

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS A, 1941.

An asterisk denotes a previous abstract.

A.

A.L. 63, action of, on lice, III, 612.
A.T. 10, effect of, on rickets in rats, III, 522.
See also Dihydrotachysterol.
Abdomen, chemoreceptors in, of mice, III, 549.
pain in, III, 664.
Abietic acid, bromo- and iodo-trihydroxy-, II, 262.
tetrahydroxy-, dimeric inner ester of, II, 262.
Abietolactone, tetrahydroxy-, diacetate, II, 262.
Ablepharia. See Cryptophthalmos.
Abortion, contagious, control of, by vaccination, III, 1067.
from iodine tincture infection, iodine poisoning after, III, 132.
protein for, properties and occurrence of, III, 619.
threatened, treatment of, with corpus luteum hormone and testosterone, III, 872.
treatment of, with hormones, III, 100.
with wheat-germ oil, III, 510.
with apiol, III, 296.
with vegetable substances, III, 219.
Abscesses, cervical, in guinea-pigs, III, 931.
Abukumalite, decomposition product of, I, 228.
Acacia confusa, tannin from, III, 1085.
Acalypha indica, chemistry of, III, 150.
Acanthocephala. See Moniliformis dubius.
Acanthopanax spinosum, physiological action of, III, 618.
Acanthophyllum paniculatum, root, foam produced by aqueous extracts of, I, 111.
Acanthosis nigricans, hæmochromatosis with, III, 899.
Accommodotonia after cerebral trauma, III, 568.
Acenaphthene, effect of, on plants, and effect of carcinogenics on animal tissues, III, 541.
Acenaphthene, 7-bromo-, II, 91.
Acenaphthene series, II, 14.
7-Acenaphthylacetic acid, II, 91.
7-Acenaphthylmalonic acid, II, 91.
 β -7-Acenaphthylpropionic acid, II, 91.
Acetaldehyde, aldol condensation of, catalysed by amino-acids, II, 351.
determination in, of aldol and *p*-aldol, II, 180.
flame of, cool, induction period of, I, 419.
hydrazone, II, 350.
in red cells, in mammals, III, 415.
liberation of, by periodic acid from protein hydrolysates, II, 179.

Acetaldehyde, life periods of, in presence of ethyl alcohol on copper catalysts, I, 52.
oxidation of, cold-flame, effect of peracetic acid on, I, 340.
photolysis of, I, 121, 122, 276.
in intermittent light, I, 275.
in mixtures with ethyl bromide, I, 276.
second virial coefficient of, I, 369.
Acetaldehyde, bromo-, condensation of, with malonic acid, II, 160.
tribromo-, organotropy of, III, 914.
Acetamide, photochemistry of aqueous solutions of, I, 383.
Acet-*p*-aminobenzylamide, II, 272.
Acetanilide, effect of, on pain, III, 341.
equilibrium of, with antipyrine, mandelic acid, β -naphthol, phenacetin, pyrimidone, sulphonal, and trional, I, 300.
pharmacology of, III, 696.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
separation of, from benzocaine, II, 388.
Acet-*p*-arsinoanilide, II, 272.
Acetarsone, encephalopathy due to, III, 618.
treatment with, of syphilis in infants and children, III, 1054.
Acet-1-benzeneazo-2-naphthylamide, di- and tri-chloro-, II, 358.
Acet-4-benzeneazo-1-naphthylamide, and mono-, di-, and trichloro-, II, 358.
Acet-4-*p*-chlorobenzeneazo-1-naphthylamide, trichloro-, II, 359.
Acet-*d*-glucosylamide, structure of, II, 214.
 $l(+)$ -Acet- γ -heptylamide, II, 219.
Acetic acid, analysis of, II, 236.
association of, in non-aqueous solvents, I, 240.
azeotropic mixture of, and α -diethylaminobutan- γ -ol, II, 282.
compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
electrolysis of mixtures of, with ammonium acetate and sulphate, and sulphuric acid, I, 17.
equilibrium of, with iodine monochloride, I, 115.
with sodium formate, I, 336.
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, in presence of osmium tetroxide, I, 120.
viscosity of mixtures of, with diethylaniline and with dimethylaniline, I, 407.
Acetic acid, ammonium salt, electrolysis of mixtures of, with acetic acid, ammonium sulphate, and sulphuric acid, I, 17.
copper salt, ovulation caused by, in rabbits, III, 988.
lead salt, basic, reaction of, with mercuric chloride in solutions, II, 239.
effect of, on oxygen uptake of liver slices, III, 780.

Acetic acid, salts, detection of, in inorganic qualitative analysis, with lanthanum nitrate, II, 235.
sodium salt, apparent and partial molal volumes of, in aqueous solution, I, 201.
solutions of, in formic acid, I, 336.
uranium salt, recovery of, in determination of sodium, I, 427.
Acetic acid, alkoxyalkyl esters, II, 348.
amyl ester, use of, as clearing agent for embryonic material, III, 242.
 δ -bromo- and δ -diethylamino-butyl esters, II, 74.
5-mono- and 3:5-di-bromo-2-diphenyl esters, II, 286.
 β -chloroisopropyl ester, II, 159.
o-diphenyl ester, bromination of, II, 286.
m-diphenyl ester, II, 249.
ethyl ester, adsorption of, by active charcoal, I, 373.
analysis of, II, 236.
reaction of, with iodine and iron, II, 277.
with magnesium mesityl bromide, II, 342.
l-menthyl ester, optical rotation of, in organic solvents, I, 6.
methyl ester, density and refractive index of mixtures of, with acetone and methyl alcohol, I, 461.
hydrolysis of, I, 86.
by acids, in dioxan-water mixtures, I, 380.
in non-aqueous solvents, I, 271.
isopropyl ester, alkylation of ethyl acetate with, II, 4.
vinyl ester, polymerisation of, in benzene solution in presence of benzoyl peroxide, I, 302.
Acetic acid, tribromo-, organotropy of, III, 914.
chloro-, ammonolysis of, II, 354.
 β -bromoethyl ester, II, 161.
trichloro-, formation of, from perchloroethylene, by atmospheric oxidation, II, 158.
iodo-, effect of, on glycolysis and phosphorus compounds, III, 689.
on survival of young rats, III, 1041.
thiol-, sodium salt, culture of bacteria with, III, 142.
substituted, basic esters, preparation of, II, 252.
Acetic anhydride, analysis of, II, 236.
Acetic deuteracid, electric polarisation of, in benzene, I, 298.
2-Acetimino-3:4-dimethylthiazole, II, 340.
Acetins, toxicity of, in dogs and rabbits, III, 918.

- N*-Acetyl-3-methyl- α -methylglucosaminide, II, 88.
- 2-Acetyl-1-methylpyrrolidine, aurichloride, II, 234.
- 8-Acetyl-2-methylquinoline, derivatives, II, 174.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-methylsulphanilamidoacetamide, II, 39.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-methylsulphanilamidoacetoneitrile, II, 39.
- N*-Acetyl-*N*-methylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
- 4-Acetyl-2-naphthoic acid, 1-hydroxy-, II, 171.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-2'-nitro-4'-hydroxyphenylsulphanilamide, II, 286.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-4'-nitro-2'-hydroxyphenylsulphanilamide, II, 286.
- Acetyloleanolic acid, nitro-, and its methyl ester, II, 327.
- Acetyl-*d*-phenylalanylalanide, II, 187.
- Acetyl-*d*-phenylalanyl-*l*-glutamic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 43.
- Acetyl-*d*-phenylalanylglycine, and its anilide, II, 42.
- Acetyl-*d*-phenylalanyl-*l*-leucine, and its anilide, II, 43.
- Acetyl-*l*-phenylalanyl-*l*-leucine, and its anilide, II, 42.
- N*-Acetyl- β -phenyl- α -alanyl- β -phenyl- β -alanine, II, 99.
- Acetylphenylalanyl-*l*-proline, II, 43.
- γ -Acetyl- α -phenylbutyric acid, and its derivatives, II, 16.
- γ -Acetyl- α -phenylbutyric acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone, II, 16.
- Acetylphenylcarbinol, isomeric transformations of, II, 44.
- α -*p*-Acetylphenyl-*d*-galactoside, and its tetra-acetate, II, 315.
- β -*p*-Acetylphenyl-*d*-galactoside tetraacetate, II, 315.
- N*-Acetyl-*N*¹-phenyl-*N*-methylcarbamide, *N*-chloro-, II, 151.
- 4-Acetylpyrrolidine, and its derivatives, II, 74.
- 1-Acetylpyrrolidine-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 74.
- Acetylcyclopropane, reaction of, with phosphorus pentachloride, II, 37.
- β -Acetylpropionic acid, ethyl and methyl esters, hydrazones, II, 351.
- 4-Acetyl-2-propionyl-1-naphthol, and 4-bromo-, II, 171.
- preparation and properties of, II, 170.
- 6-Acetyl-4-isopropyl-1:2- α -naphthapyrone, II, 268.
- 2-Acetyl-4-propyl-1-naphthol, II, 171.
- α -Acetyl- α -isopropyl-4'-*n*-pentenoic acid, ethyl ester, II, 279.
- 3-Acetylpyridine, semicarbazone, II, 332.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹- α -pyridylethylsulphanilamides, II, 147.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-pyridylmethylsulphanilamides, II, 147.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-4-pyridylsulphanilamide, II, 147.
- Acetylsalicyl azide and chloride, III, 56.
- Acetylsalicylglycine, III, 56.
- Acetylsalicylic acid, effect of, on pain, III, 341.
- sensitisation to, of guinea-pigs, with or without salvarsan sensitisation, III, 789.
- See also Aspirin.
- Acetylsalicylic acid, *di*- and *tri*-chloro-, II, 245.
- N*⁴-Acetylsulphanilamide, bromo-, and *mono*-, *di*-, and *tri*-chloro-, II, 358.
- N*⁴-Acetylsulphanilamidoacetamide, II, 39.
- N*⁴-Acetylsulphanilamidoacetoneitrile, II, 39.
- 3-*N*⁴-Acetylsulphanilamido-2:5-dimethylpyrazine, II, 336.
- 2-*N*⁴-Acetylsulphanilamidothiophen, II, 332.
- N*⁴-Acetylsulphanil-1-benzeneazo-2-naphthylamide, II, 358.
- N*⁴-Acetylsulphanil-4-benzeneazo-1-naphthylamide, II, 358.
- N*-Acetylsulphanilic acid. See Benzene-sulphonic acid, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative.
- 2-*N*⁴-Acetylsulphanilmethylamido-4-methylthiazole, II, 153.
- Acetylsulphanilylguanidine, II, 338.
- N*⁴-Acetylsulphanilylpyrrolidine, II, 268.
- N*⁴-Acetylsulphanilylpyrroline, II, 268.
- N*⁴-Acetylsulphanilylsulphanilylguanidine, II, 338.
- Acetylsulphapyridine, solubility of, III, 784.
- Acetylsulphathiazole from urine, after M. & B. 760 administration, III, 124.
- 2-Acetyl-1-thionaphthen, 5-chloro-3-hydroxy-, 1:1-dioxide, II, 173.
- 5-chloro-3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, and 3-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 173.
- N*-Acetyltrimethylchondrosaminidotetramethylsorbitol, II, 316.
- N*-Acetyltrimethylmethylchondrosaminide, II, 88.
- 6- and 8-Acetylbulliferones, and its derivatives, II, 365.
- Achlya*, sexual hormones in, III, 149.
- Achromobacter fischeri*, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 626.
- luminescent flashes from, III, 307.
- Achromobacter lipidis*, III, 49.
- Achromotrichia*, nutritional, in rats and mice, III, 375.
- treatment of, with dietary pantothenic acid, III, 118, 598.
- treatment of, with *p*-aminobenzoic acid, III, 521.
- See also Fur, greying of.
- Achylia* pancreatica, diagnosis and treatment of, III, 1015.
- Acids, α -acetylenic, preparation, properties, and derivatives of, II, 183.
- aliphatic, adsorption of, by synthetic resins, from aqueous solution, I, 37.
- colour reactions of, II, 208.
- normal, saturated, monobasic, anhydrides of, II, 159.
- mono*- and *poly*-basic, adsorption of, by sugar charcoal, I, 255.
- dibasic*, dialkyl gold derivatives of, II, 124.
- stereoisomeric, dissociation constants and stereochemistry of, I, 468.
- polybasic*, reactions of, with polyhydric alcohols, II, 118.
- carboxylic, addition of, to acetylene γ -glycols, II, 300.
- electric polarisation of, in solution, I, 298.
- monocarboxylic*, ionisation constants of, I, 376.
- strengths of, effect of solvents of, I, 414.
- unsaturated, alkenyl esters, II, 312.
- dicarboxylic*, esters, spectra of, Raman, I, 73.
- synthesis of, by bacteria, III, 926.
- compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
- condensation of, with aromatic compounds, II, 293.
- dissociation constants of, I, 299.
- equilibria of, with bases, thermodynamics of, I, 376.
- Acids, fatty, absorption of, by portal vein, III, 879.
- in rats, III, 900.
- adsorption of, from organic solvents, by inorganic lead compounds, I, 297.
- chemistry of, II, 184.
- degradation of, III, 1040.
- detection and separation of, II, 312.
- determination of, in blood and tissues, conductometrically, III, 820.
- dipole moments of, in solution, I, 251.
- emulsifying power of, I, 258.
- esters of, II, 3.
- electron diffraction of multilayers of, I, 466.
- esters and oils of, drying and polymerisation of, II, 348.
- f.p. curves of binary mixtures of, I, 35.
- halogen-derivatives, ammonolysis of, II, 243.
- high-mol. wt., derivatives, II, 278, 283.
- high- and low-titre, separation of, II, 116.
- higher, adsorption of, II, 210.
- dipole moments and molecular structure of, I, 99.
- esterification of, with glycerol, II, 159.
- methyl esters of, II, 387.
- long-chain, electrical resistance of, I, 448.
- m.p. of, II, 210.
- normal, esterification of, catalysed by acids, I, 214.
- odd number, ketogenic action of, III, 122.
- oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, II, 278.
- plasma-. See under Blood plasma.
- quinonyl derivatives of, II, 260.
- spectra of, Raman, I, 28.
- unsaturated, *C*₁₈, polymorphism of, II, 312.
- distillation of, fractional, II, 239.
- essential, in relief of colds, III, 462.
- polymorphism of, I, 159.
- structure of, from Raman and infra-red spectra, II, 159.
- mesomeric, dissociation constants of, measurement of, I, 47.
- mixed, adsorption of, from solutions, I, 332.
- organic, adsorption of, from mixed solvents, I, 10.
- asymmetric, inhibition of asymmetric oxidation by, I, 52.
- reactions of, with bases, I, 84, 123.
- resinic. See Resin acids.
- solubility in, of salts, I, 115.
- solution in, of metals, as function of overvoltage, I, 16.
- strengths of, I, 414.
- strong, adsorption of, by charcoal, effect of salts on, I, 255.
- weak, dissociation constants, *pK*, and molarities of, graphs for, I, 167.
- Acid amides. See Amides.
- Acid anhydrides. See Anhydrides.
- Acid-base balance, effect of citric and lactic milk on, of sucklings, III, 114.
- Acid chlorides, aliphatic, α -halogenated, action of, on substituted carbamides, II, 151.
- Acid halides, hydrolysis of, by water, I, 119.
- reduction of, II, 162.
- Acne, etiology of, III, 1057.
- sensitivity to staphylococcus toxoid in patients with, III, 393.
- Acne rosacea, gastroscopy in, III, 878.

- Acetoacetic acid**, effect of, on man, III, 1042.
- Acetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, alkylation of, with isopropyl acetate, II, 4.
- 2,5-dichlorophenylhydrazine**, II, 205.
- condensation of, with 2-aminonicotine, II, 76.
- with ethylene oxide, II, 240.
- with methyl phloroglucinolcarboxylate, II, 107.
- with substituted resacetophenones, II, 332.
- l*-menthazide, II, 106.
- synthesis of, II, 8.
- α -substituted, esters, condensation of, with phenols, II, 330.
- Acetobacter suboxydans*, oxidation of *i*-inositol by, III, 708.
- 5-Acetofurfuryl alcohol**, II, 112.
- 5-Acetyluracil**, and its semicarbazone, II, 112.
- Acetoin**, formation of, in decarboxylation of pyruvic acid, II, 349.
- Acetomesitylene**, metallic derivatives, II, 196.
- Acetonæmia**, in swine, III, 7.
- vomiting in, III, 380.
- due to adrenal insufficiency, III, 349.
- Acetone**, analysis of, II, 236.
- cyanohydrin, dissociation of, effect of solvation on, I, 114.
- in alcohols, II, 56.
- density and refractive index of mixtures of, with methyl acetate and methyl alcohol, I, 461.
- determination of, by micro-diffusion, III, 484.
- drying of glassware with mixtures of, with ethyl ether, I, 132.
- effect of, on man, III, 1042.
- fluorescence of, I, 5.
- fluorination of, II, 160.
- f.p. and viscosity of mixtures of, with diacetone alcohol, I, 251.
- gaseous, photodecomposition of, I, 480.
- hydrazone, II, 351.
- hydrogenation of, II, 351.
- in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of newborn, III, 493.
- molecular association in, I, 240.
- photolysis of, I, 276.
- in presence of hexadeuteriodiacetyl, I, 342.
- reaction of, with benzaldehyde, furfuraldehyde, salicylaldehyde, and vanillin, II, 329.
- spectrum of, mitogenetic emission, I, 240.
- thermodynamic functions of, I, 457.
- Acetone**, chloro-, stimulation by, of tumour induction, III, 278.
- mono-* and *di*-chloro-, hydrazones, II, 351.
- cyno-*, *o-*, *mono-*, and *2,5-di*-chlorophenylhydrazones, II, 205.
- hexafluoro-*, and its semicarbazone, II, 160.
- di*hydroxy-, compound of, with sodium chloride, II, 211.
- Acetone substances**, utilisation of, III, 900.
- Acetoneglyceraldehyde**. See *iso*Propyldene-glyceraldehyde.
- Acetone-l-menthazide**, II, 106.
- Acetonitrile**, free energy of, I, 376.
- preparation of, II, 317.
- Acetophenone**, decomposition of, by heat, I, 118.
- hydrazone, II, 351.
- Acetophenone**, ω -bromo-*o*-amino-, *o*-benzoyl derivative, and *o*-cyano-, derivatives, II, 233.
- 3,5-dichloro-2-hydroxy-**, II, 9.
- Acetophenone**, *o*-iodo-, semicarbazone, II, 318.
- substituted, oxidation of, II, 323.
- Acetophenone-*o*-carboxylic acid**, derivatives, II, 233.
- Acetophenone-*o*-carboxylic acid**, ω -bromo-, derivatives, II, 233.
- Acetophenone-l-menthazide**, II, 106.
- Acetovanillone**, ω -bromo-, acetate, ω -chloro-, and ω -cyano-, and its acetate, II, 136.
- Acetphenetidine**, effect of, on pain, III, 341.
- Acet-2:4:6-trimethylbenzylamide**, II, 165.
- Acetyl groups**, determination of, II, 156.
- reactions of, I, 276.
- Acetylacetonediethylimide**, perchlorate, II, 33.
- α -Acetyl- α -allyl-*n*-hexoic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 279.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-*p*-aminophenylsulphanilamide**, arylidene derivatives, II, 66.
- Acetylbutulinic acid**, methyl ester, oxidation of, II, 72.
- 4-Acetyl-2-isobutyl-1-naphthol**, II, 268.
- Acetylcholine**, action of, III, 909.
- on electrical potential of frog skin, III, 909.
- on gonadotropic action of urine on rabbits, III, 763.
- on leech muscle, effect of eucodal on, III, 909.
- on motor impulses in central nervous system, III, 431.
- on muscle, action of hydroxydihydrocodeinone and eserine on, III, 612.
- on pulmonary vascular bed, III, 80.
- on specific precipitation, III, 215.
- with adrenaline, on heart cultures from chick embryos, III, 247.
- derivatives of, effect of, on auricular fibrillation in dogs, III, 1050.
- distribution of, in nervous system, III, 741.
- from human placenta, III, 442.
- in urine, III, 681.
- in vagina and vulva after oestrogen injection, III, 101.
- liberation of, from perfused brain, III, 87.
- physiological action of, III, 179.
- potassium release in muscle by, III, 657.
- in adrenalectomised toads, III, 737.
- response to, in dogs, effect of atropine and cocaine on, III, 420.
- sensitising effect of thiamin for, III, 216.
- stomach contractions produced by, III, 198.
- N*-Acetyl-*d*-chondrosaminido-*l*-galonic acid**, methyl ester heptamethyl ether, II, 316.
- Acetyl- β -deacetylbufotalin**, constitution of, II, 328.
- Acetyldehydrophenylalanyl-*l*-leucine**, and its anilide, II, 42.
- Acetyldehydrophenylalanyl-*l*-proline**, II, 43.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-2':5'-diacetamidophenylsulphanilamide**, II, 286.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*NN*-dibenzyl-*m*-phenylenediamine**, II, 192.
- 1-*N*-Acetyl- γ -diethylaminopropylaminobenzthiazole**, and its dipicrate, and 5-nitro-, II, 340.
- Acetyldiffractile acid**, alkyl esters, II, 291.
- 1-Acetyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline**, 2-cyano-, II, 333.
- 3-Acetyl-4:3-dihydrothiopyran**, semicarbazone, II, 302.
- 3-Acetyl-2:7-dimethylchromone**, 5-hydroxy-, and its 5-acetyl derivative, II, 107.
- 6-Acetyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:4- α -naphthapyrone**, II, 171.
- Acetylburiakoic acid**, and its methyl ester, II, 144.
- Acetylene**, adsorption of, by hydrogenation catalysts, I, 373.
- by ketones of high mol. wt., I, 108.
- by silica gel, from oxygen-nitrogen mixtures, I, 108.
- analysis of, II, 236.
- Compton line and momentum distribution in, I, 450.
- condensation of, with ethylaniline, II, 333.
- derivatives, II, 185.
- substituted, II, 183.
- detection of diacetylene in presence of, II, 237.
- determination of, calorimetrically, II, 24.
- ignition temperatures of mixtures of, with air, and with oxygen, I, 419.
- polymerisation of, photochemically, I, 480.
- solid, solubility of, in liquid nitrogen and liquid oxygen, I, 462.
- synthesis of, in electric discharge, I, 479.
- Acetylenes**, spectra of, Raman, I, 193, 291.
- Acetylene γ -glycols**, addition of carboxylic acids to, II, 300.
- asymmetric, synthesis of, II, 26.
- Acetylenecarbinols**, halogeno-derivatives, II, 26.
- Acetylenic compounds**, hydrogenation of, II, 25, 349.
- 1-Acetylenyldecahydronaphthalene**, *cis*- and *trans*-1-hydroxy-, II, 15.
- 2-Acetylenyldecahydronaphthalene**, *cis*-2-hydroxy-, II, 15.
- α -Acetyl- α - β' -ethoxyethylglutaric acid**, diethyl ester, II, 146.
- α -Acetyl- α - β' -ethoxyethyl- δ -phthalimidovaleric acid**, ethyl ester, II, 232.
- α -Acetyl- α -ethyl- Δ^4 -pentenoic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 279.
- 2-Acetyl-4-ethylresorcinol**, synthesis of, and its ethyl ether, II, 365.
- α -Acetyl- α -ethylsuccinic acid**, diethyl ester, II, 384.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-ethylsulphanilamidoacetamide**, II, 39.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-ethylsulphanilamidoacetamide**, II, 39.
- 4-Acetylferulic acid**, alkamine esters, hydrochlorides, II, 98.
- Acetylglycarsenobenzene**, treatment with, of syphilis, III, 296.
- N*-Acetylhexamethylchondrosin**, methyl ester, II, 316.
- Acetylspirocyclohexane-1:1'-indane**, and its semicarbazone, II, 126.
- Acetylkaranjic acid**, and its chloride, II, 330.
- Acetyl-lupenolonitrile**, II, 71.
- Acetyl-l-methionine**, chloro-, II, 161.
- C*-Acetylmethone**, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes, and its bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 301.
- N*-Acetyl-*N'*-methylcarbamide**, *N*-chloro-, II, 151.
- 2-Acetyl-9-methylcarbazole**, 2-chloro-, II, 175.
- Acetylmethylcarbinol**, formation of, from pyruvic acid, III, 626.
- Acetylkaranjic acid**. See Mecholyl.
- 3-Acetyl-5-methylcoumarin**, II, 301.
- 6-Acetyl-4-methylcoumarin**, 8-bromo-5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 332.
- 8-Acetyl-4-methyl-6-ethylumbelliferone**, and its derivatives, II, 365.
- 5-Acetyl-4-methylglyoxaline**, 5-amino-, derivatives, II, 149.
- 1-Acetyl-2-methylindolidine**, reduction of, II, 53.

- Acne vulgaris**, ætiology of, food sensitivity in, III, 811.
 œstrogen excretion in, in women, III, 101.
 treatment of, by cryotherapy, III, 132.
 with nicotinic acid, III, 26.
- Aconite alkaloids**, II, 55.
- Aconitine**, oxidation of, and its derivatives, II, 55.
- Aconitine**, *perchlorate*, II, 382.
- Aconitum**, alkaloids of, II, 111, 381.
- Aconitum thalassicum**, alkaloids of, II, 111.
- Acoustical materials**, reflexion factors and trichromatic coefficients of, I, 368.
- Acraldehyde**, reaction of, with anthracene, II, 322.
- Acrididæ**, X-chromosome in, III, 488.
- Acridine**, derivatives, II, 304, 333.
 as antimalarials, II, 303.
 reactions and synthesis of, II, 333.
- Acridine**, amino-derivatives, syntheses of, II, 232.
 biological and physical properties of, III, 925.
 2,8-diamino-, dibutyl and diformyl derivatives, II, 148.
 5-thiol-, and its metallic salts, II, 304.
- Acridines**, syntheses and reactions of, II, 148.
- Acridine series**, basicity and antiseptic action of, III, 612.
- N⁴-5-Acridylsulphanilamide**, II, 23.
- 4-N⁴-5-Acridylsulphanilamideaniline**, II, 23.
- 2-N⁴-5-Acridylsulphanilamidebenzenesulphonamide**, II, 23.
- 4-N⁴-5-Acridylsulphanilamidenitrobenzene**, II, 23.
- 2-N⁴-5-Acridylsulphanilamidopyridine**, II, 23.
- Acridifavin**, treatment with, of mastitis, III, 1048.
- Acriquin**. See *Atebrine*.
- Acrodynia**, ætiology of, III, 174.
 rôle of unsaturated fatty acids in, in rats, III, 374.
- Acrodystonia**, III, 546.
- Acrosclerosis**, III, 977.
- p-Acrylamidophenylarsinic acid**, trichloro-, II, 273.
- Acryl-1-benzeneazo-2-naphthylamide**, trichloro-, II, 358.
- Acryl-4-benzeneazo-1-naphthylamide**, trichloro-, II, 358.
- Acrylic acid**, isobutyl and isopropyl esters, II, 28.
- Acrylic acid**, α -bromo-, and α -chloro-, esters, II, 85.
 α -halogeno-, polymerides of, II, 84.
- N-Acrylsulphanilamide**, trichloro-, II, 358.
- 2-Acrylyl-1-naphthol**, 4-bromo-, II, 196.
- Actinomyces**, anaërobic, from mouths, III, 49.
 bacteriostatic and bactericidal substances produced by, in soil, III, 798.
 morphology and physiology of, III, 798.
- Actinomycosis**, abdominal, chemotherapy of, III, 291.
 treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 461, 1046.
- Acyl groups**, removal of, II, 287.
- Acylals**, II, 347.
- 2-Acyl-4-alkylresorcinols**, syntheses of, by Nidhon process, II, 365.
- Acylamides**, of aliphatic sulphonic acids, properties and synthesis of, II, 347.
- C-Acyl- β -arylglutaconic anhydrides**, thermal decomposition of, II, 103.
- Acylase**, bacterial, III, 623.
- Acylcarbamides**, halogeno-, properties of, II, 245.
- 1-Acyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline-2-nitriles**, preparation of, and their hydrolysis, II, 333.
- Acylols**, II, 349.
 oxidation of, II, 257.
- 2-Acylresorcinols**, syntheses of, by Nidhon process, II, 365.
- N¹-Acylsulphanilamides**, volatility of, with steam, III, 784.
- N⁴-Acylsulphanilamides**, II, 358.
- N⁴-Acylsulphanilhydroxamides**, chemotherapy of, III, 293.
- Acylthiocarbamides**, II, 89.
- Adalin**, in brain, during anæsthesia in rabbits, III, 295.
- Adamantinoma**, of craniopharyngeal duct, III, 1006.
- Adaptation**, dark. See under *Eyes*.
- Addison's disease**, carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 185.
 death from, on salt-free diet, III, 95.
 diabetes in, III, 1005.
 treatment of, by implantation of deoxycorticosterone acetate, III, 95.
 with deoxycorticosterone, III, 349.
 with deoxycorticosterone acetate, sublingually, III, 1005.
 treatment and prognosis of, III, 1005.
 with adrenogenital syndrome, III, 867.
- Adenine**, picrate, II, 53.
- Adenine-deoxyriboside**, isolation of, from thymus-nucleic acid, III, 1022.
- Adenocarcinoma**, mammary, treatment of, with spleen or yeast extracts, III, 590.
- Adenofibroma**, mammary. See under *Glands*, mammary.
- Adenoma**, parathyroid, excision of, in hyperparathyroidism treatment, III, 753.
 pituitary. See under *Pituitary*.
- Adenomyosis**, III, 1011.
- Adenosine triphosphate**, in brain, III, 743.
 preparation of, II, 270.
- Adenosinediphosphoric acid**, preparation of, III, 923.
- Adenosinetriphosphatase**, III, 797.
- Adenosinetriphosphoric acid**, hydrolysis of, by myosin, III, 923.
 trans-esterification of, in muscle extracts, III, 923.
- Adenyl compounds**, extraction of, from tissues, III, 152.
- Adenylic acid**, muscle, preparation of, II, 271.
- Adenylic deaminase**. See under *Deaminase*.
- Adhesion**, and friction, I, 333.
- Adie's syndrome**, in twins, III, 664.
- Adipic acid**, *tert.*-amides of, II, 123.
 glyceryl ester, polyesters of, II, 118.
- Adiposity**. See *Obesity*.
- Adiptetraethyldiamide**, II, 123.
- p-Adipylamidophenylarsinic acid**, II, 273.
- N⁴N⁴-Adipylsulphanilamide**, II, 358.
- Adolescence**, III, 1009.
 endocrine problems in, III, 1009.
 menstruation in, III, 1009.
 psychology of, III, 1009.
 sexual education in, III, 1009.
- Adonis vernalis**, cardiac glucoside from, and its identification as cymaridin, III, 819.
- Adrenals**, adrenaline from, after injections of bee venom, cobra venom, or lysolecithin, III, 263.
 in relation to parathyroid activity, III, 753.
 ascorbic acid in, after hypophysectomy, III, 186.
 atrophy of, III, 349.
 hypoglycæmia from, III, 95.
- Adrenals**, cholesterol content of, in newborn, III, 1005.
 in children, III, 348.
 diseases of, glucose tolerance in, III, 186.
 dysfunction of, backache as symptom of, III, 754.
 effect of, on fat transport into liver, III, 754.
 effect on, of hypophysectomy in ground squirrels, III, 574.
 fat absorption and, III, 754.
 fetal, human, androgenic assay of, III, 573.
 structure of, III, 264.
 function of, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 95.
 hæmorrhage into, III, 1004.
 hæmorrhage of. See *Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome*.
 17-hydroxyprogesterone from, II, 259.
 hypertrophy of, in dogs, III, 437.
 in infants, III, 185.
 in atrophic sucklings, III, 437.
 in mice of varying susceptibility to mammary cancer, III, 887.
 injury to, in relation to pantothenic acid, III, 778.
 insufficiency of, III, 94.
 clinical symptoms of, III, 348.
 sugar absorption in intestines of toads with, III, 185.
 lipins of, III, 321.
 in normal and fasting rabbits, III, 754.
 pathological changes in, in infancy and childhood, III, 1005.
 necrosis of. See under *Necrosis*.
 pituitary and, relation between, in toads, III, 757.
 relation of, to thymus function, III, 184.
 sympathicoblastoma of, III, 94.
 transplantation of, into kidneys, III, 95.
 tumours of, androgens in urine in, in females, II, 139; III, 369.
 causing death, III, 94.
 in old man, III, 454.
 in relation to arteriosclerosis, III, 94.
 in relation to virilism, III, 1005.
- $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketone** from, II, 297.
- visualisation of**, by retroperitoneal pneumography, III, 867.
 weight of, effect of castration and replacement therapy on, in thyrohyperplastic rats, III, 760.
 in emotional rats, III, 570.
 in pregnancy, III, 263.
- Adrenal cortex**, adenoma of, effect of, on ovary, III, 438.
 ascorbic acid content and weight of, sexual variation in, III, 1004.
 constituents of, II, 46, 97, 139, 251, 258, 259.
 dermatitis in relation to, III, 1005.
 fraction from, promoting efficiency of kidney and muscle, III, 264.
 function of, III, 1005.
 hormones of, III, 438.
 assay of, III, 507.
 biologically, III, 573.
 distribution of, in rat tissues, III, 755.
 effect of, on insulin hypoglycæmia and liver-glycogen, III, 97.
 on phloridzin ketonuria, III, 438.
 hyperplasia of, adenomatous, with essential hypertension, III, 845.
 insufficiency of, III, 1005.
 sodium-retaining substances of, refractoriness produced by, III, 755.
- Adrenal cortex extracts**, copulatory reflex in guinea-pigs due to, III, 761.

- Adrenal cortex extracts**, treatment with, of bromide poisoning, III, 615.
- Adrenal extracts**, effect of, on carbohydrate regulation, III, 755.
on tissue histaminase, III, 755.
treatment with, III, 754.
- Adrenal medulla**, ascorbic acid content and weight of, sexual variation in, III, 1004.
removal of, diabetes after, in dogs, III, 754.
effects of, III, 185.
muscular activity of rats after, III, 185.
- Adrenalectomy**, blood-histamine in, III, 263.
chloride and sodium balance in, III, 573.
effect of, on histamine in rat tissues, III, 507.
on lymph nodes and thymus, III, 573.
on vitamin- B_1 and - B_2 phosphorylation, III, 284.
effect of pituitary extracts and implants on, III, 349.
effect of vitamin- B complex on health and survival in, III, 573.
intestinal absorption in, III, 579.
kidney metabolism in rats in, III, 378.
kidney and liver respiration in, III, 263.
maintenance of guinea-pigs in, III, 755.
oxygen consumption of brain, kidney, and skeletal muscle in, III, 348.
sodium chloride and dextrose appetite of rats in, III, 755.
survival after, effect of pregnancy on, III, 263, 437.
urinary nitrogen and survival time in, of rats, III, 755.
water convulsions in, prevention of, by deoxycorticosterone acetate, III, 572.
- Adrenaline**, action of, III, 179.
effect of sympathomimetic substances on, III, 216, 294.
injected into pericardial sac, III, 185.
on amino-acid-nitrogen in blood of fasting dogs, III, 332.
on anxiety, III, 95.
on blood-aqueous barrier, III, 258.
on blood-chloride and -phosphorus, III, 437.
on blood-lipins in man, III, 167.
on blood-sugar in embryo rabbits, III, 95.
on blood-sugar and muscle-glycogen, III, 95.
on denervated smooth muscle, III, 745.
on muscle carbohydrates, III, 900.
on nerve action potentials, III, 252.
on plasma-potassium level, III, 572.
on pulmonary vascular bed, III, 80.
on respiration, and its destruction by retractor penis, III, 263.
on serum-vitamin- A , III, 891.
on sphincter of urinary bladder, III, 437.
on uterus, III, 185.
with acetylcholine, on heart cultures from chick embryos, III, 247.
administration of, phosphate changes in blood and muscle after, III, 1041.
antagonism of, to piperidinomethyl-benzdioxan, III, 349.
cardio-accelerator action and structure of, III, 264.
chemical and physiological properties of, effect of alkali on, II, 321.
destruction of, in liver, effect of methylene-blue on, III, 349.
determination of, in blood, III, 572.
differentiation of, from vaponefrin, III, 910.
- Adrenaline**, electrophoresis of, lymphatic escape after, III, 1048.
output of, from adrenals, in relation to parathyroid activity, III, 753.
injected with bee venom, cobra venom, or lysolecithin, III, 263.
in hyperthyroidism, III, 572.
oxidation products of, II, 321.
response to, of fish scale melanophores, after denervation, III, 754.
salts, II, 308.
shock produced by, III, 507.
substitutes for, sympathomimetic amines as, III, 1049.
- Adrenochrome**, isolation of, II, 321.
- Adreno-cortical compounds** in blood, III, 348.
- Adrenogenital syndrome**, III, 1004.
- Adsorbents**, composite, briquetted, effect of polarity of medium on, I, 10.
organic, adsorption of organic vapours by, I, 464.
- Adsorption**, accompanied by chemical reaction, I, 10.
apparatus for, evacuated, magnetic stirrer for, I, 486.
at air-water interfaces, I, 80.
at crystal-solution interfaces, I, 206.
Gibbs equation of, applied to paraffin-chain salt solutions, I, 206.
hysteresis in, I, 205.
kinetics of, I, 409.
negative, theory of, I, 10; 38.
of gases, I, 16.
of vapours under pressure, I, 410.
on osmium catalysts, I, 273.
recovery of volatile solvents by, I, 373.
surface activity and, in non-aqueous solutions, I, 256.
theory of, I, 108.
- Adsorption analysis**. See under Analysis.
- Adsorption isotherms**, I, 37.
relation of, to spreading force, I, 109.
- Adsorption layers**, molecular orientation in, and Traube's rule, I, 255.
structure of, I, 108, 166.
- Aedes**, eggs, hatching of, oxygen concentration for, III, 581.
- Aërobacter**, redox potentials of, III, 52.
- Aërobacter aerogenes**, conversion of pyruvic acid into acetylmethylcarbinol by, III, 626.
- Aërobacter indologenes**, glucose fermentation by, III, 51.
- Aërosols**, charge on, in dipolar ionic atmosphere, I, 374.
coarse, light scattering by, I, 11.
discharge of particles of, in dipolar ionic atmosphere, I, 357.
equilibria in, I, 39.
- Aërosol O. T.**, carcinogenic dispersions prepared by, III, 589.
- Ætioallobilianic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, II, 171.
- Ætiocholan-3-(β)-ol-17-one**, excretion of, after testosterone injection, in man, III, 761.
in urine in virilism, III, 575.
isolation of, from human urine, III, 269.
- Ætiocholan-17-one**, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, III, 194.
- Ætiocholic acid**, II, 68.
- Ætiolithocholic acid**, deoxycorticosterone from, II, 140.
- Æthrinogenæmia**, congenital, in children, III, 523.
- Africanthropus**, East African ape-man, III, 825.
- Africanthropus njarasensis**, III, 640.
- Agar-agar**, gels, freezing of, in relation to concentration, I, 43.
rigidity of, effect of organic compounds on, I, 43.
tearing strength of, I, 13.
gels and sols, electrical volume effects on, I, 43.
sols, electrochemistry of, I, 334.
stabilisation of suspensions by fractions of, I, 41.
surface properties of, I, 39.
used, re-utilisation of, III, 800.
See also Milk-agar.
- Agar cup-plate method** for study of anti-septics, III, 909.
- Agate artifacts**, New Mexico, I, 62.
- Agathendiacid**, degradation of, with ozone, II, 230.
- Age**, effect of, on brain, III, 9.
on brain-wt., III, 9.
old, argentophil tissue in, III, 69.
basal metabolism and pulmonary ventilation in, III, 30.
biochemistry of, III, 17.
brain-weight in, III, 178.
blood in, III, 7.
cancer in. See under Cancer.
capacity for work in, III, 43.
endocrine glands in, III, 93.
eye lesions in, III, 89.
gastric secretion in, III, 13.
muscle chronaxie in, III, 851.
nervous system in, III, 9.
nutrition and, III, 20.
physiological, blood picture during, III, 7.
problems of, and their treatment, III, 770.
salivary secretion in, III, 13.
stimulation of connective tissue in, III, 18.
syndrome of, III, 18.
xanthomatosis in, III, 32.
- Agglutination**, cross-, methods of, III, 312.
in blood and tissues after death, III, 311.
- isoAgglutination reaction**, sensitivity of, in relation to red cell concentration, III, 552.
- Agglutinins**, anti- M , preservation of, with toluol, III, 417.
anti- N , preservation of, with toluol, III, 417.
anti- O , in auto-hæmagglutination, III, 325.
in pregnancy, development of, III, 552, 828.
titre of, in relation to blood-fat, III, 727.
- isoAgglutinins**, absorption of, from pooled plasma serum, III, 643.
atypical, warm, III, 552.
- Agglutinogens**, weak, in relation to blood group determination, III, 727.
- Agglutininogen A**, III, 552.
- Agglutininogen B**, sub-groups of, III, 161.
- Agitators**, adjustable, laboratory, I, 486.
- Aglucones**, cardiac, lactones related to, II, 64.
- Agnosia**, thumb-mouth, III, 992.
visual object, III, 865.
- Agranulocytosis** after bismuth and salvarsan, III, 916.
fatal, from sulphathiazole, III, 461.

- Agranulocytosis** in kala-azar, effect of adrenaline in, III, 966.
research on, III, 165.
- Agranulocytosis forme fruste**, III, 645.
- Agricultural analysis**. See under Analysis.
- Agyria**, in man, III, 992.
- Air**, absorption of ultrasonic waves by, I, 159.
alveolar, sampling of, mercury valve for, III, 564.
bacteria in, and smokes, III, 298.
bubbles of, adhesion of mineral particles to, I, 410.
in flotation, fixation of mineral particles in, I, 465.
carbon-dioxide rich or oxygen-poor, effect of, on energy level and carbohydrate metabolism, III, 971.
compressed, oxygen administration to workers with, III, 384.
wave production by spherical concentrations of, I, 406.
conditioning of, III, 467, 791.
deposition of radioactive material substances exposed to, I, 234.
detection in, of nicotine, II, 276.
determination in, of carbon dioxide by infra-red absorption, I, 57.
of halogenated hydrocarbons, III, 384.
of solvent vapours, I, 178.
expired, determination in, of ethyl alcohol, III, 715.
explosion of mixtures of, with ammonia, I, 118.
ignition temperature of mixtures of, with acetylene, I, 419.
inspired, analysis of, during respiratory exchange measurements, III, 174.
oxygen tension of, effect of, on respiratory response to carbon dioxide, III, 849.
ionisation in, weak, recombination law for, I, 393.
mesotron-producing layers of, height changes in, I, 191.
physical properties of mixtures of, with hydrogen, I, 79.
rising of, adiabatic cooling in, I, 107.
sound velocity in, I, 368.
spark discharge in, at atmospheric pressure, I, 139.
thermal conductivity of mixtures of, with benzene, with ether, and with sulphur dioxide, I, 370.
viscosity of, I, 79.
See also Atmosphere.
- Air-bladders, fishes'**, anatomy of, III, 485.
- Aircraft**, landing of, perceptual disorientation during, III, 505.
transportation of patients by, III, 656.
- Air-raid shelters**, hygiene in, III, 620.
ventilation of, III, 223.
- Akebia quinata**, branches, constituents of, II, 328.
- Akermanite**, equilibrium of, with gehlenite and ψ -wollastonite, I, 488.
- Alanine**, antiketogenic activity of, and of glucose and glycine, III, 122.
configuration of, II, 98.
dissociation of, effect of salts on, I, 47.
lead and silver salts, dissociation constants of, I, 264.
solubility of metallic iodates and iodides in solutions of, I, 264.
synthesis of, II, 5.
synthetic, resolution of, II, 36.
- (+)-Alanine**, 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivative, II, 213.
- dl-Alanine**, crystal structure of, I, 453.
3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivative, II, 213.
- β -Alanine**, polyhydroxy-acyl derivatives of, II, 122.
methyl ester, preparation of, II, 214.
- Alanines**, isomeric, glycogen formation from, III, 289.
- dl-Alanylglycine**, entropy and heat capacity of, I, 199.
- Albers-Schönberg disease**, III, 238.
optic atrophy in, III, 866.
- Albite**, I, 61.
in gold veins, I, 492.
twinning lamellae in, I, 135.
- Albúcid**, treatment with, of gonorrhœa, III, 461.
of septicæmia, III, 460.
- Albumin**, animal, coagulation of, by copper salts, effect of Congo-red on, I, 14.
crystallisation of, from human and rabbit sera, III, 418.
egg, phosphorylated, II, 114.
liver, electrophoresis of, III, 794.
lyophilic systems of, with pectin, I, 113.
serum-, III, 492.
action of, on clotting mechanism, III, 836.
crystals, effect of heat on, III, 968.
crystallisation of, III, 492.
denaturation of, reversibility of, III, 837.
iodinated, thyroid activity of, III, 753.
thiol groups in, III, 204.
structural formula of, II, 114.
- Albuminuria**, III, 109.
- Alcohol**. See Ethyl alcohol.
- Alcohols**, adsorption of, at liquid interfaces, I, 464.
aliphatic, dehydrogenation of, with ethylene, catalytically, II, 1.
dehydrogenation and condensation of, II, 158.
fluidity-volume curves of, I, 200.
surface tension of, I, 256.
alkylation of aromatic compounds with, II, 246.
condensation of, with aromatic hydrocarbons, II, 318.
determination in, of carbonyl impurities, II, 56.
determination of, in dilute aqueous solution, II, 386.
effect of, on precipitation of aluminium and iron hydroxides, I, 375.
elimination of water from, in presence of bases, II, 98.
monohydric, saturated, bactericidal power of, III, 306.
unsaturated, synthesis of, II, 209.
dihydric. See Glycols.
polyhydric, detection of, microscopically, II, 80.
oxidation of, II, 209.
reactions of, with polybasic acids, II, 118.
polarisation of, in solution, I, 251.
primary, β -unsaturated, synthesis of, and their derivatives, II, 310.
reaction of, with halogens and iron, II, 346.
with organic α -oxides, II, 52.
secondary, orientation of, in dehydrogenation catalysis, I, 53.
solubility of, in organic solvents, I, 108.
unsaturated, higher, preparation of, II, 83, 158.
octane number and synthesis of, II, 277.
 β -unsaturated, addition of, to active methylene groups, II, 310.
with double and triple linkings, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 25.
- Alcoholism**, chronic, pellagra following, III, 374.
Korsakoff syndrome in, III, 994.
pharmacology of, III, 295.
production of, by ethyl alcohol, III, 295.
- Alchloroimines**, reaction of, with bases, I, 474.
- Aldehydes**, action of, on intestines and uterus, III, 192.
aliphatic, photolysis of, I, 121, 276.
reaction of, with fluorene, II, 218.
aromatic, condensation of, with *C*-acetyl-methone, II, 301.
from maple and spruce woods, II, 107.
reaction of, with hydrogen and Raney nickel, II, 364.
bisulphite compounds of, spectra of, Raman, I, 321.
cancer therapy with, III, 20.
condensation of, with malonanilic acid, II, 170.
conjugated, spectra of, I, 237.
detection of, reagent for, II, 102.
oxidation of, catalysed by ozone, I, 171.
with hydrogen peroxide, II, 119.
oxidation potentials of, I, 117.
reaction of, with amines, II, 102, 192.
saturated, spectra of, I, 237.
spectra of, I, 237.
syntheses of, II, 292.
by Gattermann reaction, II, 256.
by Sommelet method, II, 165.
- β -Aldehyde- β -cyclopentylpropionic acid**, lactone, II, 64.
- β -o-Aldehydophenyl-*d*-galactoside**, and its tetra-acetate, II, 315.
- m*-Aldehydophenyl-*a*-*d*-glucoside** tetra-acetate, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 5.
- p*-Aldehydophenyl- β -*d*-glucoside** tetra-acetate 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 5.
- p*-Aldehydophenyltrimethylammonium salts**, and their derivatives, II, 256.
- 4-Aldehyde-*m*-5-xyleneol**, 2-chloro-, and its oxime, II, 364.
- 2-Aldopolyhydroxyalkylbenzimidazoles**, preparation of, II, 53.
- Aldol**, determination of, and *p*-aldol, in acetaldehyde, II, 180.
formation of, from acetaldehyde, catalysed by amino-acids, II, 351.
preparation from, of α -butylene glycol, II, 182.
- p*-Aldol**, constitution of, II, 119.
determination of, and aldol, in acetaldehyde, II, 180.
- Aldolase**, comparison of, with carboligase, III, 623.
- Aldoses**, oxidation of, with hypiodites, II, 5.
- Aldoximes**, acylation of, II, 226, 256.
anti- and *syn*-Aldoximes, benzoylation of, in pyridine, II, 226.
- syn*-Aldoximes**, benzoates, conversion of, into nitriles, II, 256.
- Aletris farinosa***, sapogenins of, II, 50.
- Aleukia**, hæmorrhagic, in thrombosis of splenic vein, treatment of, with splenectomy, III, 327.
- Aleurites fordii***, phytosterol from buds and fruit of, III, 715.
- Alexin**. See Complement.
- Alfalfa**. See Lucerne.
- Algæ**, assimilation by, of carbon dioxide, III, 817.
brown, laminarin and mannitol of, III, 938.
effect on, of sulphanilamide, III, 314.
green, carbon dioxide reduction by molecular hydrogen in, III, 149.

- Algae**, green, light respiration and photosynthesis in, III, 149.
marino, xylans in, III, 151.
myxotropic, development of, effect of growth substances on, III, 816.
- Algeria root**. See *Berberis trifoliatus*.
- Alieyclic compounds**, structure of, I, 365.
- Alimentary tract**, absorption from, of insulin, III, 766.
calcium in, in rats, III, 363.
earthworm's, osmo- and volume-regulation in, III, 106.
passage of phenothiazine through, in sheep, III, 528.
- Aliphatic compounds**, cyclic, molecular structure and Raman spectra of, I, 28.
energy of linkings in, I, 74.
- Alizarin**, use of, in test for vitamin-D, III, 287.
- Alkali carbonates**, physico-chemistry of, I, 114.
halides, exchange reactions of, and ionic radii, I, 336.
polar vibrations of, I, 294.
ions, mobility of, in gases, I, 141.
metals, electronic g factors for, I, 394.
reactions of, with halogens, I, 17.
organic compounds, reaction of, with benzonitrile, II, 233.
sulphates, thermal decomposition of, in presence of silica, I, 383.
- Alkalis**, determination of, iodometrically, I, 88.
- Alkaline-earth aluminates**, constitution of, solutions of, I, 114.
chlorides, action of, on emulsions stabilised by sodium oleate, I, 334.
fluorides, spectra of, absorption, I, 290.
hydroxides, reaction of, with chlorine in presence of iodine, I, 56.
metals, determination of, spectroscopically, I, 427.
salts, soluble, reaction of, with potassium metaperiodate, I, 55.
- Alkaloids**, detection of, as bromo-compounds, I, 387.
determination of, in putrefaction after death, spectrographically, III, 383.
spectroscopically, III, 235.
salts of, with bromo-complexes of heavy metals, II, 305.
- Alkalosis**, effect of, on blood-serum-calcium and -protein, III, 289.
on brain, heart, liver, and muscle composition, III, 123.
- Alkanes**, homologous series of, density and its temperature coefficient of, I, 106.
- Alkenyl esters**, II, 312.
- Alkyl carbonates**, condensation of, with ketones, II, 349.
with organic esters, II, 350.
use of, in synthesis, II, 349, 350.
groups, free, non-isomerisation of, II, 117.
halides, rotational isomerism in, I, 242.
hypoiodides, reaction of, with β -halogenobutadienes, II, 58.
iodides, reaction of, with potassium persulphate, I, 51.
nitriles, b.p. of, I, 295.
nitrites, III, 216.
tellurides, oxidation of, II, 118.
- Alkylacetacetic acids**, esters, reaction of, with diazobenzene, II, 5, 12, 282.
- 2- α -Alkylaminoethylbenzimidazoles**, II, 150.
- 4-Alkylamino-1-naphthoic acids**, esters, II, 65.
- Alkylanilines**, reactions of, with $\beta\beta$ -dichlorodiethyl ether, II, 206.
- Alylation**, isomerisation accompanying, II, 215.
- Alkylbenzenes**, properties and synthesis of, II, 37.
reaction of, with anhydrous ferric chloride, II, 90.
- n -Alkylbenzenes**, m -bromo-, II, 246.
- 2-Alkyl- p -benzoquinones**, dihydroxy-, synthesis of, II, 325.
- sec.-Alkyl α -bromo-ketones**, II, 4.
- Alkylchrysenes**, spectra of, absorption, I, 98.
- Alkylcresols**, and their chloro-derivatives, anthelmintic properties of, III, 912.
- Alkylidialkylamines**, chloro-, synthesis of, II, 243.
- Alkylidimethylbenzylammonium chlorides**, preservation by, of biological fluids, III, 1065.
- Alkylidenealkylmalononitriles**, II, 161.
- Alkylidenefluorenes**, II, 218.
- sec.-Alkyl ketones**, α -bromo-, II, 209.
- Alkylinitrophenols**, II, 166.
- 9-Alkylphenanthrenes**, II, 127.
- Alkylphenols**, benzyl ethers of, substituted, II, 287.
- Alkylphenols**, amino-, II, 131.
- Alkylpyrocatechols**, phosphorous acid esters, II, 194.
- Alkylresorcinols**, condensation of, with pulegone, II, 145.
- Allantoin**, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- "Allassions"**, preparation of pure water from tap-water with, I, 55.
- Allene series**, II, 25.
 aa -dichlorides of, II, 57.
- Allenic compounds**, asymmetrical, aliphatic series, synthesis of, II, 281.
- Allergens**, atmospheric, in Alaska, III, 813.
chemistry of, III, 146, 1081.
electrophoresis of, III, 225.
- Allergenic extracts**, active, preparation of, III, 814.
- Allergic diseases**. See under Diseases.
- Allergy**, III, 313, 538.
alimentary, prevention of, III, 147.
bacterial, III, 232, 936.
blood-histamine in, III, 1079.
choline-esterase in blood in, III, 649.
definition of, III, 398.
experimental, in guinea-pigs, III, 232.
food, III, 56.
causing bowel disturbance, III, 148.
oral desensitisation in, III, 56.
fungus, III, 810.
gastro-intestinal, III, 445, 811, 936.
and organic disease, III, 811.
histaminase in, III, 147.
in childhood, III, 810.
in relation to purpura, III, 729.
in relation to serum-sodium concentrations, III, 420.
in the tropics, III, 710.
mould, respiratory, experimental, III, 811.
physical, "auto-antigens" in, III, 397.
reappearance of, after reinfection, III, 936.
respiratory, caused by rust and smut, III, 147.
serum, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 27.
serum precipitins in, III, 810.
skin-sensitive type, placental transmission of antibodies in, III, 633.
spontaneous, in dogs, III, 810.
thyroid gland in relation to, III, 1001.
to house dusts, III, 313.
to snake venom, III, 813.
treatment of, with adrenal and lactose, III, 867.
with histaminase and histamine, III, 232.
- Alligators**, reproductive system of, III, 412.
- Allium sativum**. See Garlic.
- Allium scorodoprasum**, pharmacology of, III, 699.
- Alloys**, age-hardening, pre-precipitation in, I, 164.
binary, sound velocity in, I, 405.
change of state of, I, 79.
colloidal suspensions of, preparation of, I, 412.
electrical and thermal conductivities of, I, 7.
electrocapillary curves of, in fused salts, I, 81.
high-melting, preparation of, I, 432.
quaternary, properties of equilibrium diagrams of, I, 107.
X-ray structure of, I, 107, 347.
reactive, powdered, X-ray photography of, I, 30.
superlattices in, I, 331.
- Allyl alcohol**, dispersion of, I, 74.
- Allyl chlorides**, derivatives, II, 82, 158, 238, 277.
groups, migration of, in three-carbon systems, II, 279.
esters, of carboxylic acids, II, 239.
- 4-Allylamino-1-naphthoic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 65.
- 17-Allylandrostane-3(β):17(α)-diol**, and its 3-acetate, II, 258.
- 8-Allylcoumarin**, 7-hydroxy-, II, 202.
- 2-Allyldecahydronaphthalene**, II, 247.
- cis- and trans- β -Allyldecahydronaphthalenes**, vapour pressure of, I, 459.
- Allyl- α -ethylpropenylmalononitrile**, II, 280.
- γ -Allyl- n -heptan- β -one**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 279.
- 2-Allylcyclohexanone-2-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 279.
- 2-Allylcyclohexylidenecyanoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 279.
- 2-Allylcyclohexylidenemalononitrile**, II, 279.
- Allylic rearrangements**, II, 346.
- Allyl- γ -methyl- d^2 -butenylmalonic acid**, diethyl ester, II, 280.
- N -Allylmorphine**, and its hydrobromide, II, 111.
- 1-Allylnaphthalene**, isomerisation of, and its dibromide, II, 37.
- N -Allylnorcodeine**, antagonistic effect of, on morphine action, III, 915.
- N -Allylnormorphine**, antagonistic effect of, on morphine action, III, 915.
- 7-Allyloxy-8-allylquinoline**, and its derivatives, II, 148.
- 7-Allyloxcoumarin**, II, 202.
- 7-Allyloxyquinoline**, and its derivatives, II, 148.
- β - p -Allylphenyl- d -galactoside**, and its tetraacetate, II, 315.
- Allylpropenylmalonic acid**, diethyl ester, II, 280.
- 8-Allylquinoline**, 7-hydroxy-, II, 148.
- Allylthiocarbamide**, oxidation of, photochemically, in presence of dyes, I, 55.
- Allylthiocarbimide**, equilibrium of, with amines and sulphur, I, 415.
- Almond milk**, nitrogen and sulphur metabolism of infants fed on, III, 378.
- Aloes**, effect of, on bile, III, 912.
- Aloin**, irritant effect of, III, 912.
- Alopecia**, anti-factor for, III, 210.
identification of, in mice, III, 686.
relation to, of inositol and pantothenic acid in mice, III, 1036.
- Alopecia areata**, endocrine factors in, III, 1001.
- Alphazurine**, adsorption of, by potassium nitrate, I, 332.
- Alpinetin**, II, 145.

- Alpinia*, Japanese, II, 145.
Alpinia chinensis, seeds, alpinetin from, II, 145.
Alternaria, sensitivity to, III, 811.
 Altitudes, high, III, 848.
 oxygen-want in pilots flying at, III, 848.
 Alums, crystal chemistry of, I, 196.
 paramagnetic, model of, I, 32.
 Alumina. See Aluminium oxide.
 Aluminium, atoms, size of, in alloys, I, 195.
 bombardment of, by deuterons, protons from, I, 68.
 crystals, single, orientation of, I, 403.
 entropy and heat capacity of, I, 369.
 equilibrium of, with zinc chloride in melts, I, 377.
 expansion of, thermal, I, 200.
 platinum films on, secondary emission from, I, 1.
 pure, solution pressure of, I, 469.
 reaction of, with crystal hydrates, I, 18.
 with hydrochloric acid, I, 381.
 scattering by, of fast electrons, I, 66.
 of protons, I, 441.
 solubility in, of beryllium, I, 252.
 of lanthanum, and in its alloys with magnesium, I, 9.
 solution of, in phenol, I, 213.
 spectrum of, emission, band, I, 185.
 fuse, I, 437.
 radiative X-ray transitions in, I, 233.
 Aluminium alloys, with calcium and magnesium, X-ray study of, I, 252.
 with copper, K-absorption spectrum of copper in, I, 66.
 eutectoid, transformations in, I, 204.
 magnetic susceptibility of, I, 79.
 precipitation in, I, 331.
 with gold, X-ray analysis of, I, 79.
 with lead, I, 36.
 with magnesium and manganese, I, 461.
 with silver, age-hardening of, I, 164.
 ageing, atomic distribution in, I, 372.
 conductivity and thermal analysis of, I, 372.
 precipitation in, I, 296, 331.
 with vanadium, deposition of, electrolytically, I, 379.
 Aluminium compounds, complex, thermochemistry of, I, 212.
 in biological material, III, 18.
 Aluminium boride, X-ray structure of, I, 153.
 borohydride, I, 123.
 structure of, I, 104.
 bromide, compounds of, with ammonium halides, heats of formation of, I, 212.
 with potassium chloride, heat of solution of, in benzene and toluene, I, 212.
 electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with ethyl bromide, effect of apolar compounds on, I, 85.
 with nitrobenzene, effect of apolar compounds on, I, 85.
 electrical conductivity of solutions of, in xylene, I, 378.
 electrochemistry of mixtures of, with thallous bromide in benzene, I, 378.
 equilibrium of, with cadmium, potassium, and stannous bromides, cadmium, and tin, I, 212.
 f.p. of solutions of, with alkali halides in nitrobenzene, I, 371.
 heat of solution of, in nitrobenzene, I, 212.
 Aluminium bromide, physico-chemistry of mixtures of, with ethyl bromide and sodium iodide, I, 376.
 with iodine bromide and chloride, I, 252.
 physico-chemistry of solutions of, and its compounds in organic solvents, I, 251.
 chloride, electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with nitrobenzene, effect of apolar compounds on, I, 85.
 heat of solution of, in nitrobenzene, I, 212.
 molten, potential of metals in mixtures of, with sodium chloride, I, 269.
 solutions, basic, displacement of hydroxyl from, I, 259.
 thermal analysis of mixtures of, with potassium and sodium chlorides, I, 212.
 fluoride, equilibrium of, with ammonium fluoride and water, I, 377.
 hydroxide, effect of, on acid-base balance and renal function, III, 916.
 precipitation of, effect of alcohols on, I, 375.
 sols, bound water in, I, 40.
 preparation of, by autoclave treatment, I, 81.
 stabilising and protective action of, on colloidal suspensions, I, 41.
 stability and structure of, I, 11.
 structure of, effect of acetic acid and acetate buffers on, I, 11.
 treatment with, of peptic ulcer, III, 678.
 hydroxides, magnetic properties of, I, 32.
 oxide, equilibrium of, with sodium oxide and water, I, 48.
 gels, I, 300.
 glass melts in systems of, with silica and titania, and with silica and zirconia, I, 163.
 oxides, magnetic properties of, I, 32.
 oxychloride hydrosol, displacement of hydroxyl from, I, 259.
 phosphate, insoluble in mineral acids, I, 18.
 treatment with, of peptic ulcers, III, 678.
 Aluminium organic compounds :—
 Aluminium *tert*-butoxide, condensation of ketones by, II, 86.
 chloride, compounds of, with benzene derivatives, dipole moments of, I, 193.
 isopropoxide, reduction of α -bromo-ketones by, II, 227.
 triethyl, thermal constants and vapour pressure, of, I, 220.
 trimethyl, molecular structure of, I, 31.
 thermal constants and vapour pressure of, I, 200.
 Aluminium detection, determination, and separation :—
 detection of, I, 388.
 determination in, of copper, iron, and silicon, by emission spectra, I, 58.
 separation of, from bivalent metals, I, 176.
 Aluminium-black, crystal structure of, I, 104.
 Alundum, discs of, for gas distributors, I, 433.
 Alzheimer's disease, III, 255.
 familial types of, III, 993.
 hereditary transmission of, III, 993.
 with frontal lobe atrophy, III, 993.
 Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.
Amanita phalloides, toxicity of, III, 466.
 Amaurosis and eclampsia, III, 347.
 Amblyopia, toxic, from sodium diphenylhydantoinate, III, 530.
 treatment of, with psychotherapy, III, 90.
Amblystoma, eggs, effect on, on indolyl-butyric acid, III, 412.
 larvae, disappearance of balancer in, III, 954.
 motor innervation in, III, 428.
 optic nerves of, III, 866.
 primitive blood-cell generations in, III, 641.
Amblystoma punctatum, eye exchange of, with *Triturus viridescens*, III, 667.
 lens induction in, III, 667.
Amblystoma tigrinum, larvae, cataracts in, in relation to diet, III, 569.
Ameiurus nebulosus, melanophores in, electrical stimulation of nerve fibres of, III, 745.
 Amenorrhœa, treatment of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 196.
 Amides, aliphatic, primary, detection of, as oxalates, II, 60.
 fatty, reduction of, II, 161, 188.
 substituted, II, 61.
 reduction of, II, 363.
 Amidol, detection of nitrates and nitrites with, I, 386.
 Amidopyrine. See Causalin and Pyramidone.
 Amines, aliphatic, configuration of, II, 316.
 high-mol. wt., and their derivatives, II, 253.
 and their salts, I, 409.
 primary, acetates and hydrochlorides, solubilities of, in benzene and ethyl alcohol, I, 409.
 reaction of, with nitrous acid, II, 187.
 aromatic, coupling of, with diazonium salts in buffer solution, II, 130.
 electrolysis of, II, 288.
 iodination of, in nucleus, II, 129.
 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivatives, colour phenomena in, II, 290.
 primary, hindered, reductive alkylation of, II, 191.
 reaction of, with selenium, and with sulphur, II, 8.
 secondary and tertiary, containing furfuryl group, II, 50.
 tertiary, hydrogen exchange reactions of, II, 129.
 condensation of, with phenols, II, 96.
 cyclic, sodium derivatives, reaction of, with carbon dioxide, II, 224.
 diazotised, action of reducing agents on, II, 170.
 fluorinated, as pressor substances, II, 129.
 formation of, by bacteria, III, 53, 308.
 hydrolysis of, II, 375.
 reaction of, with aldehydes, II, 102, 192.
 reduction of, II, 363.
 secondary, preparation of, II, 92, 285.
 reaction of, with α -bromo- $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, II, 177.
 secondary and tertiary, preparation of, from azo-compounds, II, 165.
 from nitro-compounds, II, 165.
 solid derivatives, II, 287.
 solubility of, in organic solvents, I, 108.
 sympathicomimetic, action of, on blood pressure and retractor penis, III, 215.
 effect of cocaine on, III, 786.
 as adrenaline substitutes, III, 1049.
 pressor activity of, III, 910.
 stimulation from, III, 295.
 synthesis of, by Gabriel's method, II, 65.

- Amino-acids**, acylation of, in pyridine, II, 187.
 additive compounds of, with sugars, preparation and properties of, II, 354.
 benzoylation of, II, 188.
 carboxylic, natural, amino-sulphonic acid analogues of, II, 123.
 dicarboxylic, as catalysts in amino-nitrogen transfer, III, 602.
 catalysis by, of aldol condensation of acetaldehyde, II, 351.
 condensation of, with terpenes, II, 172.
 conductivity and dissociation constants of, I, 264.
 crystalline, effect of, on infants, III, 31.
 determination of, and dipeptides, in alcoholic solution, II, 308.
 gasometrically, III, 947.
 in blood, III, 649.
 with ninhydrin, II, 156, 387.
 effect of, on enzymic decomposition of histamine, III, 128.
 on structure formation of sesquioxide sols, I, 41.
 effect of sodium carbonate on solutions of, at high temperatures and pressures, III, 797.
 feeding with, of allergic infants, III, 1031.
 formation and decomposition of, III, 602.
 heats of dilution of, I, 116.
 higher, separation of, by countercurrent liquid-liquid extraction, II, 88.
 intake of, by breast-milk-fed infants, III, 1031.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 microscopy of, and their compounds, II, 354.
 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivatives, II, 213.
 oxidation of, by peroxidase, III, 622.
 polarograms of, I, 379.
 preparation of, from cyclic amines, II, 224.
 reaction of, with carbon suboxide, II, 89.
 with formaldehyde, II, 60.
 separation of, by means of copper salts, II, 208.
 silver salts, II, 354.
 specific dynamic effects of, III, 780.
 sulphur-containing, lipotropic action of, and their derivatives, III, 782.
 surface potentials of solutions of, I, 465.
 surface tension of solutions of, effect of p_H on, I, 38.
 α -Amino-acids, ammonolysis of, II, 243.
 detection of, colorimetrically, III, 947.
 phenylhydrazones, preparation of, II, 282.
 preparation of, II, 5, 12.
 β -Amino-acids, dipeptides of, II, 99.
Amino-compounds, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 292.
 α -Amino- β -hydroxy-acids, purification of, with β -phenylethylamine, II, 253.
Amino-ketones, $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, II, 177, 271.
 ω -Amino-ketones, II, 47.
Amino-phenols. See Phenols, amino-.
Aminopherase, glutamic, activity of, effect of enzyme poisons on, III, 704.
Aminopyrine. See Causalin and Pyramidone.
Amino-sugars, decomposition of, by enzymes, III, 687.
Aminosulphonic acids, bacterial inhibition by, III, 799.
Ammonia, compressibility of, I, 78.
 compressibility of mixtures of, with hydrogen and nitrogen, I, 460.
 determination of, I, 426.
 in faeces, III, 583.
Ammonia, determination of, in presence of boric acid, I, 126.
 determination with, of copper, colorimetrically, I, 483.
 equilibrium of, with nitrogen, I, 415.
 explosions of mixtures of, with air and oxygen, I, 118.
 hydrogen-ion scattering in, I, 286.
 in blood of arthropods, III, 167.
 in urine, after amino-acid injection, III, 288.
 liquid, as solvent, I, 167.
 decomposition potentials of salts in, I, 417.
 electrocapillary curves of mercury in, I, 410.
 liquid and solid, absorption of light by, I, 71.
 spectra of, absorption, I, 71.
 liquid-vapour equilibrium in mixtures of, with methane and nitrogen, I, 85.
 oxidation of, by bacteria, III, 140.
 explosive, I, 473.
 in aqueous solution, photosensitised by titania, I, 422.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 second virial coefficient of, I, 293.
 solubility of, in nitrogen, at high pressures, I, 462.
 spectrum of, for infra-red, I, 319.
 synthesis of, catalyst for, I, 477.
 from active nitrogen and hydrogen, I, 172.
 in electric discharge, I, 479.
 viscosity of mixtures of, with ethyl alcohol, I, 8.
Ammonites, Ural, I, 181.
Ammonium salts, calorogenic effect of, in man, III, 30.
 complex formation in solutions of, with manganese salts, I, 15.
Ammonium bromide, crystallisation of, from aqueous solution, in presence of various cations, I, 371.
 carbonate, as expectorant, III, 614.
 chloride, as expectorant, III, 614.
 convulsions caused by, III, 665.
 crystallisation of, from aqueous solution, in presence of various cations, I, 371.
 effect of, on urinary bismuth, III, 220.
 equilibrium of, with ammonium ferrocyanide and water, I, 115.
 fluoride, equilibrium of, with aluminium fluoride and water, I, 377.
 groups, quaternary, directive powers of, II, 363.
 halides, compounds of, with aluminium bromide, heats of formation of, I, 212.
 trihydrogen *para*periodate, thermal transitions in, I, 249.
 dihydrogen phosphate, specific heat of mixtures of, with potassium dihydrogen phosphate and water, I, 250.
 specific heat of solutions of, I, 250.
 hydroxide, preparation of, for laboratory use, I, 217.
 hypophosphite, detection of metals in minerals and ores with, I, 430.
 nitrate, equilibrium of, with potassium nitrate and water, I, 15.
 plumbichloride, preparation and properties of, I, 344.
 sulphate, behaviour of indicators in systems of, with ethyl alcohol and water, I, 336.
 electrolysis of mixtures of, with acetic acid, ammonium acetate, and sulphuric acid, I, 17.
Ammonium persulphate, detection of silver with, and manganous sulphate, I, 387.
 vanadate, thermal decomposition of, I, 277.
Ammonium organic compounds :—
 Ammonium ferrocyanide, equilibrium of, with ammonium chloride and water, I, 115.
Ammonolysis, II, 243, 354.
Amniotic fluid in early pregnancy, III, 1012.
 in rabbits, III, 1012.
Amoeba, dysentery. See under Dysentery.
Amoeba dubia, protoplasm, viscosity of, III, 300.
Amoeba mira, water content and osmosis in, III, 386.
Amoeba proteus, nuclear growth and fission in, III, 389.
Amoebiasis, diagnosis of, III, 625.
 intestinal, treatment of, with ya-tan-tze, III, 787.
Amorphous bodies, crystal conductivity and relaxation conductivity of, I, 213.
 mechanical properties of, I, 201.
Amphetamine, deamination of, action of vitamin-C and phenol oxidase on, III, 617.
Amphibia, background and pigment changes in, III, 746, 885.
 metamorphosis of, III, 413, 547, 639.
 resistance of regenerating tissues of, to enzymes, III, 367.
Amphicytes, phagocytic activity of, in brain, spinal cord, and semilunar ganglion of mice in inanition, III, 741.
Amphidiopods produced by colchicine treatment, III, 941.
Amplifiers. See Electric amplifiers.
Amsinckia intermedia. See Tarweed.
Amyl alcohol, dehydration and dehydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 182.
Amyl alcohol, β -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
 γ -Amyl alcohol, β -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
isoAmyl alcohol, α - and γ -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
tert.-Amyl alcohol, dehydration and polymerisation of mixtures of, with *tert.*-butyl alcohol, II, 237.
Amyl chloride, chlorination of, II, 117.
***p*-sec.-Amylacetophenone**, hydrazone, II, 351.
Amylase, action of, on air-dry substrates, III, 623.
 blood-. See under Blood.
 cereal, effect of gibberellin on, III, 47.
 malt, reactivation of, III, 47.
 pancreatic, starch hydrolysis by, III, 923.
 wheat, hydrolysis by, of starch, III, 303.
 β -Amylase, activity of, effect of buffers on, III, 623.
 degradation by, of constituents of starch, II, 59.
 of glycogen, II, 187.
 of starch, II, 186.
***n*-Amylbenzene**, *m*-bromo-, II, 284.
***n*- and iso-Amyl γ -chloro- α -ethoxy-*n*-propyl ketones**, II, 351.
 α -*n*-Amylcinnamaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
7-*n*-Amyl-3:4-cyclohexenocoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 173.
***N*-isoAmylmesidine**, benzoyl derivative, II, 192.
Amyloidosis, atypical, III, 123.
 primary systemic, III, 1040.
Amylopectin, constitution of, II, 87.
7-*n*-Amyl-3:4-cyclopentenocoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 173.
9-*n*-Amylphenanthrene, II, 127.
2-*n*-Amylphenol, 5-amino-, II, 131.

6-*n*-Amylphenol, 2:4-dichloro-, II, 9.
 4-*tert*-Amylphenol, 2-amino-, II, 96.
 4⁵-21-*iso*-Amylpregnen-3 α -ol-20-one, and its acetate, II, 45.
 6-Amylpyrimidine, and its salts, and 2:4-dichloro-, II, 336.
 picrate, II, 337.
 5-*n*-Amylpyrimidine-4-carboxylic acid, 2-amino-, II, 378.
N-Amylpyrrolidine bromocyanide, II, 52.
n-Amyltellurinic acid, II, 118.
n-Amyltelluroacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 118.
 4'-*n*-Amyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzpyrone, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 331.
 6-Amyl-2-thiouracil, II, 336.
 6-Amyluracil, II, 336.
 Amytonia congenita, treatment of, with testosterone and α -tocopherol, III, 565.
 β -Amyradienonol, and its derivatives, II, 73.
 β -Amyradienyl-I acetate, oxidation of, with selenium dioxide, II, 73.
 α -Amyranonyl benzoate, bromination of, and bromo-, II, 231.
 β -Amyranonyl acetate, bromination of, II, 231.
 enol-acetate, II, 19.
epi- β -Amyrin, and its acetate, II, 231.
 β -Amyrone, preparation from, of *epi*- β -amyrin, II, 231.
 Amytal, detection of, in urine, cobalt-isopropylamine reaction for, III, 586.
 disappearance of, effect of carbon tetrachloride and morphine on, in rabbits, III, 788.
 Anabesine, detection and determination of, colorimetrically, II, 116.
 Anabasines, amino-, II, 56.
 Anæmia, achlorhydric, intrinsic factor of Castle in, III, 164.
 Addisonian, gastric secretion in, in response to histamine, III, 199.
 ætiology of, III, 325.
 and gastrectomy, III, 243.
 anti-factor for, chemistry of, III, 827.
 from liver, III, 107.
 aplastic, III, 960.
 aleukæmic myelosis in, III, 417.
 congenital, III, 70.
 fatal, after mapharsen use, III, 1054.
 arachnodactyly with, III, 164.
 as deficiency disease in pigeons, III, 24.
 "Baghdad spring," III, 644.
 brain. See under Brain.
 due to copper injections, treatment of, spleen and thyroid gland in, III, 164.
 due to diaphragmatic hernia, III, 829.
 due to lysine deficiency on deaminised caseinogen diet, III, 324.
 effect on, of iron and vitamin-C, III, 829.
 erythroblastic, III, 164, 644.
 erythrophagocytic, treatment of, by transfusion, III, 416.
 hæmolytic, III, 164.
 acute, III, 324.
 after sulphonamide treatment, III, 126.
 familial, III, 416.
 lysolecithin in blood in, III, 832.
 with erythroblastæmia, in Chinese, III, 960.
 with paroxysmal nocturnal hæmoglobinæmia, III, 962.
 hæmorrhagic, ovarian changes in, III, 358.
 reticulocyte oxidation and reduction in, III, 415.
 treatment of, with vitamin-B₁₂ in rabbits, III, 961.

Anæmia, hookworm, treatment of, with anthelmintics and iron, III, 382.
 hypochromic, hæmolytic, in relation to post-malarial splenomegaly, III, 164.
 in dogs, III, 114.
 in women, diet for, III, 324.
 treatment of, III, 325.
 in college women, III, 828.
 "Innenkörper," in sulphapyridine treatment, III, 36.
 iron deficiency, III, 324.
 iron metabolism in relation to, and its treatment, III, 163.
 iron utilisation by rats with, sex variation in, III, 163.
 macrocytic, after glycocholic acid injections in rats, III, 323.
 nutritional, in swine after œstrus, recovery from, III, 960.
 microcytic, familial, III, 324.
 myelophthasic, III, 164.
 nitrogen metabolism in, during blood regeneration, III, 121.
 nutritional, in infancy, III, 490.
 pernicious, anti-factor for, III, 323.
 Castle, III, 490.
 as precancerous state, III, 591.
 blood chemistry determinations in, III, 828.
 choline-esterase in blood in, III, 164.
 optic atrophy in, III, 260.
 pepsin in, III, 71.
 phospholipins in blood in, III, 558.
 silicon dioxide excretion in, III, 1015.
 spleen size in, III, 71.
 stomach contents in, III, 1014.
 treatment of, with thyroid extracts, III, 244.
 with leukæmia, III, 961.
 pregnancy, classification of, III, 551.
n-propyl disulphide, biochemistry of blood of dogs with, III, 494.
 red cell transfusion in, III, 245.
 refractory, III, 960.
 sickle-cell, bone marrow necrosis with fat embolism in, III, 322.
 leg ulcers in, III, 243.
 nervous system changes in, III, 859.
 treatment of, with liver extract, III, 828.
 with rheumatic heart disease and cerebral hæmorrhage, III, 959.
 sulphanilamide, effect of sulphur compounds in diet on, III, 692.
 "target cell," Cooley's, III, 70.
 treatment of, III, 70, 325.
 with tryptan, III, 961.
 with xanthopterin, III, 961.
 tropical, macrocytic, treatment of, with liver extracts, III, 1021.
 water retention in, III, 70.
 Anæmia neonatorum, treatment of, with blood transfusion and liver, III, 416.
 Anæsthesia, III, 464.
 accidents in, in sublingual phlegmons, III, 218.
 action of, on histamine release in anaphylactic shock, III, 39.
 on plasma-prothrombin, III, 327.
 adalin and noctal in brain of rabbits during, III, 295.
 anoxia during, III, 464.
 avertin, benzedrine as controlling agent in, III, 219.
 lung volume in, III, 980.
 avertin-nitrous oxide, in thyroidectomy, III, 1051.
 avertin and cyclopropane, in thoracoplastics, III, 913.

Anæsthesia, barbiturate, oxygen therapy in reactions following, III, 615.
 casualty, in British Emergency Medical Service, III, 913.
 chemistry of blood and urine during and after, III, 218.
 chloralose, metabolism of cats under, III, 528.
 complications and toxicity in, decreasing of, III, 464.
 divinyl ether, III, 294.
 endotracheal, in infants, III, 464.
 lipiodol administration to children under, III, 848.
 epidural, in obstetrics, III, 218.
 ether, circulation in spinal dogs under, III, 976.
 Tiegel-Draeger apparatus for, III, 217.
 ethyl *n*-propyl ether, III, 294.
 evipan, in gynæcological operations, III, 913.
 evipan soluble, in obstetrics, III, 913.
 for abdominal surgery, III, 129.
 gas, absorption and pressure techniques in, III, 218.
 general, in large animals, III, 40.
 helium in, use of, III, 218.
 helium-oxygen mixtures for, apparatus for, III, 218.
 hexobarbitone, oxygen capacity of blood after, III, 614.
 in dentistry, III, 218.
 in schools, III, 787.
 in surgical shock, III, 913.
 in tonsillectomy, III, 218.
 intra-cranial pressure during, III, 913.
 intravenous, III, 913.
 apparatus for, III, 1051.
 in large animals, III, 1051.
 intubation tubes for, in dogs, III, 615.
 local, III, 464.
 facilitation and summation in relation to, III, 914.
 lumbar, paravertebral, with procaine, in cattle, III, 40.
 modern, III, 217.
 morphine-cyclopropane, irregularities under, use of barbiturates in preventing, III, 129.
 "narconumal," in gynæcology, III, 787.
 nitrous oxide, anoxia in relation to, III, 1052.
 nupercain spinal, combined with cyclopropane, effect of, III, 614.
 partial rebreathing in, III, 425.
 pentothal sodium-oxygen, in surgery, III, 913.
 procaine, III, 40.
 progesterone, effect of, on blood-pressure, III, 873.
 cyclopropane, III, 787.
 bleeding and clotting time in dogs under, III, 217.
 blood-sugar and -urea in dogs under, III, 217.
 chromodacryorrhœa from, III, 462.
 in operative risks, III, 217.
 supplementary, to subdural block, III, 217.
 use of barbiturates in, III, 129.
 respiratory paralysis under, III, 464.
 spinal, III, 218.
 blood pressure control during, use of neosynephrin hydrochloride for, III, 218.
 blood pressure fall in, effect of veritol on, III, 911.
 continuous, III, 913, 914.
 effect of, on venous pressure in men, III, 561.

- Anæsthesia**, spinal, in surgery, III, 913.
micturition in, III, 983.
with heavy percaïne, III, 1052.
vinethene, use of, in surgery of the mouth, III, 218.
- Anæsthetics**, alkamine esters of *p*-fluorobenzoic acid, III, 295.
aminoethanol derivatives, III, 528.
atropine, III, 695.
avertin, use of in elderly urological cases, III, 1051.
cocaine, effect of, urea on, III, 40.
effect of, on blood-ascorbic acid, III, 294.
on urea clearance in dogs, III, 448.
ethyl aminobenzoate emulsions, III, 695.
evipan, III, 464.
gaseous, prevention of ignition of, III, 464.
local, 1-alkyl 2-dialkylaminoalkyl 3-aminophthalates as, II, 291.
aminoethanol derivatives, II, 203.
diphenyl series, II, 134.
naphthalene series, II, 100.
synthesis of, II, 40.
local and intravenous, use of, III, 615.
naphthalene series, II, 65.
naphthocaine, III, 218.
pentobarbital sodium, for mink, III, 1051.
procaine, III, 695.
cyclopropane, III, 462.
cyclopropyl ethyl ether, III, 913.
reaction to, effect of sulphanilamide and its derivatives, of mice, III, 913.
spinal, novocaine, nupercaine, and pontocaine as, comparison of, III, 464.
steroid hormones, III, 578.
- Analclime**, Loch Borolan, I, 228.
- Analeptics**, action of, in brain, III, 665.
- Analgesics**, prostigmine and morphine, III, 465.
synthesis of, II, 175.
- dl-Analobine O-methyl ether**. See *dl*-5:6-Methylenedioxy-2-methoxynoraporphine.
- Analysis**, accuracy in, I, 218.
acidimetric, with tungsten-nickel and tungsten-silver electrodes, I, 178.
adsorption, II, 210.
agricultural, III, 544.
autoelectro-, I, 128.
base-exchange substances in, I, 58.
biological, III, 543.
biometry in, III, 620.
capillary, in bromatology, I, 258.
chromatographic, I, 425.
zones of absorption in, I, 350.
colorimetric, colour curves for, III, 63.
organic reagents for, I, 128.
temperature in, III, 543.
electrochemical, of metals, I, 57.
electrolytic, apparatus for, I, 485.
electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal, infrared film for, I, 432.
fluorescence, I, 218, 219.
gravimetric, with thermo-balance, I, 131.
inorganic, nitroso-derivatives as reagents in, I, 429, 430.
isotopes in, I, 385.
micro-, and its applications, I, 482.
qualitative, organic, II, 56, 156.
use of borofluoric acid in, I, 127.
use of magnesium salt of hexanitrodiphenylamine in, I, 127.
volumetric flasks for, I, 283.
with dry reagents, I, 487.
of mixtures of reducible substances, with dropping mercury cathode, I, 471.
perforated plate columns for, I, 350.
polarographic, I, 218.
quantitative, of natural products, III, 235.
- Analysis**, qualitative, by Noyes and Bray's system, I, 175.
of anions, I, 57.
organic, II, 56, 79, 385.
without using hydrogen sulphide, I, 387.
quantitative, and theory of measurement, I, 57.
drop, II, 276, 345.
flow sheets for, I, 219.
luminescence, capillary, I, 90.
organic, II, 385.
spectrochemical, unstable excitation conditions in, I, 89.
X-ray, I, 306.
spectrographic, I, 217, 482.
adjusting position of electrode pencils in, I, 222.
emission, quantitative, I, 58.
quantitative, I, 126.
spectrophotometric, apparatus for, I, 222.
spectroscopic, of solutions, I, 219.
volumetric, amperometric, I, 126, 281.
apparatus for, III, 800.
calibration of, I, 179.
ascorbic acid as standard for, I, 385.
radiometric, with radioactive phosphorus as indicator, I, 280.
silk fibres as indicators in, I, 20.
standard solutions in, I, 345.
tubes for, I, 486.
with Fischer's reagent, II, 80.
- Anapaite**, crystal structure of, I, 355.
- Anaphylactic shock**, anticoagulant in blood of dogs in, III, 726.
effect of, on renal proteolysis, III, 470.
effect on, of histaminase, III, 810.
inhibition of, with Congo-red, III, 76.
- Anaphylaxis**, effect of histaminase on, in guinea-pigs, III, 1079.
egg-white, protection against, by histaminase, III, 936.
inhibition of, by fever, III, 232.
liver function and, III, 56.
liver-histamine in, in dogs, III, 810.
pathology and serology of, III, 478.
specificity of broths in, III, 1079.
- Anatase**, transition of, I, 92.
- Andesites**, cascade, Oregon, I, 182.
- Androgens**, absorption of, from implanted tablets, III, 577.
antagonism between œstrogens and, III, 194.
determination of, by chick comb method, III, 576, 671.
with *m*-dinitrobenzene, III, 354.
effect of, on blood-corpusele count and glucose tolerance, III, 871.
on glycogen storage in fasting rats, III, 441.
on growth of hypogonadal boys, III, 575.
on inanition in chicks, III, 355.
on testicles of prepuberal rats, III, 760.
excretion of, in relation to sex, III, 577.
with creatinine, in children, III, 671.
extraction of, from urine, III, 443.
extractor for, III, 356.
formation of, in rats, III, 671.
in urine of females with adrenal tumours, III, 139.
response to, of immature male rats, III, 354.
treatment with, effect of, on creatine and creatinine excretion in monkeys, III, 761.
- Androstane-3:5-diol-6:17-dione**, and its derivatives, II, 106.
- Androstane-3:5:6-triol-17-one 3-acetate** and 3-benzoate, II, 106.
- Androstan-5-ol-6:17-dione**, and its derivatives, II, 106.
- Δ⁵-Androstenediol**, reaction of, with selenious acid, II, 172.
- Δ⁴-Androstene-6:17-dione**, II, 106.
- Δ⁵-Androstene-3:4:17-triol**, and its triacetate, II, 172.
- Δ⁵-Androsten-3-ol-17-al**. See 20-Norpregnenolone.
- Δ³-Androsten-5-ol-6:17-dione**, II, 106.
- Δ^{11:12}-Androsten-3(β)-ol-17-one**, acetate, II, 140.
- Androsten-17-one**, 3(α)-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 139.
- Androsterone**, calibration curve of, and of dehydroisoandrosterone, III, 355.
- isoAndrosterone**. See *Ætioallocholan-3(β)-ol-17-one*.
- Anemometry**, I, 349.
- Anemone**, plumose. See *Metridium senile*.
- Anethole**, condensation of, with maleic anhydride, II, 134.
- Aneurin**, III, 519.
analogues of, II, 381.
as agent and object of metabolism, III, 518.
biochemistry of, III, 284.
deficiency of, effect of, on citric acid excretion, III, 595.
on pyruvic acid and bisulphite-binding substances in urine, III, 595.
destruction of, at 100°, effect of *pH* on, III, 776.
determination of, III, 684.
and riboflavin in food products, III, 684.
in cereal products, milk, and urine, III, 596.
in urine. See Urine, determination in, of vitamin-B₁.
effect of, on fermentation of yeast, III, 596.
excretion of, in pregnant and lactating women and infants, III, 518.
fate of, in digestive secretions, III, 595.
formation of, during yeast autolysis, III, 797.
free and combined, in milk, III, 892.
dihydrochloride, use of, for determination of beriberi quotient, III, 25.
in Australian wheat products, III, 595.
in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 344.
in urine, on high-carbohydrate and -fat diet, III, 900.
- Phycomyces** test for, III, 285.
- sulphite fission products** of, effect of, on yeast fermentation, III, 374.
See also Thiamin and Vitamin-B₁.
- Aneurism**, aortic. See under Aorta.
- arteriovenous**, femoral, surgical treatment of, III, 844.
intracranial, III, 653.
pulmonary artery. See under Arteries, pulmonary.
renal, III, 845.
sinus of Valsalva, causing coronary occlusion, III, 841.
- Angina**, Vincent's, treatment of, with neoprontosil, III, 907.
- Angina pectoris**, III, 560.
electrocardiogram in, after exercise, III, 651.
shoulder pain in, III, 651.
treatment of, III, 78.
- Angiomatosis retinae**, III, 434.
treatment of, III, 569.

- Angioneurotica, in relation to retina detachment, III, 748.
- Angioscintoma, III, 1000.
- Angiotonin, activation of intestines by, III, 173.
effect of, on blood-pressure and renal haemodynamics in man, III, 735.
on duodenum and gall-bladder, III, 562.
on kidney blood flow and filtration, III, 497.
- Angles, contact, measurement of, I, 365, 391.
- Anhydrides, acid, reaction of, with cadmium alkyls, II, 245.
of normal aliphatic saturated monobasic acids, II, 159.
- Anhydrite, as desiccating agent, I, 60.
- Anhydrocellobiosazone hydrate, II, 35.
- Anhydro(chloral-5-bromo-2-methoxybenzamide), II, 290.
- α -Anhydro(chloral-3:5-di-bromo-2-methoxybenzamide), II, 290.
- Anhydrocotarnine-*N*-methyloxindole, II, 375.
- 3:6-Anhydroglucose, properties of, II, 119.
- 3:6-Anhydro- α -methylglucofuranoside, II, 120.
- Anhydromethylhexosides, II, 34.
- Anhydropthalimide-*N*-methyloxindole, II, 375.
- Anhydrosarsapogenoic acid, constitution of, II, 369.
- Anhydrotetrahydrotigogenoic acid, II, 172.
- Anhydrotigogenoic acid, II, 172.
- Anilides, halogenation of, II, 221, 287.
reduction of, II, 161.
- Aniline, condensation product of, with furfuraldehyde, II, 330.
dipole moments of, I, 400, 448.
equilibrium of, with water, I, 115.
reaction of, with formaldehyde and methylal, II, 220.
with methyl alcohol, catalytically, II, 38.
spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 26.
- Aniline, *mono*-, *di*-, and *tri*-nitro-, and 2-nitro-4-chloro-, and 4-iodo-, dipole moments of, I, 400.
- Aniline dyes, treatment with, of blepharitis, III, 126.
- ω -Anilinoacetophenone, *o*-amino-, 2-bromo-5-nitro-, and *o*-nitro-, II, 233.
- 3-Anilino-2-*o*-aminophenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 233.
- ω -Anilino-*o*-benzamidoacetophenone, III, 233.
- p*-Anilinobenzoic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 224.
- 3-Anilino-2-*o*-carboxyphenylquinoline, lactam, II, 233.
- 3-Anilino-2-*o*-carboxyphenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, lactam, II, 233.
- α -Anilinochloral-5-*mono*- and 3:5-*di*-bromo-2-methoxybenzamides, II, 322.
- α -Anilinochloral-5-nitro-2-methoxybenzamide, II, 322.
- α -Anilinochloral-toluides, II, 291.
- α -Anilino- γ -diethylamino- β -hydroxypropane, II, 62.
- β -Anilinoethyl alcohol, hydrochloride, II, 353.
- 5- α -Anilinoethylbenzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-5- $\beta\beta$ -trichloro-, II, 43.
- β -Anilinoethyltrimethylammonium chloride hydrochloride, II, 353.
- 4-Anilino-2-methoxybenzoic acid, 5-nitro-, II, 195.
- 1-Anilinonaphthalene-8-sulphonic acid, thiuronium derivative, II, 276.
- 2-*p*-Anilinophenyl-*p*-benzoquinone, 2:2':4'-dinitro-, II, 320.
- Anilo- β -isoindigo, II, 379.
- 2-Anilo-4-keto-5-phenyltetrahydro-oxazole, II, 151.
- 2-Anilo-4-ketotetrahydro-oxazole, II, 152.
- Anilophthalimidine, II, 375.
- Animals, aquatic, phototropism in, III, 450.
behaviour of, in air raids, III, 856.
domestic, nutrition of, vitamin-B complex in relation to, III, 24.
experiments on, effect of amount of food consumed in, III, 682.
farm, nutrition and vitamins of, III, 23.
large, anaesthesia in, III, 40.
marine, living, weighing of, III, 406, 820.
mounting specimens of, III, 486.
synthesis of mercapturic acid in, II, 253.
- Anions, separation of. See under Analysis, qualitative.
- Anis-*n*-dodecylamide, II, 254.
- Aniseikonia, III, 92.
- p*-Anisidine, 3:5-difluoro-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoyl derivative, II, 362.
- α -*o*-Anisidinochloral-*m*-toluamide, II, 291.
- Anis-*n*-octadecylamide, II, 254.
- Anisobatis maritima*, spermatogenesis of, III, 414.
- Anisole, 3:4-diamino-, 4-benzoyl derivative, II, 336.
2:6-difluoro-, 2-fluoro-6-amino-, 2-fluoro-6-nitro-, and 2:6-difluoro-4-nitro-, II, 363.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-iodo-, multivalent iodo-compounds of, II, 63.
o- and *m*-iodoso-, II, 63.
3-nitro-4-thiocyano-, II, 340.
- Anisole-2:3:5-tricarboxylic acid, and its anhydride, II, 49.
- Anisometropia, prism compensation in, III, 501.
- Anisotropic liquids, orientation of molecules of, during streaming, I, 323.
media, electro-dynamics of, I, 444.
- Anisotropy, ferromagnetic, and itinerant electron model, I, 141.
stress and, I, 35.
- 2-*o*-Anisoxy-1- α -naphthopyrylium chloride, II, 173.
- 1-*o*- and -*p*-Anisoxy-1:2-dihydroquinolines, 2-cyano-, II, 333.
- β -*m*-Anisoxy- α -3:4-dimethoxyphenylpropionamide, II, 367.
- β -*m*-Anisoxy- α -3:4-dimethoxyphenylpropionitrile, II, 367.
- p*-Anisoxy-2-hydroxydi-1-naphthoylethane, II, 21.
- 2-*p*-Anisoxyloxy-1-acetonaphthone, II, 21.
- o*-Anisoxy-*p*-cyanophenyl ether, II, 362.
p-tolyl ether, II, 362.
- p*-Anisylacetic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester, II, 267.
- α -*p*-Anisylacetoneitrile, α -chloro-, II, 323.
- α -*o*- and -*p*-Anisyl- γ -butyrolactones, II, 98.
- o*-Anisyl 1-carboxy-2-naphthyl ketone, II, 360.
- o*-Anisyl 2-carboxy-1-naphthyl ketone, II, 360.
- β -*p*-Anisylcinnamic acid, *p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 193.
- p*-Anisyl diazomethyl ketone, II, 64.
- α -Anisyl- γ -3:4-dimethoxyphenylbutyric acid, and its methyl ester, II, 367.
- γ -*m*-Anisyl- α -3:4-dimethoxyphenylbutyric acid, and its methyl ester, II, 367.
- p*-Anisyl 2:4- and 3:4-dimethoxystyryl ketones, II, 103.
- α -*p*-Anisyl- β -(3:4-dimethoxy-6-vinylphenyl)-ethylene, II, 79.
- 2- α -*o*-Anisylethyl-1-naphthoic acid, II, 360.
- 2- α -*o*-Anisylethyl-1-naphtholactone, 2- α -hydroxy-, II, 360.
- β -*p*-Anisyl- α -ethylvaleric acid, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 193.
- α -*o*-Anisyl- β -galactoside, II, 315.
- β -*p*-Anisylglutaconic anhydride, reaction of, with semicarbazide hydrochloride, II, 364.
- γ -*p*-Anisylhexane, γ -*di*hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 320.
- γ -*p*-Anisylhexan-8-one, and its oxime, II, 320.
- 8-*p*-Anisylhexan- γ -one, derivatives, II, 166.
- N*'-*p*-Anisylidenesulphanil-*p*-*p*-anisylideneaminoanilide, II, 66.
- p*-Anisyl 2-methoxy-5-methylstyryl ketone, and its dibromide, II, 103.
- p*-Anisyl 4-methoxy-2-methylstyryl ketone, and its dibromide, II, 103.
- p*-Anisyl 4-methoxy-3-methylstyryl ketone, and its dibromide, II, 103.
- α -*p*-Anisyl- γ - β -naphthylbutyric acid, II, 137.
- o*-Anisyl 1- and 2-naphthyl ketones, II, 360.
- 2-*o*- and -*p*-Anisylloxazolidines, II, 77.
- p*-*o*-Anisylxybenzaldehyde, II, 362.
- p*-*o*-Anisylxybenzhydrazide, II, 362.
- 3-*p*-Anisyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone-2-acetic acid, and its hydrate, II, 297.
- α -*p*-Anisyl-*n*-propane- β -*y*-dicarboxylic acid, α - β -dicyano-, diethyl ester, II, 14.
- α -*p*-Anisyl-*n*-propane- α - β -*y*-tricarboxylic acid, and its trichethyl ester, II, 14.
- β -*p*-Anisylpropionic acid, α - β -dicyano-, ethyl ester, II, 14.
- β -*o*- and -*p*-Anisylpropyl alcohols, β -cyano-, II, 98.
- 3-*o*-Anisylpyrazoline-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 334.
- 2-Anisylretenoxazole, II, 153.
- p*-Anisylsuccinic acid, diethyl ester, II, 14.
- o*-Anisylsuccinic anhydride, condensation of, with phenyl methyl ethers, II, 103.
- α -*p*-Anisyl- γ -*p*-tolylbutyric acid, II, 137.
- Ankylostoma caninum*, development of, in rabbits, III, 106.
- Annealing furnaces. See under Furnaces.
- Annulus fibrosus, innervation of, III, 254.
- Anodontia, purine catabolism in, III, 882.
- Anodontia, congenital, with ectodermal abnormalities, III, 66.
- Anolis carolinensis*, pituitary of, histological variations of, III, 826.
- Anophthalmia, congenital, in mice, III, 746.
in mice, III, 870.
- Anorexia nervosa, III, 444.
- Anorthite, synthesis and X-ray analysis of, I, 134.
- Anoxemia, blood-carbon monoxide in, III, 425.
guanidine and other blood constituents in, III, 246.
- Anoxia, acute, heat adaptations in, III, 563.
adjustment reactions of organism to, III, 848.
clinical signs of, III, 981.
during anaesthesia, III, 464.
effect of, on effort index in man, III, 656.
nitrous oxide anaesthesia in relation to, III, 1052.
toxicity of rodilone, sulphanilamide, and sulphapyridine in, III, 381.
- Anserine, determination of, III, 602.
- Antacids, treatment with, pH in intestines and stomach during, III, 199.
- Anteaters, snout growth in, III, 65.
- Anthelmintics, alkylcresols and their chloro-derivatives, III, 912.
pharmacology of, III, 38.
phenothiazine, III, 464, 528.
for swine, III, 38.

- Anthelmintics**, "raigan," active substance in, III, 614.
 rapanone, II, 325.
 synthetic, II, 98.
 thymol, III, 217.
 treatment with, of hookworm anaemia, III, 382.
- Antheraea pernyi***. See Caterpillars.
- Anthocyanins**, III, 946.
 in etiolated seedlings, III, 400.
- Anthophyllites**, Toodyay, I, 62.
- Anthracene**, adduct of, with maleic anhydride, II, 143.
 perchlorate, II, 190.
 reaction of, with acetaldehyde, II, 322.
- Anthracene**, 9:10-diamino-, and its derivatives, and 9:10-dihydroxylamino-, II, 39.
- Anthracene group**, substances of, vitamin-E in relation to, III, 896.
- Anthracene series**, syntheses in, II, 95.
- Anthranilic acid**, β -alkoxyethyl esters, and their derivatives, II, 209.
 chromous salt, I, 344.
 detection of zinc with, I, 387.
- Anthraquinone**, ammonolysis of, II, 39.
 reaction of, with alkalis, II, 46.
 spectrum of, absorption, and of its derivatives, I, 238.
- Anthraquinone**, polyhydroxy-derivatives, effect of, on coagulation time in vitamin-K deficiency, III, 288.
 1-nitro-, as oxidising agent in presence of sulphuric acid, II, 47.
- Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid**, and 1-chloro-, and 1-nitro-, preparation of, II, 369.
- Anthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid**, thiuronium derivative, II, 276.
- Anthrax**, cutaneous, treatment of, with arsenicals and serum, III, 1054.
 in shaving brushes, III, 537.
 treatment of, with neosalvarsan, III, 789.
 with sulphonamides, III, 35.
- Anthrazo-reagent**. See 1-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzeneazoanthraquinone.
- Anthropoids**, blood groups of, III, 74.
- Antibodies**, antinitro-serum, adsorption of, by red cell stromas, III, 323.
 anti-tuberculin, after sensitisation with collodion pellets, III, 806.
 development of, after typhoid inoculation, effect of aspirin on, III, 1048.
 experiments with, III, 803.
 formation of, III, 936.
 formation and structure of, III, 146.
 reaction of, with antigens, effect of haptens on, III, 930.
 heat of, III, 710.
 recovery of, from immune precipitate, III, 397.
- Anticoagulants**, activity of, III, 245.
 biological standardisation of, III, 492.
 effect of, on blood sedimentation rate, III, 161.
 heparin, III, 647.
- Antiferromagnetism**, theory of, I, 102.
- Antigens**, chemically marked, II, 363; III, 1078.
 comparison of, by interfacial and nephelometric methods, III, 810.
 containing saccharides, immunity to pneumococcal infection with, III, 52.
 pollen, preparation of, III, 812.
 polysaccharide, dosage with, effect of, on serum antibodies in man, III, 803.
 reaction of, with antibodies, effect of haptens on, III, 930.
 with antigens, heat of, III, 710.
 recovery of, from immune precipitate, III, 397.
- Antigonadotropic substances**, after dosage with gonadin, III, 575.
 in rabbits, III, 508.
- Antigonadotropin**, production of, in absence of hypophysis, III, 1007.
- Antihæmorrhagic compounds**, III, 645.
 comparative activities of, III, 557.
- Antihormones**, III, 439.
 production of, by pregnant mare serum preparations, III, 760.
- Antimalarials**, acridine, II, 303.
 synthesis of, II, 336.
- Antimony**, bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 360.
- Antimony alloys**, with lead, colloidal suspensions of, I, 412.
 with nickel, saturation magnetisation of, I, 454.
- Antimony compounds**, treatment with, of onchocerciasis, III, 618.
- Antimony tribromide**, heat of solution of, in nitrobenzene, I, 212.
 trichloride, heat of solution of, in nitrobenzene, I, 212.
 tetriodide, colour and linkings in, I, 451.
 nitride, spectrum of, emission, I, 26.
 oxychloride, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 367.
 trisulphide, solubility product of, I, 164.
- Antimony organic compounds**, with acridine derivatives, II, 304.
- Antimony detection and determination**:—
 detection of, in organic compounds, II, 80.
 determination of, I, 129, 426.
- Antimony electrodes**. See under Electrodes.
- Antimonyl-5-thio-(2-chloro-7-methoxy)-acridine**, II, 304.
- Antipyrine**, constitution of, II, 304, 335.
 equilibrium of, with acetanilide and phenacetin, I, 300.
 formation of, from thiopyrine, II, 334, 335.
 peripheral action of, on blood vessels, III, 128.
 spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 320.
- Antipyrine**, amino-, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 320.
- Antipyrinesulphonamide**, II, 62.
- Antipyrinesulphonyl chloride**, II, 62.
- Antiseptics**, effect of, on respiration of brain tissues, III, 786.
 on wounds, III, 126.
 fungistatic properties of, III, 625.
 merfen, III, 462.
 phenols, phenolcarboxylic acids, and their esters present in lichens, II, 291.
 urinary, sulphathiazole as, III, 125.
- Antispasmodics**, benzyl β -dimethylamino- α -phenyl- α -ethylpropionate hydrochloride, III, 128.
- Antistreptolysin** in sera of children, III, 932.
- Antlers**, growth of, effect of sesame cake on, III, 355.
- Anuria**, and ureteral obstruction due to sulphapyridine, III, 908.
 due to bilateral ureteral impaction, after sulphapyridine use in pneumonia, III, 527.
 due to sulphapyridine calculi, III, 461.
 due to sulphathiazole, III, 1047.
 fatal, after sulphapyridine in pneumonia, III, 611.
- Anns**, cancer of, III, 591.
 irritation of, from chewing poison ivy leaves, III, 1056.
- Aortitis** duo to uranium nitrate injury in dogs, III, 733.
- Aorta**, abdominal, occlusion of, by thrombosis in children, III, 338.
 aneurism of, III, 422, 734.
 diagnosis of, and mediastinal tumour, III, 653.
 bifurcation of, saddle thrombus at, III, 496.
 changes in, in children, III, 423.
 coarctation of, heart output in, III, 973.
 renal blood flow in, III, 845.
 insufficiency of, III, 422.
 nodular calcified stenosis of, III, 249.
 obstruction of, III, 847.
 rupture of, III, 174.
 thoracic, cholesterol in, in hypertension, III, 978.
 transposition of, with pulmonary artery, III, 410.
- Aortic body**, function of, III, 171.
- Apatites**, Chibiny, boron in, I, 308.
- Apes**, hand of. See under Hands.
- South African Pleistocene**, III, 488.
- Aphids**, ether extracts of, coleoptile tests of, III, 818.
- Apigeninglucoside**, synthesis of, II, 330.
- Apiol**, abortion with, III, 296.
- Apis mellifica***, enzymic function of glands of, III, 134.
- Apnoea**, suppression of, by dinitro- α -naphthol, effect of sulphonation on, III, 613.
- Apodemus hebridensis* and *sylvaticus***, chromosomes of, sex-determining, III, 239.
- Apoplexy**, arterial, abdominal, III, 844.
 caused by low blood pressure, III, 500.
- Apparatus**, American, I, 59.
- Appendicitis**, III, 767.
 acute, in middle and late life, III, 1017.
 "chronic," 679.
- Appendix**, false diverticulum formation in, III, 363.
 histology of, in Belgian hares, III, 320.
- Appetite**, effect on, of belladonna in obesity, III, 381.
- Apples**, determination of ethylene in emanations from, III, 635.
 Minnesota, biochemistry of, III, 406.
- Aquaoammonophosphoric acids**, II, 359.
- Arabic acid**, constitution of, II, 29.
 methylated, and its methyl ester, II, 30.
- Arabinose**, epimerisation of, II, 313.
- d*-Arabinose** diethyl mercaptal, and its tetra-acetate, II, 87.
- aldehyde-d*-Arabinose tetraacetate**, and its semicarbazone, II, 87.
- l*-Arabinose**, conversion of, into *l*-arabosaccharic acid, II, 34.
 synthesis from, of glucosaccharic acid, II, 350.
- l*-Arabinose**, 2-*mono*- and 1:2-*di*-chloro-, diacetates, II, 34.
- l*-Arabodesonic acid**, derivatives, II, 34.
- l*-Arabosaccharic acid**, formation of, from *l*-arabinose, II, 34.
- l*-Arabosone**, II, 350.
- Arachidic acid**, f.p. curves of binary mixtures of, with behenic, lignoceric, palmitic, and stearic acids, I, 35.
- Arachidonic acid**, constitution of, II, 4.
- Arachnodactyly**, in father and daughter, III, 411.
 with anaemia, III, 164.
- Aralia bipinnatifida***, saponins of, II, 300.
- Artoxene**, crystal structure of, I, 230.
- Arasapogenin B**, and its acetate, II, 300.
- Arasaponin B**, hydrolysis of, II, 300.
- Arbacia***, eggs, viscosity of, effect of colchicine on, III, 268.
 See also Sea-urchins.

- Arbacia punctulata*, eggs, cytochrome oxidase in, III, 1039.
 flavin-dinucleotide in, III, 268.
 parthenogenetic development of, in ultra-violet light, III, 954.
- Arecoline*, synthesis of, II, 154.
- Arginase*, activity of, in fasting liver of rats, III, 584.
 hydrolysis by, and canavanase, III, 136.
- Arginine*, dissociation of, effect of salts on, I, 47.
 in chick nutrition, rôle of, III, 774.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- Argon*, entropy of fusion of, I, 106.
 interatomic potential curve and equation of state for, I, 106.
 ions, bombardment by, of hot nickel, secondary electron emission from, I, 1.
 isotopes, half-lives and positron energies of, I, 95.
 radioactivities of, I, 143.
 liquid, atomic distribution curve for, I, 4.
 pressure-volume isotherms of, I, 405.
 radioactive, I, 189.
 spectrum of, extreme ultra-violet, I, 437.
- Argyria*, due to silver arspenamine, III, 916.
- Ariboflavinosis*. See Riboflavin, deficiency of.
- Arms*, reflex contraction of muscle of, III, 984.
- Armejavine*, structure of, II, 79.
- Army*, German, feeding of, III, 772.
 vitamin-C deficiency in, III, 778.
- Army worms*. See under Worms.
- Arnidiol* from dandelions, III, 714.
- Aromatic compounds*, alkylation of, with alcohols, II, 246.
 condensation of, with acids, II, 293.
 cyclodehydration of, II, 8, 127, 218.
 diamagnetic anisotropy and electronic structure of, I, 75.
 nuclei of, conjugation of, with double bonds, II, 134.
 reaction of, with furoic acid, II, 291.
 rearrangement and substitution of, II, 319.
- β -Aroyl- α -arylpropionitriles*, II, 137.
- β -Aroyl- α - β -dimethylacrylic acids*. See *β -Aroyl- α -methylcrotonic acids*.
- cis- and trans- β -Aroyl- α -methylcrotonic acids*, II, 134.
- α -Aroyloxyacetarones*, transformation of, into *α -hydroxydiarylmethanes*, II, 21.
- Arrhythmias*, cardiac, drugs in, III, 294.
- Arsenates*. See under Arsenic.
- Arsenic*, isotopes, γ -rays from, energies of, I, 441.
 self-consistent field of, I, 191.
- Arsenic compounds*, cancer caused by, III, 112.
 effect of, on goitre, III, 891.
 treatment with, of sleeping sickness, III, 788.
 tervalent, stereochemistry of, II, 111.
- Arsenic salts*, I, 344.
- Arsenic trichloride*, reaction of, with diazomethane, II, 355.
 trihydride, halides of, reaction of, with olefine oxides, II, 317.
 trioxide, effect of, on growing bones and teeth, III, 382.
 on tissue cultures, III, 241.
 equilibrium of, with sodium oxide and water, I, 416.
 oxidation of, by nitric acid, I, 341.
- trisulphide*, films, formation of, on solutions of arsenic salts, I, 39.
 sols, coagulation of, by aluminium-iron couple, I, 335.
- Arsenic trisulphide*, sols, mobilities of, I, 335.
- Arsenates*, crystal chemistry of, I, 64.
 detection of, I, 126.
 natural, classification of, I, 352.
 precipitation of, I, 424.
- Arsenites*, standard solutions, I, 482.
- Arsenic organic compounds* :—
Arsenic trichloride, compound of, with dioxan, II, 302.
Arsenic acids, aliphatic, II, 123.
- Arsenic detection and determination* :—
 detection of, in organic compounds, II, 80.
 determination of, I, 175, 426.
 in biological material, III, 1087.
 in presence of antimony, apparatus for, I, 60.
 in presence of selenium and tellurium, I, 175.
 volumetrically, I, 219.
- Arsenicals*, treatment with, of anthrax, III, 1054.
 of relapsing fever in hamsters, III, 1054.
- Arsenites*. See under Arsenic.
- Arsenopyrite*, polysynthetic twinning in, I, 134.
 thermal decomposition of, I, 353.
- m-Arsenoxidoacetanilide*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidoacetophenone oxime*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidobenz- p' -acetamidoanilide*, II, 273.
- o- and p-Arsenoxidobenzamides*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidobenzanilide*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidobenzbenzylamide*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidobenzendiethylamide*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidobenzdimethylamide*, II, 273.
- o- and p-Arsenoxidobenzenesulphonamides*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidobenzenesulphon- p' -carbamyl-anilide*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidobenzenesulphon-diethylamide*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidobenzenesulphon-dimethylamide*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidobenzenesulphonethylamide*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidobenzenesulphon- β -hydroxyethylamide*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidobenzenesulphonmethylamide*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidobenzenesulphon-2'-pyridylamide*, II, 273.
- m-Arsenoxidobenzoic acid*, ethyl ester, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidobenz-2'-pyridylamide*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidobenzylamine*, and its derivatives, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidocinnamic acid*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidocinnamide*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidodimethylaniline*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidohippuric acid*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidophenoxyacetic acid*, and its derivatives, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxido-phenylacetamide*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxido-phenylacetic acid*, II, 273.
- γ -p-Arsenoxido-phenylbutylamide*, II, 273.
- γ -p-Arsenoxido-phenylbutyric acid*, II, 273.
- β -p-Arsenoxido-phenylpropionic acid*, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxidosuccinilamide*, and its amide, II, 273.
- p-Arsenoxido-2'-thiazolylamide*, II, 273.
- Arsine*. See Arsenic trihydride.
- tert.-Arsines*, II, 155.
- tert.-Arsine oxides*, II, 155.
- p-Arsino- p' -aminobenzamide*, II, 272.
- p-Arsinobenzenesulphon- p' -carboxyanilide*, and diiodo-, II, 178.
- p-Arsinobenzenesulphon-dimethylamide*, and diiodo-, II, 178.
- p-Arsinobenzenesulphon-2'-pyridylamide*, II, 273.
- p-Arsinobenzenesulphon- p' -sulphonamido-anilide*, and diiodo-, II, 178.
- p-Arsinobenzonitrile*, and its sodium salt, II, 272.
- p-Arsinobenzylamine*, and its acetyl derivative, II, 272.
- p-Arsinocinnamic acid*, II, 273.
- p-Arsinodimethylaniline*, II, 272.
- p-Arsinoethylamine*, II, 272.
- Arsinomalic acid*, II, 123.
- p-Arsinophenyl methyl sulphide*, II, 273.
- p-Arsinophenylacetic acid*, and its magnesium salt, II, 273.
- γ -p-Arsinophenyl- n -butyric acid*, II, 273.
- β -p-Arsinophenylpropionic acid*, II, 273.
- p-Arsino-2'-thiazolylamide*, II, 273.
- Arsphenamine*. See Salvarsan.
- Arteries*, axillary, in Chinese, III, 65.
 calcification of, in infants, III, 422.
 cerebral, crystals in tunica media of, III, 81.
 distribution of, in birds, III, 153.
 small, structure of, in hypertension, III, 337.
- coronary, anterior, origin of, from pulmonary artery, III, 952.
 blood flow and pressure in, III, 170.
 disease of, III, 78, 495.
 effect of smoking on, III, 248.
 in aetiology of auricular fibrillation, III, 842.
 treatment of, III, 335.
- inflow into, and its measurement, III, 248.
- insufficiency and occlusion of, III, 651.
- occlusion of, III, 651, 842.
 aneurism causing, III, 841.
 electrocardiogram in, III, 79.
 hæmorrhage in causation of, III, 842.
 in shock, III, 973.
 symptoms of, III, 560.
- sclerosis of, III, 423.
 in infants, III, 651.
- single, case of, with anomalous right subclavian artery, III, 65.
- hand, in monkeys, III, 637.
 reactivities of, in vasoconstrictor reflexes, III, 976.
- helical, structure of, in man, III, 1019.
- hepatic, origin of, III, 949.
- ligature of, effect of, on collateral circulation, III, 172.
- peripheral, occlusions of, III, 977.
- phrenic, inferior, III, 237.
- pulmonary, aneurisms of, III, 844.
 occlusion of, maintenance of life during, III, 561.
- sphincter in, in man, III, 237.
- reactions of, to drugs, III, 733.
- renal, cholesterol in, in hypertension, III, 978.
- retinal. See under Eyes.
- retrograde embolism of, III, 82.
- subclavian and thyroid, in negroes and whites, III, 821.
- transverse cervical and scapular, origin of, in American negroes and whites, III, 821.
- See also Aorta and Carotid.
- Arteriography* in circulatory disturbances, III, 337.
- Arteriosclerosis*, causal factors in, III, 423.
 coronary, in hypertension, III, 560.
 effect on, of ethyl alcohol, in rabbits, III, 174.
 in adolescent diabetics, III, 977.
 relation of, to pulmonary arterial hypertension, III, 979.

- Arteriosclerosis**, serum- and tissue-lipins in, of rabbits, III, 174.
- Arteriosclerosis obliterans**, treatment of, III, 251.
- Arterio-venous anastomosis**, cardiac hypertrophy from, III, 78.
- Arteritis**, chronic giant-cell, III, 977.
- necrotising, due to uranium nitrate injury in dogs, III, 733.
- primary. See *Periarteritis nodosa*.
- Arthritis**, allergic, and myocarditis, III, 1079.
- arterial circulation of lower extremities in, III, 496.
- chronic, infectious, treatment of, III, 919.
- treatment of, with gold sodium thio-sulphate, III, 917.
- degenerative cervical, symptoms of, III, 854.
- dental infection in relation to, III, 770.
- gastro-intestinal tract in, III, 1017.
- haemolytic streptococcus, prevention of, with myocrysin, III, 789.
- liver cirrhosis in, III, 14.
- proliferative, treatment of, with calcium aurothiomalate, III, 1055.
- rheumatism and, III, 770.
- rheumatoid, glucose-tolerance curves in, III, 379.
- heart lesions in, III, 495.
- physical therapy in, III, 919.
- precipitin reactions in, III, 310.
- serum in, effect of myocrysin on bacteriostatic properties of, III, 789.
- serum-lipins in, III, 967.
- treatment of, III, 529.
- with bee stings, III, 919.
- with gold, III, 130.
- toxic actions in, III, 1055.
- treatment of, nutritional aspects of, III, 370.
- Articular cavities**, deposition of colloidal and particular matter in, III, 951.
- Artiodactyla**, dispersal of, III, 409.
- Artists**, mescaline hallucinations in, III, 790.
- Aryl esters**, hydrogenation of, II, 133.
- halides, cyano-, and nitro-, reactions of, I, 271.
- Arylacetylenes**, reaction of, with diphenylketen, II, 249.
- Aryl *p*-alkoxystyryl ketones**, reactivity of, II, 104.
- Arylamides**, of thiolcarboxylic acids, II, 65.
- Arylamines**. See *Amines*, aromatic.
- Arylarsenious acids**, alkyl esters, II, 24.
- Arylcarbinols**, equilibria of, with hydrochloric acid, I, 413.
- β -Arylglutaconic acids**, II, 103.
- β -Arylglutaconic anhydrides**, benzylation of, II, 103.
- condensation of, with phenol ethers, II, 365.
- Aryl methyl ketones**, bromination of, photochemically, I, 276.
- 1-Aryl-3-methylpyrazoles**, 5-amino-, II, 205.
- Arylsulphonylcarbamides**, II, 93.
- Asbestosis**, pulmonary, III, 920.
- Ascaris***, trypsin inhibitor of, III, 587.
- Ascaris suum***, eggs, ultracentrifuging of, III, 484.
- Ascites**, chylous, III, 106.
- Ascorbic acid**, and glutathione in animal tissues, III, 685.
- as standard in volumetric analysis, I, 385.
- biological synthesis of, rôle of manganese in, III, 598.
- decomposition products of, biochemical and chemical, II, 240; III, 685.
- Ascorbic acid**, deficiency of, effect of, on growth and development in guinea-pigs, III, 211.
- demonstration of, with silver nitrate, III, 550.
- determination of, and of its oxidase in tea, III, 62.
- by photo-electric cell, III, 28.
- in blood, III, 522, 598.
- in plasma and urine, III, 895.
- in serum, in children in health and during gingivitis, III, 27.
- in tomato juice, III, 211.
- polarographically, II, 387.
- dietary and plasma-, relation between, III, 969.
- dissociation products of, biochemical and chemical, II, 307.
- distribution of, between blood-cells and -serum, III, 493.
- effect of, on blood coagulation, III, 327.
- on invertase, III, 796.
- on oxidation of central nervous system, III, 778.
- on tyrosine oxidation by ultra-violet light, III, 598.
- excretion of, in healthy and febrile children, III, 119.
- formation of, from natural products, III, 894.
- in blood. See under *Blood*.
- in chloroplasts, III, 401.
- in citrous fruits, III, 894.
- in goats' milk and blood, III, 27.
- in human nutrition, III, 521.
- in liver of normal and hyperthyroid rats, III, 705.
- in organs, after hypophysectomy, III, 186.
- in phenylalanine and tyrosine metabolism, rôle of, II, 782.
- in plasma of healthy children, III, 598.
- in relation to rheumatic fever, III, 119.
- in relation to ripening of fruit and vegetables, III, 702.
- in tissues, effect of cobra venom on, in guinea-pigs, III, 297.
- effect of salicylates and carvone on, III, 287.
- of hypophysectomised rats, III, 375.
- oxidation of, III, 601.
- effect of iron on, III, 894.
- in acid medium, III, 685.
- in urine in man, III, 109.
- oxidation of, coupled with hæmoglobin, II, 178; III, 447.
- inhibited by mustard oil, III, 522.
- reaction of, with magnesium oxide, II, 58.
- reduction of silver chloride by, I, 215.
- treatment with, of gingivitis, III, 456.
- of hæmorrhage, III, 965.
- of psoriasis, III, 698.
- See also *Vitamin-C*.
- L*-Ascorbic acid**, action of, on liver tissue respiration from guinea-pigs on restricted diet, III, 893.
- on osteogenesis and mineralisation of bones of guinea-pigs, III, 521.
- dipole moment of, I, 99.
- Ascorbic acid oxidase**. See under *Oxidase*.
- dl*-Asparagine**, preparation of, II, 36.
- Asparagus officinalis***, sapogenins of, II, 50.
- Asparthione**. See β -Aspartylcysteinylglycine.
- Aspartic acid**, derivatives, II, 36.
- dissociation of, effect of salts on, I, 47.
- 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivative, II, 213.
- L*-Aspartic acid**, ions of, molecular refraction of, I, 194.
- dl*-Aspartic acid**, preparation of, II, 36.
- β -Aspartylcysteinylglycine**, II, 317.
- Aspergillus***, iodide oxidation by, III, 48.
- Aspergillus fumigatus***, enzymes secreted by, III, 138.
- Aspergillus niger***, acid and lactoflavin formation by, effect of mercury salts on, III, 624.
- riboflavin from, III, 389.
- Aspergillus oryzae***, enzyme preparations from, III, 623.
- Asphyxia**, action potential and electrocardiogram in, III, 421.
- blood in, cystine-cysteine in, III, 847.
- due to blood poisons and aortic circulation arrest, III, 730.
- due to laryngeal cyst in newborn, III, 340.
- due to malformed vascular system, III, 719.
- effect of, on curare paralysis of vagus, III, 1049.
- in newborn, III, 497, 847.
- resuscitation from, III, 340.
- traumatic, III, 981.
- Aspirators**, nasal and oral, III, 678.
- Aspirin**, antisera against protein complexes with, III, 56.
- effect of, on antibody development after typhoid inoculation, III, 1048.
- hypersensitivity to, III, 530.
- See also *Acetylsalicylic acid*.
- Assimilation**. See under *Plants*.
- Asthenia**, neurocirculatory, III, 422.
- Asthenopia**, III, 865.
- Asthma**, blood-histamine level in, III, 969.
- bronchial, and electrolyte balance, III, 339.
- causes of, III, 736.
- electrolyte and water exchange in, effect of pitressin on, III, 425.
- emotional factor in, in children, III, 847.
- fatal, III, 497.
- in twins, III, 425.
- serum-magnesium in, III, 176.
- treatment of, adrenaline ascorbate suspensions in, III, 981.
- due to bean weevil, III, 811.
- due to gum arabic, in printers, III, 812.
- pathology of, in children, III, 981.
- skin tests in, III, 397.
- treatment of, with dust extracts, III, 813.
- view of, through bronchoscope, III, 176.
- with emphysema in children, III, 425.
- Astigmatism**, tests for, III, 10.
- Astragalus artemisiarum***, selenium absorption by, III, 61.
- Astragalus pectinatus***, amino-acid complex from, III, 713.
- Atebrin**, resolution of, II, 376.
- tapeworm elimination with, in mice, III, 217.
- treatment with, of *Giardia* infections, III, 909, 1048.
- Atheromatosis**, chemical changes in, III, 978.
- polyvinyl alcohol, in arteries of dogs, III, 337.
- Atherosclerosis**, III, 122.
- effect of ascorbic acid and thiamin hydrochloride on, in rabbits, III, 337.
- high-protein diet in, III, 249, 496.
- Athetosis**, globus pallidus lesions in, III, 987.
- Athletes**, vitamin-C metabolism in, III, 118.
- Atmosphere**, charged particles in, at Vesuvius, I, 60.
- determination in, of nitrogen peroxide and ozone, I, 487.
- evolution of, I, 225.
- helium isotopes in, I, 94.

- Atmosphere, ionised layers of, heights of, I, 4.
mesotron layer of, vertical shift in, I, 70.
ozone in, height of, I, 180.
spectrum of, absorption and omission, infra-red, I, 362.
temperature of, cosmic ray intensity and, I, 146.
thermal neutrons in, I, 313.
See also Air.
- Atoms, angular distribution of fast neutrons scattered by, I, 440.
chemistry within, I, 3.
energetic, produced by neutron capture, chemistry of, I, 396.
energy levels of, interaction of, I, 285.
excitation of, in rare gas discharge, I, 140.
fine structure constants of, I, 2, 146.
fission fragments of, I, 189.
high-velocity, beams of, I, 67.
ionisation of, in nuclear reactions, I, 286.
nuclei, chemistry of, I, 396.
compressibility and density of, I, 318.
disintegration of, by cosmic rays, I, 145.
electrostatic dipole moments of, from meson theory, I, 4.
excitation of, by X-rays, I, 189.
excited energy states of, I, 287.
in meson-pair theory, I, 96.
fission of, I, 144, 287.
forces in, nature of, I, 70, 94.
gaseous model of, I, 146.
heavy, fission products of, I, 287.
radiation properties of, I, 189.
interaction of, with mesotrons, I, 396.
levels of, lifetimes of, I, 317.
light, Coulomb exchange energy in, I, 191.
positrons from, I, 94.
magnetic moments of, I, 23, 394.
measurement of, by magnetic resonance, I, 70.
nomenclature of, I, 187.
phase transformations of, I, 287.
physics of, I, 59.
proton density in, I, 289.
radii of, I, 361.
γ-ray emission by, I, 143.
reactions of, Bohr theory of, I, 146.
scattering by, of mesotrons, I, 316.
of particles, I, 317.
of α-rays, I, 146.
splitting of, by cosmic rays, I, 288.
structure of, laws of, derived from spins, I, 142.
surface energy of, I, 443.
radii of, relation of, to b.p., I, 199.
reactions of, in solution, II, 117, 132.
spectra of, nuclear motion in, I, 137.
satellite lines in, I, 65.
structure of, I, 25.
multivalent, covalencies of, I, 29.
- Atomic volume. See under Volume.
- Atomic weight, of silver, I, 313.
- Atomic weights, report on, I, 141.
- Atronorin, from *Parmelia abessinica*, II, 372.
- Atropa belladonna*, growth of, effect of aneurin hydrochloride, ascorbic acid, and phytohormones on, III, 540.
- Atropine, effect of, on blood-aqueous barrier, III, 258.
on gastric juice, compared with α-phenylvaleric ester of diethylaminoethanol, III, 910.
on local action of procaine, III, 695.
on urinary bladder, III, 786.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
salts, II, 308.
- Attacus ricini*. See Silkworms, eria.
- Audition, conditions of, for aviation, III, 181.
in fishes, III, 570.
mechanism of, III, 866.
of high frequencies in rats, III, 866.
sensitivity in, to bone-conducted sounds, III, 182.
See also Deafness and Hearing.
- Auditory apparatus, lesions of, in old age, III, 92.
- Auditory cortex, effect of lesions of, on response to tones, III, 347.
- Augite, extinction angle of, measurement of, I, 348.
- Aujeszky's disease, virus, desiccation of, III, 935.
- Auriculitis due to uranium nitrate injury in dogs, III, 733.
- Aurotensine, constitution of, II, 110.
- Austinite, crystal structure of, I, 230.
- Auto-haemagglutination, anti-O agglutinins in serum in, III, 325.
- Autopsy, legal aspects of, in Missouri, III, 1021.
- Autovaccines, treatment with, and sulphonamides, of septicemia, III, 460.
- Auxins, determination, isolation, and identification of, in plants, III, 818.
in marine plants, III, 818.
transport of, in plants, III, 402.
- Auxo-enoid systems, II, 219, 290.
- Avena coleoptiles*, growth and respiration in, III, 403.
- Avertin, anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
- anaesthetic action of. See under Anaesthetics.
- Aviation, auditory conditions necessary in, III, 181.
duodenal haemorrhage in pilots in, III, 656.
eye and ear in, III, 848.
fitness of pilots for, testing of, III, 90.
high-altitude, medical problems of, III, 174.
hyperventilation in, III, 655.
medical problems in, III, 656.
ophthalmology in, III, 501.
- Aviators, vestibular function in, III, 867.
- Avidin, concentration and assay of, III, 897.
- Avitaminosis-A, experimental, in guinea-pigs, III, 518.
eye condition in, III, 998.
hematology of, III, 6.
resistance of, to diphtheria toxin, in guinea-pigs, III, 518.
- Avitaminosis-B, in guinea-pigs, III, 519.
resistance of, to diphtheria toxin, in guinea-pigs, III, 519.
urinary excretion in, in dogs, III, 449.
- Avitaminosis-B₁, adenylic deaminase in, III, 456.
arterial pressure, electrocardiogram, and pulse in, III, 284.
effect of, on choline-esterase, III, 284.
in normal and thyroidectomised rats, III, 24.
muscle- and brain-glycogen in rats with, III, 24.
- Avitaminosis-E, effect on, of diphtheria toxin, in guinea-pigs, III, 521.
purpura haemorrhagica in relation to, III, 835.
- Avitaminosis-S, effect of, on goats, III, 686.
- Axinite, Ural, I, 181.
- Axolotls, body-water in, effect of hormones and vasopressin on, III, 189.
- Axons. See under Nerves.
- Azadehydroabietic acid, and its picrate, II, 263.
- dicyclo[1:2:2]-Azaheptanes, 7-substituted, preparation of, II, 74.
- 8-Azaretene, and its picrate, II, 263.
- Azelaic acid, *tert.*-amides of, II, 123.
methyl ester semi-aldehyde, semicarbazone, II, 351.
- Azelatetraethyldiamide, aurichloride, II, 123.
- Azeotropic mixtures, theory of, I, 406.
- Azides, microchemistry of, I, 426.
- Azido-alcohols, alcoholates, use of, for synthesis of azido-derivatives of ethers, II, 214.
- Azidochloroethane, reaction of, with sodium phenylacetylene, II, 233.
- Azidoethanol alcoholate, II, 214.
- 1-8-Azidononane, II, 316.
- Azines, alicyclic and aliphatic, hydrogenation of, II, 320.
preparation of, from aromatic amines, II, 8.
- Azlacones, II, 187, 245, 253.
- Azobenzene, derivatives, II, 93.
- Azobenzene, 4-amino-, trichloroacetyl derivative, II, 359.
4-hydroxy-, and 4-nitro-4'-hydroxy-, oxidation of, II, 221.
2:2'-Azobenzene, 5:5'-dibromo-, and 5:5'-dichloro-, II, 75.
cis-Azobenzene, bond lengths and resonance in, I, 366.
- Azobenzene-4-carboxyanilide, 3-nitro-, II, 93.
- Azobenzene-4-carboxy-*p*-dimethylamino-anilide, 3-nitro-, II, 93.
- Azobenzene-2-carboxylic acid, 5-nitro-, and its methyl ester, II, 93.
- Azobenzene-4-carboxylic acid, 3-nitro-, and its derivatives, II, 93.
- Azobenzene-3'-sulphonamide, 2:4-diamino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 62.
- Azo-compounds, carcinogenic action of, in mice, III, 1024.
determination in, of nitrogen, II, 344.
preparation from, of secondary and tertiary amines, II, 165.
preparation of, from aromatic amines, II, 8.
- cis*-Azo-compounds, II, 166.
- Azo-dyes, adsorption of, by sodium bromate, chlorate, and nitrate crystals during their growth, I, 206.
lipophilic substitution in, II, 358.
treatment with, of bacillary diseases, III, 1048.
- α-Azoheptane, II, 320.
- ω-Azohexahydrotoluene, II, 320.
- Azoimide, dissociation constant of, I, 467.
spectrum of, absorption, I, 397.
and its mixtures with mercury vapour, I, 445.
- Azonaphthalenes, effect of, on liver in mice, III, 204.
- Azoospermia, production of, by α-oestradiol benzoate in man, III, 578.
- Azoproteins, sulphonamide-, immunological specificity of, III, 692.
- Azosulphamide. See Neoprontosil.
- Azotemia, after gastric administration of blood, III, 332.
alimentary, due to blood absorption from gastro-intestinal tract, III, 271.
in peptic ulcer, III, 679.
due to ingestion of blood-proteins, III, 332.
in haemorrhage from gastro-intestinal tract, III, 878.

Azotobacter, nitrogen fixation by, effect of X-rays on, III, 1065.
 hydrogen inhibition of, III, 536.
 nitrogen partial pressure function of, in presence of hydrogen, III, 926.
Azotobacter chroococcum, dissociation of, III, 708.
 nitrogen fixation by, in presence of protozoa, III, 926.
Azotoluene, o-amino-, liver cancer production by, III, 1024.
2:2'-Azoxypyridine, 5:5'-dibromo-, and 5:5'-dichloro-, II, 75.
Azulene, heat of formation of, I, 48.
 nucleus, energy states of, I, 48.
Azulenenes, from *Ledum* camphor, II, 299.
Azygos vein. See under Veins.

B.

B.C.G. See Bacilli, Calmette-Guérin.
Babingtonite, crystallographic calculations with, I, 153.
 occurrence and origin of, from Quabbin Aqueduct, I, 353.
Baboons, thyroid of. See under Thyroid.
Bacilli, anthrax, germicidal effect of halogens on, III, 611.
 Calmette-Guérin, leucocytes in guinea-pigs immunised against, III, 54.
 pathogenicity recovered by, III, 933.
 sensitising substance from, III, 54.
 vaccination against, III, 54.
coli-aerogenes, carbohydrate dissimilation by, III, 709.
 nitrogen availability to, III, 51.
 coliform, detection of, in water, III, 536.
 growth of, in distilled water, III, 1067.
 colon, in faeces, effect of acidity of gastric juice on, III, 581.
 colon-typhoid, growth of, effect of nicotinic acid on, III, 143.
 diphtheria, III, 391.
 in culture, effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 291.
 proteins of, III, 391.
 dysentery, Ohara, S-R, treatment of, with guinea-pig serum, III, 52.
 respiration inhibition of, by sulphapyridine, III, 380.
 glands, chemistry of, III, 229.
 injected, intravital protection against, in rabbits, III, 393.
 John's, growth of, antihæmorrhagic compounds as factors for, III, 628.
 paratubercle, properties of, III, 476.
 paratyphoid, isolation of, in Wilson and Blair's medium, III, 1074.
 paratyphoid C, isolation of, from blood of typhoid-like patients, III, 1074.
 plague, glucose oxidation by, III, 392.
 Shiga, immunisation against, with formalin-alum vaccine, III, 53.
 toxins of, action of, with antibodies, III, 929.
 tubercle, acid-fast, staining of, III, 806.
 action of deuterium oxide on, III, 932.
 alkaline, immunisation with, and tetanus toxoid, III, 311.
 avian, polysaccharides of, III, 311.
 bacteriostatic properties of histiocytes to, III, 936.
 classification of, from lymph nodes in Chile, III, 231.
 culture of, III, 806.
 from laryngeal swabs, III, 806.
 in gastric juice, III, 806.
 medium for, III, 933.

Bacilli, tubercle, effect of, on chick embryo membrane, III, 1073.
 excretion of, III, 538.
 growth of, effect of carbon dioxide on, III, 144.
 in blood, III, 933.
 human, growth of, in synthetic media, III, 1072.
 infection by, of tuberculin-sensitive children, III, 1073.
 lipins of, II, 59, 144, 300; III, 538.
 microscopy and ultra-microscopy of, III, 476.
 nasal instillation of, into guinea-pigs, III, 231.
 synthesis of pigment of, II, 326.
 virulence of, *in vacuo*, III, 231.
 typhoid, antigens from, III, 54.
 chemical properties of, III, 933.
 antigenic properties of oil lysates from, III, 933.
 isolation of, in Wilson and Blair's medium, III, 1074.
 toxic substances in, III, 476.
 types of, III, 395, 807.
 See also Bacteria, Micro-organisms, etc.
Bacillus arvisepicus, immune serum of, ψ -globulin in, III, 140.
Bacillus coli, fermentation by, and its activation, III, 51.
 glyoxalase of, III, 470.
 in milk, III, 140.
 infection by, effect of anti-reticular cytotoxic serum on immunity to, III, 229.
 putrescine formation by, in symbiosis with *Streptococcus faecalis*, III, 53.
 pyruvic dehydrogenase of, III, 469.
 toxin of, hyperglycæmic action of, III, 419.
 triose phosphate dehydrogenase of, III, 135.
 variation of, III, 927.
 vitamin effect of, III, 373.
Bacillus coli commune, cytochrome system in, III, 709.
Bacillus flexneri in South Africa, III, 928.
Bacillus friedlander, meningitis due to, III, 906.
Bacillus lactis aerogenes, growth, population, and death rate of, effect of toxic substances on, III, 306.
Bacillus megatherium, variation in cells of, III, 1069.
Bacillus murisepticus, infections with, treatment of, with sulphanilamidothiazole, III, 785.
Bacillus paraptussis, respiratory infections due to, III, 1069.
Bacillus paratyphosus, agglutination of, after death, III, 311.
Bacillus proteus vulgaris, endotoxins of, III, 475.
Bacillus pyocyaneus, infection by, congenital, III, 930.
 of cornea, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 292.
Bacillus subtilis, gelatin digestion by, III, 49.
Bacillus tuberculosis, detection of, by fluorescence microscopy, III, 311.
 in sputa, III, 805.
 See also Bacilli, tubercle.
Bacillus typhosus, vi-antigen of, purification of, III, 311.
 salt effects on, III, 933.
 See also Bacilli, typhoid.
Bacillus violaceus, infections by, wounds as route for, III, 801.
 isolated from septicæmia, III, 395.
Backache, as adrenal dysfunction symptom, III, 754.

Bacteræmia, incidence of, in dental disease, III, 473.
 staphylococcal, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 607.
 with sulphonamides and sulphathiazole, III, 607.
Bacteria, absorption of, from tissues, III, 799.
 of dyes, III, 957.
 acetic, oxygen consumption and redox potential of, III, 50.
 acid-fast, fate of, in peritoneum, III, 535.
 aerobic, bactericidal fractions from, III, 228.
 denitrification by, III, 1066.
 sporulating, forming migrating and rotating colonies, III, 1067.
 agglutination of, effect of sodium chloride on, III, 632.
 amine formation by, III, 53, 308.
 anaerobic, cultivation of, III, 625.
 with sodium thioglycollate, III, 142.
 in milk, III, 140.
 isolation of, III, 1065.
 ascorbic acid-fermenting, in stomach of cows, III, 1014.
 carbohydrate utilisation by, III, 53, 139.
 cell-stimulating, attenuation of, by amino-acids, III, 707.
 cellulose-fermenting, III, 473.
 counting of, in test-tube, III, 625.
 crown-gall, carbon metabolism of, III, 799.
 cultivation of, in carbon dioxide, apparatus for, III, 309.
 destruction of, by heat, III, 536.
 effect on, of nitrites, III, 925.
 of onion juice, III, 625.
 of ozone, III, 145.
 of sulphonamides, III, 389.
 of ultra-violet light in sublethal doses, III, 50.
 of vernix caseosa, III, 390.
 electrical conductivity and metabolism of, III, 49.
 growth factors for, III, 1066.
 p-aminobenzoic acid as, III, 305.
 in gelatin, III, 49.
 growth of, and water content of nutrients, III, 49.
 effect of glucosamine on, III, 475.
 effect of penicillin on, III, 304.
 in urine, effect of sulphonamides on, III, 461.
 physical chemistry of, III, 306.
 halophilic, growth of, III, 800.
 heat-resistance of, III, 625.
 heterotrophic, carbon dioxide assimilation by, III, 626, 925.
 pH and oxidation-reduction potential of, vessel for measurement of, III, 925.
 in air, effect of smoke on, III, 298.
 intestinal, culture media for, III, 228.
 iron, physiological characteristics of, III, 473.
 lactic, classification of, III, 50.
 from cereal mashes, III, 50.
 fructose and glucose fermentation by, III, 307.
 growth factors for, III, 306, 1066.
 growth of, effect of manganese on, III, 800.
 nutrition of, requirements of, III, 307.
 pentose-fermenting, III, 140.
 lake-water, oxygen uptake of, III, 1066.
 leguminous, growth of, III, 50.
 localisation of, in kidneys, III, 585.
 luminescent, effect of dinitrophenol and veronal on flashes from, III, 390.

- Bacteria**, metabolism of, III, 145.
 effect of nicotinamide and its derivatives on, III, 627.
 metabolism and oxidation-reduction potential of, III, 925.
 nitrogen-fixing, protein formation by, in aëration, III, 926.
 nodule, association of, with host plant, III, 1083.
 competition between strains of, III, 941.
 growth of, effect of mineral matter on, III, 50.
 in plant juices, III, 228.
 pea. See *Rhizobium leguminosarum*.
 symbiosis of, with leguminous plants, III, 941.
 nutrition of, III, 139.
 oxidation by, of acetic acid in presence of vitamin-B₁, III, 305.
 of pyruvic acid, III, 307.
 oxidation-reduction potential of, III, 52.
 pathogenic, starving, oxygen requirement of, III, 625.
 photosynthesis in, III, 140.
 phytopathogenic, longevity and virulence of, effect of reducing substances on, III, 390.
 propionic, carbon dioxide fixation of, III, 709.
 vitamin-B₁₂ synthesis by, III, 1066.
 purple, photosynthesis of, III, 481.
 in organic substrates, III, 708.
 respiration of, in relation to their sensitivity to sulphanilamide and *p*-hydroxylamino- and *p*-nitro-benzene-sulphonamide, II, 130.
 sensitiveness of, to sulphanilamide and sulphonamides, III, 139.
 soil. See under Soils.
 spore and vegetative cells of, bound water in, III, 49.
 spores of, resistance of, III, 306.
 staining of, III, 316, 390.
 sulphur, thermophilic, III, 140.
 sulphur-oxidising, III, 708.
 synthesis by, of dicarboxylic acids, III, 926.
 thermophilic, resistance of, to high temperatures, III, 535.
 toxins of, biochemistry of, III, 1067.
 tryptophan formation by, indole as precursor in, III, 307.
 water. See under Water.
 See also Bacilli, Micro-organisms, etc.
- Bacterial infections.** See under Infections.
- Bactericides**, *N*-acetylsulphanilhydroxamides, III, 293.
 albucid, III, 460.
 antiseptic snuffs, III, 612.
 atebirin, III, 909.
 autovaccines, III, 460.
 azo-dyes, III, 1048.
 barberry, III, 294.
 blood-serum, III, 291, 608, 611, 785, 803.
 diaminoxphenoxthines, III, 625.
 dimethyl sulphanilamide, III, 293.
 disinfectants as, III, 909.
 evaluation of, by tissue culture methods, III, 707.
 halogens, III, 611.
 Harrington's solution, III, 612.
 heparin, III, 611.
 hydroxyethylapocupreine, III, 611.
 mandelic acid, III, 611.
 mercurials, III, 462, 1065.
 mercuric chloride, III, 612.
 methylsulphanilamide, III, 293.
 myocrysin, III, 789.
 neoprontosil, III, 904, 905.
 neosalvarsan, III, 606.
- Bactericides**, penicillin, III, 37.
 phenol, III, 1065.
 pneumococcus polysaccharide, III, 611.
 potassium mercuric iodide, III, 612.
 promin, III, 785.
 silver compounds, III, 611.
 sodium sulphapyridine, III, 459.
 sodium *p*-α-sulphonethylaminobenzene-sulphonamide, III, 33.
 sulphamethylthiazole, III, 527, 607, 905, 1046.
 sulphanilamide, III, 35, 124, 125, 291, 292, 527, 606, 609, 610, 611, 692, 693, 785, 907.
 sulphanilamide-allantoin ointment, III, 527.
 sulphanilamide and hydrogen peroxide, III, 460.
 sulphanilamidothiazole, III, 785.
 sulphonylguanidine, III, 786.
 sulphapyridine, III, 34, 124, 291, 292, 380, 460, 526, 527, 607, 608, 610, 611, 692, 693, 906, 1046.
 sulphapyridine and heparin, III, 461.
 sulphapyrimidine, III, 1045.
 sulphathiazole, III, 34, 125, 292, 293, 460, 606, 607, 608, 609, 692, 693, 905, 906, 907, 1045, 1046.
 sulphonamides, III, 33, 292, 389, 460, 461, 607, 610, 905, 906, 1046.
 sulphur, III, 124, 382.
 surface tension depressants in, III, 925.
 zinc peroxide, III, 618.
- Bacteriology**, cotton-plug wrapping machine for culture bottles and tubes in, III, 535.
 examination of flat surfaces in, III, 625.
pH of media for, III, 49.
- Bacteriophage**, III, 1074.
 effect on, of bile, III, 145.
 of sonic vibrations, III, 1060.
 inactivation of, by X-rays, III, 1074.
 by potassium and sodium salts, III, 934.
 plaques produced on agar seeded with, III, 1074.
 prezone of, III, 145.
- Bacterium alkalescens*, toxicity of, to animals, III, 51.
- Bacterium bifidum*, vitamin effect of, III, 373.
- Bacterium typhi flavum*, liquefaction of gelatin by, III, 311.
- Bacterium typhi murium*, bacterial fraction from, III, 144.
- Bacterium typhosum*, hydrolysis of antigenic complex of, III, 630.
- Bacteroides vulgatus*, growth of, oxidation-reduction potential limiting, III, 1067.
- Bagasse**, hemicelluloses of, III, 1085.
- Bakelite**, mixture of, with metal powder for mounting micro-specimens, I, 180.
- Balances**, analytical, correction of, for inequality of beam arms, I, 224.
 tests for, I, 179.
 beams of, centre of gravity of, I, 131.
 filament-bearing, I, 131.
 microchemical, precision weighing with, I, 224.
 quartz fibre, I, 391.
 swinging of, device for, I, 486.
 thermal, I, 224.
 gravimetric analysis with, I, 131.
- Balantidium*, dimensions of, in swine, effect of food intake on, III, 391.
- Ball games**, skill in, and convergence efficiency, III, 257.
- Bananas**, carbohydrate metabolism of, during ripening, III, 1083.
 growth and ripening of, III, 314.
- Bananas** in diet in typhoid fever treatment in children, III, 592.
 intake of, effect of, on nitrogen and mineral balances in children, III, 208.
- Bang's disease**, agglutination test for, III, 935.
- Banti's disease**, III, 164.
 cancer of liver with, III, 768.
 pathogenesis of, III, 164.
- Barberry**, III, 294.
- Barbitonite**, crystallography of, I, 491.
- Barbital**, sensitisation to, of guinea-pigs, with or without salvarsan sensitisation, III, 789.
- Barbitone**, test for, in corpses, III, 129.
- Barbiturates**, action and clearance of, rates of, III, 40.
 anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
 cobalt colour reactions of, III, 697.
 effect of, on pain, III, 341.
 on pyloric sphincter and stomach of dog, III, 788.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 protective action of, in relation to heparin-sodiumsulphapyridine toxicity, III, 694.
 test from, III, 914.
 toxicity of, in mixtures with ephedrine and theophylline, III, 918.
 toxicology of, III, 40.
 treatment with, and sulphapyridine, of pneumonia, III, 611.
 use of, in preventing irregularities under anaesthesia, III, 129.
- Barbituric acid**, derivatives, isomeric, pharmacology of, III, 295.
 spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, II, 148.
- Barium**, capture cross-section for thermal neutrons of, I, 187.
 ions, precipitation of, with sulphides of ammonium sulphide group, I, 332.
 isotopes, nuclear magnetic moments of, I, 393.
 radioactive, from photo-fission of uranium, I, 25.
- Barium compounds**, cardiovascular effect of, III, 296.
- Barium salts**, action of, on circulation, III, 529.
- Barium bromide**, activity coefficient of, I, 114.
 cadmium chloride tetrahydrate, double refraction of, I, 328.
 chloride, activity coefficients of, I, 414.
 physico-chemistry of mixtures of, with sodium chloride, I, 252.
 vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of, I, 79.
- fluogermanate**, crystal structure of, I, 196.
- fluosilicate**, crystal structure of, I, 196.
- iodate**, solubility of, in alanine and glycine solutions, I, 264.
- nitrate**, crystallisation of mixtures of, with methylene-blue, I, 462.
- disilicate**, equilibrium of, with sodium disilicate, I, 371.
- sulphamate**, solubility of, in water, I, 373.
- sulphate**, ageing of, thermal, I, 38.
 co-precipitation of potassium salts with, I, 218.
 particle size distribution of aqueous suspensions of, I, 411.
 precipitation of, in presence of foreign ions, I, 279.
- sulphide**, chlorination of solutions of, I, 424.
 reaction of, with cadmium sulphate and with zinc sulphate, I, 56.

- Barium thiosulphate, solubility of, I, 424.
- Barley, catalase in, III, 712.
enzymes of, III, 702.
pyruvic acid formation by, III, 635.
- Barley plants, absorption by, of hydrogen carbonates, III, 233.
growth and yield of, treated with indolyl-acetic acid, III, 60.
leaves, composition of, in relation to nutrition, III, 57.
protein synthesis in, III, 233.
roots, p_H and salt accumulation in, III, 148.
- Barometers, readings of, correction of, nomograms for, I, 133, 433.
- Bartley effect, III, 750.
- Bartonella*, infection of, and *Eperythrozoon*, in mice, III, 709.
- Barytes, Campo Pisanu, I, 436.
- Basalts, Kelso, metasomatism in, I, 351.
olivine, quartz xenocrysts in, I, 436.
- Bases, compounds of, with polynitro-compounds, II, 38.
equilibria of, with acids, thermodynamics of, I, 376.
exchangeable, determination of, spectrographically, I, 218.
mesomeric, dissociation constants of, measurement of, I, 47.
reactions of, with acids, I, 84, 123.
with aldehydoimines, I, 474.
strengths of, I, 414.
- Base-exchange substances, in analysis, I, 58.
- Basutoland, geology of, I, 62.
- Bat. See *Myotis grisescens*.
- Baths, partial, effect of, on blood circulation and skin temperature, III, 335.
- Bathing, paralysis of diaphragm by water pressure during, III, 653.
- Batholiths, Idaho, hydrothermal changes of, I, 435.
- Batyl alcohol, natural, configuration of, II, 311.
- Bayer 205, treatment with, of trypanosomiasis, III, 215.
- Bean plants, broad, mineral deficiencies in, injections for, III, 61.
castor. See Castor bean plants.
kidney, cuttings of, treatment of, with indolylacetic acid, III, 149.
leaflets, photosynthesis and respiration of, III, 817.
response of, to α -naphthylacetamide, III, 402.
seedling, auxin in, effect of naphthylacetic acid on, III, 818.
movement of radio-phosphorus in, III, 404.
treatment of, with indolylacetic acid, III, 401.
- Beattie-Bridgeman constants, calculation of, from critical constants, I, 200.
- Beckmann rearrangement, asymmetry retention in, II, 219.
- Bees, developing, carbohydrate and glycogen content of, III, 289.
royal jelly of, bactericidal properties of, III, 139.
stings of, reaction to, III, 813.
venom of. See under Poisons.
- Beet leaf-hoppers, chloroform-soluble components of, in relation to distance moved in spring, III, 771.
- Beetles, death-watch. See *Xestobium rufo-villosum*.
- Beetroots, chemical composition of, effect of crown gall formation on, III, 404.
hydrophilic properties of leaves and roots of, III, 148.
- Beetroots, nitrogen utilisation by, effect of manganese on, III, 399.
pectin substances in, III, 539.
seeds, action of ultrasonic waves on, III, 541.
- Begonia rex*, bud formation in, III, 57.
effect of heteroauxin on, III, 60.
- Behenic acid, f.p. curves of binary mixtures of, with arachidic, lignoceric, palmitic, and stearic acids, I, 35.
- Beilby layer, production and properties of, I, 104.
- Belladonna, effect of, on appetite in obesity, III, 381.
- Belladonna root, Bulgarian, alkaloids of, II, 234.
- Bellaradine, salts, II, 234.
- Bellingerite, I, 352.
- Bellows, glass. See Glass bellows.
- Bentonite, I, 63.
cristobalite in, I, 134, 183.
ms.[4:5]-Benzacridan, and 7:9-dinitro-, II, 376.
- Benzaldehyde, autooxidation of, in air, retarding effect of nitroso-compounds on, I, 381.
condensation products of, with phenol, II, 95.
effect of, on antigenic properties of horse serum, III, 169.
hydrazone, II, 350.
l-menthhydrazide, II, 106.
reaction of, with acetone, II, 329.
with copper, II, 226.
spectrum of, fluorescence, I, 72.
synthesis of, II, 292.
- Benzaldehyde, 2-chloro-5-nitro-, substituted hydrazones, II, 150.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, and -nitro-, condensations of, with malonanilic acid, II, 170.
p-hydroxy-, reaction of, with keten, II, 14.
2:4-dihydroxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 66.
nitro-derivatives, determination of, II, 24.
2-nitro-5-hydroxy-, azlactone, II, 272.
syn-Benzaldoxime, *p*-substituted, benzoates, elimination of benzoic acid from, II, 256.
- Benzanilide, *o*-iodo-, II, 318.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene, cysteine and thiol derivatives of, II, 10.
derivatives, spectra of, absorption, I, 98.
substituted, carcinogenic action of, III, 588.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene, thiocyno-derivatives, spectra of, absorption, I, 446.
10-thiol-, II, 10.
- S*-1:2-Benz-10-anthranylcysteine, II, 10.
- S*-1:2-Benzanthranlylmethyl-*l*-cysteine, II, 11.
- S*-1:2-Benz-10-anthranylmethylisothiocarbamide, and its hydrochloride, II, 11.
- Benzanthrones, II, 257.
formation of, from benzfluorenones, II, 257.
- 7-Benzanthrone, 3-halogeno-, nitration of, II, 45.
- Benzanthrone series, vat dyes of, II, 105.
- Benz-*p*-arsenoxidoanilide, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 273.
- Benzdemethanalmesaconinone, II, 382.
- Benzdi-*n*-octadecylamide, II, 254.
- Benz-*n*-dodecylamide, *p*-chloro-, II, 254.
- Benzedrine, as controlling agent of avertin anaesthesia, III, 219.
effect of, on body temperature and gaseous metabolism of alcohol-depressed rabbits, III, 1053.
- Benzedrine sulphate, effect of, on skin temperature, III, 844.
treatment with, III, 915.
of dysmenorrhoea, III, 915.
of hypotension, III, 127.
of obesity, III, 127.
in children, III, 466.
treatment with, in Parkinsonism, III, 665.
- Benzene, absorption coefficient of ultrasonic waves in, I, 223.
absorption, distribution, and elimination of, by body tissues and fluids, III, 383.
adsorption of, by active charcoal, I, 410.
alkylation of, with *d*-*sec*-butyl alcohol, II, 215.
with neopentyl alcohol and chloride, II, 215.
b.p. of, I, 199.
chemifluorescence of, I, 363.
condensation of, with α -chlorobromopropane, II, 61.
with cycloheptanol, II, 318.
displacement of hydrogen in, catalytically, I, 421.
electrochemistry of solutions of aluminium and thallos bromides in, I, 378.
equilibrium of, with ethyl alcohol and benzene, I, 253.
with ethyl alcohol and glycerol, I, 266.
with iodine and potassium iodide, I, 266.
with naphthalene, I, 377.
with water, I, 115.
exposure to, recovery after, III, 791.
formula of, I, 75.
heat of solution and partial pressure of hydrobromic acid in, I, 416.
i ζ - and *s* ζ -nomograms for mixtures of, with water vapour, I, 370.
nucleus, oxidation of, in the body, III, 605.
partition of sulphur dioxide between, and water, I, 80.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
preparation from, of nitrosophenols, II, 130.
solubility in, of hydrogen, I, 409.
of tetrabutylammonium iodide, in presence of the nitrate and picrate, I, 253.
spectrum of, absorption, near ultraviolet, and its derivatives, I, 446.
thermal conductivity of mixtures of, with air, I, 370.
toxicity of, III, 791.
vapour, inhalation of, effect of, on red cells of rabbits, III, 791.
- Benzene, amino- and nitro-derivatives, dipole moments of, I, 400.
diaminonitro-, and nitro-, dipole moments of, I, 400.
bromo-, and chloro-, electric moments of, I, 29.
mono- and *p*-*di*-bromo-, *mono*- and *p*-*di*-chloro-, and iodo-, vapour pressures of, I, 459.
1:3:5-*tribromo*-, electron diffraction and structure of, I, 454.
2:4-*di*bromofluoro-, II, 129.
o- and *m*-*di*chloro-, and *m*-*dinitro*-, dipole moments of, effect of solvents on, I, 243.
p-chloronitro-, reduction of, catalytically, II, 38.
2:6-*di*chloronitro-, and 2:4:6-*tri*halogenonitro-, reactions of, with mercaptide reagents, II, 41.
nitro-, containing aluminium bromide, f.p. of solutions of alkali halides in, I, 371.

- Benzene, nitro-, electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with aluminium bromide, effect of apolar compounds on, I, 85.
with aluminium chloride, effect of apolar compounds on, I, 85.
solubility of, in deuterium oxide and water, I, 332.
m-dinitro-, structure of, I, 7.
1:3:5-trinitro-, crystal structure of, I, 155.
molecular compounds of, II, 9.
nitroso-, determination of, iodometrically, II, 24.
substituted derivatives, magneto-optic rotation of mixtures of, with carbon disulphide, I, 364.
disubstituted derivatives, dipole moments of, I, 243.
- 4-Benzeneazobenzaldehyde, 2-nitro-, and its derivatives, II, 93.
4-Benzeneazobenzaldehyde-*p*-diethylaminoanil, 2-nitro-, II, 93.
4-Benzeneazobenzaldehyde-*p*-dimethylaminoanil, 2-nitro-, II, 93.
N-(*p*'-Benzeneazobenzene-sulphonyl)sulphanilamide, 2':4'-diamino-, II, 62.
5-Benzeneazo-6-chrysenol, II, 249.
7-Benzeneazo-8-hydroxy-3:6-disulphonaphthalene-4-sulphonamide, 1-amino-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, II, 62.
7-Benzeneazo-1:8-dihydroxy-3:6-disulphonaphthalene-4-sulphonamide, II, 62.
5-Benzeneazo-6-hydroxyquinoline, 5-*p*-nitro-, II, 148.
8-Benzeneazo-7-hydroxyquinoline, 8-*p*-nitro-, II, 148.
Benzeneazo-*N*-methyloxindole, *p*-nitro-, II, 375.
Benzeneazomorphine, 2:4:6-tribromo-, *p*-chloro-, *p*-hydroxy-, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, II, 341.
9-Benzeneazo-10-phenanthrol, spectrum of, absorption, II, 249.
2-Benzeneazo-4-propyl-1-naphthol, II, 171.
4-Benzeneazo-2-propyl-1-naphthol, II, 196.
9-Benzeneazo-10-retenol, spectrum of, absorption, II, 249.
7-Benzeneazo-1:3:6-trisulphonaphthalene-4-sulphonamide, II, 62.
Benzenediazoaminobenzene-4-azo-4'-nitrobenzene, and its *N*-methyl derivative, II, 221.
m-Benzenedisulphonic acid, thiuronium derivative, II, 276.
Benzene-*N*-methyl diazoaminoazobenzene, II, 220.
Benzenephosphonic acid, *p*-amino-. See Phosphanilic acid.
Benzenesulphenanilide, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 287.
Benzenesulphen-*p*-anisidine, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 287.
Benzenesulphen-*p*-bromoanilide, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 287.
Benzenesulphen-*n*-butylamide, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 288.
Benzenesulphen-*p*-chloroanilide, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 288.
Benzenesulphenethylamide, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 288.
Benzenesulphenencyclohexylamide, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 288.
Benzenesulphenencyclohexyl-*N*-methylamide, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 288.
Benzenesulphenmethylamide, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 288.
Benzenesulphen- α - and - β -naphthylamides, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 288.
Benzenesulphen-*n*-propylamide, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 288.
- Benzenesulphen-*o*- and -*p*-toluidides, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 288.
Benzenesulphonamide, dipole moment of, I, 322, 448.
Benzenesulphonamide, *m*-amino-, dipole moment of, I, 448.
p-amino-, condensation of, with halogenopyridines, -quinolines, and -isoquinolines, II, 75.
derivatives, II, 39.
dipole moment of, I, 322, 448.
substituted heterocyclic derivatives, II, 23, 109.
See also Prontosil and Sulphanilamide.
p-amino-, *p*-hydroxylamino-, and *p*-nitro-, effect of, on bacteria, II, 130.
4-amino-2-hydroxy-, and its 4-acetyl derivative, and 4-nitro-2-amino-, II, 96.
4-amino-3-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, II, 96.
p-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 284.
conjugation and oxidation of, III, 784.
p-hydroxylamino-, II, 130.
dimorphism and preparation of, II, 220.
formation of, from sulphanilamide *in vivo*, II, 96.
p-hydroxylamino-, and *p*-nitro-, sensitivity of bacteria to, III, 139.
3-iodo-4-amino-, II, 129.
4-*p*-Benzenesulphonamidoaniline, dipole moment of, I, 448.
4-Benzene-sulphonamidoanisole, 3-amino-, II, 336.
p-Benzenesulphonamidobenzene, dipole moment of, I, 448.
4- and 5-Benzene-sulphonamidobenzoic acids, 2-chloro-4- and 5-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivatives, II, 333.
7- β -Benzenesulphonamidoethyltheophylline, 7- β -*p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 379.
2- and 3-Benzene-sulphonamido-7-methoxyacridines, 5-chloro-2- and 3-4'-amino-, acetyl derivatives, II, 333.
5-Benzene-sulphonamido-4'-methoxydiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, 5-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 333.
2-Benzene-sulphonamido-4-methylthiazole, II, 153.
2-Benzene-sulphonamido-4-methylthiazole, 2-*o*-nitro-, II, 153.
2-Benzene-sulphonamidopyridine, 2-*p*-amino-, sodium salt, 5-amino-2-*p*-amino-, and 5-nitro-2-*p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 75.
6-hydroxy-2-*p*-amino-, II, 174.
2-*p*-hydroxylamino-, and 2-*p*-nitro-, II, 130.
2-Benzene-sulphonamidoquinoline, 2-*p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 75.
5-Benzene-sulphonamidoquinoline, 5-*p*-chloroamino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 22.
6-Benzene-sulphonamidoquinoline, 6-*p*-chloroamino-, derivatives, II, 22.
8-Benzene-sulphonamidoquinoline, 8-*p*-chloroamino-, derivatives, II, 22.
1-Benzene-sulphonamidoisoquinoline, 1-*p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 75.
Benzenesulphon-(4-amino-3-sulphophenyl)-amide, *p*-amino-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, II, 61.
Benzenesulphonbenzylamide, *p*-amino-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, II, 61.
Benzenesulphon-*n*-dodecylamide, II, 254.
Benzenesulphonic acid, dipole moment of, I, 322.
guanidine salt, II, 214.
- Benzenesulphonic acid, *m*-amino-, ammonium salt, II, 225.
p-amino-, acetyl derivative, 2:5-diamino- and nitroamino-phenyl esters and their acetyl derivatives, II, 286.
substituted pyridine salts, II, 173.
6-amino-2-pyridyl salt, II, 174.
nitroaminophenyl esters, II, 286.
p-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, guanidine salts, II, 214.
p-chloro-, thiuronium derivative, II, 276.
2-Benzene-sulphonmethyramidothiazole, 2-*p*-amino-, and 2-*p*-nitro-, II, 271.
Benzenesulphon-*n*-octadecylamide, II, 254.
Benzenesulphonyl chloride, dipole moment of, I, 322.
Benzenesulphonyl chloride, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, condensation of, with 6-amino-2-hydroxypyridine, II, 173.
4-amino-2-hydroxy-, 2:4-diacetyl derivative, II, 96.
m-nitro-, dipole moment of, I, 322.
N'-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*'-acetylethylenediamide, II, 5.
2-Benzene-sulphonylbenzimidazole, 2-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 379.
 β -Benzenesulphonyl-*tert*-butyl alcohol, β -*p*-bromo-, II, 191.
Benzenesulphonylethylisocarbamide, II, 93.
N'-Benzenesulphonylethylenediamine, II, 5.
Benzenesulphonylguanidine, and related compounds, II, 214.
Benzenesulphonylhydroxyethylapocupreine, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 79.
1-Benzene-sulphonyl-2-methylglyoxaline, 1-*p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 379.
N'-Benzenesulphonylquinine, *N*-*p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 79.
7-Benzene-sulphonyltheophylline, 7-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 379.
3-Benzene-sulphonylthiazolone-2-methylimide, 3-*p*-amino-, and 3-*p*-nitro-, II, 271.
Benzenoid compounds, distillation of, with zinc dust, II, 322.
Benzethylamide, *p*-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 100.
Benzfluorenes, conversion of, into benzanthrones, II, 257.
5:6-Benzhydrydene, and its picrate, II, 368.
Benzhydrol, 2:4:2':4'-tetraamino-, II, 334.
5-mono- and 3:5-di-bromo-2-amino-, II, 294.
Benzhydroxamic acid, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 64.
Benz-*p*-hydroxy-*N*-methylanilide, 3:5-dinitro-, II, 290.
2-Benzhydrylaminopyridine, and its derivatives, II, 332.
p-Benzhydrylbenzdimethylamide, II, 364.
Benzhydryl-4'-eucalyptenic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 68.
Benzidine, condensation products of, with phthalic anhydride, II, 65.
rearrangement of, II, 319.
Benzidine-3:3'-disulphonic acid, preparation of, electrolytically, II, 130.
Benzil, reaction of, with 2-aminopyridine, II, 332.
Benzilic acid, reaction of, with phosphorus halides and thionyl chloride, II, 42.
Benzimidazole, II, 150.
methoxy-*p*-diethylaminopropyl derivatives of, II, 340.
treatment with, of Raynaud's disease, III, 82.
Benzimidazole-6-arsinous acid, II, 111.
Benzisacconinone, hydrochloride, II, 382.

- Benz- β -morpholinoethylamide, *p*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 100.
- Benzocaine, determination of, and - its separation from acetanilide, II, 388.
- 7:8-Benzochroman, II, 266.
- Benz-*n*-octadecylamide, and *p*-chloro-, II, 254.
- 3:4-Benz- $\Delta^{3:8}$ -cyclooctadiene-1-carboxylic acid, II, 105.
- Benzcyclooctatetraenes, II, 318.
- 3:4-Benz- Δ^4 -cyclooctene-1-carboxylic acid, II, 105.
- 4:5-Benz- Δ^4 -cyclooctene-1-carboxylic acid, II, 105.
- 4:5-Benz- Δ^4 -cyclooctenol, II, 105.
- 4:5-Benz- Δ^4 -cyclooctenol-2- and -8-carboxylamides, II, 105.
- 4:5-Benz- Δ^4 -cyclooctenol-2-carboxylic acid, II, 105.
- 4:5-Benz- Δ^4 -cyclooctenone, and its oxime, II, 105.
- 4:5-Benz- Δ^4 -cyclooctenone, 2- and 8-cyano-, II, 105.
- 4:5-Benz- Δ^4 -cyclooctenone-2- and -8-carboxylamides, II, 105.
- 4:5-Benz- Δ^4 -cyclooctenoneimine, 2-cyano-, II, 105.
- Benzoic acid, acid strength of, effect of substituents on, I, 210.
- detoxication of, by glucuronic acid in man, III, 605.
- electric moment of, I, 29.
- pure, preparation of, II, 168.
- Benzoic acid, benzyl ester, reaction of, with fluorene, in presence of sodium, II, 8.
- treatment with, of scabies, III, 294.
- ethyl ester, reaction of, with iodine and iron, II, 277.
- with rare earth bromides, I, 278.
- Benzoic acid, amino-, ethyl ester, emulsions of, anaesthetic action of. See under Anaesthetics.
- m*- and *p*-amino-, dissociation constant of, I, 264.
- p*-amino-, as bacterial growth factor, III, 305.
- colour test for, II, 254.
- δ -diethylaminobutyl ester, and its hydrochloride, II, 74.
- effect of, on bacteriostatic action of sodium *p*-nitrobenzoate, III, 293.
- inhibition of sulphonamide action by, III, 903.
- isolation of, from yeast, III, 1063.
- oxidation of, catalysed by peroxidase and inhibited by sulphanilamide, III, 703.
- treatment with, of achromotrichia, III, 521.
- m*- and *p*-bromo-, electric moments of, I, 29.
- bromoamino-, and bromonitro-derivatives, esters, II, 12.
- 3-bromo-5-iodo-2-amino-, II, 333.
- dichloro-derivatives, and 3:5-dinitro-, esterification of, with methyl alcohol, I, 474.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-fluoro-, electric polarisation of, in benzene, I, 298.
- p*-fluoro-, alkamino esters, anaesthetic activity of. See under Anaesthetics.
- and their salts, II, 195.
- 5-iodo-2-amino-, II, 129.
- nitro-derivatives, determination of, II, 24.
- p*-nitro-, δ -bromo- and δ -chloro-butyl esters, II, 74.
- nitration of, in sulphuric acid solution, II, 224.
- Benzoic acid, *p*-nitro-, sodium salt, bacteriostatic action of, on *Strep. viridans*, effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on, III, 293.
- nitro-derivatives, hydrogenation of, II, 254.
- o*- and *p*-thiol-, arylamides of, II, 65.
- Benzoin, mixed, interconversion of, II, 170.
- Benzole, exposure to, blood disturbances following, III, 491.
- r*-Benzonicotine, and its derivatives, II, 23.
- Benzonitrile, preparation of, II, 317.
- reaction of, with organo-alkali compounds, II, 233.
- Benzonitriles, mobility of groups in, II, 43.
- Benzophenone, spectrum of, Raman, I, 292, 397.
- Benzophenone, 3:5-dibromo-2-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 294.
- dinitrocyano-, II, 205.
- Benzophenone-3-sulphonamide, derivatives, II, 225.
- Benzopinacols, phenyl-substituted, pinacol-pinacolone rearrangement of, II, 324.
- Benzopyrylium salts, II, 51.
- Benzo[h]quinoline, derivatives, II, 108.
- Benzoquinone, reduction of, by hydrogen, I, 476.
- catalytically, in presence of complex metallic salts, I, 52.
- p*-Benzoquinone, colour reaction of, and its derivatives, with triphenylphosphine, II, 4.
- γ -*p*-Benzoquinonyl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 260.
- ϵ -*p*-Benzoquinonyl-*n*-hexoic acid, II, 260.
- Benzoxazole, 1:5-dihydroxy-, II, 64.
- Benzoxazole-5-sulphonamide, and its sodium salt, II, 96.
- Benzoxazole-5-sulphonyl chloride, 1-hydroxy-, II, 96.
- Benzoxazolone-5-sulphonanilide, II, 206.
- Benzyl chloride, reaction of, with magnesium *tert*-butyl chloride, II, 60.
- chloride, 2:4-dihydroxy-, II, 64.
- hydrogen peroxide, reaction of, with polystyrenes, II, 7.
- peroxide, decomposition of, I, 476.
- by heat, I, 54.
- 3-Benzoylacenaphthene, reactions of, II, 14.
- Benzoylactic acid, *n*-butyl ester, II, 350.
- 3-Benzoyl-5-acetylbenzoic acid, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its methyl ester, II, 104.
- 2-Benzoyl-4-acetylresorcinol, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 104.
- 4-Benzoyl-2-acetylresorcinol, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 104.
- dl*-Benzoyl- α -alanine, derivatives, II, 363.
- dl*-Benzoylalanyl-*l*-proline, II, 363.
- γ -Benzoyl- α -*p*-anisyl- Δ^6 -butenoic acid, and its derivatives, II, 103.
- γ -Benzoyl- β -*p*-anisyl- Δ^6 -butenoic acid, γ -*p*-bromo-, and its lactone, II, 103.
- α -Benzoyl- β -*p*-anisylglutaconic anhydride, α -*p*-bromo-, II, 103.
- 6-Benzoylanthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, II, 368.
- 9-Benzoylbenzanthrone, II, 368.
- N*-Benzoyl-4:6-benzylideneglucosamic acid, ethyl ester, II, 88.
- γ -Benzoyl- α -*p*-bromobenzoic acid, β -*p*-anisylglutaconic anhydride, II, 103.
- α -Benzoyl- ϵ -carbobenzyloxy-*l*-lysine, II, 89.
- 3-Benzoylconmarin, 7-hydroxy-, II, 301.
- Benzoyldelphinine, II, 56.
- 4-Benzoyl-2:6-diacetylresorcinol, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 104.
- 1-Benzoyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline, 2-cyano-1-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro-, II, 333.
- Benzoyl- Δ^4 -1:3-dimethylnorlupinene, *p*-nitro-, and its semicarbazone, II, 55.
- β -Benzoyl- α - δ -diphenylbutan- α - γ -trione, β -bromo-, II, 200.
- γ -Benzoyl- α -diphenyl- Δ^2 -butene- α -dione, β -bromo-. See Tribenzoylethylene, bromo-.
- 4-Benzoyl-2:5-diphenyl-2:3-dihydrofuran-3-one, 2-hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 200.
- 3-Benzoyl-2:5-diphenylfuran, semicarbazone, II, 200.
- 4-Benzoyl-2:5-diphenylfuran-3-one, 2-hydroxy-, synthesis of, II, 200.
- 4-Benzoyl-2-ethoxy-2:5-diphenyl-2:3-dihydrofuran-3-one, II, 200.
- Benzoylformic acid, *l*-menthyl ester, mutarotation of ethyl-alcoholic solutions of, II, 370.
- N*-Benzoylglucosamic acid, ethyl ester, II, 88.
- Benzoyl-*d*-($-$)-glutamic acid, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, II, 214.
- Benzoyl-2-hydroxydi-1-naphthoylethane, II, 21.
- Benzoylketodelphinine, II, 56.
- α -Benzoyl-*l*-lysine, II, 89.
- 1-Benzoyl-5-methoxy-1:2:3-benzotriazole, II, 336.
- 4-Benzoyl-2-methoxy-2:5-diphenyl-2:3-dihydrofuran-3-one, II, 200.
- α -Benzoyl- β -(2-methoxy-5-methylphenyl)-glutaconic anhydride, and its lactone, II, 103.
- Benzoylmethylcarbinol, isomeric transformations of, II, 44.
- 7-Benzoyl-5-methylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, II, 301.
- cis*- β -Benzoyl- α -methylcrotonic acid, methyl ester, II, 135.
- cis*- β -Benzoyl- α -methylcrotonic acid, β -*p*-bromo-, II, 135.
- trans*- β -Benzoyl- α -methylcrotonic acid, β -*p*-bromo-, and its methyl ester, II, 135.
- N*-Benzoyl- α -methylglucosaminide, II, 88.
- Benzoylphenyl-*p*-hydroxyphenylmethane, and its derivatives, II, 250.
- β -Benzoyl- α -phenyl- α -methyl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 52.
- α -Benzoyl- α -phenyl- β -2-pyridylethyl alcohol, II, 378.
- 1-Benzoylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 74.
- γ -Benzoylpropyl bromide, δ - ϵ -diphenyl- Δ^4 - γ - ϵ -octatetraene from, II, 319.
- α -Benzoyl- β -2-pyridylpropionic acid, α -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 378.
- α -Benzoyl- β -2-quinolylpropionic acid, α -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 378.
- 3-Benzoyl-1:1:2:3-tetramethylcyclopentane, and its oxime, II, 12.
- 3-Benzoyl-1:1:2-trimethylcyclopentane, and its oxime, II, 12.
- o*-Benzoyl-*aaa*-triphenylacetone, II, 357.
- m*-Benzoyltriphenylcarbinol, II, 254.
- 2-Benzoyl-3:4:5-triphenylcyclohexanone, 4-cyano-, II, 227.
- 3:4-Benzphenanthrene, synthesis of, II, 218.
- Benzpyrene, effect of, on tissue cultures, III, 205.
- lesions induced by, in mice, III, 451.
- tumour induction by, in salivary glands, III, 19.
- 3:4-Benzpyrene, carbimides of, II, 129.
- carcinogenic, from tobacco tar, III, 19.
- cysteine and thiol derivatives of, II, 10.
- elimination of, from animal body, III, 19.
- 3:4-Benzpyrene, 5-thiol-, and its derivatives, II, 10.
- 3:4-Benzpyrenyl-5-carbamic acid, ethyl ester, II, 129.
- 3:4-Benzpyrenyl-5-carbamidoacetic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 129.

β -3:4-Benzpyrenyl-5-carbamidoethanol, II, 129.
 S-3:4-Benz-5-pyrenylcysteine, II, 10.
 Benzpyrone group, fluorescence in, II, 107.
 Benzpyrone group, 5-hydroxy-, II, 373.
 Benzpyrone series, II, 202, 330.
 Benzthiazole, methoxy- γ -diethylamino-propyl derivatives of, II, 340.
 Benzthiazole, 1-amino-, γ -diethylamino-propyl derivatives of, preparation of, II, 340.
 2-chloro-, ammonolysis of, by liquid ammonia, I, 381.
 4-chloro-1-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 340.
 Benzthiazole-2-sulphonic acid, thiuronium derivative, II, 276.
 5:6-Benz-4:9-thiophanthraquinone, II, 218.
 Benztriazole, determination and separation of copper with, I, 387.
 Benz-2:4:6-trimethylbenzylamide, II, 165.
 Benzyl cyanide, *p*-fluoro-, II, 129.
 2- α -Benzylaminoethylbenzimidazole, and its hydrochloride, II, 150.
N-Benzyl-*N*-amylcyclohexylamine, toxicity of, III, 297.
S-Benzyl-*L*-cysteine, *S*-*p*-bromo-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 253; III, 524.
 5-Benzyl-1:3-dimethylbarbituric acid, II, 149.
 Benzylethylidoarsine, II, 342.
 1-Benzyl-2-*d*-glucopentahydroxyamylbenzimidazole, II, 53.
S-Benzylglutathione, *S*-*p*-bromo-, II, 253; III, 524.
 Benzylidenacetophenone-*l*-menthyldrazide, II, 106.
 3-Benzylideneamino-4-acetamidoanisole, II, 337.
 3-Benzylideneamino-4-benzamidoanisole, II, 336.
 Benzylidenebis-(3-cyano-2:3:4-triphenylcyclohexan-6-one), II, 227.
 Benzylidene-*p*-bromoacetophenone, oximes, reaction of, with iodine monobromide, I, 119.
S-Benzylidenedi-(β -thiolpropionic acid), II, 185.
 1-Benzylideneindane, II, 190.
 Benzylidenemalonanilic acid, and *m*- and *p*-hydroxy-, and -nitro-, and their silver salts, II, 170.
 Benzylidenephthalide alkaloids, relation of, to benzylisoquinoline alkaloids, II, 133.
*N*⁴-Benzylidenesulphanil-*p*-*p*'-nitrobenzylideneaminoanilide, *N*⁴-*p*-nitro-, II, 66.
 Benzyl methyl ketone, *p*-fluoro-, semicarbazone, II, 129.
 Benzylmethyl-*n*-amylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 285.
 Benzylmethyl-*n*-butylamine, II, 285.
 2-Benzyl-6-methylpyrimidine, and its derivatives, and 4-chloro-, II, 337.
 6-Benzyl-4-methylpyrimidine, and 2-chloro-, and 2-hydroxy-, II, 337.
 1-Benzyl-2-methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydrobenzimidazole, and its picrate, II, 176.
 1-Benzyl-naphthalene, 1-*o*-amino-, II, 248.
 1-Benzyl-naphthalene-2'-carboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 247.
 5-Benzyl-1-*p*-anisylidenecoumaran-2-one, 4-bromo-, and its derivatives, II, 105.
 7-Benzyl-4'-methoxyflavone, 6-bromo-, II, 105.
 5-Benzyl-4'-methoxyphenylacetomopiperonylamide, 2-nitro-, II, 272.
 4-Benzyl-4'-methoxyphenyl $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- β -*p*-anisyl-ethyl ketone, 5-bromo-2-hydroxy-, II, 105.

4-Benzyl-4'-methoxyphenyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, 5-bromo-2-hydroxy-, II, 105.
 2-hydroxy-, dibromide, II, 104.
*N*⁴-Benzyl-*m*-phenylenediamine, *N*²:4'-diamino- α -hydroxy-, II, 333.
 Benzyl-*n*-propyl-*n*-butylamine, and its hydroiodide, II, 285.
 1-Benzyl-2-*n*-propyl-4:5-dimethylglyoxaline, II, 176.
 Benzylpyridinium chloride, α -cyano-, II, 323.
 Benzylisoquinoline alkaloids, relation of, to benzylidenephthalide alkaloids, II, 133.
 Benzylsulphonacetamide, II, 347.
 Benzylsulphonbenzamide, II, 347.
S-Benzylthiolacetic acid, preparation of, II, 253.
 β -Benzylthiol-*n*-butyric acids, α -amino-, II, 245.
 Benzylthiuronium chloride, *p*-nitro-, II, 69.
 1-Benzyl-2:4:5-trimethylglyoxaline, and its picrate, II, 176.
 3-Benzyl-6-triphenylmethylglucose, and its 1:2:4-triacetate, II, 314.
 Berberine, action of, on heart, III, 463.
Berberis insignis, alkaloid from, III, 1086.
Berberis umbellata, alkaloids from, II, 23.
 Bergman, I, 180, 224.
 Beri-beri, III, 25.
 infantile, blood count in, III, 551.
 infantile mortality and, III, 596.
 occidantal, III, 285.
 quotient of, use of aneurin in determination of, III, 25.
 Berry juices, colloidal, I, 260.
 Beryllium, bombardment of, by protons, neutron formation in, I, 68.
 evaporation of, I, 432.
 isotopes, ground states of, I, 68.
 nuclei, properties of, I, 94.
 semistable, I, 94.
 reaction of, with hydrochloric acid, I, 381.
 solubility of, in aluminium, I, 252.
 in copper, in presence of magnesium, I, 252.
 windows of, for X-ray tubes, I, 283.
 Beryllium alloys, with copper precipitation in, I, 107.
 Beryllium borohydride, I, 123.
 chromite, catalytic properties of, I, 272.
 Beryllium detection:—
 detection of, by morin reaction, I, 127.
 Besnier-Boeck disease, visceral, III, 32.
 Bessisterol, identity of, with spinasterol, II, 321.
 Betaine, determination of, II, 387.
 identity of α -earleine with, II, 88.
 Betaines, formation of, from methylation of hydroxyamino-acids, II, 355.
 Betulinic acid, from *Zizyphus vulgaris*, II, 328.
 Betulin, acetate, II, 300.
 oxidation products of, II, 72.
 derivatives, II, 72.
 oxidation of, and of its diacetate, II, 71, 264.
*allo*Betulin, and its formate, II, 300.
 Betulinolaldehyde, II, 264.
 Betulinic acid, derivatives, II, 300.
 Betulinolactone, dibromo-, acetate, II, 300.
 Betulone 2-phenylcarbamate, and its derivatives, II, 72.
 Betulonealdehyde, and its dioxime, II, 264.
 Betulonic acid, semicarbazone, II, 329.
 Bezoars, shellac, in stomach, III, 103.
 Bile, action of, on living tissues, III, 447.
 cinchophen in, choleric action and excretion of, in rabbits, III, 464.
 excretion and determination of, III, 695.

Bile, constituents and volume of, effect on, of bile and bile acids, III, 15, 769.
 evacuation of, into duodenum during fasting, III, 769.
 flow of, effect of aloes and podophyllum on, III, 912.
 flow and secretion of, effect of hyperpyrexia on, III, 769.
 gall-bladder, effect of oxidised bile salts on, III, 585.
 histiolytic action of, III, 447.
 metallic compounds in, of vertebrates, III, 680.
 pressure of, effect of dehydrocholic acid on, III, 107.
 secretion of, effect of sugars on, III, 107.
 sulphapyridine in, III, 605.
 toad, II, 361.
 Bile acids, chloretic acid cholagogue effects of, III, 883.
 degradation products of, II, 16.
 dissociation constants of, I, 167.
 Bile ducts, congenital atresia of, III, 514.
 denervation of, III, 514.
 diseases of, pancreatic disturbances in, III, 103.
 treatment of, with vitamin-K, III, 211.
 extrahepatic functions of, III, 769.
 perfusion of, post-operative, III, 272.
 Bile pigments, formation of, from choleglobin and verdohæmochromogen, III, 447.
 Bile salts, analysis of, III, 108.
 histiolytic action of, III, 447.
 Biliary-duodenal fistula, acid output in, in dogs, III, 882.
 Biliary tract, liver and, III, 1018.
 pain in, induced by spasm of sphincter of Oddi, III, 446.
 Bilirubin, determination of, in blood, III, 166.
 in blood and urine, III, 948.
 in blood-plasma or -serum, III, 152.
 in urine, photelometrically, III, 109.
 effect of, on erythropoiesis, III, 243.
 formation of, in exudates and hæmorrhages, III, 166.
 in serum, in relation to liver function, III, 557.
 solution and diazotisation of, in organic solvents, III, 948.
 Biochemistry, III, 770.
 Bio-electricity, III, 793.
 Biological fluids, preservation of, III, 1065.
 Biological materials, determination in, of nicotinic acid, III, 118.
 electrical bombardment of, I, 391.
 mineral analysis of, III, 407.
 Biological oxidation. See under Oxidation.
 Biology, data in, miscalculation of, III, 1021.
 human social, III, 158.
 rhythm of processes in, III, 1021.
 Biophysics, mathematical molecular, III, 299.
 Bios, constituents of, III, 707.
 Biotin, II, 379.
 formation of, by micro-organisms, III, 798.
 in cow's rumen, III, 600.
 growth factor for hæmolytic streptococci, III, 305.
 identity of vitamin-H with, III, 779.
 inactivation of, by constituent of egg white, III, 210.
 isolation of, from liver, III, 896.
 See also Vitamin-H.
 Biotites, colour and composition in, I, 353.
 composition and refractive index in, I, 354.

- "Bipp," treatment with, of wounds in sheep, III, 1049.
- Birds, blood-lipins in, endocrine control of, during pubescence and annual rest, III, 558.
- feather colour in, III, 548.
- mounting specimens of, III, 486.
- Birth, phases of, III, 1013.
- premature, III, 359.
- Bis- γ -acetoxypropylsulphone, II, 303.
- Bis-2:4:2':4'-tetraaminobenzhydryl ether, II, 333.
- Bisdiazaminobenzenenickel, II, 94.
- Bisdiazaminobenzenepalladium, II, 94.
- 4:4'-Bis(benzylamino-2:2'-diacetamido-3'':4'')-dimethoxytriphenylmethane, II, 192.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -4:4'-Bis(benzylamino-2:2'-diacetamidodiphenyl-*n*-butane, II, 192.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -4:4'-Bis(benzylamino-2:2'-diacetamidodiphenylethane, II, 192.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -4:4'-Bis(benzylamino-2:2'-diacetamidodiphenyl-*n*-hexane, II, 192.
- 4:4'-Bis(benzylamino-2:2'-diacetamidodiphenylmethane, II, 192.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -4:4'-Bis(benzylamino-2:2'-diacetamidodiphenylpropane, II, 192.
- 4:4'-Bis(benzylamino-2:2'-diacetamido-4''-hydroxy-3''-methoxytriphenylmethane, II, 192.
- 4:4'-Bis(benzylamino-2:2'-diacetamido-2''-and -4''-methoxytriphenylmethanes, II, 192.
- 4:4'-Bis(benzylamino-2:2'-diacetamido-3'':4'')-methylenedioxytriphenylmethane, II, 192.
- 4:4'-Bis(benzylamino-2:2'-diacetamido-3'':and 4''-methyltriphenylmethanes, II, 192.
- 4:4'-Bis(benzylamino-2:2'-diacetamidotriphenylmethane, II, 192.
- 4:4'-Bis(benzylamino-2:2'-diacetamidotriphenylmethane, 2''-and 4''-chloro-, 2''-chloro-5''-nitro-, and 2''-, 3''-, and 4''-nitro-, II, 192.
- Bis- $\gamma\gamma$ -diethoxypropyl sulphide, II, 302.
- 4:4'-Bisdimethylamino-3:3'-di(acetoxymercuri)triphenylcarbinol, II, 207.
- 4:4'-Bisdimethylamino-3-hydroxymercuri-3'-methoxymercuri)triphenylacetone, II, 207.
- 1:5-Bisdimethylaminonaphthalene, II, 129.
- Bis-4:4'-dimethyldiazaminobenzene-copper^{II}, II, 94.
- Bis-4:4'-dimethyldiazaminobenzenenickel, II, 94.
- Bis-4:4'-dimethyldiazaminobenzenepalladium, II, 94.
- 1:1':4:4'-Bis-hexamethylenedioxydibenzene, II, 360.
- $\beta\beta$ -Bis-(4-hydroxy-1-naphthyl)ethylamine hydrochloride, II, 361.
- Bis- γ -hydroxypropyl sulphide, diacetate, II, 302.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Bis- α -iodophenyl-4 α -butadiene, II, 318.
- Bis- γ -ketobutyl sulphide, and its derivatives, II, 302.
- "Bismoeurine," III, 374.
- Bismuth, bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 3.
- crystals, magnetic anisotropy of, I, 156.
- single, electrical conductivity of, effect of magnetic fields on, I, 197.
- ferromagnetism in systems of, with manganese, I, 33.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- solid solubility of, in magnesium, I, 164.
- Bismuth compounds, agranulocytosis after injection of, III, 916.
- excretion of, after bismuth ethylcamphorate treatment, III, 296.
- Bismuth compounds, mobilisation of, produced by ammonium chloride, III, 220.
- transfer of, into fetal circulation after maternal administration of sobisminol, III, 1054.
- Bismuth salts, toxicity of, III, 1054.
- Bismuth halides, complex, I, 46.
- trioxide, X-ray structure of mixed crystals of, with lead monoxide and with strontium oxide, I, 153.
- oxybromide, oxychloride, and oxyiodide, X-ray studies of, I, 246.
- trisulphide, solubility product of, I, 164.
- thermal dissociation of, I, 84.
- Bismuth organic compounds, colour tests for, II, 178.
- preparation of, from diazonium compounds, II, 207.
- reactions of, in liquid ammonia, II, 113.
- unsymmetrical, II, 112.
- Bismuth *o*-carbomethoxyphenyl dichloride, II, 207.
- di-*p*-anisyl α -naphthyl, II, 113.
- di-*o*-carbomethoxyphenyl chloride, II, 207.
- di-*o*-carbomethoxyphenyl chloride, II, 207.
- di-*p*-chlorophenyl chloride, II, 113.
- di-*p*-chlorophenyl *o*-tolyl, and its derivatives, II, 113.
- dimesityl α -naphthyl, II, 113.
- di-*p*-phenetyl α -naphthyl, II, 113.
- diphenyl *p*-chlorophenyl, II, 113.
- diphenyl α -naphthyl, II, 113.
- di-*p*-tolyl *p*-chlorophenyl, II, 113.
- di-*p*-tolyl iodide, II, 113.
- di-*o*- and *p*-tolyl α -naphthyls, and their derivatives, II, 113.
- o*-tolyl dibromide, II, 113.
- tri-*o*-chlorophenyl, II, 113.
- tri-*p*-cymyl, and its derivatives, II, 113.
- tri-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl, II, 113.
- tri-*p*-fluorophenyl, II, 113.
- trimesityl, II, 113.
- Bismuth detection, determination, and separation:—
- detection of, in urine, effect of ammonium chloride on, III, 220.
- detection and determination of, I, 175.
- determination of, I, 129.
- in biological material, III, 236, 544.
- with photo-electric colorimeter, III, 946.
- determination and separation of, electrolytically, I, 177.
- Bismuthyltriethanolamine, sodium salt, II, 36.
- Bismuthyltriisopropanolamine, sodium salts, II, 36.
- Bisnorlupanic acid, II, 71.
- Bisnorlupanic acid, methyl ester, II, 71.
- Bispyridine palladium bisfurfuraldoxime, II, 200.
- palladium oximate, II, 199.
- Bispyridinebis(diazaminobenzenecopper^{II}), II, 94.
- Bispyridinebis(diazaminobenzenenickel), II, 94.
- Bispyridinebis(diazaminobenzenepalladium), II, 94.
- Bispyridinebis-4:4'-dimethyldiazaminobenzenecopper^{II}, II, 94.
- Bispyridinebis-4:4'-dimethyldiazaminobenzenenickel, II, 94.
- Bispyridinediazaminobenzenecopper^I, II, 94.
- 1:1':4:4'-Bis(trimethylenedioxydibenzene, II, 360.
- Bisulphite-binding substances, excretion of, by man on thiamin-low diets, III, 1035.
- Bixin, isomerides of, II, 50.
- Blacktongue, effect on, of pyrazine acids and quinolinic acid, III, 777.
- Blackwater fever, induced by quinine, III, 215.
- Bladder, action on, of atropine, eserine, ephedrine, mecholyl, pilocarpine, and prostigmine, III, 786.
- decussation of nerve fibres from hypothalamus to, III, 180.
- paralysis of, treatment of, suprapubic puncture in, III, 770.
- sphincter of, action of adrenaline on, III, 437.
- Blast, injuries from, III, 564.
- to central nervous system, III, 343.
- Blastoderm, extra-embryonic, agyrophil fibrils in, of chicks, III, 318.
- Blastogenic substances, extracted by benzene from human body, III, 111.
- Blatella germanica*, life of, without vitamin-A, III, 115.
- Blepharitis, chronic, treatment of, with aniline dyes, III, 126.
- Blindness, after hæmatemesis, III, 259.
- in Hawaii, III, 501.
- ocular anomalies in, III, 180.
- prevention of, III, 500.
- Blindspot, Mariotte's, size and location of, III, 569.
- Bloat, in cows, III, 9, 1014.
- Blood, III, 958.
- acetone content of, in newborn, III, 493.
- acetylene solubility in, III, 168.
- acid-base balances and water concentration of, in toxæmia of late pregnancy, III, 730.
- adreno-cortical compounds in, III, 348.
- agglutinins and agglutinogens in, of newborn, III, 325.
- amino-acid-nitrogen in, effect of adrenaline, insulin, pentobarbital, and potassium on, in fasting dogs, III, 332.
- ammonia in, in arthropods, III, 167.
- amylase in, effect of corpus cinereum on, III, 838.
- origin of, III, 971.
- antidiuretic action of, in thyroxine polyuria, III, 274.
- Arakawa reaction and thrombocyte count in, effect of vitamin-B₁ on relation between, III, 420.
- arterial, *pH* of, and of cerebral cortex, III, 255.
- arterial and venous, sugar content of, III, 731.
- ascorbic acid in, as measurement of vitamin-C in diet, III, 26.
- effect of anaesthetics on, III, 294.
- effect of dilantin sodium on, in guinea-pigs, III, 1052.
- in goats, III, 27.
- stability of, III, 26.
- bactericidal power of, III, 390.
- after quinine treatment, III, 462.
- biochemistry of, in cholera, III, 644.
- bisulphite-binding substances, cocarboxylase, and pyruvic acid in, in children, III, 649.
- bromide in, after oral ingestion, III, 917.
- calcium in, effect on, of parathormone treatment, III, 753.
- temperature, in laying hens, III, 167.
- of newborn, III, 420.
- calcium, phosphorus, and potassium in, in fever, III, 213.
- calcium and potassium in, in excitement and after vagal section in dogs, III, 76.
- capillary, determination in, of prothrombin, III, 647.

- Blood, carbon monoxide in, III, 84, 175.
in anoxæmia, III, 425.
reduction of, after X-ray treatment of, III, 848.
cevitamic acid in, potassium cyanide as stabiliser for, III, 839.
changes in, due to dehydration in infancy, III, 644.
fatigue and "parabiosis" following, III, 168.
in copper-intoxication of rabbits, III, 557.
in fatigue, III, 835.
in infectious and toxic conditions, III, 494.
in malaria of drug addicts, III, 491.
chemistry of, III, 531.
deproteinising reagent for, III, 649.
in anæmia, III, 828.
chlorides in, and in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 256.
blood-sugar changes in relation to, III, 731.
effect of insulin injection on, III, 756.
effect of various factors on, III, 729.
of newborn, III, 420.
cholesterol in, in childhood, III, 333.
choline-esterase in, in allergy, III, 649.
circulating, p_H of, measuring and recording of, III, 166.
circulating and stagnant, lysolecithin in differentiation of, III, 832.
citrate, fate of cellular elements and prothrombin in, III, 833.
syphilis diagnosis in, III, 476.
coagulation of, III, 647.
and absence of clot retraction in collodion-lined vessels, III, 556.
by oxalate, increase in, III, 555.
chemistry of, III, 75, 727.
clots from, of hyperimmunised animals, immunisation with, III, 1078.
penetration of, by sulphanimide, III, 125.
sulphapyridine, sulphathiazole, and sulphamethylthiazole, III, 125.
defects in, in childhood, III, 967.
effect on, of anoxic muscle extract, III, 648.
of ascorbic acid, III, 327.
of calcium, cholesteryl esters, and liver extracts, III, 731.
of heparin, serum-albumin, and salmine, III, 836.
of cyclopropane anaesthesia, III, 217.
of venom-lectihin, III, 647.
of vitamin-K, III, 328.
in tuberculosis, III, 329.
fat-soluble substance in relation to, III, 727.
perspex and delay of, III, 967.
coagulation and prothrombin time of, prolongation of, by clover preparation, III, 967.
cocarboxylase content of, in infants and children, III, 649.
colloid-osmotic pressure and protein content of, effect of serum transfusion on, III, 837.
complement in, of newborn, III, 246.
Congo-red index of, effect of X-rays on, III, 281.
constituents of, determination of, colorimetrically, III, 246.
effect of cytotoxic sera on, III, 832.
in pregnancy, III, 7.
copper in, in ewes during pregnancy, III, 838.
in Northumbrian sheep, III, 492.
cord and maternal, comparison of fibrinogen and prothrombin levels of, III, 556.
- Blood, count of, effect of pregnancy on, III, 161.
in infantile beriberi, pre-beriberi and B-avitaminotic dyspepsia, III, 551.
cysteine-cystine in, in asphyxia, III, 730, 847.
density of, III, 729, 829.
deproteinised, determination in, of residual nitrogen, III, 332.
derivatives, transfusion of, therapeutic value of, III, 554.
diastase in, increased, III, 971.
diastatic activity of, in man, III, 649.
disturbances in, after exposure to benzole, III, 491.
effect on, of benzene, III, 324.
of calcium and magnesium injections, III, 996.
of polyvinyl alcohol injection, III, 131.
of saline and serum infusions, III, 330.
of sulphanimide, III, 214.
electrolytes in, changes in, during tuberculosis, III, 838.
ethylalcohol in, effect on, of drugs, III, 381.
of lacquer solvent inspiration, III, 381.
examination of, III, 723.
in late pregnancy, III, 967.
standardisation of, III, 161.
factor-V content of, effect of pyrazine acids and quinolinic acid on, in man, III, 777.
fat in, in newborn, III, 493.
level of, in relation to agglutinin titre, III, 727.
finger, oxalated, for hæmatological examination, III, 415.
flow of. See Blood circulation.
formation of, effect of ovary on, III, 323.
formed elements of, effect on, of salvarsan and mapharsen, III, 220.
glucose in, distribution of, III, 167.
effect of insulin injection on, III, 756.
glycogen content of, III, 419, 969, 970.
glycogen content and distribution in, in hyper- and hypo-glycæmia, III, 969.
glycolytic action of, in old age, III, 7.
groups, determination of, weak agglutinogens in relation to, III, 727.
identification cards for, III, 552.
in anthropoids, III, 74, 640, 828.
menstruation in relation to, III, 959.
postoperative reaction in relation to, III, 491.
specific B substance, isolation of, III, 643.
tests of, on bone, III, 158.
transitional forms of, III, 74.
groups A and AB, subdivisions of, III, 552.
grouping of, reactions of, sensitivity of, III, 325.
guanidine in, in epilepsy, III, 7.
hæmoglobin in, in Buenos Aires, III, 724.
"inactive," III, 830.
ratio of, to red corpuscles, III, 962.
heterogenic, Sauarelli-Schwartzman phenomenon produced by, III, 1078.
histamine in, effect of histaminase on, in rabbits, III, 1079.
histamine poisoning in relation to, III, 464.
in allergy, III, 1079.
in comparison with bone marrow, III, 730.
 p_H of, effect of pulmonary ventilation changes on, III, 848.
measurement of, glass electrode for, III, 645.
variability of, in relation to meteorological factors, III, 166.
- Blood, hypertensive, effect of transfusion with, from atropinised dogs, III, 613.
immunity and cellular changes in, III, 326.
indican in, III, 168.
inorganic bases in, in relation to food protein catabolism, III, 457.
insulin content of, effect of excitement on, III, 839.
insulin destruction in, III, 186.
insulin inactivation by, III, 438.
iodic acid number in, of newborn, III, 493.
iodine content of, III, 168.
in infancy, III, 332.
iron in, decrease of, after stopping ferrous carbonate feeding, III, 557.
labile, II, 178.
lactic and pyruvic acid in, effect of pyruvate and lactate injection on, in rats, III, 24.
lead in, plasma-cell partition of, III, 333.
lecithin content of, in Indian women, III, 167.
leucocyte distribution in, effect on, of organismal differentials, III, 824.
lipase in, origin of, III, 971.
lipins of, effect on, of adrenaline in man, III, 167.
of drugs, III, 732.
endocrine control of, in birds, III, 558.
mineral composition of, in dogs deprived of one cerebral hemisphere and motor cortex of other, III, 838.
nicotinic acid in, concentration and distribution of, III, 167.
non-protein-nitrogen in, in newborn, III, 493.
occult, benzidine and guaiacum tests for, effect of iron on, III, 169.
detection of, in faeces, III, 362.
oestrogenic activity of, III, 839.
of high-school girls, III, 958.
of negroes and whites, in relation to climate and season, III, 166.
oxalated, ascorbic acid-like reducing substance in, III, 730.
oxygen capacity of, after hexobarbitone anaesthesia, III, 614.
effect of catalase and glutathione on, III, 168.
oxygen consumption of, effect of carbon monoxide and methylene-blue on, in sharks, III, 729.
pantothenic acid content of, in mammals, III, 839.
pathological, physical chemistry of, III, 330.
phosphate changes in, after adrenaline, glucose, and insulin dosage, III, 1041.
phosphorus in, of newborn, III, 420.
phytase in, of vertebrates, III, 703.
picture of, during physiological senility, III, 7.
embryo's, effect of liver extract parenterally injected on, III, 552, 828.
in typhus, III, 491.
placental, coagulation of, III, 556.
deprivation of, as cause of iron deficiency in infants, III, 961.
polysaccharides of, III, 970, 838.
prenatal and postnatal development of, in cats, III, 415.
preservation of, III, 6, 162, 416, 553.
for sugar analysis, III, 419.
preservatives for, III, 245.
citrate-glucose as, III, 642.
preserved, banks of, in relation to transfusion in treatment of disease, III, 162.

- Blood, preserved, cell changes in, III, 329.**
 citrated, clot and micro-clot formation in, III, 418.
 pressor substance in, from ischaemic kidneys, III, 735.
 progesterone in, in macaques injected with progesterone, III, 762.
 promin levels in, III, 610.
 proteins in, azotæmia due to ingestion of, III, 332.
 formation of, from bone marrow, III, 330.
 prothrombin in, effect on, of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone and phthiocol absorption in bile fistula rats, III, 646.
 in various species, III, 726.
 prothrombin time of, effect of sodium citrate injection on, III, 557.
 reducing substance in, in chickens, III, 32.
 refrigerated, warming of, III, 329.
 renal, flow of, in coarctation of aorta, III, 845.
 reserves of, effect on, of adrenaline, exercise, and hæmorrhage, III, 652.
 saccharoid fraction of, in man, III, 331.
 samples of, collecting and transporting of, for hæmoglobin determination, III, 161.
 drawing and sampling of, for gas analysis, III, 846.
 sedimentation of, for diagnosis, III, 417.
 heparin as anti-coagulant in, III, 556.
 in disease, III, 728.
 mechanism of, III, 959.
 rate of, III, 244.
 during and after fever therapy, III, 325.
 effect on, of anticoagulants, III, 161.
 in cancer prognosis after treatment, III, 831.
 in girls, III, 490.
 technique of, III, 831.
 sickle-cell trait in, detection of, III, 6.
 storage of, effect of, III, 643.
 liquid, III, 831.
 stored, III, 162, 329, 416, 643, 725, 829.
 changes and uses of, III, 831.
 changes in carbohydrates, gases, and plasma-proteins in, III, 418.
 oxygen capacity of, III, 980.
 potassium migration from red cells in, III, 959.
 reactions with, III, 162.
 sterilisation of bottles for, III, 329.
 survival of transfused erythrocytes of, III, 415.
 transfusion with, III, 725.
 effect of, on capillary resistance, III, 725.
 reactions after, III, 642.
 substitutes for, in acute hæmorrhage, III, 245.
 use of, III, 74.
 sugar in, curves of, III, 970.
 effect on, of drugs, after adrenalectomy and vagotomy, III, 559.
 of liver cell constituents, in rabbits, III, 331.
 of parotid, III, 493.
 of snake venom, III, 130.
 of sodium selenite, III, 731.
 of temperature, after carbohydrate administration in dogs, III, 558, 782.
 of typhoid vaccine, in adrenalectomized and vagotomized rats, III, 731.
- Blood, sugar in, from heart blood, III, 331.**
 in adiposo-genital dystrophy, III, 96.
 in children, III, 331.
 in newborn, III, 494.
 in relation to blood chlorides, III, 731.
 in vitamin- B_1 deficient chickens, III, 892.
 levels of, rhythmic variations in, III, 331.
 sulphapyridine in, in children, III, 214.
 sulphathiazole in, III, 292.
 sulphur in, III, 838.
 traces of, in snow, III, 169.
 precipitin reaction with, III, 169.
 transfusion of, III, 829.
 after hæmolytic transfusion reaction due to Rh and anti-Rh factors, III, 964.
 deaths from, III, 109.
 effect of, on cholesterol, fatty acids, and water in rabbit's organs, III, 829.
 from blood bank, III, 831.
 gonorrhoeal polyarthritis after, III, 416.
 heparin in, III, 327.
 in childhood, III, 74.
 in war, and use of stored blood, III, 162.
 intraperitoneal, effect of, III, 74.
 malaria transmission by, III, 554.
 portable emergency unit for, III, 965.
 precautions before, III, 554.
 quantitative aspects of, III, 642.
 reactions in, III, 554.
 renal insufficiency following, III, 642.
 service improvement of, III, 643.
 shock from, III, 829.
 cardiac disturbance in, III, 964.
 development of, liver in, III, 964.
 pathology of, in mammals, III, 162.
 survival of stored red cells after, III, 162.
 syphilis from, III, 965.
 treatment with, of anaemia, III, 416.
 of rickets, III, 376.
 universal, safe, preparation of, III, 964.
 urea in, increase of, after hæmorrhage, III, 245.
 variation of, III, 839.
 uric acid in, lowering of, by uricase, III, 730.
 use of, for prevention of peritonitis and adhesions, III, 74.
 vapour pressure of, and its components, effect of X-rays on, III, 244.
 venous, carbon dioxide in, in rebreathing, III, 497.
 viscosity of, determination of, III, 76.
 vitamin-A in, and its relation to body reserves, III, 891.
 in man, correlation biophotometer test with, III, 569.
 in relation to vitamin-A intake and liver storage, III, 775.
 vitamin- B_1 in, in health and disease, III, 284.
 volume of, III, 329, 963.
 changes in, III, 829.
 effect of climate on, in man, III, 830.
 growth of, of sucking mouse, III, 550.
 in hypertensive nephrectomized rats, III, 553.
 in infants and children, III, 160, 963.
 in plasma transfusion, III, 245.
 in shock, III, 329.
 with dye Geigy-blue 536, in man, III, 963.
- Blood analysis :—**
 detection in, of glycuronic acid, III, 331.
 of inactive hæmoglobin, III, 555.
- Blood analysis :—**
 detection of, in human feces, III, 513.
 determination in, of acetone bodies, III, 63.
 of adrenaline, III, 572.
 of amino-acids, III, 649.
 of ascorbic acid, III, 522.
 of bilirubin, III, 152, 166, 948.
 of carbon disulphide, III, 63.
 of carbon monoxide, III, 339, 969.
 of carotene and vitamin-A, in man, III, 594.
 of chlorides, by titration of tungstic acid filtrates, III, 971.
 electrometrically, III, 64.
 of cholesterol, III, 558.
 of creatine, creatinine, non-protein-nitrogen, and urea-nitrogen, microchemically, III, 420.
 of diastase, in relation to impaired liver function, III, 971.
 of ethyl alcohol, III, 223, 235.
 pipette for, III, 333.
 of fatty acids, conductometrically, III, 820.
 of glycogen, III, 969.
 of iodine, in presence of chromate, III, 716.
 of iron, III, 71, 167.
 of lactic acid, III, 168.
 of lipins, III, 839.
 of magnesium, III, 730.
 of methæmoglobin and oxyhæmoglobin, photo-electrically, III, 71.
 of nicotinic acid, III, 520.
 of non-protein-nitrogen, perchloric acid in, III, 839.
 of phospholipins, III, 333.
 of potassium, III, 236.
 of prothrombin, III, 160.
 in newborn, III, 726.
 of pyruvic acid, III, 247, 730.
 in children, III, 971.
 in presence of acetoacetic acid, III, 333.
 of quinine, III, 716.
 of riboflavin, III, 285.
 of sugar, III, 7, 970.
 of thyrotropic hormone, III, 187.
 of urea, III, 167, 839.
 of vitamin-A as index of nutrition, III, 1034.
 of vitamin- B_1 , III, 892.
 of vitamin-C during pregnancy, III, 419.
 determination of, in feces in sheep, III, 513.
- Blood-brain barrier, action on, of cytotoxic serum, III, 179.**
Blood-capillaries, contraction of, III, 8.
 fragility of, III, 82.
 effect of vitamin-C on, in children, III, 653.
 treated with vitamin-P, III, 561.
 function of, and permeability, III, 976.
 in disease, III, 174.
 pathology and physiology of, in man, III, 82.
 permeability of, effect on, of sympathetic nervous system, III, 250.
 factor inducing, from tissue extracts of rabbits, III, 83.
 in inflammation, III, 844.
 produced by xylene, III, 83.
- Blood circulation, action on, of barium salts, III, 529.**
 of fatigue, in athletes, III, 250.
 of nicotine, III, 132.
 of vitamin-P, III, 843.
 cerebral, and oxygen lack, III, 980.

Blood circulation, changes in, in head-down position, III, 171.
collapse of, due to hæmorrhage, treatment of, with paredrinol, III, 613.
coronary, effect of abdominal distention on, III, 495.
in heart-lung preparation, III, 973.
measurement of, III, 248.
occlusions in, tachycardia from adrenaline in, III, 754.
disturbed, ergometer for diagnosis of, III, 80.
fetal, III, 843.
in clubbed fingers, III, 975.
in extremities in hyperthyroidism, III, 571.
in hypertensive rabbits, III, 423.
infusion into, by bone-marrow, III, 335.
intrahepatic, III, 652.
measurement of, in blood-vessels, flow meter for, III, 733.
manometer for, III, 79.
of spinal dogs under ether anaesthesia, III, 976.
pial, of normal non-anaesthetised animals, III, 696.
pulmonary, time of, in man, III, 652.
through perfused muscles, action of vasoconstrictor nerves on, III, 250.
time of, effect of ethyl ether and paraldehyde on, III, 652.
from extremities to carotid sinus, III, 651.
in effort syndrome, III, 337.
in relation to venous pressure, III, 652.
measured by lobeline, III, 421.
venous, rate of, III, 335.

Blood-corpuscles, acid-base balance, in, of women, III, 246.
acid-soluble phosphorus distribution in, of vertebrates, III, 495.
adenine-flavin dinucleotide synthesis by, from riboflavin, III, 117.
ascorbic acid distribution between blood-serum and, III, 493.
cholesterol distribution between plasma and, in rabbit and man, III, 839.
count of, differential, III, 72.
effect on, of iron solutions, III, 246.
of vitamin-B, in rats, III, 116.
physiological variations of, in women, III, 161.
genesis of, in relation to quinine treatment of malaria, III, 243.
guinea-pig's, III, 724.
histamine release from, in anaphylaxis, III, 912.
membrane of, potassium transfer across, III, 724.
monocyte, count of, effect of diphtheria antitoxin on, III, 73.
red, acetaldehyde in, in mammals, III, 415.
acid-soluble phosphorus of, III, 167.
adsorption by, of strychnine, III, 221.
basophil granulation of, in bone marrow in lead poisoning, III, 71.
cerebroside and neutral fat contents of, III, 558.
concentration of, in relation to sensitivity of isoagglutination reaction, III, 552.
count of, by photomicrography, III, 724.
effects of sex and gonadotropic hormones on, in rats, III, 642.
in fowls, III, 161.
in hybrids, III, 724.
vegetative regulation of, III, 552.
diameter of, measurement of, III, 323.

Blood-corpuscles, red, effect on, of benzene vapour inhalation, in rabbits, III, 791.
of gastric juice in newborn rats, III, 552.
of light, in vertebrates, III, 724.
electrophoresis of, in man, III, 642.
fragility of, III, 6.
effect of anoxia, carbon dioxide inhalation, and insulin hypoglycaemia on, III, 830.
hæmoglobinisation of, III, 551.
in man, III, 830.
X-irradiated, permeability of, to salts, III, 71.
lactic distribution acid in, effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide on, III, 971.
lipins, nucleoproteins, and phytate in, phosphorus exchange in, in geese, III, 724.
maturation of, in anæmic states, III, 551.
nuclei of, active substance in, III, 39.
permeability of, to radioactive potassium, III, 322.
to sodium and potassium in man, III, 830.
to sulphathiazole, III, 692.
to water and non-electrolytes, effect of X-rays on, III, 244.
protein distribution between plasma and, III, 836, 837.
receptor strength of, III, 323.
resistance of, micro-fragility test for, III, 323.
to hæmolysis, change in, III, 244.
respiration of, effect of swelling on, III, 415.
reticulocyte, count of, III, 323, 828.
sedimentation of, III, 645.
in dogs, III, 6.
in old age, III, 7.
rate of, in Hodgkins' disease and tumours, III, 325.
test for, III, 959.
sheep's, ability to survive freezing of, III, 830.
spectra of, absorption, I, 398.
stromas of, adsorption of antinuclear antibodies by, III, 323.
surfaces of, mature and immature, III, 161.
survival of, after transfusion, III, 162.
in stored blood, III, 415.
transfusion with, in anæmia, III, 245.
salt solution for, oligolytic concentration of, III, 828.
volume of, III, 552.
white, carbohydrate and potassium metabolism of, III, 728.
changes in number of, in relation to recovery from pneumococci infection, III, 165.
count of, differential, in chickens, III, 73.
during refrigeration, III, 326.
effect on, of parenteral vitamin administration, III, 326.
in blood containing gum acacia, III, 834.
in fowls, III, 161.
in peritoneal irritation, III, 244.
in relation to hookworm infection, III, 645.
diurnal levels of, in rabbits, III, 326.
neutrophil, non-filament-filament count of, in relation to Schilling count, III, 966.

Blood-corpuscles, white, neutrophil and eosinophil, life duration of, III, 966.
packed, volume determination of, III, 491.
phospholipin content of, III, 834.
polymorphonuclear, chemotropic reactions of, to micro-organisms, III, 165.
enzymes of, III, 73.
variations of, in rabbits, III, 728.
with Kurloff bodies, formation of, in guinea-pigs, III, 244.

Blood diseases, choline-esterase of cells and plasma in, III, 164.
erythropoietic, rare, III, 326.
hematology of, III, 830.
hereditary factors in, III, 828.
See also Anæmia, Hæmophilia, Leukæmia, etc.

Blood dyscrasias. See Blood diseases.

Blood-pigments, changes in, in dosage with acetanilide and its derivatives, III, 127.
of cured meats, III, 555.
See also Hæmoglobin.

Blood-plasma, absorption of isoagglutinins from serum and, III, 643.
acid-base balance in, of women, III, 246.
analysis of, electrophoretically, III, 330.
antihæmolytic activity of, III, 962.
antihæmolytic substance in, III, 961.
ascorbic acid in, in healthy children, III, 598.
in laying hens, III, 120.
bacteriostatic effects of disinfectants in, III, 642.
cerebroside and neutral fat contents of, III, 558.
changes in, after exercise, III, 553.
cholesterol distribution between corpuscles and, in rabbit and man, III, 839.
citrate, filtration of, III, 75.
fresh and preserved, intravenous use of, III, 75.
coagulation of, analysis of, photo-metrically, III, 160.
time of, in tuberculosis, III, 328.
concentration and drying of, III, 245.
desiccation of, cellophane cylinders for, III, 329.
determination in, of ascorbic acid, III, 895.
of carotene and vitamin-A in cattle, III, 517.
of iodine compounds, III, 948.
of proteins, III, 968.
of prothrombin, III, 328, 556.
of uric acid, III, 838.
dilute, preparation of, III, 329, 492.
dried, preparation and use of, III, 74.
transfusion with, III, 725.
drying of, from frozen state, III, 245.
effect of, on burn shock, III, 329.
fatty acids of, in oxen, III, 731.
for restoration of physiological balance in children, III, 329.
freezing and preservation of, III, 829.
from stored blood, potassium and phosphate in, III, 162.
frozen and dried, III, 963.
glycoprotein in, use of, by lactating mammary gland, III, 763.
iodine in, III, 729.
kephalin in, III, 245.
kephalins, choline-containing phospholipins, and total phospholipins in, in man, III, 731.
lactic acid distribution in, effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen on, III, 971.

Blood-plasma, phosphatase in, activity of, during embryonic and tumour growth, III, 558.
 phosphatides in, III, 7.
 pooled, isoagglutinin titre of, III, 727.
 potassium in, III, 246.
 preparation of, for intravenous use, desiccating process for, III, 74.
 preparation and preservation of, III, 643, 725, 963.
 protein distribution between red cells and, III, 836, 837.
 proteins, III, 649.
 effect of anticoagulants on, III, 647.
 formation of, and hæmoglobin, III, 551.
 preparation and properties of, III, 330, 968.
 seasonal changes in, III, 7.
 prothrombin in, III, 491.
 after thyroidectomy, III, 833.
 effect of anæsthesia on, III, 327.
 effect of liver damage on, in relation to vitamin-K, III, 491.
 in newborn, III, 160, 726.
 micro-test for, III, 327.
 spectra of, absorption, III, 160.
 stored, changes and uses of, III, 831.
 potassium in, III, 162.
 sulphur distribution in ultrafiltrates of, III, 525.
 transfusion with, blood volume determination in, III, 245.
 death from, III, 965.
 in treatment of shock, III, 831.
 treatment with, of poisoning, III, 329.
 use of, in serum processing, III, 964.
 viscosity of, III, 76.
 vitamin-C in, in wound disruption, III, 521.
Blood-platelets, adhesiveness of, in subjects with varying anti-coagulant concentrations, III, 966.
 count of, III, 323.
 in thyrotoxicosis, III, 74.
 in relation to spleen extracts, III, 646.
Blood-pressure, III, 652.
 action on, of adrenaline in traumatic shock, III, 844.
 of pithing, III, 173.
 of position, III, 336.
 of sympathicomimetic amines, and their sensitisation by ephedrine, III, 215.
 effect of cocaine on, III, 786.
 of vasopressin in presence of sex hormones, III, 562.
 of veritol, in man, III, 41.
 breath-holding and cold pressor tests for, III, 974.
 control of, in anæsthesia, III, 218.
 fall of, in anæsthesia, effect of veritol on, III, 911.
 fluctuation of, in hypertension, III, 654.
 gastric juice and food in relation to, III, 844.
 high, in man, III, 497.
 in clubbed fingers, III, 975.
 in different postures, effect of adrenaline and amphetamine on, III, 338.
 in dogs with spinal cord destroyed, III, 171.
 in hypertension, III, 338.
 in renal hypertension, effect of agents on, in dogs, III, 845.
 measurement of, impairment of auscultatory sounds in, III, 80.
 in auricular fibrillation, III, 80.
 of Europeans in tropics, III, 780.
 of university students, III, 336.
 pulmonary, effect on, of histamine, III, 528.

Blood-pressure, recording apparatus for, III, 843.
 reduction of, by renal extracts in hypertension, III, 733.
 relation of, to height, III, 496.
 relation of kidneys to, III, 654.
 rise in, after termination of renal ischæmia, III, 978.
 venous, in spinal anæsthesia in men, III, 561.
 See also Hypertension and Hypotension.
Blood-serum, absorption of isoagglutinins from plasma and, III, 643.
 albumin in. See under Albumin.
 allergy. See under Allergy.
 anti-A, anti-B, anti-M, and anti-N, preparation of, III, 727.
 anticomplementary action of, in Wassermann reaction, III, 143.
 antidiphtheria and normal, proteolysis of, by pepsin, III, 229.
 antagonodotropic, loss of activity of, III, 192.
 antihæmolytic properties of, in newborn, III, 165.
 antilymphocytic, III, 772.
 antiscorpionic, III, 76.
 antistreptolysin in, of children, III, 932.
 antithyrotropic action of, from rabbits treated with muscle extract, III, 266.
 antitoxic, digested, electrophoresis of, III, 312.
 treatment with, of septicæmia with osteomyelitis, III, 906.
 antivenom, formation of, in rabbits, III, 169.
 ascorbic acid distribution between corpuscles and, III, 493.
 bacteriostatic effects of disinfectants in, III, 642.
 bacteriostatic properties of, effect of myocrysin on, in arthritis, III, 789.
 bilirubin in, concentration of, in relation to liver function, III, 557.
 calcium in, in negroes, III, 838.
 partition of, during parturition in cows, III, 7.
 calcium, inorganic phosphorus and magnesium content of, in horses, III, 76.
 calcium and phosphorus in, effect of calcium phosphate on, III, 333.
 calcium and proteins in, in alkalosis, III, 289.
 carotene in, in fowls and slaughterhouse animals, III, 649.
 cholesterol in, effect on, of acetyl- β -methylcholine chloride, III, 613.
 cholesterolytic action of, III, 558.
 cholesterolytic index of, III, 731.
 choline-esterase of, effect of curare and cardiazol on, in man, III, 840.
 effect of curare and β -erythroidine hydrochloride on, in man, III, 840.
 effect of morphine sulphate on, III, 695.
 coagulation of, Weltmann's, III, 6, 831, 967.
 colloidal gold phenomena in, in allergy, III, 969.
 complement content and iodine absorption in, III, 632.
 complement fixation reactions with, prevention of, by egg-albumin, III, 932.
 convalescent, scarlatinal, III, 394.
 copper rise in, after copper sulphate administration, III, 557.
 cystine in, III, 493.
 cystine and tryptophan in, III, 493.
 cytotoxic, action of, on blood-brain barrier, III, 179.

Blood-serum, cytotoxic, action of, on blood composition and its modification by transfusion, III, 832.
 on microglia, III, 179.
 antireticular, effect of, on tissues of old animals, III, 832.
 preparation and conservation of, III, 169.
 treatment with, of tonsillitis, III, 832.
 detection in, of vitamin-D, III, 168.
 determination in, of "acid" phosphatase, III, 138.
 of ascorbic acid, in children in health and during gingivitis, III, 27.
 of copper and iron, III, 492.
 of phosphatase, III, 732.
 of potassium, colorimetrically, III, 332.
 of proteins, III, 492, 968.
 photometrically, III, 729.
 of sodium, by uranyl zinc acetate, III, 838.
 spectrochemically, III, 558.
 of urea, photometrically, III, 76.
 diseases of, predisposition to, III, 397.
 Donaggio reaction in, III, 169.
 dried, reconstituted, transfusion with, III, 330.
 effusions of, density and protein content of, in man, III, 967.
 electro dialysis of, III, 224.
 electrolytes in, during hyperpyrexia, III, 558.
 of Indians, III, 167.
 electrophoresis of, III, 225, 701.
 enzymic deacetylation by, of heroin and morphine derivatives, III, 129, 465.
 fat particles in, structure and properties of, in man, III, 493.
 flocculation reaction of, in forensic medicine, III, 557.
 fresh and preserved, intravenous use of, III, 75.
 globulin in, determination of, in hyperglobulinæmia, III, 649.
 glutathione decomposition by, III, 970.
 gonadotropin in, III, 764.
 of pregnant mares, III, 13, 268.
 heart, diastatic action of, effect of organ-extracts on, III, 494.
 horse, antigenic properties of, effect of benzaldehyde on, III, 169.
 skin sensitisation to, in man, III, 1080.
 thermal reactions caused by, in man, III, 643.
 human, hæmorrhagic toxicity of, III, 163.
 in shock, III, 162.
 transfusions with, III, 245.
 human and lymphoid, treatment with, of shock, III, 553.
 icteric, effect of phosphatase activity of, on that of normal serum, III, 332.
 immune, heat of reactions of, III, 810.
 iodine content of, III, 168.
 isolation of 7(β)-hydroxycholesterol from, of pregnant mares, III, 333.
 leptospiral agglutination tests with, III, 142.
 lipase in, III, 168.
 lipin-free, electrophoresis of, III, 386.
 lipins in, in scleroderma neonatorum, III, 731.
 magnesium content of, III, 246.
 pathological, physical chemistry of, III, 330.
 phosphatase in, determination of, in bone tumours, III, 772.
 in cattle and sheep, III, 494.
 in disease, III, 168.
 phytotoxic reactions of, III, 541.
 polarography of, in pneumonia, III, 838.

- Blood-serum**, pooled, *isoagglutinin* titre of, III, 727.
 potassium and sodium in, in dietary restriction of these elements, III, 174.
 precipitation reaction in, III, 643.
 pregnancy, dose-response relation for, III, 265.
 effect of, on female genitals in dogs, III, 189.
 mare's, effect of, on spermatogenesis in man, III, 102.
 effect of thyroidectomy on administration of, to immature rats, III, 760.
 effectiveness of, in hypophysectomised rats, III, 579.
 preparations of, antihormone production by, III, 760.
 treatment with, antigonadotropic substance in women after, III, 575.
 potassium/calcium ratio of, effect of ascorbic acid and calcium lactate on, in rabbits, III, 419.
 preparation of, for intravenous use, desiccating process for, III, 74.
 prezone reactions in, III, 394.
 processing of, plasma utilisation in, III, 964.
 progonadotropic activity of, III, 189.
 proteins, effect of, on light absorption of phenol-red in phosphate buffer solutions, III, 300.
 electrophoresis of, III, 386.
 human, III, 492.
 in wound disruption, III, 521.
 preparation and properties of, III, 330, 968.
 pyruvic acid oxidation by, III, 333.
 reactions in, III, 831.
 separation of, in bulk, III, 554.
 sickness, treatment of, with hypertonic glucose, parenterally, III, 223.
 stabilisation of iron phosphate sols by, I, 41.
 sulphates in, and their renal clearance, III, 202.
 surface tension of, III, 167.
 Takata reaction in, III, 290.
 thiol groups in, III, 204.
 transfusion with, effect of, on protein content and blood colloid-osmotic pressure, III, 837.
 in eclampsia, III, 964.
 in treatment of shock, III, 831.
 treatment with, and drugs, of pneumonia, III, 1044.
 effect of vitamin-C on reactions to, III, 27.
 of anthrax, III, 1054.
 of burns, III, 222.
 of herpes simplex, III, 807.
 of meningitis, III, 291, 785, 906.
 of pneumonia, III, 214, 608, 611, 803, 905.
 ultramicroscopy of, III, 76.
 vitamin-A in, effect of adrenaline injection on, III, 891.
 vitamin-C in, in fowls and slaughterhouse animals, III, 649.
- Blood-vessels**, bone-marrow, of toads, III, 81.
 cerebral, fuchsin staining of, III, 335.
 cinerentgenography of, contrast, III, 843.
 coronary, calibre of, effect of drugs on, III, 911.
 diseases of, III, 80.
 effect on, of teorgan, III, 1049.
 foot and leg, denervation of, by lumbar sympathectomy, III, 89.
- Blood-vessels**, friability of, with disturbed creatinine metabolism, III, 976.
 in human skin, sensitivity of, III, 975.
 injury to, distorted fluid equilibrium in, III, 422.
 intracerebral, calcification of, III, 987.
 neuro-motor mechanism of, in frogs, III, 82.
 obstruction of, regulated, III, 337.
 peripheral action on, of antipyrine, III, 128.
 permeability of, to T-1824, in rabbits, III, 5.
 pial, effect of sedatives on, III, 1052.
 renal, constriction of, in frogs, III, 421.
 umbilical, closing of, in newborn, III, 82.
 See also Aorta, Arteries, Carotid, Veins, etc.
- Blowflies**. See under Flies.
- Bluegrass**, pasture of, III, 634.
- Body**, chemical composition of, effect of food phosphatides on, III, 890.
 electrolyte and water distribution in, III, 901.
 form of, in growing chicks, III, 885.
 growing, calcium content of, III, 517.
 human, heat loss from, III, 531.
 living, effect of methæmoglobin formation on, III, 490.
 relation between chlorides and fat in, III, 900.
 response of, to ventilative conditions, III, 43.
 temperature of. See under Temperature.
 weight of, effect of castration and replacement therapy on, in thyrohydropastic rats, III, 760.
- Body fat** of sheep, III, 1022.
- Body fluids**, analysis of, III, 729.
 density of, III, 465, 729.
 determination in, of sulphamidothiazole, III, 33.
 extracellular, volume of, III, 885.
- Body water**. See under Water.
- Boils**, of upper lip, treatment of, with sulphapyridine and sulphapyridine, III, 33.
- Boiling point**, elevation of, I, 330.
 measurement of, apparatus for, I, 129, 431.
 relation of, to atomic radii, I, 199.
- Boletus elegans*, growth substance for, in larch roots, III, 818.
- Bombardia lunata*, ascospores of, germination of, effect of organic acids on, III, 48.
- Bombyx mori*, enzymes in exuvial fluid of, III, 110.
- Bonds**. See Linkings.
- Bone**, absorption of, III, 718.
 adult and embryonic, staining of, with alizarin-red S and toluidine-blue, III, 242.
 blood-group tests on, in man, III, 158.
 blood supply to, in sympathectomy, III, 733.
 brittle, associated with blue scleras and deafness, III, 10.
 calcification of, III, 241.
 in embryonic and newborn rats, III, 241.
 phosphorus sources for, III, 457.
 calcification and dietary vitamin-D in relation to, in chicks, III, 28.
 changes in, due to undernourishment, III, 115.
 with age, in mice, III, 317.
 constituents of, of sheep of Western Australia, III, 366.
 defects of, in terminal phalanges, III, 2.
- Bone**, effect on, of anterior pituitary extracts and transplants, III, 574.
 of metals, III, 2.
 of radium, III, 2.
 of sympathetic, III, 997.
 eosinophilic granuloma of, III, 415.
 formation of, in relation to vitamin-D, in rats, III, 28.
 fracture of, healing of, III, 18.
 medical management of, III, 410.
 growing, effect of arsenic and phosphorus on, III, 382.
 growth of, effect of anterior pituitary extracts and thyroidectomy on, III, 187.
 effect of manganese on, III, 638.
 effect of progesterone on, in guinea-pigs, III, 485.
 in rats on low-manganese diet, III, 951.
 hormonal stimulation of, in newborn guinea-pigs, III, 238.
 long, demineralisation of, in acrodystony and dystrophy, III, 546.
 marble. See Albers-Schönberg disease.
 mineral composition of, at conclusion of pregnancy in rats, III, 1003.
 osteogenesis and mineralisation of, effect of L-ascorbic acid on, in guinea-pigs, III, 521.
 periosteal changes in, in sucklings, III, 2.
 phosphate adsorption by, III, 515.
 phosphorus distribution in, of dogs, III, 605.
 plasmocytoma of, III, 823.
 polyostotic fibrous dysplasia of, III, 65.
 potassium in, III, 771.
 pseudofractures of, III, 485.
 punctate epiphyseal dysplasia of, in same family, III, 65.
 regeneration of, bone marrow in, III, 74.
 roentgenographic changes in, as sign of scurvy, in infants, III, 120.
 structure of, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in relation to, III, 109.
 transplantation of, in grey-lethal house mouse, III, 718.
 See also Cartilage, Epiphysis, Femur, etc.
- Bone diseases**, fibrosarcoma, formation of, III, 1023.
 pseudofractures in, III, 485.
 tumours, determination in, of serum- and tissue-phosphatase, III, 772.
 histology of, in mice, III, 205.
 pathology of, in mice, III, 205.
 See also Albers-Schönberg disease, Osteitis deformans, etc.
- Bone-marrow**, absorption of substances injected into, III, 551.
 blood-vessels of, in toads, III, 81.
 changes in, in pregnancy, III, 551.
 cultures of, leukæmic cells in, effect of irradiation on, III, 553.
 cytochrome oxidase and hæmatopoietic activity of, relation of copper to, in rats, III, 557.
 effect of X-rays on, III, 243.
 heterotropic, in renal hilum, causing pyonephrosis with leukæmia, III, 958.
 histamine content of, in comparison with blood, III, 730.
 human, transfusion of, III, 322.
 ilium puncture for obtaining, III, 552.
 in bone regeneration, III, 74.
 in myelophthisis, III, 415.
 quantitative studies of, in dogs, III, 641.
 reticulum, blood-proteins and, III, 330.
 space-consuming lesions of, hæmatologic aspects of, III, 164.
 sternal, aspirated, in pellagra, III, 958.
 biopsy of, III, 958.

- Bonnier-Ullrich syndrome**, A., III, 431.
"Boomslang," See *Dispholidus typus*.
Borates. See under Boron.
Boric acid. See under Boron.
Boric anhydride. See Boron trioxide.
Borneol, dehydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 370.
 detoxication of, by glucuronic acid in man, III, 1056.
isoBorneol, degradation of, by xanthate method, II, 69.
Bornite, in relation to klaprotholite, in Mexico, I, 62.
Bornyl chloride, and its isomerides, II, 370.
Borofluoric acid. See under Boron.
Boron, absorption of resonance neutrons by, I, 313.
 atoms, parachor of, I, 194.
 bombardment of, by neutrons, radio-active hydrogen from, I, 359.
 by protons, neutron formation in, I, 68.
 disintegration of, by slow neutrons, I, 187.
 isotope shift in, I, 137.
 isotopes, capture cross-section for thermal neutrons of, I, 187.
 molecules, diatomic, spectroscopy and structure of, I, 26.
 proton scattering by, I, 24.
Boron compounds, absorption and excretion of, by man, III, 902.
 interatomic distances in, I, 327.
Boron tribromide, density, parachor, and surface tension of, I, 194.
 carbide, specific heat of, I, 248.
 monohydride, electronic transitions of, I, 191.
 hydrides, I, 123.
 ammoniates of, properties and structure of, I, 74.
 chemical properties and co-ordination of, I, 323.
 structure of, I, 29, 74, 104, 401.
 See also Diborane.
 nitride, linking in, I, 196.
 spectrum of, band, I, 96.
 trioxide, equilibrium of, with calcium oxide and water, I, 169.
 with magnesium oxide, I, 468.
 with magnesium oxide and water, I, 169.
 X-ray analysis of mixtures of, with lead monoxide, I, 403.
 specific heat of, I, 248.
Boric acid, dermatitis from, III, 813.
 dissociation constant of, effect of anhydrides of sorbitol on, I, 47.
Borates, detection of, in geochemistry, I, 351.
 precipitation of, I, 424.
Borofluoric acid, use of, in micro-analysis, I, 127.
Boron organic compounds :—
 Boron triethyl, density, parachor, and surface tension of, I, 194.
 trimethyl, compound of, with lithium ethyl, I, 124.
Boric acid, complex formation of, with polyhydroxy-compounds, II, 119.
Borates, compounds of, with vitamin-B₆, II, 53.
Boron determination :—
 determination of, in plant materials, III, 941.
 in volatile organic compounds, II, 80.
 with quinalizarin, I, 219, 386.
Borotungstic acid, isomerism of, I, 452.
Bose-Einstein condensation, I, 290.
 α -Boswellic acid, preparation from, of *epi*- β -amyrin, II, 231.
Bottles, labelling of, I, 432.
Bowman's capsula, structure of, in relation to age and sex in mice, III, 549.
Boyle's law, demonstration of, apparatus for, I, 224.
Brachium pontis, anatomy of, III, 984.
Brachydactyly, hereditary, in rabbits, III, 639.
Brachydania rerio, development of, III, 954.
Brain, adalin and noctal concentration in, during anaesthesia in rabbits, III, 295.
 alcohol concentration in different parts of, in rats, III, 1053.
 amphicytes and oligodendroglia in, phagocytic activity of, in mice in inanition, III, 741.
 anaemia of, III, 857.
 arteries and veins in, of mammals, III, 1.
 blood circulation in, arrest of, in young animals, III, 857.
 carbohydrate content of, effect of insulinisation and carbohydrate overloading on, in rats, III, 756.
 caudate nuclei in, labyrinthine disregard after removal of, III, 565.
 centres in, effect of sympathetic on, III, 997.
 changes in, in old age in mice, III, 549.
 Chinese, III, 722.
 cholesterol in, in encephalomalacia of vitamin-E-deficient chicks, III, 896.
 cholesterol esterase in, III, 302.
 choline-esterase in, in embryo sheep, III, 256.
 composition of, III, 744.
 cutting of frozen sections of, III, 160.
 degeneration of, in chicks on iron-treated vitamin-E-deficient diet, III, 895.
 differentiation of, in embryonic head, III, 156.
 effect on, of age, in man, III, 9.
 of analeptics and hypnotics, III, 665.
 electrograms of, in response to analeptics and cerebral anaemia, III, 857.
 electrolytes in, effect of hyperthermy on, III, 744.
 electrospectrograms of, III, 178.
 enzymes in, of men, III, 225.
 excitability of, in frogs, III, 499.
 fore, sympathetic and parasympathetic responses in, in cats, III, 742.
 gas tensions in, III, 981.
 glycogen oxidation by, III, 212.
 glycolysis in, effect of age on, III, 744.
 in ontogenesis of animals, III, 689.
 phosphate distribution during, III, 343.
 hæmorrhages of, petechial, in rats from concussion, III, 743.
 kephalin in, amino-acid of, in ox, III, 343, 743.
 lipins in, deposition and metabolism of, in relation to growth and myelination, III, 989.
 medial and central tegmental tracts of, in cat, III, 984.
 membrane of, effect of iodised oil on, III, 179.
 metabolism in, after convulsions caused by cardiazol, camphor, or insulin, III, 860.
 after hypophysectomy and thyrotropic hormone treatment, III, 97.
 nitrogen compounds in ultrafiltrates from, III, 431.
 of negroes and whites, III, 721.
 organic acids of, III, 989.
 oxidation by, effect on, of iodoacetate and tri-iodobenzoate, III, 525.
 of iron salts, III, 377.
 of lactic acid, III, 989.
 of *o*-phenanthroline, III, 378.
Brain, oxidation by, effect on, of sodium pyruvate, III, 567.
 oxygen and sugar metabolism of, in insulin hypoglycaemia, III, 666.
 pathology of, in relation to senility, III, 992.
 perfused, acetylcholine liberated from, in cats, III, 87.
 phosphatides of, in ox, III, 989.
 phosphorus compounds of, III, 743, 744.
 potential of, convulsive and normal, III, 567.
 pre-central region, encephalogram of, in man, III, 178.
 prefrontal lobectomy of, effect of, on depressed cases, III, 742.
 protein metabolism of, in trauma, III, 744.
 pyruvic acid oxidation in, with phosphorylation, III, 525.
 red nucleus in, connexions of, III, 342.
 respiration of, effect of thyroid on, III, 256.
 sclerosis of, familial infantile, III, 88.
 softening of, circle of Willis in, III, 976.
 stem, electrical stimulation of, cortical responses from, III, 740.
 lesions in, circling produced by, in guinea-pigs, III, 565.
 traumatic, placing and positional reflexes in, III, 985.
 vestibular dysharmony and harmony with, in guinea-pigs, III, 985.
 subcortical somatic sensory mechanism of, during nembutal anaesthesia, III, 742.
 sugar oxidation by tissues of, III, 857.
 temperature of, effect of, on peripheral reflexes, III, 499.
 tissues, excised, metabolism in, in rats, III, 744.
 respiration of, effect of antiseptics on, III, 786.
 specificity of, in anaphylaxis, III, 567.
 vascularisation of, in reptiles, III, 545, 821.
 vitamin-D distribution in, after repeated dosage, III, 376.
 weight of, according to age, III, 9, 178.
Brain diseases, diagnosis of, with scalp-lead electroencephalograms, III, 989.
 similar to encephalitis, causing sudden death, III, 87.
 tumours, III, 344.
 formed by methylcholanthrene, III, 277.
 in aged persons, III, 664.
 irradiation of, III, 859.
Bran, Awa. See *Setaria itarica*.
Brandite, crystal structure of, I, 355.
Brasenia schreberi, mucilage of, III, 62.
Brass, deformation and recrystallisation of, I, 293.
 α - β equilibrium in, I, 461.
 β -Brass, crystals, single, Young's modulus of, I, 198.
 specific heat of, I, 405.
Brassicæ, action of heteroauxins on meristem growth of, III, 60.
Brassicasteryl p-toluenesulphonate, II, 97.
i-Brassicasteryl methyl ether, II, 97.
Brannite, magnetic properties of, I, 230.
Bread, Australian, vitamin-B₁ in, III, 1035.
 high-vitamin-B₁, increase of vitamin-B₁ intake by use of, III, 373.
 nutritional enrichment of, III, 1030.
 Swiss, vitamin-B₁ in, III, 1035.
Breast, serial sections of, III, 70.
 See also Glands, mammary.
Breeding, efficiency in, in relation to age of dairy cattle, III, 577.

- Bright's disease**, chronic, vicious circle in, III, 846.
- Broccoli**, food value of, III, 890.
- Bromanil**, crystal structure of, I, 326.
- Bromates**. See under Bromine.
- Bromatology**, capillary analysis in, I, 258.
- Bromides**. See under Bromine.
- Bromine**, addition number of, determination of, II, 156.
- atoms, recombination of, I, 244.
- electrolysis and galvanic concentration in mixtures of, with pyridine, I, 213.
- in rocks, I, 231.
- isotopes, radioactive, decay of, I, 24.
- transition of, I, 188.
- γ -rays from, energies of, I, 441.
- nuclear isomerism of, I, 287.
- radioactive, exchange of, between inorganic and organic bromides, I, 336.
- γ -ray transition of, I, 394.
- reaction of, with ethyl alcohol and iron, II, 346.
- with olefines, I, 51, 340.
- spectrum of, I, 309.
- arc, I, 65.
- vapour, electron scattering in, I, 1.
- velocity of sound in, I, 198.
- Bromine compounds**, spectra of, KX-ray, I, 311.
- Hydrobromic acid**, equilibrium of, with sodium bromide and water, I, 169.
- heat of solution and partial pressure of, in benzene, I, 416.
- partial pressure of, from solutions, I, 251.
- reaction of, with chloroprene, II, 239.
- Bromates**, use of, in volumetric analysis, I, 426.
- Bromides**, exchange of, with α -bromopropionic acid, in aqueous solution, I, 474.
- in blood. See under Blood.
- inorganic and organic, exchange of, with radio-bromine, I, 336.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- ratio of, to chloride in body-fluids, III, 1054.
- treatment with, III, 466.
- of epilepsy, iodine absorption by serum in, III, 615.
- Hypobromous acid**, reaction of, with bromoprene, II, 58.
- Bromine organic compounds**, radioactive, II, 210.
- diBromides**, of dihydric alcohols, reaction of, with xanthates, II, 57.
- Bromo-compounds**, detection of alkaloids and metals as, I, 387.
- α -Bromo-esters**, condensation of, with ethyl 3:4-diketotetrahydrofuran-2:5-dicarboxylate, II, 302.
- α -Bromo-ketones**, reactions of, II, 351.
- reduction of, by aluminium isopropoxide, II, 227.
- $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, reaction of, with sec.-amines, II, 177.
- Bromoprene**, reaction of, with hypobromous acid, II, 58.
- Bromoprene oxide**, II, 58.
- α -Bromo-sulphones**, II, 2.
- Bronchi**, obstructive infections of, treatment of, III, 847.
- Bronchiectasis**, diagnosis and treatment of, III, 656.
- treatment of, with short-wave diathermy, III, 385.
- Bronchioles**, wall structure of, in relation to function, III, 83.
- Bronchitis**, capillary, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 905.
- Bronchitis**, chronic, treatment of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 847.
- laryngo-tracheo-, treatment of, with sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine, III, 291.
- "solar," in adults, III, 792.
- treatment of, with short-wave diathermy, III, 385.
- Brucella javanica*. See Ya-tan-tze.
- Brucella*, opsonocytaphagic index of, III, 141.
- precipitable substance from, III, 140.
- serological classification of, III, 141.
- Brucella abortus*, immune response to, III, 391.
- vaccination with, III, 1067.
- Brucella bronchiseptica*, antigenic fraction of, III, 1070.
- Brucella melitensis*, effect of sulphanilamide compounds on, III, 125.
- infections with, treatment of, with sulphanilamide and sulphamethylthiazole, III, 693.
- Brucellosis**, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 907.
- with sulphapyridine, III, 291.
- vaccination against, in cattle, III, 1067.
- Brücke effect**. See under Bartley effect.
- Brunner's glands**, pathology of, III, 362.
- Bryophyllum calycinum*, respiration of leaf-tissue of, III, 399.
- Bubbles**, stability of, effect of monolayers of insoluble substances on, I, 374.
- Buckwheat**, photo-sensitising action of, III, 1056.
- Buds**. See under Plants.
- Buerger's disease**, III, 251.
- Buffers**, and indicators, I, 178.
- Buffer solutions**, phosphate, effect of serum-proteins on light absorption of phenol-red in, III, 300.
- Bufo arenarum*, fatty bodies of, seasonal variation in, III, 203.
- pituitary, action of, on adrenals, thymus, and spleen of mammals, III, 758.
- on pigeon's crop, III, 758.
- gonadotropic activity of, in mammals, III, 759.
- histology of, III, 869.
- thyrotropic action of, on birds and mammals, III, 266.
- Bufofane**, pentahydroxy-, and its di- and 3:7:12-tri-acetates, II, 361.
- isoBufofane*, II, 362.
- isoBufofane*, tetrahydroxy-, II, 361.
- Bulbocapnine**, action of, on extrapyramidal tract, III, 465.
- Bullets**, lead absorption from, in tissues, III, 466.
- Bungarus multicinctus*, venom, action of, III, 130.
- Bunsen's salt**, I, 115.
- Bunte salts**. See under Salts.
- Burettes**, capillary, I, 131.
- removal of stopcock grease from, I, 133.
- Burns**, and wounds, combination of, III, 222.
- electric, in infants, III, 532.
- lethal factors in, III, 619.
- plasma-protein replacement in, III, 330.
- scars of, ulcers developed in, III, 1029.
- shock from, effect on, of plasma and serum, III, 329.
- systemic disturbances in, treatment of, III, 222.
- third degree, treatment of, III, 222.
- treatment of, III, 222.
- envelope method for, III, 222.
- with gentian-violet, silver nitrate, and tannic acid, III, 462.
- Burns**, treatment of, with glycerin-sulphonamide paste, III, 606.
- with oils, III, 619.
- with serum, III, 222.
- Bursitis**, III, 950.
- Butadiene**, condensation of, with trimethylquinol, III, 287.
- inflammability of, in air, I, 302.
- molecular volume of, I, 29.
- Butadiene**, α -bromo-, reaction of, with alkyl hypoiodites, II, 277.
- β -chloro-, reaction of, with hydrobromic acid, II, 239.
- spectrum of, Raman, in polymerisation, I, 447.
- β -halogeno-, reaction of, with alkyl hypoiodites, II, 58.
- Δ^{γ} -Butadiene, mercuration of, II, 84.
- ozonide, II, 57.
- polymerisation of, in presence of potassium phenylisopropyl, I, 420.
- n*-Butaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
- iso*Butaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
- Butane**, derivatives, spectra of, Raman, I, 447.
- equilibrium of, with *n*-heptane, I, 299.
- isomerisation of, with aluminium chloride, II, 209.
- reaction of, with hydrogen atoms, I, 16.
- spectrum of, Raman, I, 447.
- Butane**, γ -chloro- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -tribromo-, II, 239.
- Butane**, $\gamma\delta$ -diol, $\alpha\beta\delta$ -tribromo-, II, 58.
- Butaneorthosiliconic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 37.
- iso*Butanesulphonic acid, α -amino-, II, 123.
- α -n-Butanesulphonylacetamide*, *aa*-di-chloro-, II, 125.
- α -n-Butanesulphonyl-n-butylamide*, α -chloro-, II, 125.
- α -n-Butanesulphonylpropionamide*, α -chloro-, II, 125.
- Butanol**. See Butyl alcohol.
- Butan- γ -ol**, $\alpha\beta\delta$ -tetrahydro-, II, 58.
- Butan- γ -one**, $\alpha\beta\delta$ -tetrahydro-, II, 58.
- Butea frondosa*, flowers, butein, butin, and wax from, III, 1085.
- glycosidic components of, II, 282.
- Butene**. See Butylene.
- Δ^{α} -Buten- δ -ol, $\beta\gamma$ -dibromo-, and its acetate, II, 58.
- Δ^{β} -Butenol, γ -chloro-, ethers, synthesis of, II, 239.
- Δ^{γ} -Buten- β -ol, $\alpha\gamma$ -dibromo-, and its acetate, II, 58.
- Δ^{γ} -Butenyl alcohol, reactions of, II, 238.
- Δ^{γ} -Butenyl chloride, reactions of, II, 82, 158.
- β - β -Butoxyethoxyethyl-*p*-nitrophenylurethane, II, 210.
- α -Butoxyethyl alcohol, esters, II, 348.
- β -Butoxyethyl-*p*-nitrophenylurethane, II, 210.
- β -*n*-Butoxy-*n*-heptyl chloride, II, 159.
- n*-Butoxyphosphoryl dichloride, II, 36.
- Butrin**, constitution of, II, 314.
- Butter fat**, fatty acid fractions of, nutritive value of, III, 593.
- Butter-yellow**, effect of, on growth of rats, III, 589.
- Butterflies**, colour variation in, III, 886.
- n*-Butyl alcohol, activity of mixtures of, with water, I, 47.
- dehydration and dehydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 182.
- diffusion of water into, I, 162.
- dispersion of, I, 74.
- reaction of, with phosphorus chlorides and oxychlorides, II, 36.
- refractive index of mixtures of, with water, I, 162.

Butyl alcohol, γ -chloro- α -dibromo-, II, 239.
 β -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
*iso*Butyl alcohol, α - and γ -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
sec.-Butyl alcohol, dehydrogenation of, I, 215.
 polymerisation of mixtures of, with *tert.*-butyl alcohol, in presence of sulphuric acid, II, 157.
d-sec.-Butyl alcohol, alkylation of benzene with, II, 215.
tert.-Butyl alcohol, dehydration and polymerisation of mixtures of, with *tert.*-amyl alcohol, II, 237.
 polymerisation of mixtures of, with *sec.*-butyl alcohol, in presence of sulphuric acid, II, 157.
tert.-Butyl alcohol, $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro-, β -chloro- β' -bromo-, and β -chloro- β' -iodo-, II, 182.
n-Butyl chloride, chlorination of, II, 346.
 dipole moment of, I, 98.
 reaction of, with sodium, II, 123.
*iso*Butyl chloride, chlorination of, II, 346.
 dipole moment of, I, 98, 243.
sec.-Butyl chloride, dipole moment of, I, 98, 243.
tert.-Butyl chloride, dipole moment of, I, 98, 243.
 exchange of, with chlorides, I, 474.
 hypochlorite, chlorination of olefines with, II, 158.
 nitrite, dipole moment of, I, 98, 243.
*iso*Butylacetic acid, *isohexyl* ester, II, 60.
*iso*Butylacetyl chloride, reaction of, with magnesium *tert.*-butyl chloride, II, 60.
 3-*n*-Butylaminobenzoic acid, 2-bromo-, γ -di-*n*-butylamino-*n*-propyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 12.
 4-*n*-Butylaminobenzoic acid, 3-bromo-, γ -di-*n*-butylamino-*n*-propyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 12.
p-Butylaminobenzoyldimethylaminoethanol hydrochloride. See Tetracaine.
 2-*a-n*-Butylaminoethylbenzimidazole, and its hydrochloride, II, 150.
 4-*n*-Butylamino-1-naphthoic acid, and its derivatives, II, 65.
N-Butylaniline, 4-thiocyano-, II, 288.
n-Butylbenzene, *m*-bromo-, II, 246.
 γ -*tert.*-Butyl- Δ^2 -butin- Δ^2 -ene, α -bromo-, and α -chloro-, II, 26.
n-Butylcarbamic acid, β -chloro- and β -iodo-ethyl esters, II, 353.
 Butyl cellosolve. See Ethylene glycol, butyl ether.
n-Butyl γ -chloro- α -ethoxy-*n*-propyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 351.
*iso*Butyl γ -chloro- α -ethoxy-*n*-propyl ketone, II, 351.
 α -*n*-Butylcinnamaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
 4-*sec.*-Butyl-*m*-cresol, 4- γ -hydroxy-, II, 266.
tert.-Butyldiethylamine platinichloride, II, 213.
 Δ^2 -Butylene, heat of bromination of, I, 169.
 isomerisation of, catalytically, I, 382.
 Δ^2 -Butylene, γ -chloro- α -bromo-, II, 239.
 Δ^2 -Butylenes, configuration of, II, 81.
 Δ^2 -Butylene, polymerisation of, catalysed by acids, I, 215.
 sulphonation of, II, 183.
*iso*Butylene. See Δ^2 -Butylene.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Butylene glycol, preparation of, from aldol, II, 182.
 Δ^2 -Butylene- γ -diol, β -bromo-, and its diacetate, II, 58.
 β -Butyl- d -galactoside, and its tetra-acetate, II, 315.

N-n-Butylidene-*n*-butylamine, II, 161.
 9-*n*-Butylidenefluorene, and its dibromide, II, 218.
 9-*iso*Butylidenefluorene, dibromide, II, 218.
 γ -*n*-Butyliminomethyl- Δ^2 -*n*-heptene, II, 161.
 Butylmalondi(thioanilide), II, 93.
*N-iso*Butylmesidine, derivatives, II, 192.
 1-Butyl-2-naphthol, 1- γ -hydroxy-, II, 368.
 1-*sec.*-Butyl-*n*-pentane, nitration of, II, 1.
p-Butylphenacyl chloride, II, 204.
 9-*n*-Butylphenanthrene, II, 127.
 2-*n*-Butylphenol, 5-amino-, II, 131.
 6-*n*-Butylphenol, 2,4-dichloro-, II, 9.
 4-*tert.*-Butylphenol, 2-amino-, II, 96.
 2-bromo-, and 2-nitro-, benzyl ethers, substituted, II, 287.
p-Butylphenylethylperidinomethylcarbinol, hydrochloride, II, 204.
p-Butylphenylperidinomethylcarbinol, picrate, II, 204.
 α -*tert.*-Butylsulphonylpropionic acid, II, 59.
m-n-Butylthiophenylcarbamic acid, β -diethylamino-ethyl and -*n*-propyl ester hydrochlorides, II, 220.
m-n-Butylthiophenylurethane, II, 220.
 α -*n*-Butylthiolpropaldehyde, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 27.
 α -*tert.*-Butylthiolpropionic acid, II, 59.
 1-*n*-Butyl-2:4:5-trimethylglyoxaline, and its picrate, II, 176.
tert.-Butyl undecyl ketone, semicarbazone, II, 163.
 Butyric acid, formation of, in alcoholic fermentation, III, 50.
n-Butyric acid, sodium salt, apparent and partial molal volumes of, in aqueous solution, I, 201.
n-Butyric acid, alkoxyalkyl esters, II, 348.
 2:4-dichlorophenyl ester, II, 9.
 esters, II, 83.
 Butyric acid, α -amino-, dissociation constant of, I, 264.
 α -amino- β -thiol-, II, 245.
 β -hydroxy-, utilisation of, by rabbits, III, 525.
 by rats, III, 900.
 γ -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 240.
*iso*Butyric acid, esters, II, 83.
 Butyric acids, $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxy-, biological degradation of, III, 1042.
n-Butyryl-*n*-octadecylamide, II, 283.
 γ -Butyrolactones, α -substituted, II, 98.
 Butyronitrile, di- γ -thiol-, II, 185.
 Butyrophenone, 3:5-dichloro-2-hydroxy-, II, 9.
 Butyrophenone- α -carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 326.
 Butyrophenone- α -carboxylic acid, α -oximino-, II, 326.
 α -*iso*Butyryl-*n*-butyric acid, ethyl ester, II, 352.
 α -*iso*Butyryl-*n*-butyronitrile, II, 352.
 1-*n*- and -*iso*-Butyryl-1:2-dihydroquinolines, 2-cyano-, II, 333.
 6-*iso*Butyryleucalyptan-3-carboxylic acid, II, 69.
 1-*iso*Butyryl-8- α -hydroxybenzhydryl-naphthalene, II, 201.
 4-Butyrylmethyl-5-methyl-3-ethylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 20.
*N-iso*Butyryl-*N*-methylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
 2-*iso*Butyryl-1-naphthol, 4-bromo-, II, 268.
 Butyrylphenylalanine, II, 187.
*iso*Butyrylphenylalanine, II, 187.
 2-*n*-Butyrylresorcinol diacetate, II, 373.
 Butyryl-*dl*-valine, II, 187.
*iso*Butyryl-*dl*-valine, II, 187.

C.

Cabbage plants, effect of indolylacetic acid applied to, III, 150.
 Cacodyl oxide, analogues of, II, 342.
 Cadalene, heats of combustion and formation of, I, 48.
 transformation of guaiol into, II, 230.
 Cadmium, affinity between, and sulphur, I, 469.
 as sensitiser in photochemical decomposition of propane, I, 275.
 capture of thermal neutrons by, I, 187, 440.
 equilibrium of, with aluminium, cadmium, potassium, and stannous bromides and tin, I, 212.
 metastability of, and its effect on e.m.f. of saturated standard cells, I, 417.
 solution of, in sulphuric acid, I, 16.
 spectrum of, I, 309, 393.
 vapour, fluorescence bands of, I, 71.
 Cadmium alloys, with gold, X-ray structure of, I, 9.
 with mercury, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 456.
 Cadmium compounds, feeding with, effects of, on rats, III, 697.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 toxicity of, III, 917.
 Cadmium bromide, activity coefficient of, I, 15.
 equilibrium of, with aluminium, potassium, and stannous bromides, cadmium, and tin, I, 212.
 chloride, activity coefficient of, I, 15.
 halides, electron diffraction of, I, 366.
 iodide, thermodynamics of solutions of, I, 211.
 sulphate, compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
 reaction of, with sulphides, I, 56.
 sulphide, heat of formation of, I, 469.
 solid solutions of, with manganese and zinc sulphides, I, 377.
 solubility product of, I, 164.
 thermodynamics of, I, 416.
 Cadmium organic compounds :—
 Cadmium alkyls, reaction of, with acid anhydrides, II, 245.
 halides, additive compounds of, with 1:4-dioxan, II, 74.
 iodide, compound of, with narcotine, II, 235.
 Cadmium detection, determination, and separation :—
 detection of, I, 219.
 in presence of copper, I, 280.
 detection and separation of, I, 128.
 determination of, I, 280.
 polarographically, I, 220.
 separation of, from copper, by quin-aldinic acid, I, 57.
 Cadmium amalgams. See Cadmium alloys, with mercury.
 Cæctis, ulcerative, III, 363.
 Cæcum, microflora of, in rabbits, III, 200.
 Cæsium, radioactivity of, induced by neutrons, I, 69.
 Cæsium chloride, f.p. of solutions of, in nitrobenzene containing aluminium bromide, I, 371.
 cupric chloride, crystal structure of, I, 154.
 iodide, equilibrium of, with iodine and water, I, 337.
 polyiodides, I, 337.
 oxide, cathodes of. See under Cathodes.
 Cæsium minerals, E. Kazakhstan, I, 183.

- Caffeine**, effect of, on gaseous exchange and respiratory quotient in man, III, 780.
on pain, III, 341.
- Cage**, for rat metabolism studies, III, 1080.
mouse, III, 946.
- Caisson**, disease, prevention of, III, 384.
X-ray study of, III, 176.
- Calanus finmarchicus**, constituents of, in Barento Sea, III, 472.
- Calcification**, III, 1.
relation of, to plane of protein intake during growth, III, 691.
- Calcinosis with scleroderma**, III, 94.
- Calcinosis universalis**, III, 604.
- Calcite**, contact angle between water and, I, 38.
distinction between, and dolomite, on polished surfaces, I, 92.
of Upton, Wirral, I, 20.
X-ray reflexion by, I, 31.
spectrum of, Raman, I, 28.
Stokes and anti-Stokes lines in, I, 240.
twinning of, elastic limit at, I, 329.
- Calcium**, corrosion of, by aqueous solutions, I, 277.
by water, I, 87.
reaction of, with hydrochloric acid, I, 381.
- Calcium alloys**, with aluminium and magnesium, X-ray study of, I, 252.
- Calcium compounds**, absorption and deposition of, effect of decreasing intake on, in rats, III, 22.
brain-, and liver-, effect of rickets and ergosterol on, in rats, III, 287.
cardiovascular effect of, III, 296.
content of, in growing body, III, 517.
deficiency of, in rats, III, 372.
dietary, effect of, on teeth, III, 208.
effect of, and vitamin-D on growth and tooth formation, III, 120.
on diuresis in heart failure, III, 294.
in blood. See under Blood.
in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, of newborn, III, 420.
in blood-serum. See under Blood-serum.
in man, III, 1042.
in milk. See under Milk.
increase in, effect of diet on, in growing rats, III, 372.
intake of, life-time experiments on, III, 775.
requirement of, for adults, III, 372.
for pigs, III, 890.
in relation to metabolism, III, 455.
retention of, in children, effect of lactose on, III, 774.
serum-. See under Blood-serum.
thyroxine neutralisation by, III, 1002.
toxicity of, III, 296.
treatment with, of eye diseases, III, 746.
of puerperal infections, III, 529.
- Calcium salts**, absorption of isotonic solutions of, III, 18.
electrical conductivity of, I, 170.
- Calcium aluminate**, composition of, I, 304.
arsenate, precipitation and properties of, I, 383.
carbide, formation of hydrocarbons from, thermodynamics of, I, 469.
nitrogenation of, I, 340, 341.
carbonate, decomposition temperature of, I, 343.
in sea water, I, 180.
chloride, activity coefficients of, I, 414.
differential diffusion constant of, in aqueous solution, I, 162.
equilibrium of, with zirconium dioxide, I, 377.
physico-chemistry of mixtures of, with sodium chloride, I, 252.
- Calcium chloride**, toxicity of, in comparison with calcium gluconate and calcium gluconate idonate, III, 917.
vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of, I, 79.
chromate, preparation from, of chromium trioxide, I, 424.
hydrogen phosphate, utilisation of, by children, III, 22.
iodate, solubility of, in alanine and glycine solutions, I, 264.
nitrate, activity coefficient of, in aqueous solution, I, 265.
equilibrium of, with carbamide and water, I, 266.
separation of, from strontium nitrate, by ethylene glycol butyl ether, I, 483.
oxide (*lime*), density of mixtures of, with silicon dioxide and sodium oxide, I, 107.
equilibrium of, with boron trioxide and water, I, 169.
with ferric oxide and silicon dioxide, I, 85.
with ferrous and magnesium oxides, liquid iron, and silicon dioxide, I, 300.
X-ray analysis of, I, 452.
reaction of, with titanium dioxide, I, 277.
phosphate, mineral, I, 491.
orthophosphate, reduction of, I, 421.
metaphosphate, as target for bombardment of phosphorus, I, 2.
sulphamate, solubility of, in water, I, 373.
sulphate, colloidal, formation and crystallisation of, I, 11.
density and electrical conductivity of solutions of, and of its mixtures with sodium chloride, I, 338.
equilibrium of, with carbamide and water, I, 116.
with phosphoric acid and water, I, 115.
Monocalcium orthophosphate, hydrate, dissociation pressure of, I, 415.
Tricalcium aluminate hexahydrate, dehydration of, I, 304.
- Calcium determination**:-
determination of, in urine, III, 274.
- Calcium soap**. See under Soaps.
- Calculi**, from sulphapyridine treatment, anuria due to, III, 461.
renal, formation of, papillary pathology in, III, 770.
in bedridden patient, III, 1021.
urinary, calcium citrates in, III, 770.
classification of, III, 203.
lead in, III, 1021.
production of, by promin, in monkeys, III, 610.
vesical, in infants, III, 885.
See also Gall-stones.
- Calomel**. See Mercurous chloride under Mercury.
- Calorimeters**, adiabatic, I, 116.
differential, I, 430.
- Calves**, utilisation by, of energy in protein and glucose containing diets, III, 773.
- Calycanin**, X-ray structure of, I, 325.
- Calycanthus**, cocsitol in, III, 405.
- Cameras**, for photographic demonstration, I, 130.
photostatic, III, 235.
X-ray, for materials of large grain size, I, 485.
powder, Debye-Scherrer, calibration of, I, 221.
- Campestanol**, and its derivatives, II, 194.
- Campesterol**, and its derivatives, II, 194.
constitution of, II, 194.
- i-Campesteryl methyl ether**, II, 194.
- Camphene**, hydrochloride, isomerisation of, catalysed by phenols, II, 261.
- Campholic acid**, *cis*- and *trans*-hydroxy-, II, 261.
- Camphor**, and its derivatives, pharmacology of, III, 128.
Ledum, azulenes from, II, 299.
synthesis from, of 1:2:3:3-tetramethylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, II, 12.
vapour pressure of, I, 458.
- Camphor**, bromo-, epilepsy due to, brain metabolism in, III, 690.
- d- and l-Camphor l-menthazides**, II, 106.
- dl-Camphor**, resolution of, II, 106.
- Camphor series**, II, 299.
- Camphoranilic acid**, 3'- and 4'-cyano-, II, 19.
- Camphoranilic acids**, rotatory powers of, II, 299.
- Camphoric acids**, methyl hydrogen esters, reduction of, by Bouveault-Blance method, II, 261.
- d-Camphorsulphonic acid**, thiuronium derivative, II, 275.
- Camphor-a-sulphonic acid**, a-bromo-, thiuronium derivative, II, 275.
- Canaries**, malarial infections in, effect of oxygen on, III, 848.
sleep of, III, 856.
- Canavanase**, hydrolysis by, and arginase, III, 136.
- Canavanine**, configuration and preparation of, II, 244.
- l(-)-Canavanine**, flavianate, II, 244.
- Cancer**, absence of carcinogens in urine in, III, 887.
acid-base balance in, III, 889.
antagonism between tumours in, III, 451.
anus. See under Anus.
ascites, transplantation of, from mice, III, 280.
breast. See under Glands, mammary.
Brown-Pearce, complement-fixing antibody in sera of rabbits with, III, 280.
immunity induced against, III, 280.
in roller-tube tissue cultures, III, 1027.
cancerolytic power of serum in, III, 889.
cathepsin in liver and tumour in, III, 516.
cells of, properties of, III, 282.
changes in lymph glands and spleen in, III, 589.
chemotherapy of, III, 20.
cutaneous. See under Skin disease.
death certificates in, III, 889.
development of, III, 588.
changes preceding, III, 204.
diagnosis of, by *d*-peptidase activity of serum, III, 1028.
by potential measurements, III, 516.
dipeptide hydrolysis by serum and tumours in, III, 369.
effect on, of refrigeration, III, 281.
of thorium emanation, in mice, III, 207.
familial incidence of, III, 453.
fat morphology in, III, 19.
frog, growth of, effect of temperature on, III, 452.
heterotransplantation of, III, 452.
gastric, gastritis prior to, III, 20.
with skeletal metastases, hæmophilia in, III, 835.
See also under Stomach.
glucose tolerance in, III, 889.
glutamic acid from tissues in, III, 280.
growth of, effect of colchicine on, III, 281.
effect of potassium β -indolylacetate on, in mice, III, 207.
hæmopoiesis in, effect of cytotoxic serum on, III, 205.

- Cancer, induction of, by benzpyrene from tobacco tar, III, 19.
by hydrocarbons, III, 111.
by methylcholanthrene, cellular and nuclear changes during, III, 1029.
by ultra-violet light, III, 452.
experimental, nuclear viscosity alterations in, III, 772.
innervation in, III, 20.
intestines. See under Intestines.
kephalin and lecithin turnover in, III, 369.
keto-steroids in urine in, III, 1029.
kidney. See under Kidneys.
liver. See under Liver diseases.
lungs. See under Lungs.
macronucleolus and nucleonucleolar ratio of, in relation to histologic grading, III, 1028.
mammary. See under Glands, mammary.
mortality from, in U.S.A., III, 590, 1030.
mouth. See under Mouth.
mucous membrane, arsenic as cause of, III, 112.
multiple malignancies in, III, 889.
occurrence of, in mental patients, III, 281.
old age, III, 19.
origin of, III, 277.
hormones in relation to, III, 369.
pain of, drugs in, III, 465.
phosphatase of tissues in, effect of X-rays on, III, 113.
polarographic reactions in, III, 20.
prognosis of, sedimentation reaction in, after treatment, III, 831.
prostate. See under Prostate.
protein metabolism in, III, 280.
research on, III, 281.
reticulo-endothelial function of, III, 453.
serum from, hydrolysis of dipeptides by, III, 453.
spleen. See under Spleen.
stomach. See under Stomach.
theory of, III, 453.
thyroid. See under Thyroid.
treatment of, pre-excisional tissue fixation in, in rats, III, 280.
uterine. See under Uterus.
See also Adenoma, Sarcoma, etc.
- Cancerite, sulphatic, Loch Borolan, I, 228.
- Cane sugar. See under Sugar.
- Cannabidiol, structure of, II, 374.
- Cannabinol, synthesis of, II, 145.
- Cannabis extracts, constituents of, action of, III, 914.
- Cannabis indica*, II, 145, 173; III, 616.
- Cannabis sativa*, growth tests on, III, 57.
- Cannizzaro-Tischtschenko reaction, effect of ketones on, II, 59.
- Cantharidin, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- synthesis of, II, 302.
- Canthocamptus staphylinoides*, encystment of, III, 886.
- Caoutchouc, natural, constitution and mol. wt. of, II, 229.
- Capillaria hepatica*, infection by, calcification in, III, 1082.
- Capillaries, blood. See Blood capillaries.
- condensation in, I, 410.
critical condition for, I, 256.
for experiments with gases, I, 180.
motion of mercury index in, I, 116.
properties of liquids in, I, 30.
rise in, energy of, I, 194.
- Capillarimeter, immersed, I, 432.
- Capillary analysis. See under Analysis.
- Capillary chemistry, history of, I, 60.
- Carbamic acid, *N*-amino-, *l*-menthyl ester. See Menthylidrazide.
- Carbamide, I, 116, 266.
condensation of, with resorcinol, II, 99.
detection of, with thymol and hypochlorite, II, 326.
determination of, I, 426.
equilibrium of, with calcium nitrate and water, I, 266.
with calcium sulphate and water, I, 116.
magnetic anisotropy of, I, 156.
molecular structure and vibrations of, I, 292.
solubility of, in water, I, 373.
spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 292.
substituted derivatives, action of, with esters of α -hydroxy-acids, II, 151.
with α -halogenated fatty acid chlorides and esters, II, 151.
See also Urea.
- Carbamides, halogeno-derivatives, properties of, II, 245.
- 1-*p*-Carbamylbenzeneazo-2-naphthylamine, and its trichloroacetyl derivative, II, 359.
- p*-(Carbamylmethyl)aminobenzenesulphonamide, II, 61.
- Carbazole, amino-alcohols derived from, II, 175.
and its derivatives, II, 70.
bromination of, II, 75.
- Carbazole, 1:3:8-tribromo-, 3-thiocyano-, acetyl derivative, 3:6-dithiocyano-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, and 3-thiol-, II, 76.
1:3-dinitro-, II, 376.
- Carbazole-3-sulphonic acid, and its derivatives, and 1:3:8-tribromo-, II, 76.
- 4-Carbethoxyamino-2- β -hydroxyethoxyphenylarsine oxide, II, 273.
- 4-Carbethoxyamino-2- β -hydroxy-*n*-propoxyphenylarsine oxide, II, 273.
- 4-Carbethoxyamino-2-methoxyphenylarsine oxide, II, 273.
- α -Carbethoxy- α -isoamylbutyrolactone, II, 240.
- β -Carbethoxy- α -*o*- and -*p*-anisylpropionic acids, II, 98.
- 1-Carbethoxybenzeneazo-2-naphthylamine, and its derivatives, II, 358.
- 4-*p*-Carbethoxybenzeneazo-1-naphthylamine, and its derivatives, II, 359.
- 2-Carbethoxydiphenylsulphone, 4:4'-diamino-, II, 288.
- α -Carbethoxy- α -ethylbutyrolactone, II, 240.
- κ -3-Carbethoxy-2-ketocyclopentylundecioic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone, II, 252.
- 7-Carbethoxymethoxy-8-acetyl-2:3-dimethylchromone, II, 374.
- β -Carbethoxy- α -4- and -6-methoxy-*m*-tolylpropionic acids, II, 98.
- 4-Carbethoxy-3-methyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenone-2:6-diacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 368.
- 5-Carbethoxy-2-methylcyclopentanone-2-acetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 324.
- β -Carbethoxy- β -methylpimelic acid, diethyl ester, II, 16.
- o*-Carbethoxyphenyl ethyl diketone, II, 327.
- β -Carbethoxy- α -phenylpropionic acid, II, 98.
- β -(β -Carbethoxypropionyl)butyrolactone, and its derivatives, II, 368.
- Carbinols, acetylenic, tertiary, preparation and properties of, II, 83.
- Carbitols, triphenylmethyl ethers of, II, 132.
- 4-Carbobenzoyloxyamino-2- β -hydroxyethoxyphenylarsine oxide, II, 273.
- 4-Carbobenzoyloxyamino-2-hydroxyphenylarsine oxide, II, 273.
- α -Carbobenzoyloxyamino- β -methoxy- β -phenylpropionic acids, II, 253.
- N*-Carbobenzoyloxy- α -benzyl- β -aspartyl-S-benzylcysteinylglycine methyl ether, II, 317.
- N*-Carbobenzoyloxy- β -phenyl- β -alanine, II, 99.
- N'*-Carbobenzoyloxy- β' -phenyl- β' -alanyl-glycine, and its ethyl ester, II, 99.
- Carbobenzoyloxy-*d*- and -*l*-phenylalanyl-glycines, and their derivatives, II, 42.
- N'*-Carbobenzoyloxy- β' -phenyl- β' -alanyl- β -phenyl- α -alanine, and its ethyl ester, II, 99.
- N*-Carbobenzoyloxytaurine, sodium salt, and its amide, II, 123.
- N*-Carbobenzoyloxy-*l*-tyrosyl malonate, II, 89.
- Carbohydrates, breakdown of, without glycolysis, III, 690.
changes in, in muscle, effect of adrenaline on, III, 900.
chemistry of, studied with heavy oxygen, II, 313.
colour reaction for, II, 282.
content of, in brain and tissues, effect of insulinisation and carbohydrate overloading on, in rats, III, 756.
determination in, of primary carbinol groups, II, 308.
dissimilation of, by *coli-aerogenes* bacteria, III, 709.
effect of, on vitamin-C requirement, III, 521.
fermentation of, by soil bacteria, III, 139.
formation of, in leaves, deprived of red and blue-violet rays, III, 817.
glycolysis and phosphorylation of, in chick and rabbit muscle, III, 689.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
mobilisation and storage of, III, 690.
reactions of, II, 2.
regulation of, pancreatic and cortico-adrenal action in, III, 755.
sulphuric esters of, II, 34.
- 3-Carbohydrazido-1-methylpyridinium *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 350.
- Carboligase, III, 703.
comparison of, with aldolase, III, 623.
- 3- β -Carbomethoxyethyl-4-carbomethoxy-4-methyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenone, II, 368.
- 2-Carbomethoxy-7-methoxy-2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylacetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 138.
- α - and β -2-Carbomethoxy-7-methoxy-2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylpropionic acids, methyl esters, II, 138.
- 2-Carbomethoxy-1-methyl-1-cyclopentylformylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 255.
- 2-Carbomethoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylacetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 138.
- α - and β -2-Carbomethoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylacetic acids, II, 138.
- α -2-Carbomethoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylpropionic acid, II, 138.
- p*-Carbomethoxyphenyldimethylcarbinol, semicarbazone, II, 255.
- Carbon, atoms, asymmetric, substitution of hydrogen on, II, 117.
mass of, I, 439.
quaternary, elimination and migration of methyl groups from, in catalytic dehydrogenation, II, 7.
representation of, graphical method for, I, 75.
bombardment of, by deuterons, protons from, I, 68.
by protons, neutron formation in, I, 68.
burning of, I, 272.
Debye-Scherrer study of, I, 245.
disintegration of, by deuterons, I, 313.
electrokinetics of, I, 413.
films, structure of, I, 404.
heat of vaporisation of, I, 245.

Carbon, in cavities of limestone, I, 436.
 isotopes, abundance of, I, 313.
 bombardment of, by deuterons, protons from, I, 68.
 ground states of, I, 68.
 half-life of, I, 441.
 heavy, as tracer in bacterial assimilation, III, 626.
 nuclear magnetic moments of, I, 393.
 of mass 10 and 11, I, 2.
 production of, by thermal diffusion, I, 358.
 radioactive, as indicator of carbon dioxide utilisation, III, 709.
 half-life period of, I, 187.
 in photosynthesis, III, 314.
 long-lived, I, 188.
 tracer studies with, II, 348.
 reactivity of, I, 86.
 reduction of carbon dioxide by, I, 171, 475.
 scattering of α -rays by, I, 24.
 spectra of, I, 65.
 stopping power of, for slow mesotrons, I, 316.
Carbon trichlorate, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 367.
tetrachloride, adsorption of, by active charcoal, I, 410.
 by ferric oxide gel and silica gel, I, 205.
 effect of, on liver in dogs, III, 466.
 energy-volume coefficients of, I, 250.
 equilibrium of, with iodine monochloride, I, 115.
 exposure to, industrial hazards of, III, 701.
 heat of vaporisation of, I, 458.
 partition of sulphur dioxide between, and water, I, 80.
 recovery of, from tissues, III, 316.
 removal of stopcock grease from burettes with, I, 133.
 susceptibility to, in relation to fat metabolism, III, 899.
suboxide, proteins and, II, 89.
 reaction of, with amino-acids, II, 89.
 thermodynamics of, I, 320.
monoxide, adsorbed, oxidation of, by atomic oxygen, I, 480.
 analysis of, I, 487.
 combustion of, I, 472.
 determination of, by slow combustion, I, 427.
 in blood, III, 339, 969.
 flame of oxygen and, I, 419.
 in blood. See under Blood.
 oxidation products of, intermediate, I, 277.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 poisoning of palladium catalysts by, I, 120.
 reaction of, with oxygen, I, 472.
 spectrum of, I, 71, 97, 147, 362, 444.
 synthesis of hydrocarbons from, and hydrogen, I, 477.
dioxide, absorption of, in sodium carbonate solutions, I, 462.
 assimilation of, by heterotrophic organisms, III, 457.
 determination of, I, 427.
 in air, by infra-red absorption, I, 57.
 in carbonates, I, 57.
 fixation of, in Krebs cycle, III, 601.
 hydration of, I, 208.
 mol. vol. of binary and ternary mixtures of, with hydrogen and nitrogen, I, 406.
 physical properties of mixtures of, with hydrogen, I, 79.

Carbon dioxide, reaction of, with sodium derivatives of cyclic amines, II, 224.
 reduction of, by carbon, I, 171, 475.
 respiratory response to, effect of oxygen tension of inspired air on, in normal subjects, III, 849.
 solid, as exciter of vibrations, I, 456.
 solubility of, in liquid nitrogen and liquid oxygen, I, 462.
 See also Dry ice.
 solubility of, in aqueous salt solutions, I, 205.
 in aqueous sulphuric acid, I, 253.
 in mixtures with hydrogen and nitrogen, in water, I, 462.
 sound absorption by, I, 33, 34, 368.
 sound velocity in, I, 368.
 spectrum of, Raman, I, 399.
 treatment with mixtures of, of casualties from lung-irritant gases, III, 131.
 vapour-phase composition of mixtures of, with water, I, 211.
 viscosity of, I, 35, 79.
oxychloride. See Carbonyl chloride.
oxysulphide. See Carbonyl sulphide.
monosulphide, formation of, in photodissociation of carbon disulphide and carbonyl sulphide, I, 480.
 properties of, I, 397.
disulphide, determination of, in air, biological fluids, and water, III, 947.
 in blood and urine, III, 63.
 flame of, low-temperature, I, 473.
 radiation from, I, 117.
 formation of, I, 86.
 magneto-optic rotation of mixtures of, with substituted benzenes, I, 364.
 oxidation products of, intermediate, I, 277.
 photodissociation of, formation of carbon monosulphide in, I, 480.
 sound absorption by, I, 33, 34, 368.
Carbonic acid, esters, formation of, II, 29.
 internal rotation of, effect of solvents on, I, 448.
Carbonates, determination in, of carbon dioxide, I, 57.
 precipitation of, I, 424.
Carbon determination :—
 determination of, II, 306.
 apparatus for, II, 56, 385.
 manometrically, II, 24.
 pressure regulator for, II, 116.
 removal of nitrogen oxides in, II, 385.
Carbon-carbon linkings, force constants of, I, 401.
Carbon-hydrogen linkings, I, 265; II, 364.
 charge distribution and dipole moments of, I, 6.
 momentum distribution in, I, 100.
Carbon linkings, aliphatic, energy of, I, 74.
 covalency, ionisation, and resonance in, I, 364.
Carbonates. See under Carbon.
Carbonic acid. See under Carbon.
Carbonic anhydrase, III, 703, 922, 1062.
 action of, on mineral metabolism, III, 85.
 activity of, in pancreatic juice, III, 703.
 effect of thiocyanate on, III, 13.
 in fish and invertebrates, III, 795.
 zinc in, III, 136.
Carbonyls. See Metallic carbonyls.
Carbonyl chloride, adsorption of, by active charcoal, I, 254.
 formation of, photochemically, I, 480.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 reaction of, with thiodiglycol, II, 210.
 thermodynamics of, I, 320.
 compounds, aromatic, resonance in, steric inhibition of, I, 322.

Carbonyl compounds, detection of, with 3-carbohydrazido-1-methylpyridinium *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 350.
 determination of, II, 180.
 in alcohols, II, 56.
 determination of water in presence of, II, 80.
 optically active reagent for, II, 106.
 reaction of, with ethyl ester of glycine, II, 243.
 with organic α -oxides, II, 52.
 reactivity of, effect of structure on, I, 474.
 unsaturated, light absorption by, I, 97.
 compounds, α -halogeno-, reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 245.
 groups, conjugation of, I, 192.
 sulphide, flame of, spectroscopy of, I, 473.
 photodissociation of, formation of carbon monosulphide in, I, 480.
 sound absorption by, I, 33, 34, 368.
 spectrum of, band, I, 237.
4-Carbo-*n*-propoxyamino-2-hydroxyphenylarsine oxide, II, 273.
Carborundum, photo-effect of, barrier-layer, I, 193.
3-Carboxyazobenzene-4'-sulphonamide, 4-amino-, and 4-hydroxy-, II, 62.
***p*-2'-Carboxybenzamidophenylarsinic acid**, 3':4':5':6'-tetrachloro-, II, 273.
1-*p*-Carboxybenzeneazo-2-naphthylamine, trichloroacetyl derivative, II, 358.
***m*-Carboxybenzene-3:5-bis(sulphon dichloroamide)**, II, 65.
***m*-Carboxybenzene-3:5-disulphonamide**, II, 65.
***m*-Carboxybenzenesulphonanilide**, and its aniline salt, II, 225.
***m*-Carboxybenzenesulphon dichloroamide**, II, 65.
***m*-Carboxybenzenesulphonic acid**, β -naphthyl ester, II, 225.
***m*-Carboxybenzenesulphonyl chloride**, dipole moment of, I, 322.
5-*o*-Carboxybenzoyl-2:2'-dithienyl, II, 375.
***N*-Carboxy- α -benzyl- β -aspartyl-*S*-benzylcysteinylglycine methyl ether**, II, 317.
Carboxycyanides, complex, cyanogen and halogen derivatives of, formation and stability of, I, 125.
2-Carboxy-3:5-dimethoxybenzyl methyl ketone, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 301.
4'-Carboxydiphenyl ether, 2-hydroxy-, II, 362.
***p*-Carboxydiphenylethylarsine**, and its derivatives, II, 111.
2-Carboxydiphenylsulphone, 4:4'-diamino-, II, 288.
***S*-(β -Carboxyethyl)homocysteine**, β -amino-, synthesis of, II, 122.
3- β -Carboxyethyl-4-methyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenone, II, 368.
Carboxyhaemoglobin, analysis of, III, 724.
2-Carboxyhexahydrodiphenyl-2'-acetic acid, II, 358.
1-Carboxycyclohexane-1- α -benzylacetic acid, and its derivatives, II, 101.
1-Carboxycyclohexane-1- α -propionic acid, derivatives, II, 101.
1-Carboxycyclohexane-1-succinic acid, derivatives, II, 100.
2-Carboxy-3-indolylacetic acid, mono- and dimethyl esters, II, 303.
Carboxyl groups, directive powers of, II, 363.
Carboxylase, III, 533.
 α -ketoglutaric and pyruvic, from animal tissues, III, 922.
7-Carboxymethoxy-8-acetyl-2:3-dimethylchromone, II, 374.

- 7-Carboxymethoxy-8-acetyl-2-methyl-chromone, II, 374.
- 6-Carboxymethoxy-7-acetyl-3-methyl-coumarone, and its ethyl ester, II, 374.
- 7-Carboxymethoxy-8(6)-benzoyl-2:3-dimethylchromone, II, 374.
- 6-Carboxymethoxy-8(6)-benzoyl-2-methyl-chromone, II, 374.
- 4'-Carboxy-2-methoxydiphenyl ether, II, 362.
- 3'-Carboxy-2-methoxydiphenyl sulphide-5-acetic acid, 2'-amino-, and 2'-nitro-, II, 64.
- α - and β -2-Carboxy-7-methoxy-2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylacetic acids, and their esters, II, 138.
- p*-(Carboxymethyl)aminobenzenesulphonamide, II, 61.
- S*-Carboxymethylcysteine, effect of, on sulphur metabolism, III, 603.
- metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- α -Carboxy-4-methylglyoxaline-5-acrylic acid, II, 149.
- α -Carboxy-4-methylglyoxaline-5-propionic acid, II, 149.
- α -2-Carboxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylacetic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 138.
- β -2-Carboxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylacetic anhydride, II, 138.
- anti*-2-Carboxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylideneacetic acid, II, 138.
- syn*-2-Carboxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylideneacetic anhydride, II, 138.
- 1-Carboxy-2-naphthyl 2-thienyl ketone, II, 218.
- 2-Carboxy-1-naphthyl 2-thienyl ketone, II, 218.
- κ -3-Carboxy- Δ^2 -cyclopentenylundecic acid, II, 252.
- 3-Carboxyphenylacetic acid, 4-hydroxy-, II, 43.
- 5-Carboxyphenylacetic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its silver salt, II, 99.
- 4-hydroxy-, and its silver salt, II, 99.
- 6-Carboxyphenylacetic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its silver salt, II, 100.
- Carboxyphenylarsenoxides, derivatives, II, 272.
- 4-Carboxyphenylarsin oxide, 3-amino-, and 3-nitro-, II, 111.
- o*-Carboxyphenyl ethyl diketone, II, 327.
- 1-*o*-Carboxyphenylcyclohexylacetic acid, II, 126.
- 1-*o*-Carboxyphenylcyclohexylacetone, II, 126.
- 8-Carboxy- α -phenyl-8-methylpimelic acid, and its triethyl ester, II, 16.
- 4-Carboxyphenyltrimethylammonium salts, and 3-nitro-, II, 363.
- m*-Carboxytriphenylcarbinol, and its methyl ester, II, 254.
- N*- α -Carboxyvinyl-5-bromo-2-methoxybenzamide, *N*- $\beta\beta$ -dichloro-, and its salts, II, 13.
- N*- α -Carboxyvinyl-3:5-dibromo-2-methoxybenzamide, *N*- $\beta\beta$ -dichloro-, and its salts, II, 13.
- N*- α -Carboxyvinyl-5-chloro-2-methoxybenzamide, *N*- $\beta\beta$ -dichloro-, and its salts, II, 13.
- N*- α -Carboxyvinyl-3:5-dichloro-2-methoxybenzamide, *N*- $\beta\beta$ -dichloro-, and its salts, II, 13.
- N*- α -Carboxyvinyl-*m*- and -*p*-toluamides, *N*- $\beta\beta$ -dichloro-, II, 291.
- Carcinogenesis. See Cancer, development of.
- Carcinogenics, absence of, from urine in cancer, III, 887.
- Carcinogenics, *o*-aminoazotoluene, III, 368, 451, 1024.
- azo-compounds, III, 1024.
- benzpyrene, III, 205, 278.
- biological testing of, III, 368.
- butter-yellow, III, 589.
- croton resin, III, 277.
- 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, III, 276, 368.
- 4-dimethylamino-4'-methylazobenzene, III, 451.
- 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, III, 1023.
- effect of, on animal tissues and effects of acenaphthene on plants, III, 541.
- on leukosis in mice, III, 1023.
- on micro-organisms, III, 368, 589.
- on vitamin-A in liver, III, 1034.
- hydrocarbon, I, 98; II, 92; III, 111, 588.
- action of, on tissue cultures, III, 887.
- carcinogenicity of, III, 276.
- dose response to, III, 1024.
- intracellular storage of, III, 19.
- potency of, and skin reaction, III, 1024.
- methylcholanthrene, III, 204, 205, 276, 277, 368, 1023.
- œstrogen, III, 279.
- sensitivity of skin and connective tissue to, in mice, III, 277.
- stilbesterol, III, 279.
- Carcinogenic action, œstrogenic action in relation to, III, 279.
- Carcinoma. See Cancer.
- Carcinosarcoma 256, effect of, on water in liver, III, 1029.
- Cardi-aorta, in coronary sclerosis, III, 423.
- Cardiazol, activity of, compared with picrotoxin and coramine, III, 40.
- convulsions from, effect on, of dilantin, in mice and rats, III, 914.
- of β -erythroidine, III, 665.
- of β -erythroidine hydrochloride, III, 256.
- fractures caused by, III, 860.
- detoxication, distribution, and excretion of, III, 915.
- effect of, on body temperature and gaseous metabolism of alcohol-depressed rabbits, III, 1053.
- on choline-esterase of blood serum, in man, III, 840.
- on nerve-muscle preparations, III, 617.
- on "neurotic pattern" in rats, III, 915.
- reaction to, of alcohol-tolerant rabbits, III, 219.
- shock from, bio-electric responses in, III, 345.
- convulsive, eye movements during, III, 990.
- motor signs in, III, 990.
- treatment with, effect of, on cerebrospinal fluid proteins, III, 666.
- on eyes, III, 667.
- memory defects during, III, 666.
- of psychoses, III, 499.
- of schizophrenia, III, 499.
- convulsions from, III, 89.
- shock, III, 990.
- fatal cases of, III, 990.
- histology of central nervous system after, in cats, III, 255.
- Cardiophonograph, III, 841.
- Cardiospasm, artificial, spasmolytic effect of kallikrein on, in rabbits, III, 694.
- with herniation of œsophagus, III, 876.
- Cardiovascular apparatus, fetal, III, 843.
- Cardiovascular disease. See under Disease.
- Cardiovascular system in puberty, III, 336.
- Carica papaya*, seeds, alkaloids of, II, 381.
- Carnallite, molten, dehydration of, I, 415.
- Carnallite-bromocarnallite, X-ray study of, I, 229.
- Carnosine, determination of, and its decomposition in the organism, III, 602.
- fate of, in organism, III, 781.
- fission of, by intestinal enzymes, III, 922.
- in blood extracts, III, 849.
- metabolism of. See under Muscle.
- Carotene, determination of, II, 208; III, 283, 455, 594.
- in blood-plasma of cattle, III, 517.
- in human blood, III, 594.
- in plants, III, 234, 942.
- in presence of lycopene, III, 407.
- extraction of, from plant materials, III, 942.
- in serum. See under Blood-serum.
- oxidation of, by enzymes, III, 922.
- in presence of lecithin and vitamin-E, III, 702.
- oxygenase properties of, III, 622.
- pure, adsorptive determination of, III, 455.
- requirement of, in man, III, 593.
- See also Vitamin-A.
- β -Carotene, conversion of, into vitamin-A in rats, III, 1030.
- silk oak flowers as source of, III, 819.
- iso*Carotene, constitution of, II, 125.
- Carotenoids, colloidal solutions of, III, 518.
- from palm oil, III, 892.
- in corn gluten, II, 215.
- in cow's milk from food, III, 603.
- in green algae, III, 711.
- in milk, in relation to diet, III, 209.
- in photosynthesis, III, 389.
- in watermelons, III, 594.
- Carotid, kinked right common, III, 952.
- occlusion of, effect of, on respiratory exchange, III, 422.
- Carotid body, function of, III, 171.
- Carotid sinus, denervation of, effect of, on respiration, III, 339.
- pressor activity of, in low blood-pressure, III, 171.
- Carotid sinus reflex, effect of coramine on, III, 8.
- hyperactive, III, 495.
- Carpasemine, and its derivatives, II, 381.
- Carpus, anatomy of, III, 153.
- Carrots, absorption by, of manganese salts, III, 233.
- respiratory metabolism of tissues of, III, 149.
- Cartilage, adult and embryonic, staining of, with alizarin-red S and toluidine-blue, III, 242.
- changes in, due to undernourishment, III, 115.
- chick growth factors in, III, 683.
- costal, aplasia of, congenital, III, 951.
- calcification of, III, 1.
- growth of, effect of anterior pituitary extracts and thyroidectomy on, III, 187.
- effect of progesterone on, in guinea-pigs, III, 485.
- hormonal stimulation of, in newborn guinea-pigs, III, 238.
- See also Bone and Epiphysis.
- o*-Carvacrolaldehyde, phenylhydrazone, II, 365.
- Carvone, effect of, on ascorbic acid in tissues, III, 287.
- Carya cordifolia*, nuts, fatty oil from, III, 542.
- Casein, action on, of trypsin, III, 470.
- calcium and sodium derivatives, electroviscous effect for, I, 375.

- Casein, interaction of, with aqueous solutions of aliphatic acids, I, 44.
phosphopeptide. See Lactotyrene.
streaming optical and viscometric investigations of solutions of, I, 334.
- Casseinogen, amino-acids of, II, 115.
hydrolysis of, by phosphatase, III, 226.
- Caseo-phosphopeptide, constitution of, II, 178.
- Cassaidic acid, and its derivatives, II, 155.
- Cassaidine, and its derivatives, II, 155.
- Cassava, root of, nutritive value of, III, 773.
- Cassiterite, N. Urals, I, 231.
- Cassytha filiformis*, dulcitol in, III, 942.
- Castor bean plants, reaction to, of grasshoppers, III, 282.
- Castrates, fatigue in, effect of methyl-testosterone on, III, 443.
- Castration, cutaneous changes in, in men, III, 352.
effect of, in dilute brown strain of mice, III, 353.
on adrenal, pituitary, thyroid, and body weights in thyrohyperplastic rats, III, 760.
on creatine and creatinine excretion in monkeys, III, 761.
male, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 101.
- Catalase, III, 136.
action of, mitogenetic analysis of, III, 622.
animal and plant, III, 225.
muscle, on acid and alkaline diets, III, 703.
potency of, amperometric measurements of, III, 795.
- Catalysis, heterogeneous, activation energy in, I, 53.
- Catalysts, activity of, I, 477.
beryllium chromite, I, 272.
chromic oxide, for aromatisation of *n*-heptane, I, 341.
for dehydrogenation of cyclopentane, I, 273.
chromium trioxide gels, for dehydrocyclisation, I, 274.
contact, kinetics of, and industry, I, 342.
copper, for hydrogenation, I, 215.
activation and poisoning of, I, 215.
poisoning of, by *sec*-butyl alcohol, I, 215.
cubic form, surface area of, I, 341.
cyclying, isomerising action of, I, 216.
heterogeneous, I, 341.
hopcalite, physical chemistry of, I, 341.
iron on asbestos and charcoal, for ammonia synthesis, I, 477.
Japanese acid clay, in reaction of aniline with methyl alcohol, II, 38.
magnetised ferro-magnetic, I, 478.
metallic, active surface of, I, 273.
nickel, surface of, I, 52.
osmium, adsorption and nitrogen isotope exchange on, I, 273.
oxidising sulphur dioxide, adsorption and desorption of sulphur trioxide on, I, 463.
palladium, poisoning of, by carbon monoxide, I, 120.
poisoning of, I, 303.
elimination of substances causing, I, 216.
polymerisation, I, 215.
vanadium, oxidation of sulphur dioxide by, I, 120.
- Catalytic dehydrogenation, I, 341.
by complex metallic salts, I, 52.
vanadium oxides as catalysts for, II, 246.
- Catalytic hydrogenation, catalysts for, I, 215.
vanadium oxides as, II, 246.
of organic compounds, II, 351.
toxicity, and structure, I, 216.
- Cataract, III, 90.
anti-action of proteins in, III, 668.
development of, after thyroid irradiation, III, 433.
formation of, III, 668.
galactose, III, 503.
formation of, effect of diet on, III, 864.
in osteomalacia, III, 503.
in vegetarian rats, III, 999.
dinitrophenol, III, 864.
treatment of, with parathormone, III, 433.
non-senile, blood-phosphates in, III, 433.
senile, effect of thyroxine on, III, 504.
in albino, III, 864.
spontaneous absorption of, III, 748.
uncommon forms of, III, 864.
with chromotopsia, III, 503.
- Catonia, localisation of symptoms of, III, 986.
periodic, metabolism in, III, 986.
- Caterpillars, oak leaves as food for, III, 682.
- Catfish. See *Ameiurus nebulosus*.
- Cathepsin, aldehyde group of, III, 706.
in liver of normal and hyperthyroid rats, III, 705.
in ox spleen, III, 534.
- Cathodes, caesium oxide, conductivity and emission of, I, 322.
electron emission from, measurement of, I, 312.
mercury, dropping, analysis of mixtures of reducible substances at, I, 471.
discharge of zinc ions at, I, 471.
for measurement of overvoltage, I, 418.
oxidation of mercury at, I, 338.
reduction at, I, 270.
reduction of nitrate ions at, I, 379.
- Cations. See Ions, electrolytic, negative.
- Cationoid reagents. See under Reagents.
- Cattle, artificial insemination of, in Kenya, III, 764.
dairy, bloat in, III, 9.
diseases of, III, 627.
insemination of, III, 13.
See also Cows.
range, vitamin-A depletion in, time length for, III, 775.
serum-phosphatase of, III, 494.
- Causalin, granulocytopenia after, III, 297.
- Cedar oil, bottle for, III, 820.
- Cedar wood, Western red, ethanolsysis of, II, 227.
- Celandine, detection of, III, 819.
- Celastrol, constitution of, II, 18.
- Celery cabbage, Chinese, III, 635.
- Celestite, Kungurian, I, 228.
Trichy district, I, 488.
- Cell or Cells, electrochemical, cadmium, effect of metastability of cadmium sulphate on, I, 417.
concentration, anomalous, I, 85.
Donnan membrane equilibrium applied to, I, 417.
copper-cuprous oxide, rectifying properties of, effect of silver on, I, 400.
potential of, I, 378.
tin-stannous chloride-tin, I, 85.
zinc-hydrogen, reactions in, I, 53.
- Cell or Cells, photochemical, selenium, barrier-layer resistance of, I, 58.
- Cell or Cells, photo-electric, barrier-layer, I, 222.
cuprous oxide, I, 485.
- Cell or Cells, physiological, division and metabolism of, III, 1039.
electrolyte metabolism in, and potentials, III, 1043.
forms and movements of, III, 827.
heterotrophic, carbon dioxide assimilation in, III, 457.
living, diffusion into, of dyes, III, 366.
water relations in, III, 468.
olfactory, regeneration of, III, 435.
origin of, III, 407.
origin of potassium in, III, 515.
pathology and theory of, III, 203.
physiology of, vitamin-C in, III, 778.
ultra-violet absorption of, after irradiation, III, 1060.
walls of, delignification in, III, 62.
- Cellobiosazone heptaacetate, II, 35.
- Celloidin sections, numbering of, ink for, III, 827.
- Cellophane, films, dyed, polarising properties of, I, 323.
membranes. See under Membranes.
- Cellophane straw, use of, as ink-writing pointer, III, 946.
- Cellosolves, triphenylmethyl ethers of, II, 132.
- Cellulose, adsorption of salts by, I, 165.
bacteria fermenting, III, 473.
decomposition of, biologically, III, 471.
deformation of, and of rubber, I, 334.
depolymerised, and its hydrolysis, II, 316.
esterification of, surface reactions in, I, 403.
methylation of, dissolved in benzyltrimethylammonium hydroxide, II, 187.
micellar structure of, and its derivatives, I, 451.
mol. wt. and viscosity of, I, 295.
native, crystal density of, I, 246.
nitration of, I, 44.
properties and structure of, and its esters, I, 403.
similarity of, and rubber, I, 467.
spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 26.
swelling of, I, 44.
threads, artificial, production of, as macromolecular process, I, 467.
p-toluenesulphonation of, II, 122.
viscosity of, in dilute solution, I, 297.
- Cellulose acetate, interaction of, with organic solvents, I, 112.
methylation of, II, 187.
hydrate, films, thin, diffraction of fast electrons in, I, 454.
nitrate, sols, gelation of, I, 13.
viscosity of, I, 13.
structure and solvation of, I, 44.
viscosity of, in dilute solution, I, 297.
nitrates, distribution of nitrate groups in, II, 212.
- Cellulose, iodo-, nitrates, fibrous, preparation of, II, 212.
- Cellulose materials, hydrolysis and catalytic oxidation of, II, 315.
internal surface of, I, 109.
- Cement, Portland, hydration products of, in relation to garnet-hydrogarnet series, I, 216.
- Cementite, crystal structure of, I, 31.
- Centenarians, water metabolism in, III, 902.
- Centrifuges, accessories for, I, 180.
cooling unit for, I, 129.
- Ceramics, decomposition of, with sodium carbonate, I, 63.
- Cerates. See under Cerium.
- Ceratophyllum demersum*, photosynthesis in, III, 401.
- Cercopithecus*. See *Miopithecus*.

- Cereals**, adsorption of water by, I, 205.
digestibility of, effect of cooking on, III, 593.
mashes of, lactic bacteria from, III, 50.
rickets and, III, 29, 457.
seedlings from chemically-treated grain of, III, 482.
selenium compounds in, II, 28.
selenium and sulphur deposition in, III, 59.
single, effect of, on hatchability of eggs and growth of chicks, III, 114.
vernalisation of, III, 1082.
virus proteins in, III, 478.
water transport in stem of, III, 483.
- Cereal products**, determination in, of aneurin, III, 596.
- Cerebellar cortex**, recurrent fibres in, III, 660.
- Cerebellum**, abscess in, paralysis of eye movements with, III, 855.
anatomy of, III, 660.
ataxia of, hereditary, III, 855.
atrophy of, crossed, mesencephalic nuclei in, III, 985.
lesions in, vestibular dysharmony and harmony with, in guinea-pigs, III, 985.
lobulus posterior medianus, injury to, effects of, III, 854.
nerve fibres of, III, 430.
physiology of, III, 660.
striato-tremor of, with bradykinesia, myoclonus, etc., III, 986.
tumours of, convulsions from, III, 254.
visual field defects with, III, 259.
vermis of, congenital anomaly of, III, 855.
- Cerebral cortex**, activity of, effect of sensory system on, III, 255.
anatomy and homology of, III, 991.
chemical changes in, after thermocoagulation and freezing, III, 742.
defective development of, III, 662.
electrical activity of, effect of freezing on, III, 742.
electrical changes in, in relation to peripheral sense organs, III, 991.
pH of, and of arterial blood, III, 255.
in birds, III, 663.
inhibitory respiratory centre in, of dogs, III, 255.
left and right, relation between, III, 87.
lesions of, conditioned reactions to angular acceleration after, III, 664.
effect of, on respiratory exchange, III, 856.
motor, Betz cells of, III, 343.
thermocoagulation of, III, 992.
oxygen consumption of, in thyrotoxic guinea-pigs, III, 735.
respiration of, effect of hypnotics and acidosis on, III, 1051.
silver impregnation of, III, 723.
stimulation of, responses to, III, 663.
- Cerebrosides**, in blood plasma, erythrocytes, and stroma, in relation to fat content, III, 558.
- Cerebrospinal fluid**, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 35, 214.
with sulphathiazole, III, 460.
with sulphonamides, III, 291.
in childhood, III, 291.
See also Meningitis.
- Cerebrospinal fluid**, acetone content of, in newborn, III, 493.
air bubbles in, in low-pressure chamber, III, 656.
aneurin in, III, 344.
bisulphite-binding substances, cocarboxylase, and pyruvic acid in, in children, III, 649.
- Cerebrospinal fluid**, calcium in, effect of, on spinal reflex in dogs, III, 995.
of newborn, III, 420.
changes in, in sulphathiazole treatment of meningitis, III, 35.
chemistry of, deproteinising reagent for, III, 649.
chlorides in, and in blood, III, 256.
of newborn, III, 420.
cisternal, surface tension of, III, 997.
cisternal, lumbar, and ventricular, III, 997.
complement fixation reactions with, prevention of, by egg-albumin, III, 932.
culture of, Bordet-Gengou medium for, III, 1073.
determination in, of iron, III, 344.
of vitamin-B₁₂, III, 892.
diagnosis in, of syphilis, flocculation test for, III, 54.
colloidal carbon for, III, 746.
Takata-Ara reaction for, III, 745.
effect of, on sodium chloride crystallisation, III, 256.
effect on, of calcium and magnesium injections, III, 996.
fat content of, in newborn, III, 493.
formation of, III, 857.
glucose in, after withdrawal, III, 857.
effect of hyperglycemia on, III, 857.
in delirium tremens, III, 996.
iodic acid number in, of newborn, III, 493.
Lehmann-Facius test with, III, 996.
non-protein-nitrogen in, in newborn, III, 493.
phosphorus in, of newborn, III, 420.
pressure of, after short-wave treatment of head, III, 996.
in relation to vitamin-A deficiency, III, 857.
proteins of, effect of cardiazol and insulin treatment on, III, 666.
reagin content of, III, 810.
source of, III, 256.
sugar in, in animals and man, III, 996.
in newborn, III, 494.
tryptophan in, in meningitis, III, 566.
vitamin-C content of, III, 375.
Wassermann reaction in, III, 566, 997.
- Cerebrum**, air embolism in, staining showing, III, 256.
blood flow in, during convulsions, III, 990.
concussion of, III, 178.
experimental, III, 992.
traumatic shock in, III, 743.
congenital diplegia of. See Little's disease.
diseases of, sterol changes in, III, 744.
frontal lobe syndromes of, III, 993.
respiration of, effect of codeine, morphine and thebaine on, III, 689.
right hemisphere, removal of, physical and mental capabilities following, III, 856.
tumours of, mental symptoms of, III, 859.
vasomotor changes in, III, 844.
- Cerin**, II, 265.
- Cerite**, Colorado, I, 354.
- Cerium**, magnetic properties of, I, 8.
- Cerium alloys**, with mercury, preparation of, electrolytically, I, 121.
- Ceric hydroxide**, reaction of, with zinc ferrocyanide, I, 113.
- Cerates**, oxidimetry with, II, 386.
- Cerium determination**—
determination of, and its separation from thorium with 8-hydroxyquinoline, I, 429.
- Cerium amalgams**. See under Cerium alloys.
- Cerussite**, lattice constants of, I, 61.
- Cervix**, metaplasia of epithelium in, in man, III, 509.
- Cetane**, spectrum of, Raman, I, 242.
- Cetyl 3:5-dinitrobenzoate**, III, 367.
- n-Cetylamine**, and its hydrochloride, II, 188.
- Cevanthridine**, structure of, II, 272.
- Cevine**, dehydrogenation of, II, 272.
- Cevitamic acid**, in blood. See under Blood.
- Chatomium funicola**, glucose dissimilation by, III, 926.
- Chalcocite**, transformations of, I, 227.
- Chalkones**, II, 137.
- Chancroid**, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 125.
with sulphathiazole, toxic effects in, III, 908.
- Chaos chaos**, effect of neutral-red staining and radon on, III, 44.
- Chara**, action curves of, in relation to potassium, III, 59.
- Charcoal**, active, adsorption by, of benzene and carbon tetrachloride, I, 410.
of phosgene, I, 254.
adsorption on and desorption from, of ethyl acetate, I, 373.
adsorption by, of strong acids, effect of salts on, I, 255.
ash-free, adsorption by, of electrolytes from non-aqueous solutions, I, 464.
containing methyl alcohol, heat of wetting of, by methyl alcohol, I, 170.
effect of addition of, to chick diets, III, 593.
oxidation of, I, 272.
sugar, active, properties of, coated with organic substances, I, 303.
adsorption of mono- and poly-basic acids by, I, 255.
wood, heat of wetting of, with liquids, I, 169.
- Chaulmoogra oil**, biochemistry of, and its excretion in rabbits, III, 38.
- Chaulmoogric acid series**, II, 251.
- Cheilitis**, from oil of cinnamon, III, 466.
- Cheilosia**, treatment of, with riboflavin, III, 1035.
- Chemicals**, hypersensitivity to, III, 633.
industrial, renal excretion of, III, 1058.
- Chemistry**, and structure, I, 244.
lecture demonstrations in, I, 133.
- Chemotherapeutics**, lipophilic, synthesis of, II, 245, 273, 358.
- Chemotherapy**, II, 288.
- Chest**, compress for, III, 847.
intracutaneous veins in, in man, III, 496.
- X-ray examination of**, in children, III, 340.
- Chicks**, calcium and phosphorus in, at various ages, III, 109.
crop of, absorption in, III, 14.
effect on, of grain in diet, III, 455.
of vitamins-B and -C, III, 209.
embryo. See under Embryos.
growth factor for, in cartilage, III, 683.
- Plymouth rock**, sex identification in, III, 190.
potassium requirement of, III, 775.
skeletal development of, up to six weeks, III, 29.
supplements for soya-bean oil meal in rations of, III, 371.
vitamin-D, requirement for, III, 287.
- Chicken pox**, blood picture of, III, 966.
- Chih-shih**. See *Citrus fusca*.

Children, behaviour and personality disorders of, III, 666.
 blood-cholesterol content in, III, 333.
 calcium retention in, effect of lactose on, III, 774.
 growth of, III, 823.
 nephrotic, nutritive efficiency of amino-acids and dietary protein in, III, 454.
 nitrogen and mineral balances of, effect of banana intake on, III, 208.
 nutrition of, III, 20.
 obesity in, effect of benzedrine sulphate on, III, 466.
 in relation to endocrine treatment, III, 454.
 pre-school, vitamin-C metabolism of, III, 1037.
 resistance period of, to training, III, 856.
 school, dental caries in, in relation to nutrition, III, 371.
 vitamin-C in diet of, III, 1087.
 treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 907.
 vitamin-C balance in, III, 375.
 vitamin-C excretion in, III, 778.
Chilomonas paramecium, iron requirement of, III, 139.
Chimaera monstrosa, liver oil, constituents of, II, 311.
 Chimpanzees, dermatoglyphics of, III, 320.
 female and male, androgen and oestrogen excretion by, III, 577.
 growth and development of, III, 158.
 weight data for, III, 4.
 Chimyl alcohol, natural, configuration of, II, 311.
 Chinese, racial crosses between negroes and, in Trinidad, III, 489.
 riboflavin deficiency in, III, 1035.
 "Chintortan," treatment with, of pneumonia, III, 459.
 Chinincaleicol in obstetrics, III, 1053.
 Chitinase, in exuvial fluid of silkworms, III, 110.
 Chloral, condensation of, with toluides, II, 290.
 Chloralacetamidobenzamides, II, 205.
 Chloralamides, II, 13, 205, 290, 322.
 Chloralbenzamidobenzamides, II, 205.
 Chloral-5-bromo-2-acetamidobenzamide, II, 205.
 Chloral-5-bromo- α -acetoxy-2-methoxybenzamide, II, 290.
 Chloral-3:5-dibromo- α -acetoxy-2-methoxybenzamide, II, 290.
 Chloral-5-bromo- α -benzoyloxy-2-methoxybenzamide, II, 290.
 Chloral-3:5-dibromo- α -benzoyloxy-2-methoxybenzamide, II, 290.
 Chloral-3- and -5-bromo- α -2-diacetoxybenzamides, II, 290.
 Chloral-3:5-dibromo- α -2-diacetoxybenzamide, II, 290.
 Chloral-5-bromo- α -2-dibenzoyloxybenzamide, II, 290.
 Chloral-5-bromo- α -2-dimethoxybenzamide, II, 290.
 Chloral-3:5-dibromo- α -2-dimethoxybenzamide, II, 290.
 Chloral-5-bromo-2-methoxybenzamide, α -chloro-, reaction of, with potassium cyanide, II, 13.
 Chloral-3- and -5-bromo-2-methoxybenzamides, II, 13.
 Chloral-5-bromo-2-methoxybenzamide, α -bromo-, and α -chloro-, II, 322.
 Chloral-3:5-dibromo-2-methoxybenzamide, II, 13.

Chloral-3:5-dibromo-2-methoxybenzamide, α -chloro-, II, 322.
 Chloral-3:5-dibromo- α -methoxysalicylamide, II, 290.
 Chloral-5-bromo-3-nitrosalicylamide, II, 13.
 Chloral-5-bromo-3-nitrosalicylamides, reactivity of α -hydroxy-group in, and their methyl ethers, II, 290.
 Chloral-3- and -5-bromosalicylamides, II, 13.
 Chloral-3:5-dibromosalicylamide, II, 13.
 Chloralchloro-2-methoxybenzamides, α -chloro-, reaction of, with potassium cyanide, II, 13.
 Chloralhydroxybenzoic acids, reduction products of, II, 99.
 Chloral-3- and -5-nitro-2-methoxybenzamides, II, 13.
 Chloral-5-nitro-2-methoxybenzamide, α -chloro-, II, 322.
 Chloral-3:5-dinitro-2-methoxybenzamide, II, 13.
 Chloral-3-nitrosalicylamide, and its salts, II, 13.
 Chloral-3:5-dinitrosalicylamide, II, 13.
 Chloralose, anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
 Chloraltoluides, and their derivatives, II, 290.
 Chloraltoluides, α -amino-, and α -chloro-, II, 291.
 Chloranil, crystal structure of, I, 155.
 Chlorates. See under Chlorine.
Chlorella, growth of, in light, III, 58.
 growth and metabolism of, effect of alkali metals on, III, 398.
 Chlorides. See under Chlorine.
 Chlorination, rapid, velocity of, I, 214.
 Chlorine, absorption of resonance neutrons by, I, 313.
 capture of thermal neutrons by, I, 440.
 electric discharge in, I, 151.
 in rocks, I, 231.
 isotopes, bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 188.
 half-lives and position energies of, I, 95.
 nuclear gyromagnetic ratios of, I, 152.
 radioactive, penetration of, into tissues, III, 1043.
 purification of, I, 344.
 reaction of, with alkaline-earth hydroxides and iodine, I, 56.
 solubility of, in water, I, 372, 462.
 Chlorine dioxide, spectrum of, absorption, I, 147.
 Hydrochloric acid, addition of, to ethylene, catalytically, I, 52.
 alcoholic, association of ions in, I, 84.
 aqueous, heat of dilution of, I, 267.
 compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
 density-composition of aqueous solutions of, I, 407.
 equilibrium of, with manganous hydroxide, I, 416.
 with sodium sulphate, I, 337.
 with stannous oxide, I, 212.
 with sulphur trioxide and water, I, 337.
 heat of neutralisation of sodium hydroxide by, I, 267.
 physical constants of, effect of sucrose on, I, 16.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 reaction of, with aluminium, beryllium, calcium, sodium, and zinc, I, 381.
 spectra of, infra-red and Raman, I, 97.
 Raman, in mixtures with methyl ether, I, 321.

Chlorine:—

Chlorides, aliphatic, saturated, chlorination of, II, 346.
 basic, I, 337.
 corrosion of magnesium by aqueous solutions of, electron diffraction of, I, 55.
 determination of, in biological material, III, 1087.
 in blood, by titration of tungstic acid filtrates, III, 971.
 in presence of bromides, potentiometrically, I, 305.
 exchange of, with *tert.*-butyl chloride, I, 474.
 in blood. See under Blood.
 in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of newborn, III, 420.
 ratio of bromide to, in body-fluids, III, 1054.
 surface tension and f.p. lowering of solutions of, I, 80.
 tervalent, osmotic and activity coefficients of, in aqueous solution, I, 168.
 Chlorates, detection of, colorimetrically, I, 425.
 Chlorate ions, constitution of, I, 75.
 Perchloric acid, aqueous, solubility in, of carbon dioxide, I, 253.
 density of solutions of, I, 250.
 in blood non-protein-nitrogen determination, III, 839.
 surface tension of aqueous solutions of, I, 206.
 Hypochlorous acid, dissociation constant of, I, 114.
 Hypochlorites, aerosols of, germicidal activity of, in presence of carbon dioxide, III, 306.
 stability of, I, 208.
 decomposition of, I, 303.
 reaction of, with nitrites, I, 279.
 Chlorine determination:—
 determination of, iodometrically, I, 279.
 potentiometrically, I, 345.
 Chlorites, ferrous, Ural, I, 284.
 Chloro-compounds, aromatic, decomposition of, in various solvents, I, 271.
 diChloro-ethers, reactions of, with organic compounds, II, 132.
 Chloroform, absorption coefficient of ultrasonic waves in, I, 223.
 dipole moment of, I, 194.
 heat of mixing of, with polyamines, I, 169.
 partition of sulphur dioxide between, and water, I, 80.
 preparation of, II, 117.
 Chlorogenin, conversion of, into tigenin, II, 264.
 structure of, II, 264.
 ψ -Chlorogenin, II, 264.
 Chlorogenic acid, II, 375.
 Chloroma, effect on, of X-rays, III, 7.
 Chloronitroso-compounds, photolysis of, II, 349.
 Chloroparaffins, dipole moments and induction in, I, 243.
 Chlorophyll, I, 167; II, 151.
 absorption of light by solutions of, I, 398.
 colloidal, cataphoresis and electrolytic coagulation of, I, 167.
 derivatives, iron salts, catalysis of chemiluminescence of luminol by, II, 271.
 determination in, of magnesium, III, 406.
 determination of, II, 208.
 in plant tissues, III, 942.
 Chlorophyll- α and - β , separation of, II, 151.
 Chlorophyll-phaeophytin, I, 475.
 Chlorophyll-protein, extracts of, III, 819.

- Chloroplasts, ascorbic acid in, III, 401.
protein metabolism of, III, 1083.
- Chloroprene. See Butadiene, β -chloro-.
- Chlorosis. See Anæmia, iron deficiency.
- Chlorosulphonic acid, equilibrium of, with pyrosulphuric and sulphuric acids, I, 337.
- Cholangitis due to duct stone with colon infection, III, 514.
- Cholanthrene, fluorescence of, and its derivatives, I, 98.
synthesis of, II, 92.
- Cholecystogastrotomy, effect of, on cinchophen ulcer in dogs, III, 103.
- Cholecystostomy, fistulae in, of small animals, III, 446.
- Choleglobin, formation from, of bile pigments, III, 447.
formation and properties of, II, 178.
- Cholelithiasis in children, III, 15.
- Cholenamide, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 46.
- Δ^{11} -Cholenic acid, II, 66.
- Cholera, blood in, biochemistry of, III, 644.
hog. See Swine fever.
vibrios, agglutination of, III, 144.
antigens of, III, 145, 934.
isolation of, bismuth sulphite media for, III, 1072.
- $\Delta^{2,4}$ -Cholestadiene, photodehydrogenation of, II, 11.
- $\Delta^{4,8}$ -Cholestadienyl benzoate, II, 251.
- Cholestane, 3:5- and 3:6-dibromo-, II, 61.
- Cholestane-3:6-diol, configuration of, II, 322.
- Cholestane-3:5:6-triol, from ox liver extracts, II, 251.
- Cholestanyl phenylurethane, II, 42.
- Cholestene, tetrahydroxy-, II, 198.
- Δ^4 -Cholestene, 6-chloro-3-hydroxy-, 3-benzoyl derivative, conversion of, into $\Delta^{4,8}$ -cholestadienyl benzoate, II, 251.
dehalogenation of, II, 132.
- Δ^5 -Cholestene, 3:4-dihydroxy-, 3-acetyl 4-benzoyl derivative, II, 132.
- Δ^4 -Cholestene-3:6-diol, configuration of, II, 322.
- Cholestenedione, and its disemicarbazone, II, 92.
- Cholestenone oximes, reaction of, with iodine monobromide, I, 119.
- Cholesterol, colloidal solutions of, action of oxygen on, II, 139.
content of, in adrenals of newborn, III, 1005.
dehydration of, by iodine, II, 97.
derivatives, digitonides, insoluble, II, 63.
determination of, apparatus for, III, 63.
in biological material, III, 484.
in blood. See under Blood.
emulsions of, for administration, III, 1086.
in blood. See under Blood and Blood-corpuscles.
in brain, in encephalomalacia of vitamin-B-deficient chicks, III, 896.
in nervous system, age variations of, in rabbits, III, 745.
in plasma. See under Blood-plasma.
oxides, configurations of, II, 322.
relation of, to diosgenin, II, 198.
transformation of, by ultra-violet light in contact with air, II, 250.
- Cholesterol, 7(β)-hydroxy-, isolation of, from pregnant mare serum, III, 333.
- Cholesterol-esterase, in brain and liver, III, 302.
- Cholesterolæmia, glucose metabolism in, III, 690.
- Cholesteryl bromide, addition of hydrogen bromide to, II, 61.
- sulphates, II, 250.
- Cholic acid, degradation products of, II, 68.
- isoCholic acid, diacetate, II, 364.
- Choline, bromide, esters, and their platinum-chlorides, II, 87.
carbamates, *N*-substituted, synthesis of, II, 353.
content of, in rats on choline-free diet, III, 516.
determination of, II, 387.
dietary, effect of, on perosis, III, 774.
effect of, in hæmorrhagic degeneration in rats, III, 774.
on gastric mucosa, III, 581.
effect on epilepsy of substances like, III, 743.
- hydrochloride, treatment with, of polycythæmia vera, III, 725.
- identity of β -earleine with, II, 88.
- in nutrition of chicks, III, 516.
- in vitamin-B₂ complex, III, 25.
- metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- prevention by, of fatty livers, III, 524.
- relation of, to homocysteine, casein hydrolysate for study of, III, 288.
- synthesis of, transfer of methyl group from methionine in, III, 899.
- tolyl ethers, II, 300.
- Choline-esterase, determination of, III, 469, 623.
in brain of men, III, 225.
in lymph, III, 623.
effect on, of B₁-avitaminosis, III, 284.
in blood. See under Blood.
in blood-serum. See under Blood-serum.
in brain and spinal cord of embryo sheep, III, 256.
in serum. See under Blood-serum.
inactivation of, by morphine and derivatives, III, 1049.
inhibition of, by morphine, III, 533.
liver, in castration and pregnancy, effect of sex hormones on, III, 579.
physiological effects of, III, 225.
relation of, to sex hormones, III, 357.
specificity of, II, 87.
- Chondrodysplasia, with dysplasia, morbus cordis, and polydactyly, III, 2.
- Chondrodystrophia calcificans, III, 410.
- Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, III, 638.
- Chondrosin methyl ester hydrochloride, and its derivatives, II, 316.
- Chorazol-black E, connective tissue staining with, III, 957.
- Chordoma, occurrence of, in relation to chordal ectopia, III, 824.
- Chorea, ætiology of, III, 498.
- Huntington's, Mendelian figures in, III, 987.
- Sydenham's, treatment of, with nirvanol, III, 465.
with vitamin-B₆, III, 988.
treatment of, with luminal and mysalvarsan, III, 616.
with nirvanol, III, 616.
with thyphoid shock, III, 861.
- Chorea minor, treatment of, with luminal, III, 40.
with nirvanol, III, 465.
- unilateral, rash from nirvanol treatment of, III, 465.
- Chorio-allantoic membrane, gonococcal infection of, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, sulphapyridine, and sulphathiazole, III, 1043.
- Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, antibody development to, III, 934.
antigen of, III, 477.
virus, infection with, by skin applications, III, 477.
with virus isolation, III, 808.
- Chorionepithelioma of ovary, III, 762.
prolan excretion in, III, 579.
- Choroid, gyrate atrophy of, and of retina, III, 865.
- Choroid plexus, tumours of, III, 281.
- Chorthippus longicornis, effect of X-rays on germ cells of, III, 721.
- Chromates. See under Chromium.
- Chromatographic analysis. See under Analysis.
- Chrome alum, energy levels of, I, 1.
purple, I, 196.
spectra of, absorption, I, 147.
Zeeman effect in, I, 1.
- Chromic acid. See under Chromium.
- Chromic compounds. See under Chromium.
- Chromi-selenates, complex, I, 384.
- Chromiselenic acid, I, 384.
- Chromiselenichromic acid, I, 384.
- Chromiselenidichromic acid, I, 384.
- Chromiselenitrichromic acid, I, 384.
- Chromium alloys, with iron, containing hydrogen, potentials of, I, 269.
- Chromium compounds, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 456.
- Chromium chlorides, anhydrous, magnetic properties of, I, 77.
chromidichromate, I, 385.
chromiselenatochromate, I, 385.
chromiselenatosulphate, I, 385.
chromisulphatoselenate, I, 385.
trioxide, gels, properties of catalysts of, for dehydro-cyclisation, I, 274.
preparation of, from calcium chromate, I, 424.
pure, preparation of, I, 56.
- Chromic anhydride. See Chromium trioxide.
- perchlorate hydrates, I, 87.
chloride, isomerisation of, in dark and in ultra-violet light, I, 172.
magnetic susceptibility of, I, 367.
hydroxide, sols, I, 111.
oxide, catalysts of, for aromatisation of *n*-heptane, I, 341.
for dehydrogenation of cyclopentane, I, 273.
in potassium chlorate decomposition, I, 121.
electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with copper and zinc oxide, I, 49.
hydrates, I, 19.
sulphate, reaction of, with manganese dioxide, I, 51.
- Chromous chloride, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 368.
hydroxide, solubility product of, I, 336.
sulphate, photochemical reaction of, in solution, I, 173.
- Chromic acids, diffusion of, in aqueous solution, I, 162.
- Chromates, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Chromate ions, activity coefficients of, in gelatin, I, 211.
- Chromium organic compounds, bivalent, magnetic properties and preparation of, I, 344.
- Chromodacryorrhœa from cyclopropane anaesthesia, III, 462.
in relation to red corpuscles, III, 551.
- Chromones, from resacyl- and gallacylphenones, II, 266.
of naphthalene series, II, 21.

- Chromones, hydroxy-, furochromones from, II, 374.
- Chromophores, unsaturated, effect of, on pyronino dyes, II, 202.
- Chromosomes, animal, III, 67.
linkage of, in rats, III, 955.
movements of, during cell division, III, 826.
physical chemistry of, III, 67.
sox, III, 239.
evolution of, III, 413, 488.
properties of, III, 4.
sheep, meiosis and mitosis of, III, 67.
spontaneous changes of, in plant cells, III, 157.
- Chromous compounds. See under Chromium.
- Chronaxie, use of, in surgery, III, 498.
- Chrysomys picta marginata*, blood supply to brain in, III, 545.
- Chrysene, derivatives, II, 365.
orientation of, II, 38.
- Chrysene, 8-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 2:8-dinitro-, II, 38.
- Chrysene-8-sulphonic acid, and its salts, II, 38.
- Chrysophenazine, 7-nitro-, II, 38.
- Chyle, hæmolytic action of, III, 832.
- Chylorhax, III, 847.
- Chymopapain, III, 303.
- Chymotrypsinogen, purity of, and solubility, III, 704.
- Giba 3714, treatment with, of bacterial infections, III, 33.
- Cicadella viridis*, symbiotic bacteria from, III, 927.
- Cigar makers, dermatitis in, due to tobacco leaf contact, III, 698.
- Cigarette smoke. See under Tobacco smoke.
- Ciliates, osmiophil material in, morphology of, III, 826.
- Cinchona*, cold resistance of species of, III, 634.
- Cinchona* alkaloids, II, 155.
effect of, and their hydro-derivatives, on malaria in birds, III, 37.
treatment with, of pneumonia, II, 79, 381.
- Cinechonine, detection of, II, 208.
- Cinchonidinium carbo-*p*-hydroxyanilido-methochloride, and its hydrochloride, II, 381.
- Cinchophen, choleric action and excretion of, in rabbit bile, III, 464.
excretion and determination of, in bile, III, 695.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
ulcers from. See under Ulcers.
- Cineolic acid, degradation of, II, 68.
- Cinnamaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
- l*-menthyldrazide, II, 106.
- Cinnam-4-benzeneazo-1-naphthylamide, and *trans*- $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, II, 358.
- Cinnam-*n*-dodecylamide, II, 254, 283.
- Cinnamic acid, bromination of, photo-chemically, I, 54.
- Cinnamic acid, α -amino-, benzoyl derivative, azlactones I and II, preparation of, II, 253.
nitro-derivatives, determination of, II, 24.
substituted, dissociation constants of, I, 264.
- Cinnam-*n*-octadecylamide, II, 254, 283.
- Cinnamon oil, cheilitis from, III, 466.
- 2-Cinnamoyloxy-4-methoxyacetophenone, II, 21.
- N*⁴-Cinnamoylsulphanilamide, and *trans*- $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, II, 358.
- trans*-Cinnamylcarbamide, and its dibromide, II, 188.
- Cinnamylephedrine, effect of, on smooth muscle, III, 216.
- Ciona*, fertilisation in, III, 954.
- Circle of Willis, defects in, in relation to aneurysm, III, 8.
- Cirrhosis, hepatic. See under Liver diseases.
- p*-Citraconimidobenzenesulphonamide, II, 358.
- Citric acid, absorption and fate of, in rats, III, 380.
colour reaction of, with triphenyl-phosphine, II, 4.
excretion of, effect of aneurin deficiency on, III, 595.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
oxidation mechanism of, in rabbit muscle, III, 780.
salts, calcifying action of, relation of phytin to, III, 22.
sodium salt, spirochætidal action of, III, 930.
- Citrin, lemon, treatment with, of psoriasis, III, 698.
lemonade, treatment with, of psoriasis, III, 698.
See also Vitamin-P.
- Citronellal, hydrazone, II, 350.
- Citrulline, determination of, colorimetrically, III, 715.
- dl*-Citrulline, entropy and heat capacity of, I, 106.
synthesis of, II, 244.
- Citrus aurantium sinensis*. See Oranges, California, Valencia.
- Citrus fruits, ascorbic acid content of, III, 894.
- Citrus fusca*, constituents of, II, 315.
- Classification of mankind, III, 240.
- Clavicle, anomaly of, III, 237.
- Clay or Clays, acid, Japanese, catalysts of, in reaction of aniline with methyl alcohol, II, 38.
calcium-, primary disperse, preparation and properties of, I, 259.
- Chasov Yar, colloid chemistry of, I, 12.
colloidal, I, 112.
Manchuria, I, 356.
desolvated by heat, adsorptive capacity of, I, 10.
detection of, by X-ray diffraction, I, 308.
dispersion of, I, 184.
fire-. See Fireclay.
hydration of, in water and water vapour, I, 112.
molybdenum and vanadium in, I, 184.
paragenesis of, I, 308.
particles of, shape of, I, 184.
surface solubility of, I, 43.
peptisation of, I, 184.
rheology of, I, 412.
sedimentation of, effect of p_H on, I, 46.
separation of, into fractions of different particle size, I, 184.
suspensions, properties of, I, 42.
swelling of, effect of p_H on, I, 43.
texture of, I, 492.
- Clay minerals. See under Minerals.
- Cleavage lines in man, III, 153.
- Clinobarrandite, I, 354.
- Cliona celata*, clionasterol from, II, 289.
- Clionasterol, from sponges, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- Clitoris, dislocation of, in malformed human foetus, III, 486.
- Clostridium*, amino-acid decarboxylation by, III, 308.
proteinases of, inhibition of, by serum, III, 1068.
- Clostridium acetobutylicum*, growth factors for, III, 305, 1066.
- Clostridium histolyticum*, proteinases of, III, 303.
- Clostridium perfringens*, toxoids, type A, antitoxin-binding power of, serum for evaluating, III, 801.
- Clostridium tetani*, cultivation of, in hen's eggs, III, 394.
growth requirements of, III, 1072.
toxins of, adenyl compounds and histamine liberated by, III, 142.
circulatory and neurotoxic effects of, III, 142.
effect of injections of, III, 1068.
formation of, III, 928.
lecithinase activity of, III, 1067.
 α -toxin, opalescence produced by, in lecithin-vitellin and serum, III, 308.
 α -toxoid, combining power of, III, 308.
- Clouds, thunder-. See Thunderclouds.
- Cloud-chambers, fission fragment tracks in, I, 3.
- Clover, red, hay from, phosphorus availability in, III, 23.
sweet, preparation from, to prolong blood coagulation, III, 967.
white. See *Trifolium repens*.
- Coal, brown, German, I, 232.
formation of, periods of, in British coal measures, I, 392.
thermodynamics and, I, 356.
nickel and vanadium in, I, 232.
- Coal ash, solution of, for germanium determination, I, 128.
- Coal balls, American, I, 136.
- Coal dust, detection of, in lungs, III, 298.
- Coal miners, lungs of. See under Lungs.
soft coal, silicosis in, III, 620.
See also Miners.
- Coal seams, Bevier, Missouri, mineral content of, I, 232.
- Coal tar. See under Tar.
- Coal trimmers, pneumoconiosis in, III, 43.
- Coast disease, of sheep, control of, on Thistle Island, III, 282.
in Western Australia, III, 282.
- Cobalt, absorption of resonance neutrons by, I, 313.
adsorption on, of acetylene and ethylene, I, 373.
atomic structure of, I, 309.
crystals, single, magnetic anisotropy of, I, 454.
isotopic constitution of, I, 439.
photo-electric efficiency of, I, 139.
structure of, I, 452.
- Cobalt alloys, with iron, Young's modulus of elasticity of, effect of magnetisation on, I, 331.
with iron and titanium, metallography and physical properties of, I, 164.
with molybdenum, structure of, I, 164.
with tungsten, structure of, I, 164.
- Cobalt bases:-
Cobalt fluoride ammoniates, I, 385.
- Cobalt compounds, complex, exchange in, I, 217.
deficiency of, on limestone soil, III, 220.
determination in, of nickel, I, 176.
effect of, on iron transportation and storage in the organism, III, 246.
on pine disease in sheep, III, 130.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
requirement of, for dogs on milk diet, III, 373.
spectra of, KX-ray, I, 311.
- Cobalt salts, absorption and excretion of, in man, III, 1043.

Cobalt:—

- Cobaltous compounds, basic, blue and green, autoxidation of, I, 425.
- Cobaltous salts, detection of, reagents for, I, 430.
- Cobaltous carbonate, compound of, with cobaltous hydroxide, I, 424.
- chloride, activity coefficient of, I, 15.
- anhydrous, magnetic properties of, I, 77.
- hydroxide, compound of, with cobaltous carbonate, I, 424.
- precipitation of, in gelatin, I, 113.
- protected, autoxidation of, I, 420.
- iodide, heat capacity of, I, 329.
- diselenide, interatomic distances in, I, 196.
- sulphate, reaction of, with sodium chloride, I, 56.
- sulphide, solubility product of, I, 164.
- Cobalt organic compounds:—**
- Cobalt bisoxamidedioxime chloride and its hexahydrate, II, 283.
- halides, additive compounds of, with 1:4-dioxan, II, 74.
- mercurithiocyanate, formation of, I, 345.
- Cobaltous compounds, magnetic properties of, I, 450.
- Cobalt detection and determination:—**
- detection of, in presence of lead, I, 430.
- determination of, I, 128.
- cyanometrically, I, 58.
- in animal and plant tissues, III, 407.
- in meteoric iron, I, 281.
- in presence of zinc, I, 347.
- polarographically, I, 176.
- with α -nitroso- β -naphthol, amperometrically, I, 281.
- Cobaltous compounds. See under Cobalt.
- Cocaine, adrenaline-sensitising action of, mechanism of, III, 38.
- anaesthetic action of. See under Anaesthetics.
- effect of, on action of sympathicomimetic amines on blood pressure and retractor penis, III, 786.
- on hypertension induced by acetylcholine, III, 562.
- on uterine reactions caused by adrenaline and hypogastric nerve stimulation, III, 1048.
- on vago-insulin and sympathetico-adrenal systems, III, 559.
- Coccarboxylase, activation of, by thiamin, III, 301.
- chloride, synthesis of, III, 622.
- colloidal nature of, III, 47.
- in blood. See under Blood.
- Coccidiosis, blood and tissue changes in, in chickens, III, 965.
- Cockroaches, central nervous system in, III, 662.
- toxicity of phosphorus to, III, 790.
- See also *Blattella germanica*.
- Cocositol from *Calycanthus*, III, 405.
- Cod-liver oil, effect of, on liver tumour formation on cereal diet, III, 1025.
- polyethenoid esters from, effect of distillation on absorption spectra of, II, 239.
- toxicity of, vitamin-E deficiency in relation to, III, 779.
- value of, for poultry feeding, III, 287.
- Codeine, and its derivatives, addiction to, III, 295.
- Cœliac disease. See under Disease.
- Cœliaco-mesenteric trunk, III, 717.
- Co-enzyme I in blood-corpuscles and muscle, effect of nicotinic acid deficiency on, III, 535.

Co-enzymes. See also under Growth substances.

Coffea arabica, physiology of, III, 817.

Coffee, caffeine-free, action of, III, 296.

Colchicine, effect of, after partial removal of liver, III, 14.

on epithelium in axolotls, III, 241.

on plants, III, 940, 941.

on tissue cultures, III, 241, 281.

in detection of hormonal effects on vaginal epithelium of menstruating and castrate women, III, 762.

Colds, common, food allergy as predisposing cause of, III, 479.

treatment of, with fatty acids, III, 462.

treatment and complications of, III, 919.

"Coli Metabolin Tosse," treatment with, of hay-fever, III, 812.

Colitis, chronic, hypovitaminosis-B₁ in, III, 583.

mucous, III, 445.

treatment of, III, 363.

with pectin, III, 919.

ulcerative, chronic, diagnosis of, III, 1018.

treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 124.

fungi in faeces in, III, 1018.

idiopathic, treatment of, III, 1017.

in children, III, 881.

Collagen, carbohydrate in, III, 886.

determination of, in tissues, III, 716.

formation of, *in vitro*, III, 641.

phagocytosis of, III, 200.

reaction of, with formaldehyde, II, 114.

Collapse, circulatory, and wound shock, III, 329.

treatment of, III, 653.

Colliculus, superior, potentials from, III, 855.

Collinsite, crystal structure of, I, 355.

Collodion membranes. See under Membranes.

Collodion sac, III, 1086.

Colloids, catalytic action of, thermal analysis of, I, 476.

chemistry of, at high temperatures, I, 10.

coagulation of, by bi-metallic junctions, I, 335.

by high-frequency oscillations, I, 413.

dialysis of, I, 297.

dispersion in, anomalous, I, 45.

effect on, of X-rays, III, 1060.

ferromagnetic, patterns of, on ferromagnetic crystals, I, 7.

hydrophilic. See Colloids, lyophilic.

hydrophobic. See Colloids, lyophobic.

laxative action of, III, 912.

lyophilic, determination in, of capillary-condensed water, I, 43.

dielectric constant of fractions of, I, 45.

effect of, on solution of metallic oxides in acids, I, 112.

solutions, nature of, I, 44.

structure of, I, 13.

lyophobic, coagulation of, by electrolytes, I, 298.

effect of electrolytes in systems of, I, 335.

stability of, I, 259.

periodic structures of, I, 14.

physico-chemical properties of, effect of

ultra-frequent electric fields on, I, 14.

ζ -potential of, in water-alcohol-ether mixtures, I, 263.

precipitation in, rhythmic, I, 113.

scattering of polarised light by, I, 447.

soil. See under Soils.

thermal conductivity of, I, 258.

Colloidal clays. See under Clays.

dispersions, formation of, time and temperature effects in, I, 184.

electrolytes. See under Electrolytes.

gels, ageing of, I, 11, 112, 261.

diffusion coefficient of electrolytes into, I, 45.

clastic, swelling and fractionation of, I, 45.

thixotropic, properties of, containing ovalbumin, I, 83.

transverse vibrations in, I, 260.

hydrosols, of sparingly soluble salts, synthesis of, electrolytically, I, 40.

sols. See Colloidal solutions.

solutions, ageing of, I, 11, 112, 261.

cataphoretic speed of particles of, effect of redox potential of medium on, I, 298.

coagulation of, I, 113.

by electrolytes, I, 375.

formation of, from insoluble materials, in detergents, I, 43.

lyophilic, nature of, I, 412.

suspensions, optical properties of, I, 374.

stabilisation of, by agar and gelatin fractions, I, 41.

stabilising and protective action of aluminium and ferric hydroxide sols on, I, 41.

Colobus badius, teeth of, III, 68.

Colocasia, feeding of monkeys with, before leprosy inoculation, III, 1069.

Colon. See Intestines, large.

Colophony, deformation of mixtures of, with transformer oils, I, 201.

sols, coagulation of, I, 261.

Colorimeters, photo-electric, III, 235.

for use with dithizone, I, 431.

wedge-type, I, 222.

Colorimetry. See Analysis, colorimetric.

Colour, and bond character, I, 451.

comparator for, I, 178.

intensity of, resolution of, in two-component systems, I, 130.

of organic compounds, III, 148.

psychology of, III, 12, 260, 1000.

Colours, mixtures of, binocular, laws of, III, 346.

second-order, I, 149.

sensitivity curves for, III, 92.

Colour vision. See under Vision.

Colouring matters, plant. See Plants, pigments of.

Colpoda duodenaria, growth of, III, 799.

Comets, cosmic rays and, I, 69.

tails of, spectra of, band, I, 362.

Comminuted bodies, transformation of, I, 271.

Comparator-densitometer, projection, I, 221.

Compensators, rotary, I, 389.

Complement, content of, in blood of newborn, III, 246.

detection of, quantitatively, III, 830.

fixation reaction of, in gonorrhœa, III, 610.

fourth component of, effect of lipin solvents on, III, 555.

hæmolytic activity and surface tension measurements of, in guinea-pigs, III, 832.

heat-stable components of, thermostability of, III, 554.

high-vacuum-dried, guinea-pig, stabilisation of, III, 555.

serum, effect on, of adrenal cortical hormone, in guinea-pigs, III, 649.

See also Alexin.

Compounds, alicyclic. See Alicyclic compounds.

aquo-complex, determination in, of water, by hydride method, I, 425.

complex, constitution of, radioactive indicators of, I, 305.

conjugated, II, 58, 239.

properties of, II, 181.

resonance and, I, 75.

with double linkings, formation of ions from, II, 190.

co-ordination. See Co-ordination compounds.

hard, linkings in, I, 401.

high mol. wt., mechanical properties of, I, 260.

solubility curve of, I, 260.

surface layers of, structure and physico-chemical properties of, I, 39.

viscosity of, in solution, I, 208.

inorganic. See Inorganic compounds.

intermolecular, I, 300.

isomorphous. See Isomorphous compounds.

organic. See Organic compounds.

polyfunctional, preferential reactions of, II, 254.

simple, sensitisation of animals with, III, 618.

spectra of, X-ray emission, I, 21.

tautomeric, II, 54.

Concussion, cerebral. See under Cerebrum.

Condensation, II, 4, 130.

by sodium, II, 123, 132.

Condensers, electrical, charging of, to high direct current potentials, I, 178.

for use in digestions, I, 432.

refrigerating, I, 432.

Condensing systems: See under Systems.

Congo-red, effect of, on coagulation of animal albumins by copper salts, I, 14.

Conifers, resin acids from, II, 143, 370.

Conjugated compounds. See under Compounds.

Conjunctiva. See under Eyes.

Conjunctivitis, allergic, III, 810.

follicular, caused by vitamin-A deficiency, III, 862.

gonococcal, treatment of, with sulphonamides, III, 1046.

phlyctenular, treatment of, with tuberculin, III, 746.

Consciousness, loss of, electro-encephalography of, III, 989.

Constantan, resistance of, effect of magnetic fields on, I, 105.

Constipation in children, III, 679.

Constitution, and optical activity, II, 299.

physical properties and, I, 30.

Contact angles. See under Angles.

Convergence, optical, III, 257.

Convulsants, effect of, at low body temperatures, III, 1053.

Convulsions, anoxic and hypoglycæmic, III, 345.

cardiazol. See under Cardiazol.

effect of, on brain metabolism, III, 860.

electrically induced, effect of, on vagoinulin and sympathetico-adrenal systems, III, 559.

effect of epanutin on, in mental defectives, III, 616.

treatment with, of mental diseases, III, 860.

ether, III, 128.

insulin, III, 350.

paroxysmal, in infancy, relation of, to constitution and trauma, III, 345.

procaine, protection from, by mercury and lead salts, III, 787.

Convulsions, treatment of, with dilantin sodium, III, 40, 1052.

treatment with, vertebral injuries in, III, 179.

with low blood-calcium and -phosphorus in pigs, III, 860.

Co-operative phenomena, I, 451.

Co-ordination, I, 75.

Co-ordination compounds, I, 243.

electric fields in, I, 239.

magnetism of, I, 450 ; II, 232.

spectra of, absorption, I, 72.

structure of, I, 365.

Copper, bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 2, 360.

catalysts of, for hydrogenation, I, 215.

activation and poisoning of, I, 215.

poisoning of, by *sec.*-butyl alcohol, I, 215.

crystals, single, growth of compounds on, I, 403.

internal friction of, I, 404.

light figures in, I, 455.

cuprous-cupric oxide films on, I, 374.

deformation and recrystallisation of, I, 293.

distribution of, in soil of U.S.S.R., I, 308.

electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with chromic and zinc oxides, I, 49.

electrodeposition of, from copper sulphate solution, I, 479.

entropy and heat capacity of, I, 369.

ionised, self-consistent field for, I, 25.

isotopes of, radioactive, half-life period of, I, 187.

oligodynamics of, III, 636.

molten, solubility in, of sulphur dioxide, I, 409.

occurrence of, in the earth, I, 227.

polycrystalline, internal friction in, effect of stress on, I, 455.

X-ray structure and elastic strains in, I, 31.

reaction of, with aminophenols, II, 95.

with benzaldehyde, II, 226.

solubility in, of beryllium and magnesium, I, 252.

of oxygen, I, 331.

spectrum of, I, 309.

K-absorption, in its alloys with aluminium, I, 66.

KX-ray, I, 311.

Copper alloys, with aluminium, K-absorption spectrum of copper in, I, 66.

eutectoid, transformations in, I, 204.

magnetic susceptibility of, I, 79.

precipitation in, I, 331.

with beryllium, precipitation in, I, 107.

with gold, order-disorder transformations in, I, 247.

with iron, quenched, properties of, I, 405.

with magnesium, crystal structure of, I, 31.

with manganese and tin, magnetic saturation of, I, 328.

with nickel and silicon, I, 9.

with silver, age-hardening, precipitation in, I, 8.

with tin, anodic behaviour of, I, 470.

physical properties of, I, 204.

Copper compounds, complex, chromatographic filtration of alkaline solutions of, I, 87.

effect of, on oxidation of vitamin-C, III, 211.

excretion of, in rabbits, III, 290.

in biological material, III, 18.

in blood. See under Blood.

in hot springs of Japan, I, 92.

Copper compounds, in relation to cytochrome oxidase and hæmatopoietic activity of bone marrow in rats, III, 557.

in serum. See under Blood serum.

intoxication by. See under Poisoning.

reaction of, with 5-methyl-2-thio-barbituric acid, II, 376.

Copper salts, coagulation of animal albumins by, effect of Congo-red on, I, 14.

in therapeutics, III, 1054.

Copper ammonium sulphate, stable solution of, for intravenous use, III, 143.

arsenites, formation of, in aqueous solutions, I, 344.

carbonates, basic, natural, I, 436.

chlorides, anhydrous, magnetic properties of, I, 77.

halides, complex, I, 46.

nitride, specific heat of, I, 160.

sulphides, films, on surfaces of solutions, I, 110.

Cupric chloride, activity coefficient of, I, 15.

oxide, films of mixtures of, and cuprous oxide, on copper, I, 374.

X-ray diffraction of mixtures of, with ferric oxide, I, 168.

solution of, in acids, effect of hydrophilic colloids on, I, 112.

selenate, *pentalhydrate*, magnetic anisotropy of, I, 155.

selenates, solubilities of, I, 164.

sulphate, anhydrous, heat capacity of, I, 248.

compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.

crystals, magnetic and thermal properties of, I, 105.

sulphide, activated, as catalyst in paraldehyde condensation, I, 215.

films, electrical conductivity of, I, 15.

solubility product of, I, 164.

Cuprous halides, reaction of, with olefines, II, 345.

oxide, adsorption by, of hydrogen, I, 303.

films of mixtures of, and cupric oxide, on copper, I, 374.

photo-cells. See under Cell or Cells, photo-electric.

sulphide, heat of formation of, I, 416.

solubility product of, I, 164.

Copper organic compounds, with acridine derivatives, II, 304.

Copper phthalocyanine, formation of, II, 271.

Cupric bisoxamidedioxime chloride and sulphate, II, 283.

oxamidedioxime chloride, II, 283.

Cuprammine salts, II, 74.

Copper determination and separation :—

determination of, I, 306, 387.

as complex with diethyl dithiocarbamate, I, 176.

by autoclectro-analysis, I, 128.

in aluminium, by emission spectra, I, 58.

in blood serum, III, 492.

in plants, III, 405.

in water, I, 92.

of hot springs of Japan, I, 350.

reduced by sugars, II, 180.

with ammonia, colorimetrically, I, 483.

with diguanide sulphate, I, 429.

determination and separation of, with benzotriazole, I, 387.

separation of, from cadmium, with quinaldinic acid, I, 57.

Copper electrodes. See under Electrodes.

Copper foil, Debye-Scherrer lines of, I, 152.

- Copper mines, Pan Ling, ore deposit of, I, 489.
 Sha Chin Kou, ore deposit of, I, 489.
 Copper pyrites, direction of rectification in, I, 294.
 Copperweed, dermatitis due to contact with, III, 812.
 Coprostanol, III, 1039.
 Coprosterol, dietary factor for formation of, III, 1039.
 Copulation in rats, III, 576.
 "Coqui." See *Cyperus rotundus*.
 Corals, cetyl palmitate in, III, 367.
 Coral reefs, in relation to petroleum formation, I, 184.
 Coramine, activity of, compared with picrotoxin and cardiazol, by their antagonism to evipan, III, 40.
 effect of, in cardiac states, III, 219.
 on body temperature and gaseous metabolism of alcohol-depressed rabbits, III, 1053.
 on carotid sinus reflex, III, 8.
 on water balance, III, 219.
 Corbicular extract, lymphagogue action of, III, 127.
Coreya cephalonica, vitamin requirements of, III, 892.
 Cordierite, Terip Terip, I, 352.
 Toodyay, I, 62.
Coreopsis douglasii, anthochlor pigment of, III, 543.
 Corn gluten. See under Gluten.
 Corn oil, treatment with, of egg-white disease, III, 777.
 Cornea. See under Eyes.
 Cornstalk lignin. See under Lignin.
 Corona, spectrum of, at Omsk, I, 137.
 Corpses, barbitone test for, III, 129.
 Corpus callosum, III, 750.
 agenesis of, III, 343.
 aplasia of, III, 991.
 congenital absence of, III, 343.
 cortical potentials mediated by, III, 342.
 hæmorrhage of, III, 994.
 surgical section of, in relation to epilepsy, III, 343.
 Corpus luteum, III, 236.
 activation of, effect of single insemination on, in rats, III, 762.
 development and morphology of, in cats, III, 411.
 function of, indicated by pregnanediol excretion, III, 873.
 regulation of, by hypophyseal luteotropin, III, 352.
 hormones of, III, 510.
 effect of, with folliculin, on sexual organs of female castrated rats, III, 269.
 progesterone and, III, 762.
 metabolism in, III, 358.
 Corpus striatum, lesions of, effect of, on activity of rats, III, 987.
 Corrosion, of metals. See under Metals.
 Cortico-hypothalamic functions, effect of ethyl alcohol on, III, 219.
 Corticosterone, double linking in, II, 140.
 esters, I, 45.
 removal of 21-hydroxyl group from, II, 140.
Corydalis caseana, alkaloids of, II, 24.
Corydalis nobilis, alkaloids of, II, 24.
Corydora paliatus, diencephalon of, III, 430.
 Corynanthine, toxicity of, compared with corynanthine and yohimbine, III, 381.
 Corynanthine, toxicity of, compared with corynanthine and yohimbine, III, 381.
Corynebacterium from dental pus, III, 391.
 virulence of, testing of, III, 308.
Corynebacterium diphtheria, action on, of sulphonamides, III, 907.
 agglutination of, III, 52.
 colony development of, III, 627.
 diphtheria due to, III, 141.
 glycolysis, hydrolysis, and phosphorolysis in, III, 928.
 infection of chick embryos with, III, 801.
 potassium tellurite reduction by, III, 802.
 virulence tests of, III, 52, 473.
Corynebacterium ovis, toxin of, III, 52.
Corynebacterium pyogenes, toxin of, III, 627.
 Coryza, allergic, treatment of, with potassium chloride, III, 56.
 Cosmetics, hormone content of, III, 1010.
 Cosmic rays. See under Rays.
 Cotton, adsorption of water by, I, 464.
 degraded and raw, X-ray diffraction of, effect of sodium hydroxide on, I, 327.
 Cotton fibres, development of, III, 58.
 microscopy of, III, 542.
 pectic substances in, in relation to growth, III, 62.
 Cotton linters, antigenic relation of, to dusts, III, 479.
 Cotton plants, affected by *Verticillium*, tanning substances in, III, 945.
 cell division and vitamins in, III, 482.
 leaves, disease of, III, 941.
 mineral elements in, III, 234.
 movement in, of soil solutes, III, 233.
 salt-resistance of, and leaf-albumins, III, 480.
 Cottonseed, allergic protein from, III, 621.
 constituents of, III, 543.
 electrophoresis of polysaccharide from, III, 1081.
 hulls, chemical constituents of, III, 541.
 solubility of protein picrate from, III, 146.
 Cottonseed oil, sterol glucosides from, III, 1084.
 Coulometers, sodium, mechanism of, I, 396.
 Coumaran, derivatives, II, 201, 371.
 Coumarandione, pyrolysis of, II, 231.
 Coumaranocoumarans, II, 145.
 Coumaranone series, reductions in, II, 371.
 Coumarin, crystal structure of, I, 366.
 derivatives, fluorescence of, II, 301.
 Coumarin, 7-hydroxy-, effect of substitution in, on elimination of pyrone ring by alkali, II, 372.
 use of, in synthesis of 2-acylresorcinols, II, 365.
 Coumarins, substituted, hydrogenation of, II, 266.
 isocoumarin, derivatives, II, 372.
 isocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, synthesis of, II, 372.
 isocoumarin-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, III, 372.
 Coumarino- α -methyl-7:8-dihydrofurans, synthesis of, II, 202.
 Coumarone, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 51.
 Coumarone-4-carboxylic acid, 1-chloro-, and its calcium salt, II, 100.
 Coumicing acid, and its derivatives, II, 206.
 Coumingine, and its derivatives, II, 206.
 hydrochloride, susceptibility to, of spadefoot toad and tree frog, III, 695.
 Counters, electron, high-speed, I, 306.
 Geiger, directional, I, 349.
 high voltage supply for, I, 223.
 Geiger-Müller, I, 349.
 discharge characteristics of, I, 439.
 discharge of, time lags in, I, 358.
 for liquids, I, 223.
 for X-rays, I, 178.
 time lags in, I, 306.
 Counters, Geiger-Müller, vapour-type, integrating circuit for, I, 59.
 Neher-Harper, circuit for, for β - or γ -rays, I, 90.
 proportional, I, 349.
 Cows, bloat in, III, 1014.
 dairy, milk-producing ability of, III, 450.
 See also Cattle, dairy.
 effect of limited diet on, III, 1033.
 hæmoglobin level in, III, 724.
 Illinois, age, milk-energy, and weight in, III, 450.
 Cowpea weevil. See under Weevils.
 Cozymase, effect of nicotinamide on, in tissue metabolism, III, 457, 621.
 pharmacology of, III, 463.
 stability of, effect of fermentation on, III, 226.
 Crabs, living, weighing of, III, 820.
 of North American Pacific coast, osmotic regulation in, III, 837.
 Crago, black chromatophores of, III, 956.
 Cramps, night, treatment of, with quinine, III, 252.
 Craniolacunia, III, 638.
 Craniopharyngeal duct, adamantinoma of, III, 1006.
 Cranium. See Skull.
 Crassulaceæ, succulent, oxygen metabolism of, III, 399.
 Creams, action of, on skin respiration, III, 918.
 Creatine, decomposition and excretion of, in intestine, III, 899.
 determination of, in blood, microchemically, III, 420.
 distribution and excretion of, effect of testosterone on, III, 576.
 effect of, in transmethylation *in vivo*, III, 687.
 on lesions from low-choline diet, III, 282.
 on vitamin-C oxidation, III, 287.
 effect on, of vitamin-C, III, 598.
 excretion of, effect of castration and androgen therapy on, in monkeys, III, 761.
 in urine, III, 586.
 formation and disappearance of, in animals, III, 523.
 hydrate, entropy and heat capacity of, I, 106.
 precursors of, in the body, III, 523.
 synthesis of, transfer of methyl group from methionine in, III, 899.
 Creatinine, decomposition and excretion of, in intestine, III, 899.
 determination of, in blood, microchemically, III, 420.
 effect of, on transmethylation *in vivo*, III, 687.
 on vitamin-C oxidation, III, 287.
 excretion of, and of androgens, in children, III, 671.
 by kidneys in dogfish, III, 273.
 effect of castration and androgen therapy on, in monkeys, III, 761.
 formation of, from glycocyamine in liver, III, 899.
 plasma clearance of, in relation to kidney function, III, 883.
 renal secretion of, in man, III, 1019.
 Creatinuria, effect on, of testosterone propionate, III, 102.
 in hyperthyroidism, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 753.
 m-Cresol, *p*-chloro-, dermatitis due to, III, 1055.
 Cresols, condensation of, with ethyl α -($\beta\beta$ -trichloro- α -hydroxyethyl)acetoacetate, II, 330.

o-Cresolphthalin, determination of hydrocyanic acid with, I, 346.
 Cretinism, serum-phosphatase in diagnosis of, III, 1002.
 Cristobalite, I, 489.
 in bentonite, I, 134.
 in bentonites and fuller's earths, I, 183.
 thermodynamic properties of, I, 458.
 Critical constants, calculation of Beattie-Bridgeman constants from, I, 200.
 van der Waals' equation and, I, 78, 106.
 Critical phenomena, I, 451.
 Critical temperature, from index of refraction, I, 364.
 solubility measurements at, I, 36.
 Crocoite, relation of, to monazite, I, 230.
Crocota crocata, reproduction in, III, 99.
 Crops, mineral composition of, in relation to soils, III, 1033.
Crossopterygii, skull structure and hyomandibular in, III, 718.
Crotalinae, Formosan, venom, effect of, on blood-sugar, III, 130.
Crotaline, structure of, II, 110, 154.
Crotalus terrificus, venom of, circulatory disturbances produced by, III, 221.
 Croton resin, effect of, on carcinogenesis, III, 277.
 Crotonaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
 Crotonic acid, allyl ester, II, 239.
 hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 279.
 bromination of, I, 52.
 β - Δ^4 -hexenyl and β - Δ^4 -pentenyl esters, II, 312.
 Crotonic acid, α -amino-, benzoyl derivative, methyl ester, II, 245.
trans-Crotonylcarbamide, and its dibromide, II, 188.
 Crotyl chloride, reaction of, with magnesium and zinc, II, 346.
 compounds, condensation of, with trimethylquinol, II, 287.
 Crown-gall bacteria. See under Bacteria.
 Crush syndrome, recovery from, III, 964.
 Crushing, injury from, affecting kidney function, III, 448.
 Crustaceans, calcium deposition and moulting in, III, 1042.
 Crymotherapy, III, 531.
 and its relation to hibernation, III, 531.
 treatment with, of acne vulgaris, III, 132.
 Cryolite, determination in, of silica, I, 426.
 films, on glass surfaces, I, 91.
 Cryostats, precision, I, 347.
 Cryptogams, tissue proteins of, III, 314.
 Cryptophthalmos, III, 318.
 Cryptorchidism, constitution and, III, 102.
 treatment of, III, 102.
 operative, III, 508.
 Crystals, adsorption at interfaces of, with solutions, I, 206.
 chemistry of, I, 403.
 cubic, lattices of, constants of, I, 76.
 X-ray scattering from, I, 325.
 spacings of, effect of refraction on, I, 6.
 tensile strength of, I, 7.
 X-ray diffraction by, slide rule for, I, 484.
 Debye-Scherrer lines of, due to lattice deformations, I, 153.
 densities of, measurement of, by temperature flotation, I, 196.
 diffusion of light in, I, 158.
 elastic vibrations of, I, 152.
 elasticity of, I, 7.
 electrical breakdown of, I, 328.
 electron interference in, I, 31.
 electrons moving in, radiation from, I, 444.

Crystals, electronic energy levels decomposed in, I, 246.
 extinction angle of, measurement of, device for, I, 348.
 ferromagnetic, anisotropy of hysteresis in, I, 157.
 ferromagnetic colloid patterns on, I, 7.
 magnetisation in, I, 157.
 torque on, in magnetic fields, I, 328.
 "form," "fashion," and "habit" in, I, 326.
 formation of, effect of concentration and acidity on, II, 388.
 free growth of, I, 81.
 grinding and scratching of surfaces of, I, 132.
 growth of, I, 205.
 inner potential of, from electron reflexion, I, 453.
 insulating, electrical breakdown of, I, 454.
 lattices of, Brillouin zones and, I, 104.
 curved, diffraction of fast electrons by, I, 453.
 electrostatics of, I, 454.
 energy exchange between, I, 323.
 energy of, equation for, I, 323.
 equilibrium of, and paramagnetic relaxation, I, 323.
 models of, I, 325.
 potentials of, I, 153.
 random layer, X-ray diffraction from, I, 325.
 reciprocal, calculations and constructions with, I, 153.
 spacings of, deviation of, from Debye-Scherrer photographs, I, 348.
 from back-reflexion powder photographs, I, 365.
 stability of, I, 7, 106, 198.
 theory of, I, 198.
 under plastic strain, I, 455.
 vibrations of, and of their solutions, I, 5.
 law of size distribution of, dependence of, on crystallisation, I, 81, 302.
 magnetisation in, I, 404.
 metallic. See under Metals.
 mixed, I, 407.
 dielectric strength of, I, 454.
 ternary and quaternary eutectic mixtures with, univariant curves for, I, 416.
 organic, X-ray structure of, I, 325.
 orientation in, I, 350.
 passage of neutrons through, I, 359.
 photons and, I, 245.
 plastic deformation and creep of, I, 158.
 plastic deformation and twinning in, I, 159.
 plastically deformed, slip bands on, I, 198.
 polar, surface films of, I, 411.
 vibrating, electric fields in, I, 76.
 prisms, interference double refraction of X-rays in, I, 452.
 projection of, I, 452.
 X-ray diffraction of, corrected for Lorentz and polarisation factors, I, 195.
 photometry of, I, 348.
 X-ray photographs of, diffuse spots in, I, 402.
 X-ray photography of, I, 348.
 X-ray reflexion by, I, 31, 76, 245, 324, 451.
 reversal of rectification in contacts of, by heat, I, 158.
 scattering of light in, I, 447.
 single, bending and mosaic of, in X-ray diagrams, I, 76.
 spectra of, absorption, X-ray, I, 311.

Crystals, spectra of, Raman, Stokes, and anti-Stokes lines in, I, 240.
 structure of, in relation to chemical properties, I, 7.
 in relation to Raman effect, I, 399.
 models of, I, 7.
 torsional frequencies of, I, 77.
 Crystal mirrors. See under Mirrors.
 Crystallisation, electricity in, I, 213.
 fractional, I, 266.
 Crystallisation force, measurement of, I, 202.
 Cucurbit, ascorbic acid oxidase from, III, 922.
 polyploids of, induced by acenaphthene and colchicine, III, 404.
Cucurbita pepo, globulin of, as cdestin substitute, III, 151.
Cucurbitaceae, seed-globulins in, III, 945.
Cucurbitin, acetylated and deaminated, isoelectric points of, III, 921.
 Culture media, III, 228, 1072, 1073, 1074.
 sand, p_H of nutrient solutions for, III, 63.
 solid, clearing of, with serum, III, 307.
 ψ -Cumamol, 6-amino-. See 2:3:6-Trimethylphenol, 4-amino-.
 Cuminaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
apocapreicine ethers, sulphur derivatives of, II, 79.
 Cupric compounds. See under Copper.
 Cuprite, isotopic composition of oxygen in, I, 231.
 Cuprobismutite, I, 135.
 Cuprodi-5-thio-(2-chloro-7-methoxy)acridine, II, 304.
 Cuprodi-5-thiolacridine, II, 304.
 Cuprodi-5-thio-(7-methoxy)acridine, II, 304.
 Cuprous compounds. See under Copper.
 Curare, biology and biochemistry of, III, 530.
 effect of, on choline-esterase of blood serum in man, III, 840.
 treatment with, in neurological disorders, III, 986.
 of tetanus, III, 919.
 Curarine, injection of, acid gastric secretion following, III, 737.
 Curtius rearrangement, asymmetry retention in, II, 219.
 Cushing's disease, III, 96.
 pathogenesis of, III, 439.
 Cyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
 isocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
 Cyanides. See under Cyanogen.
 Cyanine dyes, mesomorphic phase in, structure of, II, 304.
 of pyridine series, II, 21.
 spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, II, 78.
 Cyano-esters, saturated and unsaturated, physical properties of, I, 30.
 Cyanogen bromide, reaction of, with pyrrolidine derivatives, II, 52.
 Hydrocyanic acid, benzyl ester, Michael condensation with, II, 227.
 determination of, by phthalin method, I, 346.
 p -fluorobenzyl ester, II, 129.
 formation of, in electric arc, I, 304.
 methyl ester. See Acetonitrile.
 potassium salt, as stabiliser for cevamic acid in blood, III, 839.
 determination of nickel with, volumetrically, I, 281.
 spectra of, infra-red and Raman, I, 4.
 synthesis of, in electric arc, I, 53.
 in electric discharge, I, 479.
 Cyanides, complex, magnetic susceptibilities of, I, 198.
 determination of, argentometrically, with diphenylcarbazone as indicator, I, 279.

Cyanogen:—

- Cyanides**, effect of, on survival of young rats, III, 1041.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
spectra of, I, 319.
- Cyanic acid**, molecular structure of, I, 247.
potassium salt, spectrum of, Raman, in aqueous solution, I, 192.
- isocyanic acid**, methyl ester, molecular structure of, I, 247.
photolysis of, I, 122.
- Cyanogenesis** in plants, III, 943, 944.
- Cyanosis**, sulphanilamide, effect of sulphur compounds in diet on, III, 692.
- Cyclodehydration**, of aromatic compounds, II, 8, 127, 218.
- Cyclotrons**, filament emission regulator for, I, 131.
radioactivity and, I, 313.
Radium Institute of Academy of Science, U.S.S.R., I, 286.
- α -Cygni**, spectrum of, I, 310.
- Cl-Cygni** , spectrum of, I, 311.
- P-Cygni** , spectrum of, I, 310.
- Cymarin**, derivatives, cardiac action of, III, 216.
susceptibility to, of spadefoot toad and tree frog, III, 695.
- Cynodontin**. See 2-Methylanthraquinone, 1:4:5:8-tetrahydroxy-.
- Cynosbatta***, as source of vitamin-C, III, 28.
vitamin-C content of, III, 120.
- Cyperus rotundus***, constituents of tubers of, III, 945.
- Cypridina***, luciferin from, II, 329.
effect of cyanide on, III, 136.
- Cyprinodonts**. See under Fish.
- Cyprinus carpio***, pharyngeal teeth in, III, 545.
- Cysts**, anococcygeal, III, 823,
in premaxillary region, aetiology of, III, 546.
- Cysteine**, decomposition of, by alkalis, II, 188.
derivatives, II, 10.
determination of, polarographically, II, 214.
hydrochloride, and wound healing, III, 294.
in blood. See under Blood.
- Cysticercus fasciolaris***, composition of, III, 587.
- Cysticercus pisiformis***, tissue response to, in immunised rabbits, III, 313.
- Cystine**, determination of, II, 308.
in blood. See under Blood.
in sera. See under Blood serum.
oxidation of sulphur in, II, 344.
polarograms of, I, 379.
prevention by, of chloroform liver injury, III, 272.
reduction of, by dropping mercury electrodes, I, 216.
- Cystinuria**, III, 686.
- Cytochrome**, with succinic dehydrogenase in cells, III, 134.
- Cytochrome-c**, III, 793.
determination in, of iron, microchemically, III, 831.
reduction of, and its inhibition by cyanide, III, 301.
by enzymes, III, 301.
spectrum of, I, 148.
- Cytochrome oxidase**. See under Oxidase.
- Cytochrome-c peroxidase**. See under Peroxidase.
- Cytochrome-c reductase**. See under Reductase.
- Cytopenia**, nutritional, in monkeys on Goldberger diet, III, 896.

- Cytoplasm**, submicroscopic structure of, III, 69.
- Cytosine**, picrate, II, 53.
- Cytospora sacchari***, physiology of, III, 304.
- Cyverine hydrochloride**, pharmacology of, III, 614.
vasodilator action of, in vascular diseases, III, 614.

D.

- Dahlia**, flower colour in, III, 62.
- Dairy science**, review of, III, 627.
- Danburite**, morphological analysis of, I, 135.
- Dandelion**. See *Taraxacum officinale*.
- Daphnia magna***, food for, bacteria and yeast as, III, 455.
use of, for pharmacological evaluation, III, 223, 531.
- Darier's disease**, treatment of, with vitamin-A, III, 594.
- Dark adaptation**. See under Eyes.
- Dasypus novemcinctus***, innervation of panniculus carnosus in, III, 237.
- Date palms**, flowers, effect of growth substances on, III, 818.
- Dayaks**, craniology and osteology of, III, 413.
- Daylight**. See under Light.
- Deafness**, acquired and inherited, in animals, III, 260.
associated with brittle bones, III, 10.
conduction and eighth nerve, vitamins in, III, 866.
hereditary, III, 254.
in children, patency of Eustachian tube in relation to, III, 669.
nerve, cochlear nerve lesions in, III, 347.
hereditary, III, 506.
psychological aspects of, III, 506.
statistics of, III, 183.
treatment of, with prostigmine, III, 12, 434, 751.
- De-allergisation**, therapy with, III, 397.
- Deaminase**, adenylic, in avitaminosis- B_1 and starvation, III, 456.
- l-Deaminase** , cell-free model of, III, 704.
- Death**, sudden, from brain disorders, III, 87.
time of, determination of, by rectal temperature, III, 211.
- Debye-Scherrer lines**. See under Spectra.
- Δ^2 -Decadiene**, II, 277.
- Decahydro-7:8-benzochroman**, II, 266.
- Decahydronaphthalene**, hydrogenation of, I, 421.
cis- and *trans*-Decahydronaphthalenes, densities and surface tensions of, I, 458.
 β -substituted, synthesis of, II, 247.
vapour pressures of, I, 459.
- Decahydronaphthalene series**, II, 247.
- n -Decaldehyde**, hydrazone, II, 350.
- Decalepis hamiltonii***, roots, constituents of, II, 265; III, 715, 819.
- $\text{N}^{\text{N}}-\alpha\kappa$ -Decamethylenedilauramide**, II, 254.
- 5:5'-Decamethylenedioxy-2:2'-dimethyldiphenyl**, II, 101.
- 5:5'-Decamethylenedioxydiphenic acid**, II, 102.
- d -5:5'-Decamethylenedioxydiphenic acid**, and its dibrucine salt, II, 102.
- 3:3'-Decamethylenedioxydiphenyl**, II, 101.
- 5:5'-Decamethylenedioxy-2'-methyldiphenyl-2-carboxylic acid**, II, 102.
- Decane**, spectrum of, Raman, I, 242.
- Decane- $\alpha\kappa$ -dicarboxylic acid**, diethyl ester, condensation of, with diethyl oxalate, II, 280.
- Decane- $\alpha\alpha$ -tricarboxylic acid**, triethyl ester, II, 281.
- Decane- $\gamma\gamma\kappa$ -tricarboxylic acid**, triethyl ester, II, 280.
- cis-* and *trans*- Δ^4 -Decenes, II, 81.
- Decholin**, administration of, urobilin excretion after, in infants, III, 107.
- Δ^4 -Decinene**, spectrum of, Raman, I, 292.
- n -Decoamic acid**, methyl ester, II, 189.
- Deconitrile**, b.p. of, I, 295.
- Deco- n -octadecylamide**, II, 283.
- n -Decylmalonic acid**, II, 350.
- 5'-Deoxyloxy-2:2'-dimethyldiphenyl-5-hydroxy-5'- κ -bromo-**, II, 101.
- 3'- n -Decyloxydiphenyl-3-hydroxy-3'- κ -bromo-**, II, 101.
- De-ON-dimethylarmepavine**, and its derivatives, II, 79.
- Deficiency diseases**. See under Diseases.
- Deformities**, from intramuscular haemorrhages in scurvy, in refugees, III, 27.
multiple, aetiology of, III, 238.
- Dehydration**, fluid treatment in, III, 370.
in diarrhoeal diseases, treatment of, III, 837.
- Dehydration shock**. See under Shock.
- Dehydroabietic acid**, substitution of, II, 329.
- Dehydroabietic acid**, 6-bromo-, and its methyl ester, 8-nitro-, methyl ester, and 8-nitro-6-amino-, and its methyl ester, II, 329.
- Dehydroaethiocholic acid**, II, 68.
- Dehydroandrosterone**, calibration curve of, and of androsterone, III, 355.
determination of, polarographically, II, 308.
hydrogen succinate, and its methyl ester, II, 139.
in urine, II, 257.
p-nitrophenylhydrazone acetate, III, 269.
- Dehydroascorbic acid**, enzyme system of, with glutathione, III, 469.
reduction of, by liver, III, 680.
stability of, in acids, III, 685.
- 7-Dehydrocholestene isomeride**, structure of, II, 92.
- Dehydrocholic acid**, effect of, on bile pressure, III, 107.
- Dehydrocyclisation**, chromium oxide gel catalysts for, I, 274.
- 2-Dehydrodeoxytygogenin**, II, 199.
- 3:5-Dehydrodeoxytygogenin**, II, 198.
- 4-Dehydrodeoxytygogenin**, II, 198.
- Dehydrogenase**, activity of, effect of codeine, morphine, and thebaine on, III, 689.
citric, glutamic, and malic, of fatigued and strained muscle, III, 781.
succinic, inhibition of, by phenothiazine, III, 921.
with cytochrome in cells, III, 134.
- Dehydrogenation**, II, 7.
catalytic. See under Catalytic.
order of, I, 421.
- Dehydrolanostenone**, II, 168.
- Δ^{11} -Dehydroprogesterone**, II, 259.
- 4-Dehydroepitigogenin**, II, 199.
- 4-Dehydrotigogenin**, 23-bromo-, II, 199.
- 4:6-Dehydrotigogenone**, II, 198.
- Δ^1 - Δ^3 -Dehydro- α -tocopherol**, allophanate, II, 50.
- Dehydro- α -zymostenol**, II, 42.
- Delirium tremens**, cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 996.
- Delphinine**, II, 55.
- Delphinine**, hydroxy-, II, 55.
- "Delvinal-sodium"**, effect of repeated dosage with, on guinea-pigs, III, 787.
- Dementia**, senile, cellular lesions in, III, 995.
histopathology of, III, 995.

- Dementia paralytica**, treatment of, with fever, III, 990.
- Demethanolaconinone**, hydrochloride, II, 382.
- Demethanolaconitinone**, and its salts, II, 382.
- Demethanolanhydromesaconitinone**, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 382.
- Demethanolmesaconinone**, and its hydrochloride, II, 382.
- Demethanolmesaconitinone**, and its derivatives, II, 382.
- Dendroaster excentricus**, development of, in sodium thiocyanate solution, III, 721. eggs, cleavage in, in ultra-violet light, III, 955.
- Density**, measurement of, pipettes for, II, 79.
of adsorbed and bound liquids, I, 38.
of crystals, measurement of, by temperature flotation, I, 196.
of liquids in capillaries, I, 30.
- Dental caries**, III, 18, 275.
cause and prevention of, III, 203.
diet and, III, 208; 282, 773, 774.
effect on, of *Lactobacillus acidophilus* in saliva, III, 1069.
fluorine in relation to, III, 455.
in gorilla, III, 18.
in osteomalacia, III, 120.
in Punjab, III, 203.
in rural children, III, 366.
in school children, in relation to nutrition, III, 371.
poverty in relation to, III, 773.
prophylaxis against, III, 18.
water in relation to, III, 775.
- Dental chemistry**, III, 275.
- Dental disease**. See **Dental caries and Diseases**.
- Dental enamel**, deciduous, birefringence of, III, 275.
histology of, III, 321.
metabolism in, III, 18.
mottled, fluorine compounds in relation to, III, 18.
- Dental pulp**, effect on, of silver nitrate, "zingenol" and zinc oxyphosphate, III, 219.
- Dental tartar**, action on, of sulphuricinoleates, III, 919.
- Dentine**, development of, III, 3.
dysplasia of, III, 154.
nerve entry into, III, 321.
phosphate adsorption by, III, 515.
- Dentistry**, hemorrhage and hamophilia in, treatment of, III, 835.
operative, nitrous oxide and oxygen analgesia in, III, 218.
school, anaesthesia in, III, 787.
- 2-Deoxybetulin**, and its derivatives, II, 73.
- 2-Deoxyallobetulin**, II, 73.
- 2-Deoxybetulinic acid**, methyl ester, II, 264.
- Deoxycholic acid**, sodium salt, solubility of, I, 337.
- Deoxycorticosterone**, acetate, administration of, sublingual, III, 349.
androgenic action of, III, 871.
effect of, on chloride and water metabolism, III, 572.
on pregnancy, III, 572.
on rats, III, 755.
homologues of, II, 260.
hydrogenation of, II, 142.
prevention by, of water convulsions in adrenalectomy, III, 572.
progesterone-like action of, in women, III, 349.
treatment with, of Addison's disease, sublingually, III, 1005.
- Deoxycorticosterone**, effect of, on blood-nitrogen during uraemia, III, 1005.
on sex characters of hypophysectomised male mice, III, 438.
from aetiolithocholic and 3(β)-hydroxy-aetiocolanic acids, and its derivatives, II, 140.
gynaecogenic action of, in monkeys, III, 871.
in relation to sex and thyroid hormones, and their effect on organ weight of gonadectomised rats, III, 752.
- Deoxydiosgenin**, chloro-, II, 198.
- 1-Deoxyketo-d-fructose tetraacetate**, and its oxime, II, 87.
- 1-Deoxyketo-l-fructose tetraacetate**, II, 87.
- 2-Deoxy-d-glucuheptonolactone**, and its tetra-acetate, II, 121.
- Deoxymesitoin**, II, 222.
- Deoxyquillaic acid lactone**, and its diacetyl derivatives, II, 370.
- Deoxyretroecine**, and its derivatives, II, 154.
- Deoxytigogenin**, 3-chloro-, II, 198.
- Deoxyvomicidine**, methiodide, II, 383.
- Deoxyvomicine**, methiodide, II, 383.
- Depression**, effect on, of prefrontal lobectomy, III, 742.
- Dermatitis**, arsenical, from arsenical compound therapy, III, 220.
from tobacco, III, 220.
arsphenamine. See **Dermatitis**, salvarsan.
blastomycotic, treatment of, with X-rays and iodide, III, 694.
boric acid, III, 813.
bullous, from elastiglass, III, 698.
contact, due to copperweed, III, 812.
due to nail lacquer, III, 298, 466, 918, 1055.
due to surgical glove, III, 1055.
intra-uterine transmission of, to infant, III, 1081.
due to derrick root, III, 298.
due to dextrans used as stamp adhesive, III, 790.
due to electric razor, III, 1082.
due to fat applied to chicks, III, 603.
due to fur dye, III, 698.
due to lipstick in metallic containers, III, 699.
due to new resin, III, 298.
due to mesquite wood, III, 222.
due to pantothenic acid, treatment of, with vitamin-H, III, 286.
due to X-ray therapy of endocrine glands, III, 45.
due to stain on wooden handle of knife, III, 698.
exfoliative. See **Ritter's disease**.
nupercaine, patch tests in, III, 633.
nutritional, treatment of, with pantothenic acid, in chicks, III, 778.
occupational, due to *p*-chloro-*m*-cresol, III, 1055.
in cigar makers due to tobacco leaf contact, III, 698.
of hands, due to liquid petrolatum in hair tonics, III, 699.
soaps and, III, 298.
pityriasis-like, after gold therapy, III, 296.
poison ivy, III, 56, 479.
effect on, of sodium perborate, III, 619.
Rhus, treatment of, with iron salts, blemishes following, III, 698.
salvarsan, in relation to ascorbic acid, III, 598, 696.
mapharsen treatment in, III, 220.
seborrhoeic, treatment of, with riboflavin, III, 1035.
- Dermatitis**. See also **Eruptions and Skin diseases**.
- Dermatitis herpetiformis**, III, 936.
- Dermatitis venenata**, from contact with ethyl mercury phosphate, III, 299.
- Dermatology**, irradiation in, III, 792.
sulphanilamide and its derivatives in, III, 1047.
vitamin-D therapy in, III, 1038.
- Dermatomyositis**, III, 427.
- Dermatophytosis**, eruption during, treatment of, with ethyl iodide, III, 126.
- Dermatophytosis pedis**, treatment of, with medicated insoles, III, 126.
- Dermatosis**, desquamative, scaly, dietary treatment of, III, 596.
nutritional, in rats, III, 210.
from vitamin-B₆ deficiency, III, 777.
- Dermestes vulpinus** larva, sterol requirements of, III, 890.
- Dermography** in infants, III, 336.
- Dermophis**, central nervous system of, capillary bed in, III, 66.
- Derride**, spectrum of, absorption, I, 446.
- Derris root**, dermatitis from, III, 298.
- Desclouze minerals**, I, 230.
- Desapogossypolone tetramethyl ether**, synthesis of, II, 142.
- Desorption**, kinetics of, I, 409.
of gases, I, 16.
- Desniphurase**, properties of, III, 922.
- Detergents**, ammonium, synthetic quaternary, effect of, on dental plaque material, III, 694.
aqueous, solubility in, of water-insoluble dyes, I, 253.
formation of colloidal solutions from insoluble materials in, I, 43.
properties of solutions of, I, 209.
- Detoxication**, II, 96, 283; III, 784.
- Deuterium (heavy hydrogen)**, adsorption of, by tungsten, I, 463.
atoms, mass of, I, 439.
exchange reaction of, with hydrogen, on nickel, I, 341.
interaction of, with deuterons, energy of neutrons from, I, 187.
ortho-, preparation of, I, 55.
photo-disintegration of, I, 286.
reaction of, with iodine, I, 335.
scattering of fast neutrons by, I, 2.
solid, I, 449.
- Deuterium bromide**, reaction of, with diduteracetylene, II, 347.
carbide, spectrum of, I, 237, 444.
chloride, spectra of, infra-red and Raman, I, 97.
oxide (heavy water), interaction of, with hydrogen, I, 380.
preparation of, I, 123.
solubility in, of manganous sulphate monodeuterate, I, 373.
of nitrobenzene, I, 332.
- Deuteriochloric acid**. See **Deuterium chloride**.
- Denterohexic acids**, metabolism of. See under **Metabolism**.
- Deuterons**, bombardment by, of chlorine, I, 188.
of copper, I, 2.
of elements, protons from, I, 68.
of gold, I, 188.
of heavy elements, I, 3, 441.
of oxygen, I, 287.
of silver, I, 3.
of strontium, I, 314.
X-rays from, I, 360.
collisions of, with neutrons, I, 94.
disintegration by, I, 360.
of carbon, I, 313.

- Deuterons, disintegration by, of fluorine, I, 314.
 of lithium, I, 313.
 of nitrogen isotopes, I, 142.
 of thorium and uranium, I, 360, 441.
 disintegration of, by electrons, I, 317.
 photo-, I, 317.
 interaction of, with deuterium, energy of neutrons from, I, 187.
- Deuteroporphyrin XIII dimethyl ester, II, 338.
- Deuteroporphyrin-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, tetramethyl ester, and its zinc salt, II, 381.
- Deuteroxyl groups, spectra of, I, 290, 319, 445.
- Dextrin, dermatitis from, in stamp adhesive, III, 790.
 fermentation of, by yeast, III, 706.
 in diet, vitamin-L and, III, 1038.
- Dextrose. See *D-Glucose*.
- Diabetes, III, 525.
 and cancer of pancreas, III, 1016.
 arteriosclerosis obliterans, neuritis, and retinitis with, III, 977.
 biliary cirrhosis with, simulating hæmochromatosis, III, 783.
 carbon dioxide formation and oxygen consumption in tissues in, III, 898.
 causes of, III, 264.
 coma of, III, 783.
 See also Ketosis.
 diet adjustment in, III, 458.
 effect on, of vitamin-B₁, III, 24.
 of vitamin-C, III, 604.
 eyes in, III, 667.
 fat metabolism in, III, 186.
 glomerulo-sclerosis and nephrosis with, III, 1020.
 glucoso tolerance in, effect of sodium chloride on, III, 123.
 glucose utilisation in, in hepatectomised rabbits, III, 380.
 heart disturbances in, III, 171.
 in Addison's disease, III, 1005.
 in children, III, 1041.
 induction of, by anterior pituitary extracts, III, 439, 574.
 injection of staphylococcus toxin in, in children, III, 1070.
 insulin requirement in, III, 1005.
 insulin sensitivity in, III, 868.
 intermediary metabolism in, III, 288.
 liver function in, III, 264.
 liver-glycogen reserves in, III, 458.
 menopausal, treatment of, with sex hormones, III, 264.
 mortality in, III, 756.
 oestrogens in, III, 676.
 pancreatic, effect on, of anterior pituitary extracts, III, 352.
 phagocytosis in, III, 72.
 phloridzin, after adrenal medulla removal, in dogs, III, 754.
 phosphorus metabolism in, III, 690.
 pituitary, liver-glycogen in, in dogs, III, 187.
 metabolism of dogs in, III, 187.
 post-mortem findings in, III, 756.
 pregnancy in, management of, III, 756.
 relation of, to surgery, III, 756.
 renal, III, 365.
 with hypoglycæmia, III, 1020.
 septicæmia in, treatment of, III, 756.
 symptomatology of, III, 783.
 treatment of, in aged, III, 756.
 in childhood, III, 756.
 modern, III, 756.
 with insulin, pancreatic recovery in, III, 96.
- Diabetes, treatment of, with insulin-protamine-zinc, III, 264, 438, 756, 1050.
 with insulin-quinine, III, 438.
 tuberculosis with, treatment of, with insulin-protamine-zinc, III, 1006.
 vitamin-B₁ deficiency in, peripheral neuropathy from, III, 373.
 wound-healing in, III, 349.
- Diabetes insipidus, after hypophysectomy in rats, III, 1008.
 blood- and urine-chlorides in, III, 1008.
 chloride and sodium balance in, III, 573.
 cytological and physiological changes in pituitary in, III, 265.
 thyroidectomy in, III, 1008.
 treatment of, with depot-tonephrin, III, 98.
 with pitressin tannate in oil, III, 264.
 water and electrolyte metabolism in, III, 1008.
 with diabetes mellitus, III, 98.
- Diacetone alcohol, cleavage of, II, 211.
 esters, II, 4.
 f.p. and viscosity of mixtures of, with acetone, I, 251.
- Diacetyl. See Dimethyl diketone.
- 8-Diacetylaminochrysene, II, 38.
- ON-Diacetyl- β -amino- β -cyclohexylethanol, II, 99.
- ON-Diacetyl- β -amino- β -phenylethanol, II, 99.
- m*-Diacetylbenzene, *m*-dinitro-, II, 152.
- p*-Diacetylbenzene, *p*-di- β -nitro-, II, 215.
- Diacetyldeuteroporphyrin, from hæmatoporphyrin, II, 380.
- 3:3'-Diacetyl-1:1'-dinaphthyl sulphide, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 97.
- trisulphide, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, II, 97.
- Diacetylene, detection of, in presence of acetylene, II, 237.
- Diacetylmethane, dissociation constant of, I, 47.
 hydrazone, III, 351.
- 2:4-Diacetyl-5-methylresorcinol, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 104.
- N*¹*N*⁴-Diacetyl-*N*¹-3'-nitro-4'-acetoxy-phenylsulphanilamide, II, 286.
- 2-Di-*N*⁴-acetylsulphanilamido-2-thiazoline, II, 153.
- 2:2'-Diacyldiphenyls, reactions of, II, 11.
- Dialdehydes, enolisable, di-imides of, II, 33.
- 2:4-Dialdehydo-*m*-cresol, 6-chloro-, and its dioxime, II, 364.
- 3:5-Dialdehydo-*o*-cresol, and its dioxime, II, 364.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Dialkoxy- $\Delta^{\gamma\gamma}$ -butadienes, synthesis of, II, 84.
- m*-Dialkylaminobenzaldehydes, condensation products of, II, 148.
- β -Dialkylaminoethyl bromide hydrobromides, II, 88.
- β -Dialkylaminoethylamines, II, 88.
- N*-Dialkylanilines, reaction of, with nitrous acid, II, 319.
- Dialkylbenzoquinones, dihydroxy-, synthesis of, II, 326.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dialkyldivinyl ketones, synthesis of, by isomerisation of *tert*-vinylethylcarbinol, II, 185.
- Dialkylmalonylguanidines, synthesis and pharmacology of, II, 204; III, 695.
- 2:3-Dialkylpyridines, synthesis of, II, 146.
- p*-Diallylbenzene, isomerisation of, in presence of aluminium oxide, II, 37.
- Dialysis, colloids and, I, 297.
 renewal, I, 258.
- Diamine-oxidase. See under Oxidase.
- Diamonds, absorption, luminescence, and scattering of light in, I, 399, 446.
 Laue photographs of, secondary diffraction effect on, I, 366.
 molecules, I, 324.
 X-ray diffraction by, diffuse, I, 402.
 reflexions from, diffuse, I, 102.
 X-ray, I, 102, 451.
 spectrum of, Raman, I, 321.
- α -Diisocamylamino- δ -phenylbutan- β -one, and its picrate, II, 334.
- 1:4-Diisocamylbenzene, 2:3:5:6-tetrahydroxy-, tetra-acetyl derivative, II, 326.
- 2:5-Diisocamylbenzoquinone, 3:6-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 326.
- m*-Di- α -anilinoethylbenzene, di- β -nitro-, and its tetrabromide, II, 152.
- p*-Di- α -anilinoethylbenzene, *p*-di- β -nitro-, II, 215.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Dianisyladipolactone, β -hydroxy-, II, 367.
- Di-*o*- and -*p*-anisylodinium iodides, II, 63.
- Di-*p*-anisylmaleonitrile, II, 323.
- 1:4-Di-*p*-anisyl-6-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthoic acid, II, 291.
- 10:10'-Dianthrylamine, 9:9-diamino-, II, 39.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Di-9-anthrylethylene, and its dibromide, II, 257.
- Diaphane as mounting medium for Giemsa type preparations, III, 489.
- Diaphragm, congenital defects in, III, 238.
 flutter of, simulating coronary occlusion, III, 736.
 paralysis of, by water pressure during bathing, III, 653.
 tic of, III, 981.
- Diaroylmethanes, *o*-hydroxy-, formation of, from *o*-aroyloxyacetarones, II, 21.
- Diarrhea, ascorbic acid absorption in, in infants, III, 1016.
 chronic, vitamin deficiencies in, III, 285.
 induced, cure of, by apple sauce, III, 881.
 infantile, liver composition in, III, 446.
 treatment of, with sulphathiazole, III, 906.
 infectious, treatment of, with sulphathiazole, III, 1046.
- Diarrhæal diseases. See under Diseases.
- Diarsinomalonie acid, and its salts, II, 123.
- Diaryls, symmetrical, preparation of, from diazotised amines, II, 170.
- Diarylarsenious acids, alkyl esters, II, 24.
- Diarylcarbinols, equilibria of, with hydrochloric acid, I, 413.
- 10:10-Diaryl-9:10-dihydro-9-phenanthrols, rearrangement of, II, 11.
- Diarylethylenes, symmetrical, synthesis of, II, 257.
- Diarylodonium salts, synthesis of, II, 246.
- Diarylmaleonitriles, preparation of, II, 323.
- Diarylsulphones, heterocyclic, synthesis of, II, 341.
- Diastase, blood-. See under Blood.
- urinary. See under Urine.
- Diathermocoagulation, in treatment of hypertrichosis, III, 1056.
- Diathermy, short-wave, clinical use of, III, 46, 385.
- Diatoms, mounting apparatus for, III, 70.
 siliceous membranes of, III, 389.
- Diatomite. See Kieselguhr.
- 3-Diazacarbazole thiocyanate, II, 76.
- Diazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, decomposition of, catalysed by acids, I, 341.
- Δ^5 -23-Diazo-3 α -acetoxy-narcholen-22-one, II, 260.
- Diazoaminoazo-compounds, isomerism of, II, 192.
 preparation and properties of, II, 220.
- Diazoaminobenzene-copper, II, 94.

- Diazoaminobenzenesilver, II, 94.
 Diazobenzene, reaction of, with alkyl-acetoacetic esters, II, 5, 12, 282.
 Diazo-compounds, II, 62, 320.
 coupling reactions of, II, 130.
 reaction of, with heteropoly-acids, II, 62.
 with indophenols, II, 303.
 1-Diazo-1-deoxyketo-*d*-glucoheptulose pentaacetate, II, 87.
p-Diazoamines, properties and structure of, II, 320.
 Diazo-ketones, optically active, Wolff rearrangement of, II, 293.
 Diazomethane, reaction of, with acyclic sugar derivatives, II, 87, 121.
 with arsenic trichloride, II, 355.
 with diphenyl triketone and with α -keto-lactones, II, 231.
 with fluorenone, II, 222.
 with hippuryl chloride, II, 304.
 with lactones and lignins, II, 334.
 Diazonium compounds, preparation of bismuth organic compounds from, II, 207.
 salts, coupling of, with aromatic amines in buffer solution, II, 130.
 Diazo-oxides, chemistry of, II, 204.
 Diazotisation, II, 220.
 Dibenzanthracene, effect of, on mammary adenofibroma of rats, III, 277.
 1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthracene, carcinogenic action of, III, 276.
 tumours induced by, III, 112, 113.
 1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthracene, dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, III, 290.
 4':8'-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 10.
 Di-1:2-benz-10-anthranyl disulphide, II, 10.
 1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthraquinone,
 3:7-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 261.
 4':8'-dihydroxy-, II, 10.
 1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthraquinone-4':8'-disulphonic acid, di-*p*-toluidine salt, II, 10.
 6:7:6':7'-Dibenzdithio- β -isoidindigo, II, 379.
 6:6'-Dibenzeneazoisindigotin, II, 93.
 2-Dibenzenesulphonamido-4-methylthiazole, II, 153.
 1:4-Dibenzenesulphonylpiperazine, 1:4-di-*p*-bromo- and -nitro-, II, 149.
 1:2:5:6-Dibenzfluorenone, II, 357.
 Dibenzfuran, derivatives, II, 145, 268.
 Dibenzfuran, 5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 6-bromo-1-, -3-, and -4-nitro-, and 2-, 3-, and 5-mono-, 4:6-di-, 2:4:6-tri-, and 2:4:6:7-tetra-nitro-, II, 268.
 di-, tri-, and tetra-bromo-derivatives, II, 145.
 2-Dibenzfurancarboxyl-*n*-dodecylamide, II, 283.
 2-Dibenzfurancarboxyl-*n*-octadecylamide, II, 283.
 Dibenzimidazoles, from dibasic acids, II, 380.
 Di- α -(benzimidazolylethyl)amine, and its dihydrochloride, II, 150.
 Di- α -(benzimidazolylethyl)methylamine, and its dihydrochloride, II, 150.
 6:7:6':7'-Dibenz- β -isoidindigo, II, 379.
 α -Dibenzoyl- β -*p*-anisylpropylene, II, 103.
 2:2'-Dibenzoylazobenzene, 4:6:4':6'-tetra-bromo-, II, 294.
 Dibenzoylmethane, di-*p*-chloro-, II, 352.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dibenzoyl- β -2-pyridylethyl alcohol, II, 378.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dibenzoyl- β -2-quinolyethyl alcohol, II, 378.
 Dibenzpyrenequinone, preparation of, II, 368.
 tert.-Dibenzthienyl amino-alcohols, II, 203.
 Dibenzyl selenides, II, 28.
 disulphide, conversion of, into hippuric acid in rats, III, 290.
 2- α -Dibenzylaminoethylbenzimidazole, and its dihydrochloride, II, 150.
 6-Di-*p*-benzylcarbinyllucahyptanic acid, II, 69.
 Dibenzyl dimethylammonium chloride and mercurichloride, II, 92.
 2:2'-Dibenzyl-6:6'-dimethyl-4:4'-dipyrimidyl, II, 336.
 Dibenzylideneacetones, substituted, formation of pyrazolines from, II, 76.
 Dibenzylidene cyclohexanone, reaction of, with hydroxylamine, II, 54.
 6-(Dibenzylmethyl)pyrimidine, and its derivatives, II, 337.
 4:4'-Dibenzyl- α - β -diethylstilbene, 4:4'-di-*p*-nitro-, II, 369.
 Diborane, density, parachor, and surface tension of, I, 194.
 heat capacity and restricted internal rotation of, I, 78.
 parachor of, I, 324.
 Di-*n*-butoxyphosphoryl chloride, II, 36.
 α -Di-tert.-butylacetone, oxime, II, 345.
 β -Di-*n*-butylaminoethyl bromide hydrobromide, II, 88.
 2- α -Di-*n*-butylaminoethylbenzimidazole, and its dihydrochloride, II, 150.
 1-*NN*-Di-*n*-butylamino- β -naphthol, hydrochloride, II, 165.
NN-Di-*n*-butyl-*p*-aminophenol, benzoate, II, 165.
 α -Di-*n*-butylamino- δ -phenylbutan- β -one, and its picate, II, 334.
NN-Di-*n*-butylethylenediamine, and its α -naphthylcarbamide, II, 88.
 Di-*n*-butylmethylamine, derivatives, II, 165.
 4:4'-Di-*n*- and -iso-butylidiphenyls, II, 293.
 Dicarbazyl 3:3'-disulphide, II, 76.
 3:4-Dicarbethoxymethoxyfuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 302.
 3:4-Dicarbethoxymethoxythiophen-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 302.
NN'-Dicarbobenzyloxy-S-(β -amino- β -carboxyethyl)homocysteine, II, 123.
 Di-(*N*-carbobenzyloxy-l-tyrosyl) malonate, and its methyl ester, II, 89.
 3:3'-Di-*o*-carboxybenzoyl-5:5'-dimethyl-2:2'-dithienyl, II, 375.
 5:5'-Di-*o*-carboxybenzoyl-2:2'-dithienyl, II, 375.
 $\beta\beta$ '-Dicarboxydiethylsulphide, $\beta\beta$ '-diamino-. See Lanthionine.
 3:3'-Dicarboxy-1:1'-dinaphthyl sulphides, 2:2' and 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 97.
 disulphide, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, II, 97.
l- $\alpha\beta$ -Dicarboxyethylene oxide, formation of, by moulds, III, 304.
 3:4-Dicarboxylamidophenylarsinous acid, II, 111.
 3:6-Di-3'-carboxylamidopyridiniumphen-thiazine dibromide, II, 154.
 3:4-Dicarboxymethoxyfuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 302.
 2:5-Dicarboxymethoxythiophen-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 302.
 2:5-Di-(δ -carboxyphenyl)-3:6-dimethyl-1:4-benzoquinone dioxime, II, 327.
 Dicetylamine, II, 161.
 Dicholestadiene, II, 11.
 Dicholesteryl ether, and its tetrabromide, II, 97.
 Dickinsonite, unit cell of, I, 491.
Dictyococcus cinnabarinus, carotenoids in, III, 711.
 Dictyoma in boy of 2 years, III, 667.
 Didecahydronaphthylacetylenes,
 2:2'-dihydroxy-, II, 357.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Di-*cis*-decahydro-2-naphthylacetylene,
 $\alpha\beta$ -di-2-hydroxy-, II, 15.
 1:4-Di-*n*-decylbenzene, 2:3:5:6-tetrahydroxy-, tetra-acetyl derivative, II, 326.
 2:5-Di-*n*-decylbenzoquinone,
 3:6-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 326.
 3:3'-Di-*n*-decyloxydiphenyl, 3:3'-di-*k*-bromo-, II, 101.
Didelphys virginiana, median vaginal canal and other genital tract anomalies of, III, 824.
 pharyngeal development in, III, 66.
 urinogenital sinus in, III, 3.
 Dideuteracetylene, reaction of, with deuterium bromide, II, 347.
 Dideuteroformaldehyde, thermodynamics of, I, 320.
 Di-4:5-dihydro-2-glyoxalanyl sulphide, II, 204.
 Di-22-dihydrostigmasteryl ether, and its tetrabromide, II, 97.
 Di-(2:6-diketo-4:4-dimethylcyclohexyl) sulphide, II, 105.
 Di-(2:6-diketo-4-methyl-5-pyrimidyl)-methane, II, 270.
 Di-(4:5-diketo-5-methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-2-pyrimidyl) disulphide, II, 377.
 4:4'-Di-*p*-dimethylaminostyrylazobenzene, 3:3'-dinitro-, II, 93.
p-Di-(3:5-diphenylisooxazolyl)benzene, II, 215.
 2:2'-Di-(α -*p*-diphenylpropyl)diphenyl,
 2:2'-di- α -hydroxy-, II, 11.
 Di-*n*-dodecylamine, II, 161.
NN'-Di-*n*-dodecylthiocarbamide, II, 253.
Didymorcarpus pedicellata, pedicinin from, II, 18.
 Dielectrics, absorption of sound by, I, 159.
 dispersion and absorption in, I, 242.
 liquid, conductivity of, I, 322, 394.
 molecular layers as, I, 448.
 polarised, local field in, I, 244.
 solid, electrical conduction in, I, 363.
 Dielectric constants, local, and solute activity, I, 414.
 measurement of, in chromatographic analysis, I, 350.
 Nernst bridge for, I, 58.
 of electronic media at radio-frequency, I, 6.
 of ionised gases, I, 448.
 of liquids, effect of flow on, I, 400.
 of non-electrolytes, measurement of, apparatus for, I, 58.
 of vapours, measurement of, I, 242.
 Dielectric loss, measurement of, I, 243.
 Dielectric polarisation. See under Polarisation.
 Dienecephalon, hypophyseal floor of, vasopressin secretion in, III, 1008.
 Dienes, II, 84.
 conjugated, spectra of, absorption, I, 27.
 syntheses with, II, 134.
 with conjugated ethylenic linkings, detection and determination of, II, 344.
 Dieninenes, cyclisation of, II, 15, 357.
 Diergostatrienol, diacetate, II, 11.
 Diet, acidic and basic, effect of, on animal organism, III, 774.
 American, in relation to national defence, III, 1033.
 animal, potassium in, III, 891.
 apple, effect of, on dysentery in infants, III, 371.
 banana, in treatment of typhoid fever in children, III, 592.

- Diet, calcium and phosphorus, effect of, and parathyroid deficiency on pregnant rats, III, 517.
 chick's, effect of charcoal addition to, III, 593.
 methionine in, III, 517.
 choline-free, choline content of rats on, III, 516.
 containing proteins, energy utilisation in, by calves, III, 773.
 copper- and iron-deficient, effect of, on catalase activity of rat tissues, III, 372.
 deficient, skeletal abnormalities owing to, III, 211.
 dental caries and, III, 208, 282, 773, 774.
 diabetic, and eating habits of nationalities, III, 773.
 dog's, pantothenic acid and another alkali-labile factor in, III, 520.
 effect of, on calcium increase in growing rats, III, 372.
 on chemical composition, hatchability, and nutritive value of eggs, III, 455.
 on mineral content in mice, III, 371.
 on pantothenic acid content of eggs, III, 520.
 on resistance of infection, III, 208.
 fibro in, effect of, on alimentary secretion, III, 282.
 on alimentary secretion and intestinal excretion, III, 284.
 Goldberger, cytopenia in monkeys on, III, 896.
 deficiencies in, III, 286.
 grain in, effect of, on chickens, III, 455.
 hospital, old, III, 1030.
 in disease treatment, III, 592.
 infant's, addition of homogenised vegetables to, III, 371.
 soya-bean, meal in, III, 371.
 ketogenic, in treatment of epilepsy, III, 890.
 lactic acid-milk, for infants, III, 370.
 lamb's, in relation to skins and wool, III, 774.
 limited, effect of, on cows, III, 1033.
 low-calcium, rickets due to, in guinea-pigs, III, 599.
 low-choline, lesions from, effect of creatine on, III, 282.
 low-phosphorus, histology of rat tissues on, III, 22.
 low-salt, urine secretion in rabbits on, III, 16.
 magnesium-deficient, nutrition of rats on, III, 902.
 middle-class, in peace and war, III, 1030.
 milk, cobalt requirement for dogs on, III, 373.
 mineral components of, effect of, on energy exchange, III, 691.
 on milk, III, 22.
 minimum standards of, for East African natives, III, 114.
 of anæmic women, III, 324.
 prescribed, III, 516.
 promoting different rates of gain, growth of rats on, III, 22.
 protein, effect of, on energy and nitrogen metabolism of rats, III, 21.
 rachitogenic, paralysis produced by, in rats, III, 457.
 relation of, to carbohydrate metabolism in animals under fatigue, III, 700.
 to locomotor inco-ordination from nerve degeneration in pigs, III, 683.
 school children's, protein optimum in, III, 114.
 soya-bean, III, 593.
- Diet, submaintenance, effect of, on composition of pigs, III, 282.
 supplemented with glucose, energy utilisation in, by calves, III, 773.
 supplemented with synthetic B-complex, reproduction in rats on, III, 283.
 treatment by, of dermatosis, III, 596.
 various, blood-uric acid and liver-uricase of zinc-deficient rats on, III, 517.
 vitamin-deficient, effect of, in man, III, 1033.
 vitamins in rumen of sheep and cows on, III, 519, 893.
 vitamin-B-free, supplemented with thiamin and riboflavin, dermatitis from, in rats, III, 777.
 vitamin-B₆ deficient, effect of, on "ring tailed" condition in rats, III, 286.
 vitamin-E deficient, in rats, III, 600.
 iron-treated, brain degeneration in chicks on, III, 895.
 supplemented with halibut-liver oil, erythrophagocytosis in chicks on, III, 896.
 wartime, in relation to health, III, 592.
 zinc-free, effect of, on rats, III, 593.
 Diethanolamine, detection and determination of, II, 387.
 Diethoxyarsine, *di*-β-chloro-, chloride, II, 317.
 βγ-Diethoxy-Δ⁴-γ-butadiene, II, 84.
 βγ-Diethoxybutane, *dl*-αδ-diiodo-, II, 84.
dl-βγ-Diethoxy-αδ-diacetoxymercuributane, II, 84.
 Diethoxydimethylsilicane, II, 37.
 Diethoxydiphenyldiacetylenylsilan, II, 284.
 γγ-Diethoxy-β-methyl-*n*-butan-β-ol, II, 4.
 6:7-Diethoxy-2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 84.
 3:4-Diethoxy-2-isopropyl-octahydrobenzofuran, II, 372.
 Diethyl butyl phosphate, II, 36.
 carbonate, dipole moment of, I, 448.
 dibutyl orthosilicate, II, 37.
 dithiocarbonate, determination of copper with, I, 176.
 ether. See Ethyl ether.
 peroxide, decomposition of, I, 476.
 sulphide, derivatives, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 27.
 sulphide, ββ'-dichloro-, determination of, spectrophotometrically, II, 311.
 hydrolysis of, I, 420.
di-β-hydroxy-, synthesis of, II, 2.
 Diethylacetal, synthesis of, at low temperatures, I, 171.
 Diethylacetylcarbamide, bromo-, dimorphism of, II, 317.
 Diethylacetylenylcarbinol, reaction of, with hydrochloric acid, II, 26.
 1-Diethylacetyl-5:5-cyclopentamethylenebiuret, anticonvulsant activity of, compared with dilantin and pentobarbital, III, 1052.
 (+)-αγ-Diethylallyl alcohol, and its hydrogen phthalate, II, 238.
dl-αγ-Diethylallyl alcohol, and its salts, II, 238.
 (-)-αγ-Diethylallyl hydrogen phthalate, II, 238.
p-Diethylaminoacetamidobenzenesulphonamidoquinolines, II, 22.
 Diethylaminoacet-*o*-aniside, hydrochloride, II, 41.
 Diethylaminoacet-*m*-aniside, hydrochloride, II, 41.
 Diethylaminoacet-*p*-aniside, hydrochloride, II, 41.
 Diethylaminoacet-*o*-phenetidine, hydrochloride, II, 40.
- Diethylaminoacet-*m*-phenetidine, hydrochloride, II, 41.
 Diethylaminoacet-*p*-phenetidine, hydrochloride, II, 41.
 α-Diethylaminobutane, γ-chloro-, salts, II, 282.
 α-Diethylaminobutan-γ-ol, and its derivatives, II, 282.
 α-Diethylaminobutan-γ-ol, azeotropic mixture of, and acetic acid, II, 282.
 δ-Diethylaminobutanols, derivatives, II, 74.
 α-Diethylaminobutan-γ-one, and its derivatives, II, 282.
 δ-Diethylaminobutylamine, II, 108.
 δ-Diethylamino-*n*-butylaminomethyl-α-naphthoquinolines, II, 108.
 γ-Diethylaminobutyronitrile, II, 108.
 Diethylaminodioxamidodioximecobaltic chloride, II, 283.
 β-Diethylaminoethyl bromide, hydrobromide, II, 88.
 4-(β-Diethylaminoethylamino)azobenzene-4'-sulphonamide, II, 62.
 2-α-Diethylaminoethylbenzimidazole, and its dihydrochloride, II, 150.
 2-β-Diethylaminoethylcarbazole, 2-α-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 175.
N'-β-Diethylaminoethylsulphanilamide, dihydrochloride, II, 319.
 3-β-Diethylamino-α-hydroxyethylthiophen, and its derivatives, II, 203.
 4-(γ-Diethylamino-β-hydroxypropylamino)-azobenzene-4'-sulphonamide, II, 62.
 1-γ-Diethylamino-β-hydroxypropylaminobenzthiazole, and its dipicrate, II, 340.
 5-(δ-Diethylamino-α-methylbutyl)amino-3-methoxyacridine, 8-chloro-1-amino-, and its trihydrochloride, and 8-chloro-1-nitro-, II, 303.
 9-(δ-Diethylamino-α-methylbutyl)amino-2-methoxyacridine, 6-chloro-, bromo-camphorsulphonate, II, 376.
d- and *l*-9-(δ-Diethylamino-α-methylbutyl)amino-2-methoxyacridines, 6-chloro-, and their dihydrochlorides, II, 376.
 8-(*N*'-(δ-Diethylamino-α-methylbutyl)aminomethyl)-aminoquinoline, and its derivatives, and 5-bromo-, and 5-chloro-, and their dipicrates, II, 303.
 α-Diethylamino-β-methyl-Δ⁸-penten-β-ol, II, 58.
 α-Diethylaminopentan-δ-ol, and its derivatives, II, 282.
 α-Diethylamino-δ-phenylbutan-β-one, and its picrate, II, 334.
 2-*p*'-Diethylaminophenylreteneoxazole, II, 153.
p-Diethylaminopropionamidobenzenesulphonamidoquinolines, II, 22.
 β-Diethylaminopropion-*o*-aniside picrate, II, 41.
 β-Diethylaminopropion-*m*-aniside, hydrochloride, II, 41.
 β-Diethylaminopropion-*p*-aniside picrate, II, 41.
 β-Diethylaminopropionitrile, II, 108.
 β-Diethylaminopropion-*o*-phenetidine, hydrochloride, II, 40.
 β-Diethylaminopropion-*p*-phenetidine, hydrochloride, II, 41.
 3-β-Diethylaminopropionylthiophen, hydrochloride, II, 203.
 3-α-Diethylaminopropionyl-9-methylcarbazole, derivatives, II, 175.
 β-Diethylaminoisopropyl alcohol, chloride hydrochloride, II, 353.
 3-(*N*'-γ-Diethylaminopropyl)aminoanisole, 4-amino-, benzoyl derivative, II, 336.

- 4-(γ -Diethylaminopropyl)aminoanisole, 3-amino-, and 3-nitro-, and its picrate, II, 336.
- p -(γ -Diethylaminopropyl)aminobenzene-sulphonamide, and its hydrochloride, II, 61.
- γ -Diethylaminopropylaminobenzthiazole, and its dipicrate, II, 340.
- 1-(γ -Diethylaminopropyl)amino-5-(δ -diethylamino- α -methylbutyl)amino-3-methoxy-acridine, 8-chloro-, tetrahydrochloride, II, 303.
- 1- γ -Diethylaminopropylamino-3-methoxybenzthiazole, and their derivatives, II, 340.
- 2- γ -Diethylaminopropylamino-5- and 6-methoxybenzthiazoles, and their derivatives, II, 340.
- 4- γ -Diethylaminopropylamino-6-methoxybenzthiazole, and its picrate, II, 340.
- γ -Diethylamino- n -propylaminomethyl- α -naphthoquinolines, II, 108.
- Diethylaniline, viscosity of mixtures of, with acetic acid, I, 407.
- 3:5-Diethyl- p -benzoquinone, II, 266.
- Diethyl- β - n -butoxy- n -propylamine, II, 353.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diethyl- α -*tert*-butylethyl alcohol, α -naphthylurethane, II, 162.
- Diethylcarbamie acid, β -chloroethyl ester, II, 353.
- 6-Diethylcarbinyleucalyptanic acid, and its derivatives, II, 69.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diethylcinnamic acid, p -hydroxy-, II, 193.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diethylidibenzyl. See $\gamma\delta$ -Diphenylhexane.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diethyldiethyl ketone, and its carbazone, II, 185.
- NN' -Diethyl- NN' -di- n -propylhydrazine, II, 320.
- SS' -Diethyldithio- β -isoidigo, II, 378.
- Diethylene glycol, alkyl ethers, solid derivatives of, II, 209.
- Diethyl- β -ethoxy- n -propylamine, II, 353.
- NN -Diethylethylenediamine, and its α -naphthylcarbamide, II, 88.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diethylethyl vinyl ketone, II, 185.
- Diethylmalonylguanidine, II, 204.
- Diethyl- β -methoxy- n -propylamine, II, 353.
- Diethylmethyl- Δ^6 -eucalyptenic acid, II, 69.
- Diethylxalatodigold, sodium salt, II, 124.
- 3:5-Diethylphenol, 4-nitroso-, II, 266.
- Diethyl- β -phenoxy- n -propylamine, II, 353.
- Diethyl- β -isopropoxy- n -propylamine, and its ethiodide, II, 353.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diethylstilbene, *trans*-4:4'-dihydroxy-, synthesis of, II, 320.
- Diethylstilbæstrol, effect of, on growth, III, 193.
- endometrial response to, in radium-induced menopause, III, 357.
- ethers, oestrogenic potency of, III, 677.
- dipropionate, effect of, on menopause, III, 100.
- toxicity of, III, 677.
- treatment with, III, 872.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Di(ethylsulphonyl)propane, γ -chloro-, and γ -iodo-, II, 28.
- γ -hydroxy-, II, 27.
- 1:1-Di(ethylsulphonyl)cyclopropane, II, 28.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Di(ethylsulphonyl)- Δ^6 -propene, II, 27.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Di(ethylsulphonyl)- $\Delta\beta$ -propene, γ -bromo-, II, 28.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Di(ethylsulphonyl)- Δ^6 -propene, II, 27.
- Di(ethylsulphonyl)propionic acid, II, 28.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Di(ethylthiol)- β - n -butylthiolpropane, II, 27.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Di(ethylthiol)propane, γ -chloro-, and γ -hydroxy-, II, 27.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Di(ethylthiol)- Δ^6 - and - $\Delta\beta$ -propenes, II, 27.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Di(ethylthiol)- Δ^6 -propene, II, 27.
- dl -5:7-Diethyltolcol, and its allophanate, II, 266.
- Diethyl- β -*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolylxy- n -propylamines, and their ethiodides, II, 353.
- Diffraction, acid, alkyl esters, II, 291.
- Diffusion, experiment on, I, 107.
- factors causing, III, 587.
- See also Hyaluronidase.
- in liquids, I, 251.
- in solids, I, 371.
- measurement of, by X-ray method, I, 179.
- in solutions, optical measurements of, cell for, I, 389.
- thermal, I, 8, 201.
- velocity of, I, 251.
- Diffusion apparatus, for biological material, III, 636.
- Diffusion currents, measurement of, I, 131.
- Difuosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
- Di-5-formyl-2-furylmercury, II, 112.
- Di-2-furfurylthyramines, pharmacology of, III, 527.
- Di-2-furfurylmethylamines, pharmacology of, III, 527.
- 2:6-Di- α -furylcyclohexanol, II, 366.
- Digestion, gastric, of carbohydrate and protein, III, 877.
- peptic, effect on, of mucoitinsulphuric acid, III, 137.
- Digestive tract, intralumen pressure in, III, 877.
- Digilanid, treatment with, of heart failure, III, 1049.
- Digits. See Fingers.
- Digitalis, allergy to, III, 812.
- analysis of, biologically, III, 381.
- by U.S.P. frog method in relation to man, III, 911.
- calculation of mortality percentages in, III, 911.
- detoxification of, in embryonic chick heart, III, 127.
- effect of, on cardiac acceleration in auricular fibrillation, III, 911, 1049.
- on fibrillation threshold, III, 613.
- glucosides, purified, III, 216, 463.
- group, bio-assay of, III, 786.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- preparations, absorption of, from gastrointestinal tract in cat and man, III, 1050.
- treatment with, of heart failure, rectally, III, 528.
- Digitalis lanata*, glucosides of, toxicity of, in relation to anaesthesia, III, 127.
- Digitogenic acid, II, 375.
- Digitogenin, diacetate, II, 73.
- Digitonic acids, II, 375.
- Digitoxose, oxidation of, II, 5.
- Diglycylglycine, dissociation constant of, and its ethyl ester hydrochloride, I, 167.
- Digoxigenin, lethal effect of sublethal doses of, in cats, III, 695.
- Digoxin, comparison of, with *K*-strophanthoside, III, 127.
- lethal effect of sublethal doses of, in cats, III, 695.
- Diguanide sulphate, determination of copper with, I, 429.
- Dihalides. See diHalides.
- Δ^2 -Dicyclo(0, 2, 3)hepten-6(or 7)-one, and its semicarbazone, II, 170.
- 4:4'-Di- n -heptyldiphenyl, II, 293.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Di- n -heptyloctane, disemicarbazone, II, 255.
- 1:4-Di- n -heptylbenzene, 2:3:5:6-tetrahydroxy-, tetra-acetyl derivative, II, 326.
- 2:5-Di- n -heptylbenzoquinone, 3:6-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 326.
- NN' -Di- n -heptylhydrazine, and its derivatives, II, 320.
- NN' -Dihexahydrobenzylhydrazine, and its derivatives, II, 320.
- Dicyclohexenylacetylene, dodecahydrophenanthrene from, II, 15.
- 4:4'-Di- n - and -*iso*-hexoyldiphenyls, II, 293.
- Dicyclohexyl, synthesis of, electrolytically, II, 125.
- cis-cis*- and *trans-trans*-Dicyclohexyls, vapour pressures of, I, 459.
- Dicyclohexylacetic acid, α -cyano-, II, 101.
- Di-(β -cyclohexylethyl)methylamine. See Cyverine.
- Dihydroandrosterone, preparation of, from diosgenin and tigogenin, II, 11.
- Dihydroisoandrosterone, and its diacetate, II, 229.
- Dihydrobenzofuran, synthesis of, II, 204.
- Dihydrobetulinic acid, II, 263.
- Dihydrobetulin, and its acetate, II, 263, 300.
- conversion of, into dihydrobetulonic acid, II, 263.
- Dihydrobetulin, dihydroxy-. See Lupan, tetrahydroxy-.
- Dihydrobetulinic acid, and its derivatives, II, 300.
- Dihydrobetulonic acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 329.
- formation of, from dihydrobetulin, II, 263.
- Dihydrobixin, synthesis of, from dihydro-methylbixin, II, 50.
- 22:23-Dihydrobrassicasterol, and its derivatives, II, 97.
- Dihydrocassaidine, and its hydrochloride, II, 155.
- Dihydrocholesteryl sulphates, dibromo-, II, 250.
- Dihydrocodeinone, hydroxy-, effect of, on leech muscle reaction to acetylcholine, in comparison with eserine, III, 612.
- Dihydrocoumagine, and its hydrochloride, II, 206.
- Dihydrodemethanolmesaconinone, II, 382.
- Dihydrodeoxyvomycinine, and its methiodide, II, 383.
- iso*Dihydrodeoxyvomycinine, dihydrochloride, II, 383.
- Dihydrodeoxyvomycinine, II, 383.
- Dihydrodiacetyldemethanolmesaconitinone, II, 382.
- 5:10-Dihydrodiacridyl 5:5'-ether, 2:8:2':8'-tetraamino-, II, 148.
- Dihydroeremophilone, hydroxy-, constitution of, II, 136.
- Dihydrofolliculin benzoate, effect of, on uterine transplants, III, 356.
- 2:5-Dihydrofuran, molecular structure of, from electron diffraction, I, 104.
- Dihydrohydroxyhydroalodunnione, II, 52.
- Dihydroindole, synthesis of, II, 204.
- Dihydroisauronic acid, anilide, II, 12.
- Dihydrodimethylbixin, synthesis of dihydrobixin from, II, 50.
- Dihydroneosajin, II, 265.
- ϵ -5:8-Dihydro-2-naphthyl- n -hexoic acid, 1:4-dihydroxy-, II, 260.
- Dihydroniquidine, hydrochloride, II, 155.
- Dihydroniquine, and its derivatives, II, 155.
- 2:3-Dihydro-osajin, 2-hydroxy-, dimethyl ether, II, 267.
- Dihydroisosaajin, and its acetate, II, 145.
- Dihydro-oxycodone. See Eucodal.
- Dihydrodicin, and its sodium salt, II, 18.
- 9:10-Dihydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, II, 295.

- 1:2-Dihydro-4-phenanthrylacetic acid, methyl ester, II, 218.
- 2-Dihydrophytyl-1:4-naphthoquinone, II, 18.
- Dihydrophylorenic acid *A*, and its derivatives, II, 19.
- 2:3-Dihydropomiferin, 2-hydroxy-, trimethyl ether, II, 267.
- Dihydroisopomiferin, and its diacetate, II, 145.
- Dihydrosorcinol, dissociation constant of, I, 47.
- 9:10-Dihydrotetene, synthesis from, of 10-methyl-3'-isopropyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 127.
- 9:10-Dihydrotetene-carboxylic acid, II, 127.
- γ -9:10-Dihydro-2-retyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its methyl ester, II, 127.
- Dihydrotetene, detection and determination of, in hydrogenation products of tetraene, II, 388.
- Dihydrosarcosin, II, 19.
- 22-Dihydrostigmastrol, dehydration of, by iodine, II, 97.
- 22:23-Dihydrostigmastrol, preparation of, II, 97.
- Dihydrotachysterol, treatment with, of parathyroid tetany, III, 184.
- of pemphigus, III, 698.
- of tetany, III, 753.
- See also A.T. 10.
- Dihydrothionaphthen, synthesis of, II, 204.
- 4:5-Dihydrothiopyran-3-aldehyde, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 302.
- Dihydro- ψ -epitigogenin, and its diacetate, II, 11.
- Dihydrotubanol, synthesis of, and its derivatives, II, 371.
- Dihydrouracil, 5:5-dibromo- and -dichloro-hydroxy-, reaction of, with ethylenethiocarbamide, II, 204.
- 6:7-Dihydro- β -vetivol, allophanate, II, 198.
- Dihydro- β -vetivone, hydroxy-, II, 137.
- Di-imides, of enolisable dialdehydes and diketones, II, 33.
- Diketen, structure of, II, 352.
- Diketobietic acid, and its phenylhydrazone, and bromo-, chloro-, and its semicarbazone, and iodo-, II, 262.
- 7:16-Diketo-3-acetoxy-4^b-bismorecholenic acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 199.
- γ -Diketo- ζ -*p*-anisylheptonic acid, derivatives, II, 297.
- Diketoisobutostane, dihydroxy-, II, 361.
- 2:6-Diketo-4-carbamylimino-1:2:3:4-tetrahydropyrimidine-5-carboxylamide, and its sodium salt, II, 270.
- γ -Diketo- ζ -(5-chloro-6-methoxy-2-naphthyl)heptonic acid, II, 296.
- 4:6-Diketo-2:5-dimethyl-5- β -carboxyethyl-1:2-trimethylenedecahydronaphthalene-3'-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 141.
- 1:4-Diketo-2:8-dimethyl-5:8:9:10-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 18.
- 2:4-Diketo-2-ethoxyhexahydropyrimidine, 5:5-dichloro-, II, 336.
- 3':4'-Diketopirocyclohexane-1:1'-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 126.
- 8:2-Diketo-6-cyclohexylvaleric acid, derivatives of, II, 368.
- 2:4-Diketo-6-methyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydrobenzoic acid, 3:3:5:5-tetrachloro-, methyl ester, II, 195.
- Diketones, condensation of, with phenol, II, 249.
- enolisable, di-imides of, II, 33.
- reactions of, with 2-aminopyridine, II, 332.
- β -Diketones, sulphur derivatives of, II, 105.
- 1:3-Diketones, acyl exchange between, and esters, II, 352.
- 2:4-Diketo-5-phenyltetrahydro-oxazole, II, 151.
- 2:5-Diketopiperazine, spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 292.
- 3:4-Diketotetrahydrofuran-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, with α -bromo-esters, II, 302.
- 1:1:2-Diketo-3:5:5-trimethyl-3:6-endo-methylenecyclohexane. See *iso*Fenchoquinone.
- Di-(γ -keto- $\alpha\alpha$ -trimethyl-4^a-pentenyl)ether, di- β -chloro-, II, 26.
- 5:5'-Di-(2-keto-5-*p*-xenyl-3:4-dimethyl-2:5-dihydrofuran), II, 135.
- Dilantin, effect of, on cardiazol convulsions in mice and rats, III, 914.
- Dilantin sodium, anticonvulsant activity of, compared with 1-diethylacetyl-5:5-cyclopentamethylenebiuret, and pento-barbital sodium, III, 1052.
- effect of, on blood-ascorbic acid level in guinea-pigs, III, 1052.
- on vitamin-C level in tissues and excretion in rats, III, 598.
- treatment with, of convulsions, III, 40, 1052.
- of epilepsy, III, 615.
- Dilatometers, interferometric, photographic recording, I, 224.
- Dilaudio, toxicity of, III, 465.
- Dimalonadotiaquomanganic acid, potassium salt, I, 278.
- Dimedondimethylaminoanil, hydrochloride, II, 34.
- Dimedondiethylimide perchlorate, II, 34.
- Dimedondi-*p*-hydroxyanil, hydrochloride, II, 34.
- Dimedone, oximino-, cobaltic derivative, I, 430.
- Dimensions, theory of, I, 318.
- 3:3'-Dimercuri-5'-acetoxymercuri-5-nitro-2:2'-dithienyl, 3:3'-dihydroxy-, II, 384.
- 3:3'-Dimercuri-5:5'-dimethyl-4:4'-diethyl-2:2'-dithienyl, dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 384.
- 4:5-Dimercuri-3-methyl-2-ethylthiophen, dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 384.
- 2:5-Dimercuri-3-nitrothiophen, 2:5-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 384.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dimesityl-4^a-propen- α -ol, and its acetate, II, 223.
- 6:8-Dimethoxy-3-alkylisocoumarins, synthesis of, II, 301.
- 2:6-Dimethoxy-4-*n*-amylbenzaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 374.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-anisyl-1-acetonylidene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 367.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-anisyl-1-acetonyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 367.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-anisyl-1-allyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, II, 367.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-anisyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, II, 367.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-anisyl-3:4-dihydro-1-naphthylacetic acid, II, 367.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-anisyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, I-hydroxy-, II, 367.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-anisyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylacetic acid lactone, γ -1-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 367.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxyazobenzene, 3:5:3':5'-tetrafluoro-, II, 363.
- 2:2'-2''-Dimethoxybenzhydryl-1-naphtholactone, 2- α -hydroxy-, II, 360.
- 2:4-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 5-nitro-, II, 195.
- 3:4-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, phenacyl ester, II, 267.
- β -Dimethoxybenzoyl- α -*o*-anisylpropionic acids, and their esters, II, 103.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethoxy-4^{av}-butadiene, II, 84.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethoxybutane, $\alpha\delta$ -dibromo-, and $\delta\delta$ -diiodo-, II, 84.
- 4:6-Dimethoxy-3-butylidenephthalide, II, 301.
- 5:7-Dimethoxy-3-butylidenephthalide, II, 301.
- 4:6-Dimethoxy-3'-(α -carbethoxyethyl)-1:2-cyclopentadienonaphthalene, II, 297.
- 4:6-Dimethoxy-3'-(carbethoxymethylene)-1:2-cyclopentenonaphthalene, II, 297.
- 4:6-Dimethoxy-3'-(carbethoxymethyl)-5:6:7:8-(or 1:2:3:4)-tetrahydro-1:2-cyclopentenonaphthalene, II, 297.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-2-carbethoxyphenylacetic acid, and its amide, II, 301.
- γ -(3:5-Dimethoxy-2-carbethoxyphenyl)-acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 301.
- 4:6-Dimethoxy-3-(α -carbethoxyethyl)-1:2-cyclopentadienonaphthalene, II, 297.
- 4:6-Dimethoxy-3'-(carboxymethyl)-tetrahydrocyclopentenonaphthalene, II, 297.
- Di-3-methoxy-4-carboxyphenyl disulphide, di-6-nitro-, II, 195.
- 11:12-Dimethoxychrysene, and its picrate, II, 360.
- 11:12-Dimethoxychrysene-7-carboxylic acid, II, 360.
- 3:4-Dimethoxycinnamic acid, alkamine esters, hydrochlorides, II, 98.
- 3:4-Dimethoxycinnamoyl chloride, II, 98.
- 2:3-Dimethoxy-6-cinnamoyl-1:4-benzoquinone, 5-hydroxy-. See Methylpedicinin.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxydesylacetic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 367.
- 3:7-Dimethoxy-1:2:5:6-dibenzanthraquinone, II, 261.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethoxy- $\alpha\alpha$ -di(ethylthiol)propane, II, 28.
- 2:6-Dimethoxy-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, II, 296.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-(3':4'-dimethoxybenzyl)-4-methyl-3:4-dihydroisquinoline, picrate, II, 305.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-(3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl)-3:4-dimethyl-3:4-dihydroisquinoline, and its picrate, II, 305.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-(3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl)-3:4-dimethylisquinoline, II, 305.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-(3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl)-4-methyl-3:4-dihydroisquinoline, II, 305.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-(3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl)-4-methylisquinoline, II, 305.
- 2:2-Dimethoxy-5:5'-dimethylazobenzene, II, 101.
- 3:6-Dimethoxy-2:5-dimethylbenzaldehyde, and its semicarbazone, II, 298.
- 5:14-Dimethoxy-2:11-dimethylchrysene, and its picrate, II, 367.
- 3:4-Dimethoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylcinnamamide, II, 305.
- 5:5'-Dimethoxy-2:2'-dimethyldiphenyl, II, 101.
- 5:5'-Dimethoxy-2:2'-dimethyldiphenyl, 4:4'-diamino-, II, 101.
- 2:5-Dimethoxy-3:4-dimethyl-6-ethylbenzaldehyde, II, 201.
- 2:5-Dimethoxydimethylethylbenzyl alcohols, and their derivatives, II, 201.
- α -3:6-Dimethoxy-2:5-dimethylphenylethyl alcohol, II, 298.
- σ -2:2'-Dimethoxy-1:1'-dinaphthylethylene, II, 323.
- 2:2'-Dimethoxy-1:1'-dinaphthylmaleonitrile, II, 323.

4:5'-Dimethoxydiphenic acid, 5:6'-dihydroxy-, dibenzoyl derivative, and its dimethyl ester, II, 321.
p-Di-(α -methoxyethyl)benzene, *p*-di-(β -dibromo- β -nitro)-, II, 216.
 4:6- and 5:7-Dimethoxy-3-ethylidene-phthalides, II, 301.
 Dimethoxyglutaric acid, methyl ester, II, 35.
 Dimethoxy-1-hydrindamines, derivatives of, II, 40.
 4:7-Dimethoxyhydrindene, II, 261.
 4:5-Dimethoxy-1-hydrindone, oxime, II, 40.
 4:7-Dimethoxy-1-hydrindone, II, 261.
 5:6-Dimethoxy-1-hydrindone, oxime, II, 40.
 4:5-(or 6:7)-Dimethoxyindene, II, 40.
 5:6-Dimethoxyindene, II, 40.
 5:9-Dimethoxy-10-methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its derivatives, II, 360.
 2:4-Dimethoxy-6-methylbenzoylbutylmethane, and its copper salt, II, 20.
 2':4'-Dimethoxy-6'-methylbenzoylpropionylmethane, II, 20.
 2:5-Dimethoxy-3-methylbenzyl chloride, 4:6-dibromo-, II, 144.
 2:5-Dimethoxy-3-methylbenzylidene-malonic acid, 4:6-dibromo-, and its dimethyl ester, II, 144.
 2:5-Dimethoxy-3-methylbenzylmalonic acid, 4:6-dibromo-, and its dimethyl ester, II, 144.
 6:8-Dimethoxy-3-methylisocarbostyryl, II, 301.
 2:4-Dimethoxy- β -methyl- α -(β -chlorovinyl)-cinnamic acid, and its silver salt, II, 330.
 6:8-Dimethoxy-3-methylisocoumarin, II, 301.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-3-methyl-3:4-dihydro-2-naphthoic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 142.
 5:6-Dimethoxy-1-methyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 361.
 1:4-Dimethoxy-2-methylnaphthalene, 3-bromo-, II, 142.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-3-methylnaphthalene, 2-iodo-, II, 142.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-3-methyl-2-naphthoic acid, and its derivatives, II, 142.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-3-methyl-2-naphthylamine, II, 142.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-3-methyl-2-naphthylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester, II, 142.
 $\gamma\gamma$ -Dimethoxy- β -methyl- n -pentan- β -ol, II, 4.
 7:8-Dimethoxy-2-methylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 361.
 5:6-Dimethoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, derivatives, II, 361.
 2:8-Dimethoxy-1-naphthaldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 196.
 6:7-Dimethoxynaphthalene, 1:4-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 142.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 142.
 2:8-Dimethoxy-1-naphthoic acid, methyl ester, II, 196.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-naphthol, II, 142.
 2:8-Dimethoxy-1-naphthonitrile, II, 196.
 3:4-Dimethoxy- α -1'-naphthylcinnamic acid, 2-nitro-, II, 360.
 Di-2-methoxy-1-naphthylcyanomethyl ether, II, 323.
 4:6-Dimethoxy-1:2-cyclopentenonaphthalene, and its picrate, II, 297.
 4:7-Dimethoxy-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, II, 367.
 4:7-Dimethoxy-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene-3'-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 295.
 4:7-Dimethoxy-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrylidene-3'-acetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 295.

3:4-Dimethoxy- α -phenanthryl benzamidomethyl ketone, II, 361.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Di-2-methoxy-1-phenanthrylethylene, II, 257.
 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- β -6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 5-bromo-, II, 104.
 5-2':4'-Dimethoxyphenyl-3:6'-bromo-3':4'-methylenedioxyphenyl-4'-cyclohexenone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 104.
 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl 6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyethyl ketone, and its phenylhydrazine, II, 104.
 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl 6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyethyl ketone, 5-bromo-, II, 104.
 α -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl- Δ^7 -buten- α -ol, II, 136.
 γ -2:5-Dimethoxyphenylbutyric acid, II, 260.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-3':4'-dimethoxybenzethylamide, II, 305.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-(3':4'-dimethoxybenz)- n -propylamide, II, 305.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 305.
 β -2:3-Dimethoxyphenylacetylacetamide, II, 361.
 β -(3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl)homoveratro- n -propylamide, II, 305.
 3:4-Dimethoxyphenylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 350.
 α -2:4- and -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl- β -p-methoxybenzoylpropionic acids, II, 103.
 Dimethoxyphenyl α -methoxystyryl ketones, and their dibromides, II, 104.
 γ -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl- β -methylbutyric acid, esters, II, 142.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl- β -methylpropionamide, II, 305.
 2-2':4'-Dimethoxyphenyl-1- α -naphthopyrylium chloride, II, 173.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxyphenylpropylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 305.
 2-3':4'-Dimethoxyphenylreteneoxazole, II, 153.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dimethoxypropaldehyde diethyl acetal, II, 28.
 2:4-Dimethoxypropionophenone-6-carboxylic acid, II, 301.
 3:5-Dimethoxypropionophenone-2-carboxylic acid, II, 301.
 4:6-Dimethoxy-3'-isopropylidene-1:2-cyclopentenonaphthalene, II, 297.
 7:8-Dimethoxyquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 361.
 3:5-Dimethoxytetradecylbenzene, II, 325.
 6:2-6'-Dimethoxy-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-2'-isoquinolylmethyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, and its hydrochloride, II, 21.
 5:14-Dimethoxy-2:2:11:11-tetramethyl-1:2:9:10:11:18-hexahydrochrysene- α , II, 367.
 3:5-Dimethoxy- α -toluic acid, 4:6-dichloro-, II, 196.
 3:5-Dimethoxytridecylbenzene, II, 325.
 9:10-Dimethoxy-7:9:10-trimethyl-9:10-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 128.
 2:4-Dimethoxyvalerophenone, II, 301.
 3:5-Dimethoxyvalerophenone-2-carboxylic acid, II, 301.
 8:8'-Dimethoxyviolanthrone, synthesis of, II, 205.
 3:6-Dimethoxy- p -xylene, 2-bromo-, II, 298.
 Dimethyl carbonate, dipole moment of, I, 448.
 ether. See Methyl ether.
 sulphide, internal torsion and infra-red spectrum of, I, 71.
 3:4-Dimethylacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-, semicarbazone, II, 298.

Dimethylacetylenylcarbinol, reaction of, with hydrobromic and hydriodic acids, II, 26.
 Dimethyl-1-acetyl-4-piperidylcarbinol, II, 74.
 Dimethylacetylquinolines, semicarbazones, II, 174.
 Dimethylacrylic acid, reaction of, with bromine, I, 340.
 $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylacrylic acid, bromination of, I, 52.
 2:4-Dimethylaldotetrose, II, 281.
 1:3-Dimethyl-5-alkylbarbituric acids, II, 149.
 $\beta\delta$ -Dimethyl- α -allyl- Δ^8 -hexenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 279.
 Dimethylaluminium chloride, polarisation of, I, 242.
 Dimethylamine, spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 5.
 2- ω -Dimethylaminoacetylcarbazole, and its derivatives, II, 175.
 3-Dimethylaminoacetyldibenzthiophen, hydrochloride, II, 203.
 2-Dimethylamino-4-*tert*-amylphenol, and its dimethylurethane, II, 96.
 Dimethylaminoantipyrine, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 320.
p-Dimethylaminoazobenzene. See Butter-yellow.
 1-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzeneazoanthraquinone, and its derivatives, I, 128.
 determination of tin with, I, 388.
m-Dimethylaminobenzenesulphonic acid, thiuronium derivative, II, 276.
 4-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid, 2-nitro-, II, 364.
 4-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-3-methylisooxazolone, II, 54.
 3-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-*N*-methyl-oxindole, II, 375.
 2-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-4-phenyl-oxazolone, II, 54.
N'-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenesulphanil-*p*-*p*-dimethylaminobenzylideneaminoanilide, II, 66.
 2-Dimethylamino-4-*tert*-butylphenol, derivatives of, II, 96.
 5-Dimethylaminocarcacrol, derivatives of, II, 96.
 6-Dimethylaminocarcovone, perchlorate, crystallography of, I, 326.
 6-Dimethylamino-2-*m*-diethylaminostyrylquinoline, methiodide, II, 148.
 4-Dimethylamino-3:5-dimethylbenzoic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 290.
 γ -Dimethylamino- $\beta\beta$ -dimethyl-*n*-propyl chloride hydrobromide, II, 292.
 4-Dimethylaminodiphenylamine, 2':4'-dinitro-, methiodide, II, 320.
 β -Dimethylaminoethyl alcohol, aurichloride, II, 155.
 β -Dimethylaminoethyl bromide hydrobromide, II, 88.
 2- α -Dimethylaminoethylbenziminazole, and its dihydrochloride, II, 150.
 2-Dimethylamino-4-ethylphenol hydrochloride, II, 96.
 4-Dimethylamino-3-ethylphenol hydrochloride, II, 96.
 2-Dimethylamino-4-ethylphenol, derivatives of, II, 96.
 3:6-Di(methylamino)-2-*n*-hexadecyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 326.
 1-Dimethylamino-6-hydroxydihydrocarvone, perchlorate, crystallography of, I, 326.
 6-Dimethylamino-1-hydroxydihydrocarvone, perchlorate, crystallography of, I, 326.
 3- β -Dimethylamino- α -hydroxyethylidibenzthiophen, derivatives, II, 203.
 3- γ -Dimethylamino- β -hydroxy-*n*-propyldibenzthiophen, and its derivatives, II, 203.

- 4-Dimethylamino-2-methoxybenzoic acid, 5-nitro-, II, 195.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-1-aminomethylanthraquinone, benzoyl derivative, II, 47.
- 4-Dimethylamino-4'-methylazobenzene, feeding with, of rats, III, 451.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-5-aminomethylbenzoic acid hydrochloride, II, 48.
- 3:6-Di(methylamino)-2-*n*-octadecyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 326.
- p*-Dimethylaminophenyl dimethylurethano methiodide, II, 96.
- α -Dimethylamino- δ -phenylbutan- β -one, and its picrate, II, 334.
- p*-Dimethylaminophenyldi(3-methyl-isooxazolonyl)methane, II, 54.
- β -Dimethylamino- α -phenyl- α -ethylpropionic acid, benzyl ester, hydrochloride, pharmacology of, III, 128.
- 2-*p'*-Dimethylaminophenylretenoxazole, II, 153.
- 3- β -Dimethylaminopropionyl dibenzthiophen, hydrochloride, II, 203.
- 3- ω -Dimethylaminopropionyl-9-methyl-carbazole, and its hydrochloride, II, 175.
- β -Dimethylaminoisopropyl alcohol, and its chloride hydrochloride, II, 353.
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-isopropylphenol, derivatives of, II, 96.
- 4-Dimethylamino-3-isopropylphenol, derivatives of, II, 96.
- 4-*p*-Dimethylaminostyrylazobenzene, 3-nitro-, II, 93.
- 2-*m*-Dimethylaminostyryl-6-methyl-quinoline methiodide, II, 148.
- 2-*p*-Dimethylaminostyrylpyridine, salts, II, 21.
- 2-*m*-Dimethylaminostyrylquinoline, 6-bromo-, methiodide, II, 148.
- 3:6-Di(methylamino)-2-tetradecyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 325.
- 2-Dimethylamino-4- α - γ -tetramethyl-*n*-butylanisole, and its derivatives, II, 250.
- 6-Dimethylaminothymol, derivatives of, II, 96.
- Dimethylaminotolyl dimethylurethanes, salts, II, 96.
- 3:6-Di(methylamino)-2-tridecyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 325.
- 2-Dimethylamino-*m*-xylene, 5-bromo-, II, 290.
- $\beta\delta$ -Dimethyl- γ -amyl alcohol, β -nitro-, esters, II, 84.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-5-*iso*- and -*sec*-amylbarbituric acids, II, 149.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-7-*n*-amyl-3:4-cyclopenteno- d^3 -chromen, 5-hydroxy-, II, 173.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-4'-*n*-amyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzpyran, 6'-hydroxy-, II, 173, 331.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydrogluconic acid, and its amide, II, 120.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydro- γ -gluconolactone, and its amide, II, 120.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydroglucose, II, 120.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydroglucose, and its anilide, II, 120.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydromethylglucoside, II, 120.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydro- α -methylglucoside, II, 120.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydro- α -methylglucopyranoside, II, 120.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydro- β -methylglucopyranoside, II, 121.
- Dimethylaniline, equilibrium of, with allylthiocarbimide and sulphur, I, 415.
- viscosity of mixtures of, with acetic acid, I, 407.
- Dimethylaniline, *p*-amino-, II, 359.
- hydrochloride, staining with, of fats, III, 316.
- 2:4:6-trichloro-, *perbromide*, II, 285.
- Dimethylanilines, demethylation of, II, 285.
- 1:4-Dimethylanthraquinone, 5:8-dihydroxy-, II, 68.
- 2:4-Dimethylanthraquinone-1-aldehyde, II, 47.
- Dimethylarsine chloride, *dichloro*-, II, 355.
- Dimethylarsinic acid, *dichloro*-, II, 355.
- 2:6-Dimethylazobenzene, 4'-nitro-4-hydroxy-, acetate, II, 193.
- 3:5-Dimethylazobenzene, 4'-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 193.
- 1:2-Dimethylazulene, and its picrate, II, 217.
- 4:8-Dimethylazulene, derivatives of, II, 218.
- picrate, II, 137.
- 1:3-Dimethylbarbituric acid, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, II, 148.
- 5:1'-Dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, II, 165.
- 5:7-Dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, II, 128.
- 9:10-Dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, leukemias and mammary cancer in mice treated with, III, 1023.
- synthesis of, II, 218.
- 3:9-Dimethylbenzanthrone, 3:9-diamino-, di(*mono*- and *tri*-chloroacetyl) derivatives, II, 48.
- 2:4-Dimethylbenzeneazomorphine, I, 341.
- 3:5-Dimethylbenzophenone, 2- and 4-hydroxy-3:5-diamino-, 3:5-di(*trichloroacetyl*) derivatives, II, 48.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-*p*-benzoquinone, 3-chloro-, II, 193.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-*p*-benzoquinone-4-(2':4':6'-trimethyl)anil, II, 326.
- 2-2':4'-Dimethylbenzoyldiphenyl-2'-carboxylic acid, 4:4'-dinitro-, II, 226.
- 4:9-Dimethyl-5:6-benzthiophanthrene, II, 218.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylbutane, heat of vaporisation of, I, 458.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethylbutane, preparation of, from pinacolin, II, 57.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethylbutan- β -ol, thermodynamics of, I, 248.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylbutan- γ -one, $\beta\beta$ -dihydroxy-, effect of, on Cannizzaro-Tischtschenko reaction, II, 59.
- Dimethyl- β -*n*-butoxy-*n*-propylamine, and its methiodide, II, 353.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-5-*n*- and -*sec*-butylbarbituric acids, II, 149.
- 1:3-Dimethylbutylbenzenes, diamino-, diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives, II, 90.
- 4:7-Dimethyl-3-*n*-butylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethyl- γ -butyrolactone, α -hydroxy-, preparation of, II, 85.
- dl*- α -hydroxy-, resolution of, II, 240.
- dl*- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylbutyrolactone, α -hydroxy-, amide, II, 122.
- d*- and *l*- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylbutyrolactones, α -hydroxy-, II, 122.
- dl*- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylbutyryl- β -alanine, α -*d*ihydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 122.
- d*- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylbutyrylphenylhydrazide, α -*d*ihydroxy-, II, 29.
- Dimethylcarbamic acid, β -chloro- and β -iodo-ethyl esters, II, 353.
- 6-Dimethylcarbonylacetylanic acid, and its derivatives, II, 69.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-5- β -carboxyethyl-1:2-trimethylenedecahydronaphthalene-3'-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 141.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-1-trichloroacetamidomethyl-anthraquinone, II, 47.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-5-trichloroacetamidomethylbenzoic acid, II, 48.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-5-trichloroacetamidomethylbenzophenone, II, 48.
- 4:6-Dimethyl-3- $\beta\beta\beta$ -trichloro- α -hydroxy-ethylcoumarin, and its methyl ether, II, 330.
- 4:7-Dimethyl-3- $\beta\beta\beta$ -trichloro- α -hydroxy-ethylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, II, 330.
- ee*-Dimethyl- β -chloromethyl- d' -hexin- β -ol, II, 281.
- 4:7-Dimethylchroman, II, 266.
- 2:3-Dimethylchromone, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 373.
- 4:2'-Dimethylchromono-7':8'-6:5- α -pyrone, 6'-bromo-, II, 332.
- 11:11-Dimethylchrysofluorene, II, 218.
- p*-3:4-Dimethylcinnamoyloxyphenyl-carbamide, II, 305.
- Dimethylcocaine, and its hydrochloride, II, 305.
- 4:7-Dimethylcoumarin-6-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, II, 373.
- 4:4'-Dimethyl-7:8:8':7'-coumarinocoumarin, II, 296.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-1- β -*p*-cuminyloxyethylcyclohexanol, II, 127.
- cis*-1:9-Dimethyldecahydro- α -naphthol, II, 7.
- cis*-4:9-Dimethyldecahydro- α -naphthol, II, 7.
- 2:7-Dimethyl-3:6-diaza- $d^{1:5}$ -cycloheptadiene, and its perchlorate, II, 34.
- 4:4'-Dimethyl diazoaminobenzenesilver, II, 94.
- SS'-Dimethyl-6:7:6':7'-dibenzdithio- β -isindigo, II, 379.
- 6:6'-Dimethyl-2:2'-di-*n*-butyl-4:4'-dipyrmidyl, and its hydrochloride, II, 336.
- NN'-Dimethyl-N'N'-di-*n*-butylphenylenediamine, picrate, II, 165.
- 5:5'-Dimethyl-4:4'-diethyl-2:2'-dithienyl, II, 384.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-4:8-diethylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 269.
- 9:10-Dimethyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 92.
- 9:10-Dimethyl-9:10-dihydro-1:2-benzanthraquinol 9:10-oxide, II, 92.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-1:2-dihydrobenzofuran-1':2'-2:1-dihydrobenzofuran, 5:5'-*d*ihydroxy-, and its derivatives, III, 146.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-2':3'-dihydrocoumarino-(7:8-5':4')-furan, II, 202.
- 9:10-Dimethyl-9:10-dihydro-1:2:5:6-dibenzanthraquinol 9:10-oxide, and its picrate, II, 92.
- 7:7-Dimethyl-7:8-dihydroflavanone, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 301.
- 2:8-Dimethyl-5:8-dihydro-1:4-naphthoquinol, II, 18.
- 5:6-Dimethyldihydro-2-pyridone, 3-cyano-4-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 146.
- Dimethyl diketone (*diacetyl*), fluorescence of, I, 5.
- hydrazone, II, 351.
- photolysis of, in near ultra-violet, I, 276.
- 1:1'-Dimethyldindane, 5:6:5':6'-tetra- and 5:6:7:5':6':7'-hexa-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 221.
- 6:6'-Dimethyldiphenyl-2:5:2':5'-diquinone, II, 143.
- 2:7-Dimethyldiphenylene, and its picrate, II, 247.
- 2:6-Dimethyldiphenylene dioxide, dipole moment of, I, 322.
- 3:6-Dimethyldiphenyleneiodonim iodide, II, 247.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-3:5-di(phthalimidomethyl)-benzophenone, II, 48.

- 1:3-Dimethyl-2:2-di-*n*-propylpyrrolidine, II, 110.
SS'-Dimethylthio- β -isoindigo, II, 378.
 Dimethyl- β -ethoxy-*n*-propylamine, and its methiodide, II, 353.
 1:3-Dimethyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid, II, 149.
 2:3- and 2:5-Dimethyl-6-ethyl-*p*-benzoquinols, II, 298.
 2:3- and 2:5-Dimethyl-6-ethyl-*p*-benzoquinones, II, 298.
 4:6-Dimethyl-3-ethylbenzyl chloride, 2:5-di-hydroxy-, 5-acetyl derivative, II, 201.
 4:5-Dimethyl-3-ethylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 20.
 Dimethylethylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acids, 6-hydroxy-, and their ethyl esters, II, 201.
 5:7-Dimethyl-8-ethyl-3:4-dihydrocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, 6-acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 201.
 2:4-Dimethyl-2-ethyldioxolan, 4- ω -chloro-, II, 52.
NN-Dimethylethylenediamine α -naphthylcarbamide, II, 88.
 2:2-Dimethylethyleneimine, II, 203.
 β -Dimethyl- ϵ -ethyl- Δ^8 -nonadiene, II, 310.
 2:3-Dimethyl-6-ethylphenol, 4-amino-, II, 298.
 3:5-Dimethyl-2-ethylphenol, 4-amino-, II, 298.
 2:3-Dimethyl-4-ethyl-8-*n*-propylquinoline, and its hydrogen sulphate, II, 269.
 Dimethylethylquinols, and their diacetates, II, 201.
 2:3-Dimethyl-8-ethylquinoline, and its picrate, II, 174.
 2:4-Dimethyl-6-ethylquinoline, picrate, II, 174.
 2:3-Dimethyl-4-ethylquinoline-8-carboxylic acid, II, 174.
 β -2:5-Dimethyl-3'-ethyl-1:2-trimethylene-decahydro-5-naphthylpropionic acid, II, 141.
 $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylethyl vinyl ketone, II, 185.
 9:9-Dimethylfluorene, 4-hydroxy-, II, 286.
 2:7-Dimethylfluorenone, 2:7-diamino-, derivatives, II, 48.
 2:4'-Dimethyl-(2'-3'-7:8)-furochromone, II, 374.
 3:4'-Dimethyl-(2'-3'-6:7)-furoconmarone, II, 374.
 Di-5-methyl-2-furylmercury, di-5-hydroxy-, II, 112.
 3:7-Dimethylcycloheptane-1-carboxylic-2-acetic acid, II, 137.
 $\gamma\delta$ -Dimethylheptane- $\alpha\delta\eta$ -tetracarboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 137.
 4:4-Dimethyl- Δ^1 -cycloheptene-1-aldehyde, II, 61.
 4:4-Dimethyl- Δ^1 -cycloheptene-1-carboxylic acid, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 61.
 $\alpha\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- Δ^7 -heptene- $\alpha\epsilon$ -diol, II, 27.
 $\epsilon\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta^{8\gamma}$ -hexadien- β -al, and its semicarbazone, II, 281.
 4:7-Dimethylhexahydrochroman, II, 266.
 $\beta\epsilon$ -Dimethylhexane- $\beta\epsilon$ -diol, $\gamma\delta$ -dioximino-, II, 26.
 5:5-Dimethylcyclohexane-1:3-dione, determination of formaldehyde with, II, 236.
 $\beta\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- Δ^7 -*n*-hexene, $\beta\epsilon$ -dichloro-, II, 2.
cis- and *trans*- $\beta\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- Δ^7 -hexene- $\beta\epsilon$ -diols, II, 1, 347.
 $\gamma\delta$ -Dimethyl- Δ^6 -*n*-hexen- β -one, and its semicarbazone, II, 280.
 3:5-Dimethyl- Δ^7 -cyclohexenone, semi-oxamazone, II, 136.
 $\beta\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- Δ^7 -hexene- $\beta\epsilon$ -diol, reaction of, with hypochlorous acid, II, 26.
- $\beta\delta$ -Dimethyl- γ -hexyl alcohol, δ -nitro-, esters, II, 84.
 1:3-Dimethyl-5-cyclohexylbarbituric acid, II, 149.
 2:4-Dimethyl-5-hydroxymethylbenzoic acid, II, 48.
 1:2-Dimethylindane, II, 217.
 Dimethylmaleic acid, sodium hydrogen salt, II, 86.
 Dimethylmaleic anhydride, reaction of, with organometallic compounds, II, 52.
NN-Dimethylmesidine, hydrochloride, II, 192.
 Dimethyl- β -methoxy-*n*-propylamine, and its methiodide, II, 353.
 2:3-Dimethylmethylgalactofururonoside, and its methyl ester, II, 32.
 2:3-Dimethyl- β -methylgalactofururonoside, amide, II, 32.
 2:3-Dimethyl- β -methylgalactopyruronoside, methyl ester, II, 33.
 2:3-Dimethylmethylgalacturonoside, methyl ester, isolation of, II, 31.
 2:5-Dimethyl- β -methylglucofuranoside, derivatives, II, 241.
 2:4-Dimethyl- α -methylglucoside, II, 241.
 2:4-Dimethyl- β -methylglucoside, II, 5.
 and its 3-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 314.
 2:3-Dimethylmethylglucuronoside, and its derivatives, II, 30.
 2:3-Dimethylmucic acid, derivatives, II, 32.
 1:3-Dimethylnaphthalene, styphnate, II, 293.
 5:8-Dimethylnaphthalene, 1:2:3-trihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 95.
 2:3-Dimethyl-1:4- α -naphthapyrone, 6-nitro-, II, 196.
 2:5-Dimethyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 18.
 $\beta\delta$ -Dimethylnonane, II, 60.
cis-1:9-Dimethyloctahydronaphthalene, II, 7.
 $\alpha\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- Δ^7 -octene- $\alpha\epsilon$ -diol, II, 27.
 $\beta\beta$ - and $\gamma\gamma$ -Dimethylpentanes, preparation of, II, 157.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Dimethyl- Δ^8 -pentenylidenemalononic acid, diethyl ester, II, 280.
 $\delta\delta$ -Dimethyl- Δ^6 -pentin- γ -ol, α -chloro-, II, 26.
 2:4-Dimethylphenacyl chloride, hydrazone, II, 351.
 2:7-Dimethylphenanthraquinone, 2:7-diamino-, di(trichloroacetyl) derivative, II, 47.
 3:7-Dimethylphenanthraquinone, 2-hydroxy-3:7-diamino-, 3:7-di(trichloroacetyl) derivative, II, 47.
 2:5-Dimethylphenol, 4-amino-, II, 298.
 Dimethyl- β -phenoxy-*n*-propylamine, and its methiodide, II, 353.
 2:6-Dimethylphenylarsinic acid, II, 111.
 2:6-Dimethylphenylarsin oxide, II, 111.
 1:3-Dimethyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid, II, 149.
 4:5-Dimethylphthalbisdithylamide, II, 305.
 4:5-Dimethylphthaldiethylamide, II, 305.
 2:4-Dimethyl-1-phthalimidomethylanthraquinone, II, 47.
 2:4-Dimethyl-5-phthalimidomethylbenzophenone, II, 48.
 4:5-Dimethyl- α -phthaltetraethylamide, synthesis of, II, 305.
 Dimethyl-4-piperidylcarbinol, and its derivatives, II, 74.
 1:1-Dimethylcyclopropane, formation of, from neopentyl chloride, II, 89.
 Dimethyl- β -isopropoxy-*n*-propylamine, and its methiodide, II, 353.
 1:3-Dimethyl-5-isopropylbarbituric acid, II, 149.
 2:4-Dimethyl-2-propyldioxolan, 4- ω -chloro-, II, 52.
- 4:5-Dimethyl-2-propyldioxolan, II, 52.
 4:7-Dimethyl-2-isopropylhydrindene, 5-hydroxy-, II, 138.
 4:7-Dimethyl-2-isopropylhydrindene-5-sulphonic acid, silver salt, II, 138.
 2:5-Dimethyl-8-isopropyl-naphthalene, 1-hydroxy-, and its picrate, II, 230.
 3:6-Dimethyl-10-isopropyl-naphtha(1:2-*f*)-quinoline, and its derivatives, II, 176.
 7:10-Dimethyl-3-isopropyl-naphtha(2:1-*g*)-quinoline, II, 176.
 1:12-Dimethyl-6-isopropyl-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrophenanthrene, II, 127.
 $\beta\delta$ -Dimethyl- η -isopropyloctane- $\gamma\delta$ -triol, II, 69.
 1:3-Dimethyl-2-*n*-propylpyrrolidine, and its derivatives, II, 110.
 2:5-Dimethylpyrazine, amination of, II, 336.
 5:8-Dimethylpyridine, 2-chloro-, and its picrate, and 2-hydroxy-, II, 146.
 5:8-Dimethyl-2-pyridone-3-carboxylic acid, II, 146.
 Dimethyl-4-pyridylcarbinol, derivatives, II, 74.
 1:3-Dimethyl-2-pyrrolidone, II, 110.
 5:8-Dimethylquinoline, 6-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 148.
 3:4-Dimethylisoquinoline, synthesis of, II, 305.
 2:3-Dimethylsaccharo- γ -lactone, methyl ester, II, 30.
 Dimethylsulphanilamide, synthesis, pharmacological and therapeutic properties of, III, 293.
 2:3-Dimethyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro- β -carboline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 177.
 2:3-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, 4-hydroxy-, II, 191.
 2:3-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-4-phenanthrylacetic acid, II, 191.
 2:3-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-4-phenanthrylmalonic acid, II, 191.
 1:2-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline hydriodide and zincchloride, II, 376.
 2:3-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrotriphenylene, II, 191.
 2:4-Dimethylthiazole, 5-nitro-, II, 339.
 2:5-Dimethylthiazole, 4-nitro-, II, 339.
 2:5-Dimethylthiazole-4-sulphonic acid, and its barium salt, II, 339.
 Di-4-methyl-2-thiazolyl sulphide, and its picrate, II, 341.
 Di-4-methyl-2-thiazolylsulphone, II, 341.
 Dimethyl- β -*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-tolyl-oxy-*n*-propylamines, and their methiodides, II, 353.
 2:3-Dimethyltriphenylene, and 1-hydroxy-, II, 191.
 Dimethylvomicine, II, 383.
 3:4-Dimethylxylonolactone, and its amide, II, 35.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dimorpholino- $\alpha\gamma$ -diphenylbutan- γ -ol, II, 109.
 $\beta\gamma$ -Dimorpholino- γ -phenylbutan- β -one, II, 109.
 Dimyristylamine, II, 161.
 Di-1-naphthoylethane, 2-hydroxy-, II, 21.
 1:2'-Dinaphthylmethane, 2-hydroxy-, II, 21.
 1:1'-Dinaphthyl sulphide, 2:2'-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 97.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Di-1-naphthylacrylic acid, II, 357.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Di-2-naphthylbutane, II, 142.
 6-Di-1'-naphthylcarbinyleucalyptanic acid, II, 69.
 1:1'-Dinaphthylethylene, 2:2'-dihydroxy-, and its dimethyl ether, II, 323.
 Dindane, 5:6:5':6'-tetrahydroxy-, and its tetra-acetate, II, 221.

- o*-Dinitriles, condensation reactions of, II, 378.
- Di-*Δ*²-octahydronaphthylacetylenes, II, 357.
- Di-*n*-octadecylcarbamides, II, 253.
- NN'*-Di-*n*-octadecylmalonamide, II, 254.
- NN'*-Di-*n*-octadecyloxamide, II, 254.
- NN'*-Di-*n*-octadecylthiocarbamide, II, 253.
- αβ*-Di-*Δ*²-octahydro-1-naphthylacetylene, II, 16.
- Di-*Δ*²-*cis*-octahydro-2-naphthylacetylene, II, 16.
- Dicyclo[2:2:2]octane-2:6-dione, and its disemicarbazone, II, 229.
- Diodes, temperature-limited, shot effect in, I, 393.
- Diodrast, clearance of, in man, III, 274.
- diffusion equilibrium of, in dogs, III, 883.
- renal excretion of, effect of phloridzin on, in dogs, III, 883.
- Diopside, formation of, from tremolite, by heat, I, 230.
- Diopase, Arizona, I, 182.
- Diorite-kinzigite, of Dent Blanche, I, 435.
- Diosgenin, from American plants, III, 62.
- preparation from, of dihydroandrosterone, II, 11.
- of dihydroisoandrosterone, II, 229.
- relation of, to cholesterol, II, 198.
- Diosgenin, bromo-, and 23-bromo-4-hydroxy-, II, 199.
- 23-*mono*- and 5:6:23-*tri*-bromo-, acetates, II, 199.
- Dioxadiene, molecular structure of, from electron diffraction, I, 104.
- Dioxamidedioximecobaltic chloride, di-amino-, II, 283.
- Dioxan, compound of, with arsenic trichloride, II, 302.
- 1:4-Dioxan, additive compounds of, with cadmium, cobalt, nickel, and zinc halides, II, 74.
- p*-Dioxen, molecular structure of, from electron diffraction, I, 105.
- p*-Di-(2-oxido-3:5-diphenylisooxazolyl)-benzene, II, 215.
- p*-Di-(2-oxido-3-phenyl-5-*p*-bromophenylisooxazolyl)benzene, II, 215.
- β*-Dioximes, preparation of, from nitro-paraffins, II, 1.
- Dipentene, action of activated clay on, II, 327.
- Dicyclopentyl, 3-bromo-, II, 164.
- aa*-Dicyclopentylethylene, isolation and properties of, II, 117, 345.
- 1:3-Di(cyclopentyl)-*Δ*¹-cyclopentene, II, 164.
- Dipeptidase, of chick embryos, III, 156, 413.
- Dipeptides, determination of, and amino-acids, in alcohol solution, II, 308.
- of *β*-amino-acids, II, 99.
- Diphenamic acid, 4:4'-dinitro-, II, 226.
- αβ*-Di-3-phenanthrylethylene, II, 257.
- 10:10-Di-*p*-phenetyl-9:10-dihydro-9-phenanthrol, II, 11.
- 9:10-Di-*p*-phenetylphenanthrene, II, 11.
- 2:2'-Di-(*α*-*p*-phenetylpropyl)diphenyl, 2:2'-*di-α*-hydroxy-, II, 11.
- Diphenic acid, salts of, with optically active bases, II, 225.
- Diphenic acid, 5:5'-diamino-, and 5:5'-dinitro-, di-*β*-diethylaminoethyl esters, II, 134.
- Diphenic acids, resolution of, II, 101.
- spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 239.
- Diphenic anhydride, reactions of, II, 226.
- Diphenylthiocarbamide, II, 226.
- Diphenylthiocarbamide, 4:4'-dinitro-, II, 226.
- Diphenyl, alkylation of, II, 90.
- amidophosphate, preparation of, II, 359.
- Diphenyl derivatives, dehydration of, to fluorenes, II, 286.
- electrical properties and dipole moments of mixtures of, with polyvinyl chloride, I, 202.
- ketone derivatives of, synthesis of, by Friedel-Crafts reaction, II, 293.
- Diphenyl, hydroxy-derivatives, oxidation of, II, 224.
- 2-nitro-2'-amino-, II, 358.
- Diphenyl, stereochemistry of, II, 101.
- Diphenyl ether, chlorination of, II, 222.
- ether, *p*-chloro-, orientation of substituents in, II, 222.
- 3:4-*di*- and 3:4:4'-*tri*-chloro-, 4-chloro-3-amino-, -3- and -4'-bromo-, -3:4'-dibromo-, -2-, -2', -3-, and -4'-di-iodo-, -3:4'-diiodo-, and -3-nitro-, and 3:4-dichloro-4'-bromo-, II, 222.
- selenide, 4:4'-diamino-, II, 342.
- di-m*-nitro-, II, 274.
- diselenide, *di-p*-amino-, derivatives, II, 342.
- Diphenyl series, local anaesthetics of, II, 134.
- cis*- and *trans*-7:8-Diphenylacenaphthene-7:8-diols, pinacol rearrangement of, II, 228.
- Diphenyl-3-acenaphthylcarbinol, II, 15.
- p*-Diphenylacetamidoazobenzene, II, 166.
- Diphenylacetic acid, *β*-diethylaminoethyl ester, II, 252.
- 2:3:4-triphenyl-*α*-naphthyl ester, II, 249.
- Diphenylacetylene, reaction of, with diphenylketen, II, 249.
- with lithium, II, 246.
- α*-Diphenylacetyl-*β*-phenylacetylene, reaction of, with diphenylketen, II, 249.
- Diphenylalkylcarbinols, condensation of, with phenol, II, 131.
- Diphenylamine, *hexanitro*-. See Dipicrylamine.
- Diphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, 5-amino-, II, 39.
- m*-Diphenylaminobenzoic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 224.
- p*-Diphenylaminobenzoic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 224.
- Diphenylamylphenylmethyl chlorides, II, 285.
- Diphenylarsenious acid, alkyl esters, II, 24.
- m*-Diphenylbenzene, spectrum of, Raman, I, 148.
- s*-Di-*o*- and -*m*-phenylbenzopinacols, II, 324.
- 3-(2':5'-Diphenylbenzoquinone)iminocarb-azole, 2':5'-*di-p*-chloro-, II, 303.
- Diphenyl-4:4'-bisazomorphine, II, 341.
- p*-Di-(3-phenyl-5-*p*-bromophenylisooxazolyl)benzene, II, 215.
- βγ*-Diphenylbutadiene, addition of bromine and chlorine to, II, 38.
- Diphenylbutadienes, synthesis of, II, 125.
- αδ*-Diphenylbutane, *β*-chloro-*β*-nitroso-, II, 349.
- βγ*-Diphenylbutane, *αδ*-dichloro-, II, 38.
- Diphenylcyclobutanedicarboxylic acids, spatial structure of, II, 169.
- γγ*-Diphenyl-*Δ*⁴-butinine-*α*-carboxylic acid, *γ*-hydroxy-, and its amide, II, 349.
- Diphenyl-*p*-butylphenylmethyl chlorides, II, 285.
- αβ*-Diphenyl-*n*-butyramides, II, 190.
- αβ*-Diphenyl-*n*-butyric acid, *α*-cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 190.
- αγ*-Diphenyl-*n*-butyric acid, and *α*-cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 190.
- Diphenylcarbazone, as indicator in determination of cyanides, I, 279.
- Diphenylcarbazone, as indicator in determination of nickel, I, 281.
- 6-Diphenylcarbinyleucalyptanic acid, and its derivatives, II, 68.
- Diphenyl-2-carboxylic-2'-acetic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 358.
- Diphenyl-4'-carboxylic acid, 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, *β*-diethylaminoethyl esters, II, 134.
- αβ*-Diphenylcrotonic acid, II, 356.
- Diphenyl-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester chloride, II, 358.
- Diphenyl-5:5'-dicarboxylic acid, 2:2'-*di*-amino-, and -*dinitro*-, esters, II, 134.
- 1:2-Diphenyl-1:2-dihydrobenzofurano-1':2'-2:1-dihydrobenzofuran, 5:5'-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 146.
- 10:10-Diphenyl-9:10-dihydro-9-phenanthrol, 10:10-*di-p*-chloro-, II, 11.
- 2:5-Diphenyldihydroterephthalonitrile, II, 323.
- αβ*-Diphenyl-*ββ*-*di-p*-hydroxyphenylethyl alcohol, and its triacetate, II, 250.
- Diphenyl-*p*-dimethylaminostyrylcarbinol, II, 385.
- δε*-Diphenyl-*βγ*-dimethyloctane-*βγ*-diol-*α* and -*β*, II, 367.
- βγ*-Diphenyl-*α*-diphenylene-*Δ*^{*αγ*}-butadiene, II, 357.
- Diphenyl-4:4'-disulphonic acid, thiuronium derivative, II, 276.
- Diphenyldi-*p*-tolylid-*p-tert*-.butylphenylethane peroxide, II, 285.
- Diphenyldi-*p*-tolylid-*p*-ethylphenylethane peroxide, II, 285.
- Diphenylene, and its picrate, II, 247.
- Diphenylene oxide. See Dibenzofuran.
- dioxide, crystal structure of, I, 104.
- dipole moments and structure of, I, 322.
- dioxide, 2:6-dichloro-, II, 332.
- dipole moment of, I, 322.
- 4:4'-Diphenylenebis-5-5-*n*- and -*iso*-amylhydantoin, II, 334.
- 4:4'-Diphenylenebis-5-5-*n*- and -*iso*-butylhydantoin, II, 334.
- 4:4'-Diphenylenebis-5-5-ethylhydantoin, II, 334.
- 4:4'-Diphenylenebis-5-5-*n*-hexylhydantoin, II, 334.
- 4:4'-Diphenylenebis-5-5-methylhydantoin, II, 334.
- 4:4'-Diphenylenebis-5-5-phenylhydantoin, II, 334.
- 4:4'-Diphenylenebis-5-5-*n*- and -*iso*-propylhydantoin, II, 334.
- 5:5-*o*-Diphenylenehydantoin, II, 334.
- 1-Diphenylene-2-phenyl-3-acetoxymethylindene, II, 357.
- s*-Diphenylethane, derivatives, synthesis of, related to naturally occurring materials, II, 133.
- m*-Di-*β*-phenylethylbenzene, synthesis of, and its relation to carcinogenic hydrocarbons, II, 164.
- aa*-Diphenyl-*β*-ethylbutane, *aa-di-p*-hydroxy-, II, 63.
- aa*-Diphenylethylene, polymerisation of, II, 284.
- 4:5-Diphenyl-2-ethylglyoxaline, II, 205.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-ethylidene-*perinaphtho*-pyran, II, 202.
- Diphenyl-*o*-ethylphenylcarbinol, II, 285.
- Diphenyl-*o*-ethylphenylmethyl chloride, II, 285.
- 2:4-Diphenyl-5-ethylpyrimidine, 6-chloro-, and 6-hydroxy-, II, 234.
- ββ*-Diphenylhexane, *ββ-di-p*-hydroxy-, II, 63.
- γγ*-Diphenylhexane, *γγ-di-p*-hydroxy-, II, 63.

- γ -Diphenylhexane, molecular symmetry of, and its derivatives, I, 103.
- Diphenylhydantoin, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- sodium salt, amblyopia from, III, 530.
- See also Dilantin and Epanutin.
- aa*-Diphenyl- α -*p*-hydroxyphenylbutane, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 131.
- aa*-Diphenyl- α -*p*-hydroxyphenylisobutane, II, 131.
- aa*-Diphenyl- α -*p*-hydroxyphenyl- β -dimethylpropane, and its *p*-chlorobenzoate, II, 131.
- aa*-Diphenyl- α -*p*-hydroxyphenyl-*n*-hexane, II, 131.
- aa*-Diphenyl- α -*p*-hydroxyphenyl- β -methylbutane, II, 131.
- β -Diphenyl- γ -*p*-hydroxyphenyl- γ -methylbutane, and its *p*-chlorobenzoate, II, 131.
- aa*-Diphenyl- α -*p*-hydroxyphenyl-*n*-pentane, and its *p*-chlorobenzoate, II, 131.
- aa*-Diphenyl- α -*p*-hydroxyphenylneopentane. See *aa*-Diphenyl- α -*p*-hydroxyphenyl- β -dimethylpropane.
- aa*-Diphenyl- α -*p*-hydroxyphenylpropane, and its derivatives, II, 131.
- Diphenyliodoarsine, *di*-3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, II, 155.
- Diphenylketen, reactions of, II, 166.
- with arylacetlenes, II, 249.
- Diphenylmethane, bromination of, photochemically, I, 54.
- Diphenylmethane, amino-derivatives, preparation of, II, 220.
- 3:5-dibromo-2-amino-, 2-acetyl derivative, II, 294.
- 4:4'-dihydroxy-, derivatives, II, 62.
- oestrogenic activity of, III, 100.
- o-nitro-, bromination of, atom displacement in, I, 294.
- Diphenylmethylarsine, *di*-*p*-bromo-, and *di*-4-bromo-3-nitro-, II, 156.
- Diphenylmethylarsine oxide, *di*bromo-, *di*-4-bromo-3-nitro-, and *di*-3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, II, 156.
- aa*-Diphenyl- γ -methylbutane, *aa*-*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 63.
- 1:2-Diphenyl-2- and -3-methyl-1:2-dihydronaphthalenes, 1:4-dihydroxy-, II, 194.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-2-methylcyclohexane, 1:1-*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 63.
- 3:4-Diphenyl-2-methyl-1-naphthol, and its acetate, II, 194.
- β -Diphenyl- γ -methylpentane, β -*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 63.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-2- and -3-methylcyclopentanes, 1:1-*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 63.
- aa*-Diphenyl- β -methylpropane, *aa*-*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 63.
- 1:2-Diphenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 5-chloro-, chloride, II, 335.
- 1:2-Diphenyl-5-methylpyrazole, and its trioxide, II, 335.
- 2:4-Diphenyl-5-methylpyrimidine, 6-chloro-, and 6-hydroxy-, II, 234.
- 1:2-Diphenyl-3-methyl-5-thiopyrazole, comparison of, and analogous compounds, II, 335.
- α -Diphenyl- α -methylisovaleric acid, II, 52.
- Diphenyl-1:3-naphthalide, reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 201.
- 1:4-Diphenyl- β -naphthol, and its acetate, II, 249.
- $\epsilon\epsilon$ -Diphenylnonane, $\epsilon\epsilon$ -*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 63.
- $\delta\delta$ -Diphenyloctane, $\delta\delta$ -*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 63.
- $\delta\epsilon$ -Diphenyloctane- $\delta\epsilon$ -diol, $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, II, 319.
- Diphenyloctatetraene, crystal structure of, I, 31.
- $\delta\epsilon$ -Diphenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\epsilon\eta}$ -octatetraene, II, 319.
- 1:1-Diphenylcyclopentane, 1:1-*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 63.
- 9:10-Diphenylphenanthrene, 9:10-*di*-*p*-chloro-, II, 11.
- aa*-Diphenyl- β -picrylhydrazyl, as catalyst for ortho-para hydrogen conversion, I, 272.
- aa*-Diphenylpropionic acid, *p*-toluidide, II, 68.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylpropionitrile, II, 11.
- 2:2'-Di-(α -phenylpropyl)diphenyl, 2:2'-*di*- α -hydroxy-, and 2:2'-*di*-(α -hydroxy- α -*p*-chloro-), II, 11.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenyl- Δ^a -propylene, α -bromo-, II, 356.
- 4:5-Diphenyl-2-isopropylglyoxaline, II, 205.
- 1:1-Diphenyl-3-propylidene-perinaphthopyran, II, 202.
- aa*-Diphenyl- β -*n*-propylpentane, *aa*-*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 63.
- Diphenyl-*p*-*n*-propylphenylmethyl chloride, II, 285.
- 2:4-Diphenyl-5-*n*-propylpyrimidine, 6-chloro-, and 6-hydroxy-, II, 234.
- 2:4-Diphenylpyrimidine, 6-chloro-, II, 234.
- Diphenyl-4'-sulphonamide, 4-amino-, II, 192.
- and its derivatives, II, 130, 220, 248.
- 4-Diphenyl-4'-sulphonamidodiphenyl-4'-sulphonamide, 4'-amino-, and its 4'-acetyl derivative, II, 248.
- Diphenyl-4-sulphonanilide, 4'-amino-, and 4'-nitro-, II, 165.
- Diphenyl-4'-sulphonanilide, 4-amino-, and its 4-acetyl derivative, II, 248.
- Diphenyl-4-sulphonbenzylamide, 4-amino-, and its 4-acetyl derivative, II, 248.
- Diphenylsulphone, 4:4'-diamino-, synthesis of, II, 63, 288.
- Diphenylsulphone-*NN*-glucosesulphonic acid, *pp'*-diamino-, sodium salt. See Promin.
- Diphenyl-4'-sulphoncyclohexylamide, 4-amino-, and its 4-acetyl derivative, II, 248.
- N'*-Diphenyl-4'-sulphonsulphanilamide, 4-amino-, and its 4-acetyl derivative, II, 248.
- Diphenyl-4'-sulphon-*p*-xenylamide, and its 4-acetyl derivative, II, 248.
- Diphenyltetra-*p*-*tert*-amylphenylethane, peroxide, II, 285.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Diphenyl- $\beta\beta\gamma\gamma$ -tetrabenzyl-*n*-butane, II, 247.
- Diphenyltetrabutylphenylethanes, peroxides, II, 285.
- 1:4-Diphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-1-carboxylic acid, II, 291.
- 1:4-Diphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphtholactone, 4-hydroxy-, II, 291.
- Diphenyltetra-*p*-isopropylphenylethane peroxide, II, 285.
- Diphenyltetratolylethanes, peroxides, II, 285.
- NN''*-Diphenyl-*N'*-tolylguanidine, II, 62.
- NN''*-Diphenyl-*N'*-tolylguanidines, II, 62.
- Diphenyl triketone, reaction of, with diazomethane, II, 231.
- Diphenyltrisiloxane, II, 306.
- p*-Di-(β -phenylvinyl)benzene, *p*-*di*- β -nitro-, and *p*-*di*-(β -nitro- β -*p*-bromo-), II, 215.
- 5:4'-Diphenyl-5-*n*- and -*iso*-amylhydantoins, II, 334.
- 5:4'-Diphenyl-5-*n*- and -*iso*-butylhydantoins, II, 334.
- o-Diphenyldibenzylcarbinol, II, 286.
- o-Diphenyldimethylcarbinol, II, 286.
- α -o-Diphenylethyl alcohol, II, 8.
- 5:4'-Diphenyl-5-ethylhydantoin, II, 334.
- 5:4'-Diphenyl-5- α -ethyl-*n*-propylhydantoin, II, 334.
- 5:4'-Diphenyl-5-*n*-hexylhydantoin, II, 334.
- 5:4'-Diphenyl-5- α -methyl-*n*-butylhydantoin, II, 334.
- 5:4'-Diphenyl-5-methylhydantoin, II, 334.
- 2-Diphenyloxyacetic acid, 3:5-dibromo-, II, 286.
- 5:4'-Diphenyl-5-*n*- and -*iso*-propylhydantoins, II, 334.
- Diphosphopyridine nucleotide, III, 534.
- determination of, III, 534.
- synthesis of, by *Chilomonas paramecium*, III, 534.
- Diphosphothiamine, functions of, III, 209.
- 3:9-Di(phthalimidomethyl)benzanthrone, II, 48.
- 2:7-Di(phthalimidomethyl)fluorenone, II, 48.
- 2:7-Di(phthalimidomethyl)phenanthraquinone, II, 47.
- 3:7-Di(phthalimidomethyl)phenanthraquinone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 47.
- 4:5:4':5'-Diphtalyl-2:2'-dithienyl, II, 375.
- Diphtheria, III, 391, 527.
- antitoxic sera against, composition of, III, 802.
- antitoxin, effect of, on monocyte count, III, 73.
- in horse sera, III, 928.
- injection of, pityriasis rosea after, III, 928.
- purification of, III, 802.
- blood-non-protein nitrogen increase in, III, 557.
- carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 122.
- carriers, treatment of, with X-rays, III, 224.
- chemotherapy of, III, 908.
- diagnosis of, tellurite test for, III, 802.
- effect on, of vitamin-B₁₂, III, 456.
- electrocardiograms in, III, 79.
- hypertension in, III, 735.
- hypertoxic, III, 391.
- avid serum used in, III, 473.
- immunisation against, III, 1068, 1072.
- and whooping cough, III, 52.
- with alum-precipitated toxoid, III, 52.
- immunity from, III, 229.
- body build in relation to, III, 801.
- duration of, III, 391.
- in Liverpool, III, 627.
- malignant and toxic, treatment of, with adrenal cortex extracts and vitamin-C, III, 349.
- membrane in, III, 802.
- propylaxis against, III, 928.
- proteins, analysis of, ultracentrifugal, III, 300.
- Schick test in, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 391.
- susceptibility to, among immunised, III, 801.
- tellurite reaction for, III, 1069.
- toxin, III, 473.
- composition of, III, 141.
- effect of, on avitaminosis-C, in guinea-pigs, III, 521.
- on tissue enzymes, III, 473.
- flocculating value of, effect of ox bile on, III, 229.
- resistance to, in syphilis, III, 309.
- of vitamin-A-deficient guinea-pigs, III, 518.
- of vitamin-B-deficient guinea-pigs, III, 519.
- of vitamin-C-deficient guinea-pigs, III, 521.
- substance B of, and diffusing factor, III, 801.
- toxicity of organs of animals inoculated with, III, 141.

- Diphtheria**, toxoid, applied to nasal mucous membrane, antitoxin response to, III, 141.
immunisation with, and staphylococcal toxoid, III, 308.
reactions to, in children, III, 537.
tests with, in Nova Scotia, III, 801.
treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 785.
in guinea-pigs, III, 291.
with sulphonamides, III, 610.
vitamin-*C* excretion during, III, 27.
- Dipicrylamine**, determination of potassium with, I, 387.
photometrically, I, 127.
- Dipicrylamine, hexanitro-**, magnesium salt, use of, in micro-analysis, I, 127.
- Diploдия zea**, biotin-like substance produced by, III, 798.
growth stimulation of, III, 389.
- Diplomyelia**, III, 253.
- Dipole moments**, induction, resonance, and, I, 98.
- p-Dipropenylbenzene**, *p*-di- β -nitro-, II, 215.
- 2:4-Dipropionyl-1-naphthol**, II, 170.
- Dipropionyl-*d*-tartaric acid**, diethyl ester, optical rotation of, in organic solvents, I, 6.
- Dipropoxyarsine**, di- β -chloro-, chloride, II, 317.
- Diisopropyl ether**, explosions of, on storage, II, 118.
- Di-*n*-propylamine**, solubility of, in water, I, 462.
- β -Di-*n*-propylaminoethyl bromide hydrobromide**, II, 88.
- α -Di-*n*-propylamino- δ -phenylbutan- β -one**, and its picrate, II, 334.
- 6-Dipropylcarbinyleucalyptan acid**, II, 69.
- $\beta\beta$ -Di-*n*-propyldiethyl ketone**, and its semicarbazone, II, 185.
- aa*-Di-*n*- and -*iso*-propylethanol**, β -amino-, derivatives, II, 244.
- NN*-Di-*n*-propylethylenediamine**, and its α -naphthylcarbamide, II, 88.
- $\beta\beta$ -Di-*n*-propylethyl vinyl ketone**, II, 185.
- Dipropylmalonic acid**, diethyl ester, reduction of, II, 86.
- Di-*n*-propylmethylamine**, picrate, II, 165.
- 4:4'-Disopropylthioindigotin**, 7:7'-dichloro-, derivatives, preparation of, II, 270.
- N*¹*N*⁴-Dipyrazinoylsulphanilamide**, II, 109.
- 3:6-Dipyridiniumphenanthiazine dibromide**, II, 154.
- 3:6-Dipyridiniumselenazine dibromide**, II, 154.
- Dipyridinodioxamidedioximecobaltic chloride**, II, 283.
- 2:2'-Dipyridyl**, metallic salts, spectra of, absorption, II, 72.
- NN'*-(2:2'-Dipyridyl)diaminomethane**, 3:3'-dinitro-, II, 75.
- 2:2'-Dipyridyltetraethylsulphatodigold**, II, 124.
- Dipyrimidyl**, homologues, synthesis of, II, 336.
- Disoquinolinodioxamidedioximecobaltic chloride**, II, 283.
- 2:3'-Disoquinolyl**, formation of, II, 337.
- 4:4'-Disoquinolyl**, II, 337.
- Diquinolyls**, II, 337.
- Disoquinolyls**, II, 337.
- Diquinolyl disulphide**, di-5-nitro-, II, 75.
- Disaccharides**, entropies and heat capacities of, I, 457.
hydrolysis of, by enzymes, II, 313.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Disilacylpropane**, and its dimethyl ether, II, 202.
- Discoglossus pictis***, melanophore network in, III, 723.
- Diseases, air-borne**, III, 1073.
allergic, serum coagulation reaction in, III, 831.
skin sensitivity to bee-venom in, III, 147.
treatment of, with histamine, III, 614.
- bacillary**, treatment of, with azo-dyes, III, 1048.
- bile duct**. See under Bile duct.
- biliary**, effect on, of vitamin-*K*, III, 646.
- brain**. See Brain diseases.
- capillary factors** in, III, 174.
- cardiovascular**, kidneys in relation to, III, 249, 845.
- coast**. See Coast disease.
- colicæ**, diet in, III, 454.
glucose tolerance test in, III, 767.
pathology and physiology of, III, 544.
vitamin-*A* absorption in, III, 593.
- contagious**, control and prevention of, III, 537.
- deficiency**, blood- and plasma-ascorbic acid concentrations in, III, 596.
changes in small intestine in, III, 271.
clinically associated, III, 115.
in foxes, III, 25.
- dental**, bacteræmia in, III, 473.
effect of diet on, III, 282.
infectious, in relation to arthritis, III, 770.
- diarrhæal**, dehydration in, treatment of, serum-protein concentration as guide to, III, 837.
- enteric**, diagnosis and control of, III, 800.
from metabolic disturbances. See under Metabolism, disturbances of.
- fungous**, of animals, III, 1064.
- gastric**, ascorbic acid deficiency in, III, 1037.
- gastro-intestinal**, food-borne, III, 880.
vitamin deficiencies in, III, 115.
- hæmolytic**, in infants, III, 165.
- hæmorrhagic**, prevention of, with cow's milk in newborn, III, 646.
rôle of blood-clotting anomalies in, III, 166.
- sweet clover**, II, 202; III, 23, 600.
- treatment of**, in newborn, III, 834, 967.
with vitamin-*K* in children, III, 245.
in newborn, III, 418, 646, 834.
- See also Hæmophilia, and Hypoprote thrombinæmia.
- hepatic**. See Liver disease.
- human**, genes responsible for, in families, III, 157.
- hydatid**. See Hydatid disease.
- immunisation against**, in children and plants, III, 809.
- infectious**, cerebral complications after, treatment of, with serum, III, 859.
chemistry of, III, 801.
chemotherapy of, III, 606.
- immunisation against**, in United States Army, III, 809.
- treatment of**, action of vitamin-*C* in, III, 119.
- intracranial and labyrinthine**, Barany tests in, III, 670.
- malignant**, treatment of, with fast neutrons, III, 44.
- mental**, genetic factors in, III, 860.
neurology and, III, 431.
treatment of, III, 860.
with convulsions, III, 860.
with drugs and electric shock, III, 860.
- Diseases, mental**, treatment of, with electric shock, III, 861.
with lobotomy, III, 666.
with shock, electrocardiogram during, III, 559.
- mental and nervous**, of soldiers during warfare, III, 860.
- nervous**, treatment of, with curare, III, 986.
with vitamin-*B*, III, 986.
- nutritional**. See under Nutrition.
- parasitic**, prevention and treatment of, III, 462.
- pulmonary**. See Lung diseases.
- purpuric**, diagnosis and treatment of, III, 835.
See also Purpura.
- respiratory**, incidence of, effect of vitamins-*A*, -*B*, -*C*, and -*D* on, in rheumatic children, III, 208.
treatment of, with sulphathiazole, III, 293.
- rheumatoid**, chronic, formol-gel reaction in blood in, III, 420.
- metabolic aspects of**, III, 784.
treatment of, with X-rays, III, 1058.
with streptococcal vaccine, III, 1071.
- sclerosing vascular**, III, 653.
- skeletal**, pseudofractures in, III, 951.
rare, diagnosis of, III, 238, 317.
- skin**. See Skin diseases.
- surgical**, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 291.
treatment of, diet in, III, 592.
- vascular**, diagnosis of, III, 844.
experimental, brain in, III, 845.
non-arterial, treatment of, with acetyl- β -methylcholine chloride, III, 338.
- virus**, III, 934.
acquired from animals, III, 311.
in childhood, III, 807.
- Diselenides**. See *dis*Selenides.
- Disinfectants**, bactericidal action of, III, 909.
bacteriostatic effects of, in serum and plasma, III, 642.
non-dye, germicidal efficiency of, compared with medicinal dyes, III, 293.
skin, Harrington's solution, mercuric chloride, and potassium mercuric iodide as, III, 612.
- Disperse systems**. See under Systems.
- Dispersion (optical)**, of organic compounds, I, 197.
- Dispersoids**, and high-molecular systems, I, 40.
- Dispholidus typus***, venom of, III, 918.
- Dissection**, micro-, needles for, III, 827.
- Dissociation**, electrolytic. See Electrolytic dissociation.
- Dissociation constants**, activation energies, resonance, and, I, 47.
effect of temperature on, I, 47.
of unstable compounds, measurement of, I, 47.
- Distemper**, canine, with meningo-encephalitis, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 35.
- Distillation**, of foaming solutions, in vacuo, I, 179.
- Distillation apparatus**, column, fractionating, I, 179, 433.
column head for, I, 391, 486.
for microchemistry, III, 152.
steam, I, 179.
vacuum, continuous, I, 20.
- 2:2'-Distyrylazobenzene**, 5:5'-dinitro-, II, 93.
- 4:4'-Distyrylazobenzene**, 3:3'-dinitro-, and its tetrabromide, II, 93.

- Disulphides. See *disulphides*.
 3-(2'-5'-Di-*p*-sulphophenylbenzoquinone)-
 iminocarbazole, II, 303.
 Diterpenes, II, 69, 70, 230, 262.
 2,2'-Dithienyl, 3:3':5'-triiodo-5-nitro-, II,
 384.
 Dithioacids, oxidation of, by hydrogen
 peroxide, I, 339.
 $\gamma\gamma$ -Dithiobutyric acid, oxidation of, by
 hydrogen peroxide, I, 339.
 Dithiodiacetic acid, oxidation of, by hydro-
 gen peroxide, I, 339.
 Dithiodipthalimidine. See *Dithio- β -iso-*
indigo.
 Dithio- β -isoindigo, II, 378.
 Dithio- β -isoindigo, diamino-, II, 379.
 2:2'-Di- α -thiophanthrenequinonyl. See
 4:5:4':5'-Diphtalyl-2:2'-dithienyl.
 Dithiophthalimide, II, 378.
 $\alpha\alpha$ - and $\beta\beta$ -Dithiopropionic acids, oxida-
 tion of, by hydrogen peroxide, I, 339.
 Dithione, determination of lead with, I,
 428.
 equilibrium of, with zinc, I, 409.
 extraction with, of metals from solution,
 I, 409.
 photo-electric colorimeters for use with,
 I, 431.
 2:6-Di-*p*-toluenesulphonylnitrobenzene, II,
 41.
 2:6-Di-*p*-toluenesulphonylnitrobenzene, 4-
 bromo-, and 4-chloro-, II, 41.
 1:4-Di-*o*- and *p*-toluenesulphonylpiper-
 azines, II, 149.
 4:6-Di-*p*-toluenesulphonylthiolnitrobenzene,
 2-chloro-, II, 41.
 Di-*p*-tolnoylethylene, *trans-cis* transform-
 ation of, photochemically, I, 54.
 Di-*p*-tolyl-*p*-*tert*-amylphenylmethyl chlor-
 ide, II, 285.
 6-Di-*p*-tolylcarbinyloleucalyptanic acid, II,
 69.
 $\delta\delta$ -Di-3-tolylheptane, $\delta\delta$ -di-6-hydroxy-, II,
 63.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Di-3-tolylhexane, $\beta\beta$ -di-6-hydroxy-, II,
 63.
 $\gamma\gamma$ -Di-3-tolylhexane, $\gamma\gamma$ -di-6-hydroxy-, II,
 63.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Di-3-tolyl- γ -methylbutane, $\alpha\alpha$ -di-6-hydr-
 oxy-, II, 63.
 $\beta\beta$ -Di-3-tolyl- γ -methylpentane, $\beta\beta$ -di-6-
 hydroxy-, II, 63.
 1:4-Di-*p*-tolyl-6-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-
 1-naphthoic acid, II, 291.
 $\epsilon\epsilon$ -Di-3-tolylnonane, $\epsilon\epsilon$ -di-6-hydroxy-, II,
 63.
 $\delta\delta$ -Di-3-tolyl-octane, $\delta\delta$ -di-6-hydroxy-, II,
 63.
 $\beta\beta$ -Di-3-tolylpentane, $\beta\beta$ -di-6-hydroxy-, II,
 63.
 $\gamma\gamma$ -Di-3-tolylpentane, $\gamma\gamma$ -di-6-hydroxy-, II,
 63.
 1:1-Di-3-tolylcyclopentane, 1:1-di-6-hydr-
 oxy-, II, 63.
 2:2'-Di-(α -m-tolylpropyl)diphenyl, 2:2'-di- α -
 hydroxy-, II, 11.
 $\gamma\gamma$ -Di-*p*-tolyl- $\gamma\gamma$ -suberodilactone, II, 12.
 Di-*p*-tolyltetra-*p*-*tert*-butylphenylethane
 peroxide, II, 285.
 3:5-Di-*p*-tolylthiolacetanilide, 2- and 4-
 nitro-, II, 41.
 3:5-Di-*p*-tolylthiolaniline, 2- and 4-nitro-,
 II, 41.
 2:6-Di-*p*-tolylthiolnitrobenzene, II, 41.
 2:6-Di-*p*-tolylthiolnitrobenzene, 4-bromo-,
 and 4-chloro-, II, 41.
 4:6-Di-*p*-tolylthiolnitrobenzene, 2-chloro-,
 II, 41.
 NN'-Ditolyl-N''-tolylguanidines, II, 62.
 NN''-Ditolyl-N'-tolylguanidines, II, 62.
 Di-(2:4:6-triketo-5-methylhexahydro-5-
 pyrimidyl) ether, II, 377.
 NN'-Di-(2:4:6-trimethylbenzyl)methylene-
 diamine, II, 165.
 Di- β -2:2:4-trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenylethyl
 ketone, di- β -hydroxy-, II, 293.
 Ditylum *brightwelli*, effect of inhibition of
 assimilation and respiration on, III, 138.
 Diuramidovaleeroylactone, II, 336.
 Diuresis, III, 366.
 alcohol, III, 615.
 blood-plasma, kidney parenchyma, and
 tissue fluids in, III, 202.
 Diuretics, erythritol tetranitrate, III, 915.
 4:4'-Di-*n*- and *iso*-valeryldiphenyls, II, 293.
 Diving, medical problems in, III, 656.
 Divinyl ether, anaesthesia with. See under
 Anaesthesia.
 See also Vinethene.
 1:3-Divinylbenzene, di-(β -bromo- β -nitro)-,
 and di- β -nitro-, II, 152.
 1:4-Divinylbenzene, 1:4-di-(β -bromo- β -
 nitro)-, and 2-nitro-1:4-di- β -nitro-, II, 215.
 Divinylcyanosarsine, $\beta\beta$ -dichloro-, physio-
 logical properties and synthesis of, II,
 215.
 Djalmait, I, 491.
 Djenkolite acid, hydrolysis of, II, 208.
 α -Docosamethylene glycol, II, 119.
 Dodecahydrodiphenic acid, and its
 anhydride, II, 15.
 Dodecahydrodiphenylacetic acid, β -diethyl-
 aminoethyl ester, and its thiocyanate, II,
 253.
 Dodecahydrophenanthrone, from dicyclo-
 hexenylacetylene, II, 15.
n-Dodecaldehyde, hydrazine, II, 350.
 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, II, 183.
 Dodecane, hydrogenation of, I, 421.
 Dodecanesulphonic acid, equilibrium of, and
 of its alkali salts, with water, I, 337.
 4 ζ -Dodecinene, oxidation of, atmospheric,
 II, 237.
 4 ζ -Dodecinen- ϵ -one, II, 238.
n-Dodecoic acid, quinol ester, II, 325.
 Dodeconitrile, b.p. of, I, 295.
p-Dodecoxyanisole, II, 325.
 2-*n*-Dodecoylquinol, and its derivatives, II,
 325.
 N¹-Dodecoylsulphanilamide, treatment with,
 of tuberculosis, in rabbits, III, 293.
n-Dodecyl bromide, spectrum of, Raman,
 I, 241.
 sulphide and sulfoxide, II, 278.
n-Dodecylamine, carboxylic acid salts and
 amides of, II, 283.
n-Dodecylammonium salts, II, 254, 283.
n-Dodecylcarbamie acid, *n*-dodecyl-
 ammonium salt, II, 254.
 2-Dodecyl-1-naphthol, synthesis of, II, 365.
n-Dodecylphthalamic acid, II, 254.
 Dodecylpyridinium iodide, electrophoretic
 mobilities in solutions of, I, 209.
 4-Dodecylpyrogallol, II, 267.
 2-*n*-Dodecylquinol-4-methyl ether, II, 325.
 4-Dodecylresorcinol, II, 267.
n-Dodecylsulphone, II, 278.
 Dogs, cross-breeding of, with wolves, III,
 721.
 nutritive values of evaporated, pasteur-
 ized, and raw milk for, III, 773.
 Dolerites, Guinea, I, 63.
 Dolerophanite, crystallography of, I, 134.
 Dolomite, distinction between, and calcite,
 on polished surfaces, I, 92.
 Divrik, I, 351.
 orientation of, in deformed rocks, I, 488.
 siliceous, metamorphism of, I, 435.
 Donbassites, Donetz basin, I, 182.
 Dopa, oxidation of, III, 795.
 Doryl, effect of, on blood-aqueous barrier,
 III, 258.
 Dravite, Dinas Head, Cornwall, I, 489.
 Drawing, perspective, aptitude for, in
 relation to convergence, III, 257.
 Dripping, vitamins-A and -D in, III, 456.
 Dromadeus, muscle of, extractives of, III,
 849.
 Drops, formation of, critical condition for,
 I, 256.
 small, size of, measurement of, I, 96.
Drosophila, crossing-over in, III, 319.
 effect on, of X-rays, III, 319.
 of ultra-violet light, III, 1060.
 eggs, cytology and development of, III,
 721.
 effect of γ - and X-rays on, III, 45.
 eye colour in, III, 955.
 genes and their combinations in, III, 956.
 mutation in, III, 548.
 induced by ultra-violet light, III, 224.
 pupæ of, effect of X-rays on, III, 45.
 sperm, chromosome losses from, induced
 by X-rays, III, 157.
 effect of X-rays on, III, 319.
Drosophila azteca, predicted, gene arrange-
 ment in, III, 320.
Drosophila melanica, sterility in crosses of
 races of, II, 956.
Drosophila melanogaster, bristle-bearing
 tissues transplanted in, III, 956.
 development of, under heat shock and
 X-rays, III, 640.
 eye colour in, III, 955.
 food composition and genohormone in,
 III, 370.
 mutation rate in, effect of sex on, III, 240.
 in relation to carcinogenesis, III, 4.
 pupal wing of, operations on, III, 488.
 testicles of, position of, III, 320.
 vitamin-B requirements of, III, 684.
Drosophila pseudo-obscura, hybrids, female
 sterility in, III, 825.
 Drought, resistance to, of plants, III, 937.
 Drugs, absorption and excretion of, after
 rectal administration, III, 223.
 addicts to, blood changes in malaria in,
 III, 491.
 antimalaria, synthetic, paralytic
 symptoms after administration of, III,
 126.
 autonomic, effect of, on lymph formation,
 III, 170.
 cooling, and cooling centres, III, 617.
 effect of, on blood-alcohol, III, 381.
 on blood-lipins, III, 732.
 on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 558.
 on metabolism of tissue in serum, III,
 695.
 on uterus, III, 617.
 eruptions from, III, 698.
 hemp. See Hemp drugs.
 in pain of cancer, III, 465.
 pressor, III, 910.
 reaction of, with cell catalysts, III, 180.
 sulphanilamide group, use of, in southern
 Sudan, III, 214.
 sympatholytic, effect of, on intrapleural
 pressure, III, 613.
 sympathomimetic, action of, on adrenergic
 transmission, III, 216, 294.
 synthetic, precipitates of, with potassium
 ferrocyanide, II, 388.
 toxicity of, effect of low body temper-
 ature on, III, 297.
 in relation to hypothermia, III, 788.
 treatment with, of pneumonia, III, 1044.
 See also Medicinals.
 Dry ice, use of, in preparation of museum
 specimens, III, 316.

Drying apparatus for frozen state, III, 820.
Ducklings, riboflavin requirements of, III, 374.
Ductus arteriosus, closure of, of guinea-pigs, III, 550.
 nerve supply to, in mammals, III, 549.
 patent, closure of, III, 423.
 effect of, on circulation, III, 973.
 on heart, III, 248.
 ligation of, III, 248.
 surgical treatment of, III, 82.
Dufite, crystal structure of, I, 230.
Dumoria, saponins of, pharmacology of, III, 910.
Dunnione, II, 51.
 α -**Dunnione**, dihydrodiacetate, II, 51.
 α -**isoDunnione**, derivatives, II, 51.
 β -**isoDunnione**, derivatives, II, 51.
 β -**isoDunnione**, bromo-, II, 51.
Duodenal juice, enzymes of, III, 104.
Duodenal tube, nasal, III, 511.
Duodenum, congenital stenosis of, in child and man, III, 104.
 diverticulosis of, III, 318, 679.
 effect on, of angiotonin, III, 562.
 enterogenous cyst of, III, 271.
 gallstone in, III, 878.
 glucose absorption from, III, 104.
 hæmorrhage from, III, 878.
 hormone of, in relation to carbohydrate metabolism, III, 13.
 pH of contents of, III, 1015.
 movements of, in relation to bile evacuation during fasting, III, 769.
Duplex films. See under **Films**.
Durenol, amino-, II, 193.
Duriron. See **Ferrosilicon**.
Dust or Dusts, antigenic relation of, to cotton linters, III, 479.
 coal. See **Coal dust**.
 counting of particles of, III, 384.
 micrometer for, I, 431.
 determination of, III, 299.
 house, allergic diseases due to, III, 313.
 extracts of, preparation of, III, 633.
 tests with, III, 813.
 treatment with, of asthma and hay-fever, III, 813.
 in lungs, X-ray analysis of, III, 620.
 in relation to lung disease, III, 791.
 industrial, effect of, in peritoneal tissue, III, 531.
 iron oxido and silica, lung tumours induced by, III, 112.
Dwarfism, renal, in infancy, III, 364.
 pathogenesis of, III, 364.
Dyes, acid, particle size of, and cellular diffusion, III, 366.
 staining with, of bacteria and yeast, III, 316.
 blue, T-1824, passage of, from blood-stream into lymph, III, 837.
 colour changes of, I, 114, 149.
 constitution and absorption spectra of, I, 172.
 fluorescence, phosphorescence, and photochemistry of, I, 150.
 from maleic and succinic acids, II, 202.
 fur, dermatitis from indirect exposure to, III, 698.
 medicinal, germicidal efficiency of, III, 293.
 optical sensitisation and photovoltaic effect of, I, 363.
 optical sensitising of silver halides by, I, 172.
 organic, colour of solutions of, effect of solvents on, II, 78.
 effect of, on electrokinetic potential at glass-water interfaces, I, 413.

Dyes, photovoltaic effects in solutions of, I, 379.
 polymerisation of, in solution, I, 98.
 preparation of, from aromatic amines, II, 8.
 renal secretion of, III, 16.
 separation of, quantitative, I, 307.
 vat, benzanthrone series, II, 105.
 water-insoluble, solubility of, in aqueous detergents, I, 253.
 with asymmetric molecules, II, 248.
Dykes, dilation and replacement, I, 435.
Dysentery, amoeba, effect of emetine and carpine on, in culture, III, 38.
 bacillary, diagnosis of, by bacteriophage determination, III, 628.
 immunisation against, III, 928.
 in infants and children, III, 475.
 treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 610, 1046.
 with sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole, in children, III, 906.
 treatment of, with apple diet, in infants, III, 371.
 with blood transfusion in rabbits, III, 929.
 with prontosil, III, 35.
Dysmenorrhœa, III, 270.
 effect of manganese salts in, III, 874.
 treatment of, with benzedrine sulphate, III, 915.
 with corpus luteum hormone and testosterone, III, 872.
Dysostosis, cleidocranial, III, 546.
Dysostosis enchondralis, III, 638.
Dyspepsia, β -avitaminotic, infantile, blood count in, III, 551.
 diet in, III, 271.
 treatment of, with apple-banana powder, III, 106.
Dyspituitarism, familial, III, 265.
Dysplasia, ectodermal, with chondrodysplasia, morbus cordis, and polydactyly, III, 2.
Dysprosium nitrate, hydrates, I, 481.
Dystrophia myotonica, creatine and creatinine excretion in, III, 498.
 glucose tolerance in, III, 901.
 in infants and children, III, 852.
Dystrophy, III, 546.
 See also under **Muscle**.

E.

Ears, adrenergic transmission in, in rabbits, III, 179.
 capsule of, development of, III, 92.
 cochlea of, potential of, after death, III, 751.
 from bats, III, 347.
 danger to, in warfare, III, 506.
 effect on, of vitamins, III, 12.
 of vitamin-A deficiency, III, 750.
 function of, effect on, of brain concussion, III, 182.
 injuries to, III, 182, 866.
 labyrinth of, semicircular canal activity in, of elasmobranchs, III, 261.
 stimulation of, III, 505.
 lesions of, in old age, III, 92.
 locus of distortion in, III, 260.
 osmotic pressure in, III, 12.
 reaction of, to sound, III, 751.
 regulatory mechanism of, III, 570.
 round window membrane of, and its function in cats, III, 260.
 vestibular function of, in flyers, III, 867.
Ear pieces, for hearing aids, III, 348.
 α -**Earleine**, identity of, with betaine, III, 88.

β -**Earleine**, identity of, with choline, II, 88.
Earth, the, heat loss from crust of, in Britain, I, 20.
 radioactive sources in, heat energy from, I, 490.
 sediments in, mass of, I, 225.
Earths, fuller's, cristobalite in, I, 183.
 of Jodhpur State, Rajputana, I, 436.
 pneumoconiosis caused by, III, 700.
 rare, bromides, anhydrous, reaction of, with ethyl benzoate, I, 278.
 fractional partition of, I, 409.
 metals, and transuranic elements, I, 443.
 nitrates, hydrated, I, 481.
 salts, fluorescence of aqueous solutions of, I, 150.
Earthworms. See *Pheretima* and under **Worms**.
Eaters, good and poor, comparison of, III, 772.
Eberthella typhi, effect of carcinogenics on, III, 368.
 vi-antigen of, III, 934.
Eburikolic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 144.
Echidna, lymph nodes of, III, 159.
Echinococcus disease, diagnosis of, antigens for, III, 146.
 from different cestodes, skin reactions in, III, 1082.
Echinocystic acid, decarboxylation of, II, 370.
 isodiacyl-lactone, II, 370.
 properties of, II, 143.
Echinoidea, ova, effect of vitamins on, III, 197.
Eclampsia, and amaurosis, III, 347.
 hyperuricæmia of, uric acid in, III, 557.
 serum transfusion in, III, 964.
 treatment of, III, 1012.
 with *Veratrum viride*, III, 294.
Ecology, animal, geochemistry of, III, 902.
Ectopia cordis in living child, III, 335.
Ectopia lentis, III, 865.
 in father and daughter, III, 411.
Eczema, blood-sugar changes in, III, 331.
 infantile, amino-acid feeding in, III, 1031.
 effect on, of potassium, III, 132.
 treatment of, dietary, III, 313.
 sensitivity to casein in, III, 633.
 serum of, protein and lipid metabolism in, III, 76.
 treatment of, with soya-bean emulsion, III, 56.
Edestin, substitute for, III, 151.
Effort, syndrome of, III, 423, 560, 653, 974.
 reproduced by hyperventilation, III, 339.
Effusions, ψ -chylous, III, 333.
 serous, analysis of, electrophoretically, III, 330.
Eggs, centrifugal elongation of cells of, III, 954.
 cleavage of, in sea-urchins, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 955.
 composition, hatchability, and nutritive value of, effect of diet on, III, 455.
 deterioration of, due to ingestion by hens of malvaceous material, III, 221.
 developing, use of, as culture media, III, 228.
 hatchability of, effect of single cereal grains on, and on growth of chicks, III, 114.
 hen's, albumin quality inherited in, III, 955.
 vitelline membrane of, ultra-violet transmission by, III, 793.
 infertile, quality of, effect of high temperature on, III, 22.

- Eggs**, necessity of supply of, for health, III, 1031.
 pantothenic acid content of, effect of diet on, III, 520.
 production of, dried milk, meat and bone meal as protein supplement for, III, 22.
 proteins of, carbohydrates of, II, 313.
 quality of, effect of green feed on, III, 22.
 riboflavin in, in relation to diet and storage, III, 596.
 sea-urchin's, merogony of, III, 954.
 radiosensitivity of, III, 1059.
 respiration of, effect of phenols on, III, 955.
 treated with oestradiol benzoate, sexual development of fowls from, III, 193.
 See also Ova.
- Egg-albumin**. See under Albumin.
- Egg-white**, injury from, anti-factor for. See Biotin.
 in chicks, and its relation to vitamin-H, III, 121.
 proteins, electrophoresis of, I, 46.
 raw, constituent of, for inactivating biotin, III, 210.
- Egg-white disease**, treatment of, with corn-oil fatty acids and vitamin-B₆, III, 777.
- Egg-yolk**, hen's, alternate white and yellow layers in, III, 114.
 powder, feeding on, III, 1032.
- Eicosane**, spectrum of, Raman, I, 242.
- Eicosane- α -carboxylic acid**, tetra-ethyl ester; II, 119.
- Eicosyl alcohol**, phenylurethane, II, 251.
- Eimeria acervulina**, infections with, effect of sulphur in, III, 382.
- Eimeria tenella**, effect of, on glycogen storage in chickens, III, 1040.
 infections with, effect of sulphur in, III, 382.
- Eisenia bicyclis**, laminarin and mannitol of, III, 938.
- Ekatantalum**, spectrum of, β -ray, I, 190.
- Elaid- n -dodecylamide**, II, 254.
- Elaidic acid**, pure, preparation of, II, 312.
- Elaid- n -octadecylamide**, II, 254.
- Elaidohydroxamic acid**, II, 312.
- Elaidolenic acid**, and its hexabromide, II, 184.
- Elastic constants**, calculation of, and their temperature coefficients, I, 105.
- Elastic materials**, deformation of, I, 112.
- Elastic tissues**. See under Tissues.
- Elasticity**, adiabatic and isothermal, measurement of, I, 106.
 failure of, Guest's law of, I, 459.
 of non-isotropic materials, I, 35.
 theory of, I, 247.
 Young's modulus of, I, 331.
- Elastiglass**, dermatitis due to, III, 698.
- Elastin**, determination of, in tissues, III, 716.
- Electrets**, from dry-mixed components, I, 448.
 surface charge of, effect of pressure on, I, 449.
- Electric amplifiers**, d.c., a.c.-operated, I, 90.
 arc, alternating current, striking voltage of, effect of gas pressure on, I, 22.
 carbon, inhalation of fumes from, III, 792.
 welding with. See under Welding.
 with large-area anode spots, I, 390.
 burns. See under Burns.
 circuits, high voltage, battery operated, I, 223.
 current, passage of, across selective membranes, I, 166.
 thermionic control of, III, 1058.
 discharge, arc, in mercury, I, 286.
- Electric discharge**, free radicals in, II, 25.
 from pointed conductors, I, 357.
 from supersonic vibrations in liquids, I, 449.
 glow, chemical reactions in, I, 275.
 in gases, I, 140.
 at low pressure, I, 357.
 effect of light on, I, 393.
 in mercury vapour, effect of longitudinal magnetic fields on, I, 233.
 in rare gases, excitation of atoms in, I, 140.
 reactions in, I, 53, 172, 304, 342.
 ring, I, 357.
 silent, ozone formation in, I, 121.
 spark, in air, at atmospheric pressure, I, 74, 139.
 syntheses in, I, 304, 479.
 torch, nitrogen oxides formed in, I, 422.
 tubes, canal-ray and ordinary, localisation of discharge in, I, 438.
 hollow-cathode, I, 306.
 positive-column, high-temperature, I, 59.
 rectification in, I, 400.
 striking mechanism of, I, 22.
 fields, electron emission of metals in, I, 285, 312.
 from cosmic rays, I, 95.
 high-frequency, biological effect of, III, 133.
 stationary, in beams of light, I, 93.
 relay, vacuum tube, I, 349.
 resistances, graphite-on-glass, baking shellac varnishes for, I, 486.
 shocks, reaction time to, under various conditions, III, 664.
- Electrical conductivity**, and ionic reactions, I, 60.
 directional dependence of, I, 157.
 in electrolytes and metals, I, 74.
 measurement of, apparatus for, I, 58.
 of alloys and metals, I, 7.
 of metals, I, 151.
 of solutions, I, 417.
 specific, maximum, I, 85.
 constants, measurement of, at ultra-high radio frequencies, I, 348.
 resistance, contact, I, 322.
- Electricity**, in thunderclouds, I, 225.
- Electrocapillarity**, measurement of, I, 38.
- Electrocardiogram**, after magnesium sulphate administration, III, 732.
 apical precordial lead of, III, 972.
 changes in, in emetine intoxication, III, 614.
 during shock treatment of mental diseases, III, 559.
 effect on, of left and right ventricles, III, 650.
 of low pressure, III, 79.
 of oxygen inhalation, III, 559.
 of potassium salts, III, 334.
 of veratrine, III, 247.
 high positive T wave in, III, 79.
 in coronary occlusion, III, 79.
 in later life, III, 650.
 in left ventricular strain, III, 732.
 in pyloric spasm, III, 334.
 normal, III, 732.
 of children, III, 334.
 precordial, in cardiac infarction, III, 650.
 Q - T segment, diagnostic value of, III, 420.
 RS - T segment, displacement of, III, 650.
 P wave splitting in, III, 841.
 T wave, effect of posture on, III, 650.
 direction of, III, 650.
- Electrocardiograph**, mixing circuit of, III, 972.
- Electrocardiography**, by means of electric field and vector diagram, III, 559.
 in infants, III, 560.
 in sucklings, III, 421.
- Electrochemical polarisation**. See under Polarisation.
- Electrocorticograms**, recording of, in animals, without skull opening, III, 856.
- Electrodes**, antimony, I, 268, 417.
 copper, polarisation of, I, 471.
 potential of, in liquid ammonia, I, 268.
 europium, potential of, I, 117.
 glass, and buffers and indicators, I, 178.
 care of, I, 20.
 pH measured by, effect of ethyl alcohol on, I, 84.
 mechanism of, I, 117.
 potential of, and of hydrogen electrodes, I, 84.
 shielded, I, 90.
 theory of, I, 283.
 glass-sodium, reversible, I, 378.
 gold, smooth, polarisation capacity of, I, 418.
 hydrogen, plating of, apparatus for, I, 131.
 potential of, and of glass electrodes, I, 84.
 indicator, of electrolytically conducting salts, I, 390.
 mercurous chloride, saturated, I, 390.
 mercury, capacity of, effect of frequency of alternating current on, I, 469.
 covered with colloidal membranes, sound reception by, I, 85.
 metallic, polarisation of, I, 471.
 nickel, polarisation, I, 471.
 nickel oxide, action of, I, 469.
 overvoltage and electrical double layer at, I, 170.
 platinum, processes on, I, 338.
 reactions of hydrogen at, I, 338.
 sound reception by, I, 85.
 polarisation of, I, 470.
 potential of, in hydrazine, I, 269.
 sign of, I, 116.
 redox, polarisation of, I, 16.
 silver, photogalvanic processes on, I, 417.
 silver chloride, in acid-base titrations, I, 131.
 sodium, potential of, I, 213.
 thymoquinhydrone, determination of pH with, I, 58.
 tungsten-nickel and tungsten-silver, in neutralisations, I, 178.
 ytterbium, potential of, I, 116.
 See also Cathodes.
- Electrodialyser**, I, 350.
- Electrodotes**, I, 194.
- Electro-encephalogram**, evaluation and technique of, III, 742.
 in man, III, 990.
 relation of, to light reaction in man, III, 748, 856.
 technique for, III, 856.
- Electro-encephalography**, III, 856.
 cisterna magna lead for, III, 989.
 electrode for, III, 567.
- Electrokinetics**, I, 262, 335, 375.
- Electrokinetic potential**. See under Potential.
- Electrolysis**, concentration change in, I, 469.
 internal, I, 347.
- Electrolytes**, absorption of ultrasonic waves by, I, 162.
 action of, in lyophobic colloidal systems, I, 335.

Electrolytes, action of non-electrolytes on, I, 36.
 activities of, in aqueous solution, I, 48.
 adsorption of, by rocks, I, 231.
 from non-aqueous solutions, I, 464.
 coagulation of hydrophobic colloids by, I, 298.
 colloidal, micelle formation in, effect of solvent on, I, 82.
 compressibility, density, and heat capacity of solutions of, I, 36.
 cryoscopy of solutions of, in presence of non-electrolytes, I, 47.
 densities and refractive indices of aqueous-alcoholic solutions of, I, 331.
 diffusion coefficient of, into gels, I, 45.
 diffusion of, and of ions in their mixtures, I, 407.
 effect of sound on, I, 85.
 electrical conductivity in, I, 74, 267.
 measurement of, vacuum tube oscillator for, I, 58.
 refractive index of solutions of, I, 162.
 serum-. See under Blood-serum.
 strong, compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
 dissociation in solutions of, I, 264.
 entropy of dilution of, in aqueous solutions, I, 116.
 hydration-association model for, I, 414.
 surface tension of solutions of, I, 109, 165.
 bi-univalent, thermodynamics of, I, 211.
Electrolytic analysis. See under Analysis.
 dissociation, I, 84, 336.
Electromagnetic fields, motion of mesotrons in, I, 288.
 waves. See under Waves.
Electrons, acceleration of, by magnetic induction, I, 140, 358.
 beams of, formation and maintenance of, I, 140.
 charge of, I, 236.
 existence and magnitude of, I, 70.
 magnitude and stability of, I, 96.
 ratio of, to velocity of light and Planck's constant, I, 146.
 charge, charge-mass ratio and Planck's constant-charge ratio of, I, 2.
 decay, accompanying penetrating corpuscular rays, I, 288.
 diffraction diagrams of, effect of intramolecular atomic motion on, I, 105.
 diffraction intensities of, I, 104, 453.
 diffraction of, Fresnel, I, 453.
 in electron microscope images, I, 140.
 molecular structure investigated by, I, 366.
 diffraction patterns of, I, 156.
 diffusion of, in gases in electric fields, I, 23.
 disintegration by, of deuterons, I, 317.
 distribution of, in metals in magnetic fields, I, 186.
 doubly scattered, spectra of, magnetic, I, 66.
 emission of, from cathodes, I, 312.
 from metals, I, 186.
 in electric fields, I, 285, 312.
 thermionic, I, 312.
 secondary, from nickel, I, 395.
 produced by γ -rays, I, 358.
 energy of, in electrons, I, 93.
 extraction of, from cold metals, I, 185.
 fast, diffraction of, from curved lattices, I, 453.
 in thin films of cellulose hydrate, I, 454.
 double scattering of, by aluminium and gold, I, 66.
 energy loss of, in lead, I, 285, 312.

Electrons, fast, scattering of, I, 439.
 by heavy elements, I, 186.
 in helium, I, 1.
 field current and thermionic emission of, from metals, I, 139.
 free, interstellar rays from, and hydrogen atoms, I, 312.
 from radium-B, scattering of, by thin metal foils, I, 439.
 in cosmic rays, I, 69.
 interaction of, in insulators and metals, I, 290.
 mobility of, in hydrogen, I, 66.
 in magnetic fields, I, 358.
 pairs of, and positrons, in gases, I, 186.
 formation of, I, 235, 394.
 in gases by γ -rays, I, 186.
 polarisation of, by double scattering, I, 191.
 radiation from, moving in crystals, I, 444.
 release, scattering, and trapping of, in sodium chloride and mixed crystals of sodium chloride and silver chloride, I, 328.
 scattering of, I, 438.
 in bromine vapour, I, 1.
 secondary, release of, from metal surfaces, I, 22.
 uniformly moving, radiation emitted by, I, 140.
 velocities of, in hydrocarbon linkings, I, 450.
Electron counters. See under Counters.
Electron guns, high-voltage, I, 91.
Electron isomerism. See under Isomerism.
Electron microscopes. See under Microscopes.
Electron microscopy. See under Microscopy.
Electron multipliers, construction of, I, 223.
Electronic relay, I, 131.
 for heat control, I, 390.
 time-delay, vacuum tube, I, 390.
Electro-optical field mapping, I, 375.
Electrophiles, I, 194.
Electrophoresis, apparatus for, I, 20.
 cell for, III, 793.
 of complex particles as function of p_H , I, 210.
Electrophoretic analysis. See under Analysis.
Electrophorus electricus, electric organ of, choline-esterase and potential of, III, 1062.
Electro-viscous effect, I, 335, 375.
Element No. 43, I, 439.
 No. 85, radioactive, I, 24.
 search for, I, 67.
Elements, absorption and excretion of, by man, III, 902.
 coefficient of mass intensity reduction of X-rays for, I, 22.
 compression and polymorphic transitions of, I, 459.
 detection of, in organic compounds, II, 80.
 group III, alkyls of, I, 200.
 heavy, bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 3, 441.
 reactions of, with neutrons, I, 23.
 scattering of fast electrons by, I, 186.
 splitting of, by slow neutrons, I, 143.
 ionic radii, atomic and quantum numbers, and valency of, I, 191.
 light, spectra of, β -ray, I, 187.
 transmutation of, by protons, I, 187.
 "minor," absorption and excretion of, in man, III, 1043.
 radioactive, as indicators of constitution of complex compounds, I, 305.
 new series of, I, 359.

Elements, radioactive, transition series of, I, 141.
 use of, in biological research, III, 33.
 rare. See Earths, rare, and Metals, rare.
 spectra of, X-ray, absorption, in same crystal, I, 138.
 emission, I, 21.
 transuranic, rare-earths and, I, 443.
Elephant, African, fetus, cardio-vascular system and lungs of, III, 821.
Elkonite, colloidal clay ointment base, III, 1057.
Elodea, amino-acid supply to, and respiration, III, 58.
Elodea canadensis, photosynthesis of, apparatus for determination of oxygen evolved in, III, 234.
Embolism, cerebral fat, III, 977.
 fat, in relation to brain, III, 989.
 pulmonary, III, 174, 339, 562, 651.
 and traumatic thrombosis, III, 337.
 prevention of, III, 977.
Embryos, beef, blood and stroma of, haematology and chemistry of, III, 959.
 blood-sugar of, effect of adrenaline on, of rabbits, III, 95.
 chick, III, 156.
 carbohydrate metabolism of, III, 721.
 coelom of, growth of mouse tissue transplants in, III, 239.
 development of, III, 487, 720.
 effect of manganese deficiency on, III, 4.
 enzyme activity in, III, 720.
 dipeptidase in cephalic region of, III, 413.
 effect of somites on nerve differentiation in, III, 720.
 effect of vaseline applications on, III, 239.
 fascicular and radicular nerve fibres in, III, 720.
 growth of tubercle bacilli on membrane of, III, 1073.
 infection of, with influenza virus, III, 1075.
 inoculation technique for, III, 156.
 nerve tissue transplantation in, III, 239.
 neural tube closure in, III, 239.
 neurofibrillar differentiation in, III, 720.
 origin of sympathetic ganglia in, III, 319.
 radiosensitivity of, treated with short waves, III, 1059.
 vitamin-C in, III, 156, 720.
 chordal vestiges in, in relation to chordoma, III, 824.
 clearing of, with glycerol, III, 321.
 cuttle-fish, development of, haemocyanin formed in, III, 157.
 gill formation in, in amphibia, III, 3.
 glycolysis in tissues of, III, 319.
 growth of, chemistry of, in birds, III, 639.
 human, R.H. 1., chorion and endometrium of, III, 155.
 presomite, III, 547, 823.
 spinal cord cell columns in, III, 155.
 tissue anomalies in, with myeloschisis, III, 824.
 volumetric analysis of, III, 318.
 mouse, anophthalmic strain, eye development in, III, 432.
 nephric system in, in amphibia, III, 3.
 rabbit's, kidney growth in grafts of, III, 67.
 turtle, intersexual genitals of, after testosterone injections, III, 67.

- Embryos**, vitamin-*E* deficient, histology of, III, 896.
See also *Fœtus*, and *Ova*.
- Embryology**, mathematics in, III, 4.
tissue culture in, III, 67.
- Emesis gravidarum**, III, 270.
- Emetine**, intoxication with, electrocardiogram changes in, III, 614.
- Emotion**, autonomic basis of, III, 88.
psychology of, in relation to bodily changes, III, 431.
- Emotionality**, spousal estimation of, III, 179.
- Empetrum nigrum***, bromine absorption by, III, 58.
- Emphysema**, pulmonary, III, 425.
after histamine injection in horse, III, 1050.
effect on, of phenothiazine treatment of strongyle infestation in horses, III, 1050.
induced by overinflation, III, 175.
under forty years of age, III, 497.
- Empyema**, streptococcal, hæmolytic, and its treatment, III, 905.
- Emu**. See *Dromadeus*.
- Emulsin**, almond, action of, on phenylglycosides of sugars and on β -thiophenyl-*D*-glucoside, III, 534.
- Emulsions**, I, 81.
electrophoretic mobility of, effect of p_H on, I, 209.
oil-in-water, stability of, I, 208.
viscosity of, I, 411.
photographic. See *Photographic emulsions*.
stabilisation of, I, 40.
stabilised by sodium oleate, action of alkaline-earth chlorides on, I, 334.
water-in-oil, stabilisation of, by oil-soluble soaps, I, 208.
- Enamel**, adsorption by, of phosphates, III, 515.
dental. See *Dental enamel*.
- Enantiomorphs**, resolution of, II, 278.
- Encephalitis**, III, 631.
after rubella, hæmatology in, III, 417.
epidemic, torsion spasm after, III, 987.
herpes virus isolated in, III, 395.
infection by, complement fixation in, III, 1075.
St. Louis, resistance to, in mice, III, 395.
transmission of, to hamsters, III, 1075.
treatment of, with Bulgarian belladonna, III, 664.
virus, fox, intranuclear inclusions produced by, III, 312.
Japanese B and St. Louis, III, 395.
- Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa**, Schilder's, III, 256.
- Encephalogram** of pre-central region in man, III, 178.
- Encephalography** in children, III, 344.
in neuropsychiatry, III, 856.
- Encephalomalacia**, nutritional, cholesterol in brain of vitamin-*E*-deficient chicks with, III, 896.
water distribution in brain of chickens with, III, 431.
- Encephalomyelitis**, arsenic as cause of, III, 665.
equine, western, III, 312.
immunisation against, skin tests after, III, 633.
mouse, III, 54.
post-vaccinal, III, 231.
vaccine, purification of, III, 1075.
virus, culture of, in serum ultrafiltrate and salt solution, III, 808.
equine, properties of, III, 231.
- Encephalopathy**, cerebellar, due to lead poisoning, III, 130.
hæmorrhagic, due to acetarsone, III, 618.
due to salvarsan, III, 220.
lead, fatal, III, 529.
simulating sclerosis in infant, III, 1055.
- Wernicke's**. See *Wernicke's disease*.
- Endocarditis**, bacterial, III, 973.
cerebral disorders in, III, 860.
ligation of patent ductus arteriosus in, III, 248.
subacute, recovery from, III, 799.
treatment of, III, 527.
with sulphapyridine and heparin, III, 461.
treatment of, III, 1045.
with heparin, III, 611.
with heparin, sulphanilamide, and sulphapyridine, III, 611.
with heparin and sulphapyridine, III, 245.
with sulphanilamide, III, 291.
due to anaërobic pneumococci, III, 230.
due to *Hæmophilus influenzae*, III, 1075.
fœtal, III, 335.
- Endocarditis lenta**, heart sounds in, in rabbits, III, 841.
- Endocrine glands**. See under *Glands*.
- Endocrinology**, history of, III, 570.
progress in, III, 752.
- Endometrium**, cytology of, from gravid and non-gravid uterus, III, 722.
histology of, in macaques, III, 442.
transplants of, heteroplasia of, in rabbits, III, 1011.
transplantation of, effect of castration, pregnancy, and sex hormones on, III, 1011.
- Endomyces magnussii***, effect on, of vitamin-*B*₁, III, 471.
- Eneidiols**, II, 223.
- Energy**, activation, and dissociation constants and resonance, I, 47.
exchange of, effect of mineral components of rations on, III, 691.
in man, III, 109.
free, calculation of, from thermochemical values, I, 467.
latent, I, 170.
level of, effect on, of oxygen and carbon-dioxide-rich or oxygen-poor air, III, 971.
in biochemistry, III, 1039.
materialisation of, I, 290.
of repulsion, I, 401.
potential, in thermodynamics, I, 338.
relation of, to visual threshold, III, 748.
surface. See *Surface energy*.
- Engineering** in industry, III, 467.
- Enhydrys plumbea***, venom, pharmacology of, III, 131.
- Enolates**, metallic, reaction of, with quinones, II, 144, 201.
- Enophthalmos**, traumatic, III, 432.
- Ensilage**, ordinary and preserved, effect of, on animal metabolism, III, 682.
- Entamoeba histolytica***, infestation with, treatment of, in Philadelphia, III, 614.
- Enterobiasis**, treatment of, with phenothiazine, III, 1050.
- Enterocysts**, nervous apparatus in, III, 177.
- Enterohepatitis**, treatment of, with mapharsen in turkeys, III, 1054.
- Enteropathy** in deficiency states, III, 512.
- Entozon**, treatment with, of mastitis, III, 38.
- Entropy**, surface. See *Surface entropy*.
- Enzymes**, activity of, in ascorbic acid deficiency in guinea-pigs, III, 532.
allergy to, III, 812.
- Enzymes**, deactivation of, by ultra-violet light, protection against, by vitamin-*C*, III, 921.
distribution of, in cells and tissues, III, 532.
effect of X-rays on, III, 134.
histochemistry of, III, 585.
in fruit and vegetables, III, 301, 795.
in ontogenesis, III, 156, 623, 795.
inhibition of, by phenothiazine and sulphanilamide derivatives, III, 225.
nature of, III, 704.
of leucocytes and lymphocytes, III, 73.
Pasteur, spectrum of, in retina, III, 622.
pectic, III, 106.
proteolysis of, II, 115.
proteolytic, III, 1062.
digestion with, of anterior pituitary extracts, III, 188.
disintegration action of, III, 705.
of tissues, III, 534.
relation of, to sex hormones, III, 357.
respiratory, in nitrogen fixation, III, 1065.
kinetics of, I, 215.
trans-amination by, III, 602.
- Enzyme action**, III, 47, 701.
as index of drought resistance in plants, III, 937.
effect of light on, III, 702.
in fermentation and respiration, III, 1039.
in relation to reaction surface, III, 702.
- Eosin**, as sensitiser for photo-oxidation of iodides, I, 275.
effect of injections of, on metabolism in rabbits, III, 1056.
silver salt, light absorption of, I, 446.
- Eosin G**, surface tension of solutions of, effect of electrolytes on, I, 465.
- Eosinophilia**, after liver treatment, III, 244.
and leucocytosis in children, III, 835.
blood-histamine level in, III, 969.
in lymphosarcomatosis, III, 72.
in premature infants, III, 326.
- Epanutin**, effect of, on electric convulsion therapy in mental defectives, III, 616.
- Eperythrozoon***, infection of, and *Bartonella*, in mice, III, 709.
- Ephedrine**, effect of, on urinary bladder, III, 786.
intranasal use of, effect of, in infants and children, III, 1048.
salts, II, 308.
sulphate solutions, intranasal, isotonic, buffered, and preserved, III, 919.
toxicity of, in mixtures with barbiturates and theophylline, III, 918.
- Epidermitis**, irradiation, tetracaine ointment for, III, 914.
- Epidermolysis bullosa**, III, 230.
- Epidermophytia**, interdigital, treatment of, III, 462.
- Epidiymitis** in impotence, III, 871.
- Epidurography**, III, 861.
- Epilepsy**, III, 178, 860.
bromocamphor, brain metabolism in, III, 690.
cortical, induced by electric stimuli and strychnine, III, 431.
diagnosis of, with pitressin and water drinking, III, 345.
dream-states in, III, 991.
effect on, of air raids, III, 665.
of choline-like substances, III, 743.
of surgical section of corpus callosum, III, 343.
eserine and prostigmine in, III, 615.
guanidine-like substances in blood in, III, 7.
idiopathic, diagnosis of, III, 89.

- Epilepsy, Jacksonian, lesions in, affecting muscle tonus and reflexes in man, III, 993.
myoclonus, lesion of inferior olives in, III, 991.
tetanoid, diagnosis of, by electrocardiogram, III, 867.
tetany with, III, 991.
treatment of, ketogenic diet in, III, 890.
with belladonna-phenobarbital, III, 665.
with bromide, iodine absorption by serum in, III, 615.
with dilantin sodium, III, 615.
with sodium diphenylhydantoinate, III, 665.
vertebral injuries in, III, 179.
vitamin-C in, III, 119.
- Epiloia, diverticulum of left ventricle in, III, 318.
- Epiphysis, action on, of phosphorus in rats, III, 238.
of X-rays, in rats, III, 467.
dysgenesis of, with hypothyroidism, III, 410.
structure of, in lizards and marsupials, III, 409.
See also Bone and Cartilage.
- Episclera. See under Eyes.
- Episcleritis, treatment of, with vasodilators, III, 258.
- Epithelium, ciliated, depressant effect of nicotine solutions on, influence of pH on, III, 697.
effect on, of colchicine in axolotls, III, 241.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Epoxy- $\alpha\alpha$ -di(ethylsulphonyl)propane, II, 27.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Epoxy-pentanes, isomeric, II, 84.
- Epulides, histogenesis of, III, 516.
- Equations, Arrhenius, active complex method and, I, 380.
Beattie-Bridgeman, activity coefficients of gases calculated from, I, 161.
constants of, I, 365.
Bingham's, Maxwell's, and Newton's, connexion between, I, 40.
Bose-Einstein and Fermi-Dirac, energy and wave-length in, I, 236.
Ilkovic, I, 471.
mathematical and physical, I, 160.
van der Waal's, I, 35, 459.
critical constants and, I, 78, 106.
- Equation of state, I, 160.
of gases, I, 459.
- Equilenin, analogue of, II, 138.
- 17-Equilenone, 6-hydroxy-, II, 17.
- Equilibrium constants, calculation of, from thermochemical values, I, 467.
equation for, I, 113.
- Equines, effect on, of sodium selenite feeding, III, 697.
- Equisetum arvense*, constituents of, II, 302.
- Equisitrin, II, 302.
- Equol. See isoFlavan, 7:4'-dihydroxy-.
- Eremophilol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 136.
- Eremophilone, constitution of, II, 136.
- Eremophilone, tetrabromo-, II, 136.
hydroxy-, constitution of, II, 136.
- Ergograph, III, 427.
- Ergometer, for diagnosis of circulation disturbances, III, 80.
manual-operated, III, 736.
- Ergometrine, detection of, biologically, III, 529.
- Ergosterol, effect of, on brain- and liver-calcium, in rats, III, 287.
on gastric secretion, III, 1013.
transformation of, by ultra-violet light, II, 250.
- Ergosteryl sulphates, II, 250.
- Ergot, and its alkaloids, III, 219.
rye, nucleic acid of, II, 53.
- Ergotamine tartrate, effect of, on pain, III, 341.
- Ergotoxine, effect of, on adrenaline action, III, 294.
- Eriodictyol, isolation of, III, 543.
- Eruptions, fixed, due to arsphenamines, III, 466.
due to sulphanilamide, III, 694.
from drugs and other agents, III, 698.
in dermatophytoses, treatment of, with ethyl iodide, III, 126.
nonpellagrous, due to vitamin-B complex deficiency, III, 596.
See also Dermatitis, Skin diseases, etc.
- Erysipelas, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 291.
- Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, properties of, III, 929.
- Erythema, from X-ray treatment, III, 921.
scarlatinoid, III, 804.
- Erythrin, constitution of, II, 322.
derivatives, II, 322.
- Erythritol tetranitrate, diuretic action of. See under Diuretics.
- Erythroblastosis, hereditary, in newborn, III, 416.
with icterus gravis neonatorum, III, 551.
treatment of, with vitamin-K, III, 328.
- Erythroblastosis foetalis, in relation to agglutinins in pregnancy, III, 828.
- Erythrocrucorins, III, 322.
- Erythroganulose, from maize starch, II, 187.
- β -Erythroidine, effect of, on cardiazol convulsions, III, 665.
hydrochloride, effect of, on cardiazol convulsions, III, 256.
on choline-esterase of blood serum in man, III, 840.
- Erythrophagocytosis, in chicks on vitamin-E deficient diet supplemented with halibut-liver oil, III, 896.
- Erythrophleum*, alkaloids, II, 155, 206.
- Erythrophleum coumunga*, bark, coumagine from, II, 206.
- Erythrophleum guineense*, bark, cassaidine from, II, 155.
- Erythropoiesis, effect on, of bilirubin, III, 243.
normal and pathological, III, 959.
- Erythrosin, silver salt, light absorption by, I, 446.
photolysis of, I, 423.
- Escherichia coli*, filtrates, bacteriophage inactivation by, III, 627.
heat-resistance of cultures of, III, 51.
hydrogen production by, from formic acid and sugars, III, 1067.
infections by, effect of sulphapyrimidine on, in mice, III, 1045.
lactase of, III, 388.
tryptophanase formation by, III, 308.
- Escherichia communior*, growth of, effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on, III, 1067.
- Eserine, effect of, on blood-aqueous barrier, III, 258.
on gonadotropic action of urine on rabbits, III, 763.
on leech muscle reaction to acetylcholine, in comparison with hydroxy-dihydrocodeinone, III, 612.
on mammalian muscle, III, 737.
on motor impulses in central nervous system, III, 431.
on urinary bladder, III, 786.
- Eserine, effect of compounds resembling, on muscle-nerve preparations, III, 85.
use of, in epilepsy, III, 615.
- Eskimos, children, height and weight of, III, 956.
- Esters, acyl exchange between, and 1:3-diketones and β -keto-esters, II, 352.
aliphatic, dicarboxylic, hydrogenation of, to glycols, II, 85.
carboxylic, formation of, II, 29.
reactions of, II, 347.
dicarboxylic, condensation of, with ethyl oxalate, in presence of sodium, II, 280.
spectra of, Raman, I, 73.
Cori, structure of, II, 182.
fatty acid, II, 3.
action of, with substituted carbamides, II, 151.
 α -halogen-substituted, condensation of, with α -formylcarboxylic acid esters, II, 240.
organic, condensation of, with alkyl carbonates, II, 350.
orientation at oil-water interfaces of, and their digestion by pancreatin, I, 207.
phenolic, rearrangement of, orientation in, II, 66.
"positive halogens" in, II, 67.
preparation of, II, 288.
reaction of, with halogens and iron, II, 346.
saponification of, in dilute solutions, I, 51.
simple and mixed, preparation and interconversion of, catalytically, II, 182.
- Esterase, cholesterol. See Cholesterol-esterase.
choline. See Choline-esterase.
- Etch virus, cytoplasmic and nuclear inclusions induced by, III, 1074.
- Ethane, Compton line and momentum distribution in, I, 450.
decomposition of, inhibited by nitric oxide, I, 51.
photosensitised by mercury, I, 18.
derivatives, spectra of, Raman, I, 447.
equilibrium of, with ethylene and hydrogen, I, 113, 298.
with propylene, I, 468.
hydrate, constitution diagrams and composition of, I, 377.
solubility of, in hexachloroethane, at critical temperature, I, 36.
spectrum of, Raman, I, 447.
- Ethane, $\alpha\alpha$ -di- and $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ -tri-chloro-, dipole moments of, I, 194.
trichloro-, dipole moment of, I, 243.
hexachloro-, solubility of, in ethane, at critical temperature, I, 36.
halogeno-derivatives, hindered rotation in, I, 291.
- Ethanesulphonacetamide, α -chloro-, II, 347.
- Ethanesulphonbenzamide, α -chloro-, II, 347.
- Ethanol. See Ethyl alcohol.
- Ethanolamine, detection and determination of, II, 387.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- Ether. See Ethyl ether.
- Ethers, azido-derivatives, synthesis of, II, 214.
preparation of, II, 288.
unsaturated, reaction of, with nitrogen oxides, II, 311.
- 3-Ethynylquinclidine, 3-hydroxy-, II, 341.
- 5-Ethynylruban-5-ol, II, 341.
- Ethoxyacetaldehyde, condensation of, II, 281.

Ethoxyarsine, β -chloro-, dichloride, II, 317.
p-Ethoxybenzoylactic acid, ethyl ester, II, 350.
 α -Ethoxybutyl alcohol, esters, II, 348.
 α -Ethoxybutyronitrile, γ -chloro-, II, 351.
 α -Ethoxychloral-5-bromo-2-methoxybenzamide, II, 322.
 α -Ethoxychloral-5-nitro-2-methoxybenzamide, II, 322.
 α -Ethoxychloral toluides, II, 291.
p-Ethoxycinnamic acid, α -bromo-, and its methyl ester, II, 102.
 γ -Ethoxy- α -di(ethylsulphonyl)propane, II, 27.
 γ -Ethoxy- α -di(ethylthiol)propane, II, 27.
 γ -Ethoxydivinyl, α -bromo-, II, 277.
 β - β' -Ethoxyethoxyethyl-*p*-nitrophenylurethane, II, 210.
 α -Ethoxyethyl alcohol, dipole moment of, I, 27.
 esters, II, 348.
 β -Ethoxyethyl alcohol, dipole moment of, I, 27.
 β -Ethoxyethyl chloride, dipole moment of, I, 27.
 4-nitro-2-aminophenyl ether, II, 210.
 α - β' -Ethoxyethylcrotonic acid, β -amino-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 146.
 ethyl ester, II, 146.
 β -Ethoxyethyldiphenylurethane, II, 210.
 β -Ethoxyethyl- α -naphthylurethane, II, 210.
 β -Ethoxyethyl-*p*-nitrophenylurethane, II, 210.
 α -Ethoxy- γ -formylpentan- δ -one, II, 146.
 β -Ethoxy-*n*-heptyl chloride, II, 159.
 γ -Ethoxy- γ -methyl-*n*-butan- β -one
 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 4.
 2-Ethoxymethylenecyclopentanone, semi-carbazone, II, 324.
 γ -Ethoxy-*n*-pentane, β -chloro-, II, 159.
 6-Ethoxy-3-*p*-phenetyl-1:2'-methylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 176.
 2-Ethoxyphenylarsine oxide, 4-amino-2- β -hydroxy-, II, 273.
 2-Ethoxy-3-phenyl-2-*p*-bromophenyl-1:2-benzopyran, II, 51.
 3-*p*-Ethoxyphenyl-5-isooxazolone, II, 350.
 α -Ethoxypropyl alcohol, esters, II, 348.
 α -Ethoxypropyl alkyl ketones, γ -chloro-, preparation of, II, 351.
 γ -Ethoxyvinylacetylene, II, 277.
 Ethyl alcohol, absolute, use of, intraspinal, III, 519.
 absorption of, III, 691.
 absorption, distribution, and elimination of, III, 615.
 acid-base equilibria in, I, 263.
 addicts to, chronic, hypoglycæmia in, III, 970.
 antagonism between strychnine, ethylbutylbarbituric acid and, in rats, III, 915.
 azeotropic mixtures of, with *m*-xylene, I, 406.
 behaviour of indicators in systems of, with ammonium sulphate and water, I, 336.
 concentration of, in brain, in rats, III, 1053.
 dehydration of, catalytically, I, 478.
 density of aqueous solutions of, I, 296.
 determination of, after death, III, 380.
 by distillation, III, 224.
 in blood, III, 223.
 pipette for, III, 333.
 in body fluids, III, 235.
 in expired air, III, 715.
 deuterium-substituted, polymerisation of styrene in, II, 318.

Ethyl alcohol, dispersion of, I, 74.
 distribution of, in nervous system of rats under alcohol and ethylbutylbarbituric acid influence, III, 1053.
 in the body, III, 223.
 introduced into stomach between organs and body fluids, III, 295.
 effect of, on car drivers, III, 129.
 on metabolism and nutrition, III, 32.
 on metals, I, 217.
 on pain, III, 341.
 on vision, III, 259.
 equilibrium of, with benzene and glycerol, I, 253, 266.
 with thalious chloride and water, I, 265.
 with water under reduced pressure, I, 15.
 fermentation. See Fermentation, alcoholic.
 foam formation by mixed aqueous solutions of saponin and, I, 111.
 heat of reaction of, with sulphur monochloride, I, 86.
 in blood, lung air-alcohol as index of, III, 911.
 ionisation potential of, I, 150.
 life periods of, in presence of acetaldehyde on copper catalysts, I, 52.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 preparation of, catalytically, from ethylene, II, 25.
 reaction of, with bromine and iron, II, 346.
 solution and diffusion rates in mixtures of, with water, I, 162.
 surface tension of mixtures of, with water, I, 80.
 tolerance to, of rabbits, effect of drugs on, III, 219.
 viscosity of mixtures of, with ammonia, I, 8.
 Ethyl alcohol, amino-derivatives of, anæsthetic activity of. See under Anæsthetics.
 tribromo-, organotropy of, III, 914.
 β -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
 Ethyl bromide, electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with aluminium bromide, effect of apolar compounds on, I, 85.
 photolysis of, in mixtures with acetaldehyde, I, 276.
 physico-chemistry of mixtures of, with aluminium bromide and sodium iodide, I, 376.
 chloride, chlorination of, II, 346.
 latent heat of fusion of, I, 160.
 specific heat of, I, 248.
 synthesis of, II, 82.
 Ethyl ether, cleavage of, by hydrogen bromide, II, 117.
 convulsions produced by, III, 128.
 derivatives, spectra of, absorption, ultraviolet, I, 27.
 drying of glassware with mixtures of, with acetone, I, 132.
 flame of, cold and hot, I, 419.
 for narcosis, importance of impurities in, III, 128.
 reaction to, of alcohol-tolerant rabbits, III, 219.
 solubility in, of zinc bromide, I, 409.
 thermal conductivity of mixtures of, with air, I, 370.
 vapour, administration of, quantitative, III, 1051.
 Ethyl ether, $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro-, reaction of, with alkylanilines, II, 206.
 with dimagnesium dibromoacetylene, II, 58.

Ethyl ether, α -mono- and $\alpha\beta'$ - and $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro-, and $\beta\beta'$ -dihydroxy-, dipole moments of, I, 27.
 Ethyl iodide, photolysis of, in various solvents, I, 275.
 treatment with, of eruption in dermatophytoses, III, 126.
 mercaptan. See Ethylthiol.
 peroxide. See Diethyl peroxide.
n-propyl ether, anæsthesia with. See under Anæsthesia.
 radicals, affinity of lead and mercury for, II, 189.
 silicate, inhalation of, by guinea-pigs and rats, III, 299.
 α -Ethylacetoacetic acid, α -($\beta\beta\beta$ -trichloro- α -hydroxy-), ethyl ester, condensation of, II, 330.
 Ethylallylamine, picrate, II, 92.
 β -Ethyl- α -allyl- Δ^2 -pentenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 279.
 2- α -Ethylaminoethylbenzimidazole, and its hydrochloride, II, 150.
 Ethylaminomethyl- α -naphthoquinolines, β -hydroxy-, II, 108.
 4-Ethylamino-2-methyl- α -naphthoquinoline, 4- β -chloro-, II, 108.
 4-Ethylamino-1-naphthoic acid, and its derivatives, II, 65.
 4-Ethylaminostilbene, 4-nitro-, II, 92.
 5- β -Ethyl-*n*-amylbarbituric acid, II, 280.
 Ethylisoamylbarbituric acid. See Amytal.
 β -Ethyl-*n*-amylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 280.
 Ethylisoamylmalonylguanidine, II, 204.
 Ethylaniline, condensation of, with acetylene, II, 333.
 sulphonation of, II, 8.
 Ethylarmepavine, II, 79.
 Ethylbenzene, dehydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 355.
 equilibrium of, with styrene, I, 377.
 transformations of, catalytically, II, 125.
 Ethylbenzenes, pure, preparation of, II, 6.
 3-Ethylbenzoic acid, 4-hydroxy-3- $\alpha\beta\beta$ -tetrachloro-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 43.
 5-Ethylbenzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-5- $\alpha\beta\beta$ -tetrachloro-, and its derivatives, and 2-hydroxy-5- $\beta\beta\beta$ -trichloro- α -amino-, II, 43.
N-Ethylbenzylamine, picrate, II, 92.
 α -Ethyl-*n*-butaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
 Ethylbutylbarbituric acid, antagonism between ethanol, strychnine, and, III, 915.
 β -Ethyl- β -*n*-butyl- α -tert.-butylethyl alcohol, phenylurethane, II, 162.
 Ethyl-*n*-butylmalonylguanidine, II, 204.
 α -Ethylbutyr- α -naphthylamide, II, 252.
 4- α -Ethyl-*n*-butyryldiphenyl, II, 293.
 Ethylcamphoric acid, bismuth salt, treatment with, bismuth excretion after, III, 296.
 Ethylcarbamylamine, action of, on tissue cultures, III, 281.
 Ethyl γ -chloro- α -ethoxy-*n*-propyl ketone, II, 351.
 Ethylapocupreine hydrochloride, II, 79.
 Ethylapocupreine, hydroxy-, hydrochloride, II, 79.
 Ethylapocupreine, hydroxy-, response of sulphapyridine-resistant pneumococci to, III, 1043.
 treatment with, of pneumonia, III, 611.
 Ethylapocupreinium carbanilidomethochloride hydrochloride, β -hydroxy-, II, 381.
 carbo-*p*-hydroxyanilidomethochloride hydrochloride, β -hydroxy-, II, 381.

- Ethylapocupreinium** carbo- β -*p*-hydroxy-ethylamidomethochloride hydrochloride, β -hydroxy-, II, 381.
- Ethyl-di- β -*p*-aminobenzoyloxyethylamine**, hydrochloride, II, 100.
- 3-Ethylidibenzthiophen**, 3- α -hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 203.
- 22-Ethylidihydrodigenin**, and its di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 199.
- 3-Ethyl- Δ^3 -dihydrothiopyran**, 3- α -hydroxy-, II, 302.
- 22-Ethylidihydrodigenin**, and its di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 199.
- Ethyl-di- β -*p*-nitrobenzoyloxyethylamine**, hydrochloride, II, 100.
- 4-Ethyl-4-*n*-dodecylmorpholinium bromide**, and 4- β -hydroxy-, II, 271.
- Ethylene**, addition of hydrogen chloride to, catalytically, I, 52.
- adsorption of, by hydrogenation catalysts, I, 373.
- on reduced nickel, I, 37.
- chlorohydrin, breaking of dormancy of buds by, III, 59.
- Compton line and momentum distribution in, I, 450.
- dehydrogenation of aliphatic alcohols with, II, 1.
- determination of, in emanations from apples and pears, III, 635.
- equilibrium of, with ethane and hydrogen, I, 113, 298.
- with methane, I, 415.
- formation of, from ethyl alcohol, catalytically, I, 478.
- hydration of, catalytically, II, 25.
- hydrogenation of, catalytically, I, 273.
- polymerisation of, catalytically, II, 181.
- preparation and properties of, II, 81.
- solid, solubility of, in liquid nitrogen and liquid oxygen, I, 462.
- specific heat and vibration energy levels of, I, 97.
- spectrum of, band, I, 4.
- flame, I, 237.
- Ethylene**, perchloro-. See **Ethylene**, tetrachloro-.
- cis*-dichloro-, dipole moment of, I, 194.
- trans*-dichloro-, isomerisation of, by heat, I, 118.
- trichloro-, distribution of nicotine between water and, I, 254.
- effect of, on pain, III, 341.
- tetrachloro-, formation of trichloroacetic acid from, by atmospheric oxidation, II, 158.
- halogeno-derivatives, spectra of, Raman, I, 321.
- Ethylene glycol**, alkyl ethers, solid derivatives, II, 209.
- butyl ether, separation of calcium nitrate from strontium nitrate with, I, 483.
- energy-volume coefficients of, I, 250.
- dinitrate, combustion of, I, 473.
- Ethylene glycol**, dinitro-, combustion of, I, 420.
- Ethylene oxide**, polymerisation of, II, 2.
- reactions of, II, 240.
- with Grignard's reagent, II, 123.
- with hydrogen sulphide, II, 2.
- with vinyl ethynylcarbinols, II, 185.
- Ethylenediaminocupric chloride**, dimeric, I, 293.
- Ethylenediaminetetraethyl dibromodigold**, II, 124.
- Ethylenediaminetetraethylsulphatodigold**, II, 124.
- 2:2'-Ethylenebisbenzimidazole**, and its dihydrochloride, II, 380.
- Ethylenediamine**, II, 161.
- arylsulphonyl derivatives of, II, 5.
- cobaltic complexes of, spectra of, absorption, I, 72.
- compounds of, with bivalent manganese, I, 385.
- with mercury salts, II, 317.
- hydrochloride, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 367.
- Ethylenediaminebisdiazoaminobenzene-copper**, II, 94.
- Ethylenediaminebisdiazoaminobenzene-palladium**, II, 94.
- Ethyleneorthoformic acid**, bornyl, ethyl, and menthyl esters, II, 58.
- Ethylenethiocarbamide**, reaction of, with 5:5-dibromo- and -dichloro-hydroxy-dihydrouracil, II, 204.
- Ethylenic compounds**, polymerising action of methyl sulphate on, II, 284.
- Ethylenic linkings**. See under **Linkings**.
- l-N*-Ethylephedrine hydrochloride, effect of, on bronchioles, uterus, small intestine, stomach, and pupil, III, 1053.
- 2-Ethyl-5-ethoxymethylpyrimidine**, 4-amino-, and 4-hydroxy-, II, 381.
- Ethyl- α -ethylpropenylmalononitrile**, II, 162.
- 8-Ethyl-*n*-heptane**, γ -dioximino-, II, 1.
- 4-Ethyl-4-*n*-hexadecylmorpholinium bromide**, and 4- β -hydroxy-, II, 271.
- α -Ethyl-*n*-hexaldehyde**, hydrazone, II, 350.
- γ -Ethyl- Δ^4 -*n*-hexen- β -one**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 279.
- Ethylcyclohexenylmalononitrile**, II, 162.
- α -Ethyl- γ -hydroxy-*n*-propylbenzene**, α - β -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 105.
- Ethylidene bromide**, thermal decomposition of, I, 473.
- 2-Ethylideneamino-4-methyl- α -naphthoquinoline**, II, 108.
- β -Ethyllevulic acid**, II, 384.
- 5-Ethyl-5- α -methyl- Δ^4 -butenylbarbituric acid**, sodium salt. See "Delvinal-sodium."
- Ethyl- α -methylbutenylmalononitrile**, II, 162.
- Ethylmethylmalonic acid**, β' -chloro-, diethyl ester, II, 110.
- 2-Ethylisonicotinic acid**, II, 147.
- γ -Ethyl- Δ^2 -pentadiene**, α -chloro-, II, 26.
- γ -Ethylpentane**, b.p. of, I, 199.
- β -Ethyl- Δ^2 -pentenylidenemalonic acid**, diethyl ester, II, 280.
- γ -Ethyl- Δ^4 -pentene**, α -chloro-, II, 26.
- γ -Ethyl- Δ^4 -pentin- Δ^7 -ene**, II, 26.
- 3-Ethylphenol**, 4-amino-, I, 96.
- 4-Ethylphenol**, 2-amino-, II, 96.
- 2-bromo-, benzyl ethers, substituted, II, 287.
- 6-Ethylphenol**, 2:4-dichloro-, II, 9.
- 4-Ethylphenylarsinic acid**, 3-nitro-4- β -hydroxy-, II, 111.
- p*-Ethylphenylarsinobenzoic acid**, preparation of, II, 111.
- 4-Ethylphenylarsinonitride**, 3-amino-4- β -hydroxy-, II, 111.
- Ethylphenylmalonylguanidine**, II, 204.
- Δ^2 -21-Ethylpregnen-3 α -ol-20-one**, and its acetate, 45.
- 21-Ethylprogesterone**, II, 45.
- α -Ethyl- β -*n*-propylacetaldehyde**, II, 350.
- α -Ethylpropylidenemalononitrile**, II, 162.
- Ethylisopropylidocarsine**, II, 342.
- Ethyl propyl ketone**, azines of, II, 320.
- Ethylisopropylmalonylguanidine**, II, 204.
- 3-Ethylpyridine**, synthesis of, II, 332.
- 6-Ethylpyridine-4-carboxylic acid**, 2-chloro-, II, 147.
- 6-Ethyl-2-pyridone-4-carboxylic acid**, and 3-cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 147.
- 8-Ethylquinoline**, and its derivatives, II, 174.
- Bz-Ethylquinolines**, oxidation of, to quinolyl methyl ketones, II, 174.
- 8-Ethylquinoline-2-aldehyde**, semicarbazono, II, 174.
- 8-Ethylquinoline-2-carboxylic acid**, II, 174.
- 3-Ethylquinuclidine**, 3-hydroxy-, and its picrate, II, 341.
- N*¹-Ethylsulphanilamide**, β -amino-, dihydrochloride, II, 319.
- N*¹-Ethylsulphanilamidoacetic acid**, ethyl and methyl esters, II, 39.
- Ethylsulphonic acid**, thiuronium derivative, II, 275.
- α -Ethylsulphonyl- β -*n*-butylsulphonyl- Δ^4 -propene**, II, 27.
- 4-Ethyl-4-*n*-tetradecylmorpholinium bromide**, and 4- β -hydroxy-, II, 271.
- 7-Ethyltheophylline**, 7- β -amino-, and its dihydrochloride, II, 379.
- Ethylthiol**, reaction of, with α -bromopropaldehyde diethyl acetal, II, 27.
- 1-Ethylthiol-aldehyde-*d*-galactose hexaacetate**, II, 212.
- 1-Ethylthiol-aldehyde-*d*-galactose**, 1-bromo-, pentaacetate, II, 211.
- 1-Ethylthiol-aldehyde-*d*-gluco-*d*-guloheptose**, 1-chloro-, hexaacetate, II, 212.
- α -1-Ethylthiol-aldehyde-*d*-glucose hexaacetate**, II, 212.
- m*-Ethylthiolphenylcarbamic acid**, β -diethylamino-ethyl and -*n*-propyl ester hydrochlorides, II, 220.
- m*-Ethylthiolphenylurethane**, II, 220.
- α -Ethylthiolpropaldehyde**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 27.
- diethyl acetal, II, 27.
- β -Ethylthiolpropaldehyde**, II, 28.
- diethyl acetal, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 27.
- α -Ethylthiol- Δ^2 -propene**, γ -chloro-, II, 27.
- N*¹-Ethyl-*m*-toluidine**, 6-thiocyano-, II, 288.
- Ethylvanillin**, toxicity of, for rabbits and rats, III, 131.
- Eucalyptus dives***, α -thujene from, II, 197.
- Eucodal**, effect of, on action of acetylcholine on leech muscle, III, 909.
- Eugenol**, *n*-amyl ether, II, 40.
- conversion of, and its ethers, into propenyl compounds, II, 40.
- Euglobulins**, electrophoresis of, in antidiphtheric serum, III, 729.
- Eumydrin**, action of, III, 127.
- treatment with, of pyloric stenosis, III, 581, 679.
- Eunuchs**, androgen and ketosteroid excretion in, III, 195.
- Eunuchism**, treatment of, with testosterone, III, 190.
- Eunuchoids**, fatigue in, effect of methyltestosterone on, III, 443.
- Eunuchoidism**, cutaneous changes in, in men, III, 353.
- Euphorbia thymifolia***, flavonol glucoside from, III, 945.
- Euphyllin**, effect of, on myocarditis, III, 613.
- Europeans**, blood-pressure, metabolism, and pulse rate of, in tropics, III, 780.
- Europium**, ions, spectra of, absorption, I, 239.
- spectrum of, arc, I, 285.
- Europium salts**, spectra of, absorption, I, 5, 71.
- Europium trifluoride**, electronic energy levels in, I, 246.
- Europium electrodes**. See under **Electrodes**.
- Eustachian tube**, patency of, in relation to deafness in childhood, III, 669.
- Euxanthic acid**, amino-, III, 930.

Evaporation, of solutions, deposit formation in, I, 375.
 effect of surface-active substances on, I, 465.
 of water from earthen jugs, I, 248.
 vacuum, laboratory, I, 132.
Evipal. See **Evipan**.
Evipan, action of, on organs supplied by cholinergic nerves, III, 462.
 anaesthesia with. See under **Anaesthesia** and **Anaesthetics**.
 antagonism to, of picrotoxin, coramine, and carbiazol, III, 40.
 reaction to, of alcohol-tolerant rabbits, III, 219.
 sodium derivative, clearance of, III, 39.
 treatment with, of tetanus, III, 35.
Evipan soluble, anaesthesia with. See under **Anaesthesia**.
Ewes, pregnant, blood-copper in, III, 838.
 preparturient paresis in, III, 9.
Excreta, fowl's, III, 363.
 determination in, of uric acid, III, 363.
 See also **Feces** and **Urine**.
Exercise. See **Muscular exercise**.
Exophthalmos, in goitre, III, 746.
 produced by thyrotropic extracts, III, 257.
 treatment of, with thyroid, III, 90.
Expectorants, ammonium carbonate, III, 614.
 ammonium chloride, III, 614.
Explosions, I, 472.
 blast from, effect of, on lungs, III, 9.
 gaseous, I, 472.
 physics of, I, 170.
 relation of initial conditions to pressure increase in, I, 118.
 sensitised, I, 302.
 thermal, theory of, I, 381, 388, 476.
Explosives, high, blast from, effect of, III, 175.
 injuries from, to lungs, III, 84.
 pulmonary concussion from, III, 340.
Extracellular fluid, volume of, in infants and children, III, 160.
 measurement of, with thiocyanate, III, 729.
Extraction, countercurrent liquid-liquid, II, 88.
 liquid-liquid, continuous, device for, I, 350.
Extraction apparatus, I, 486.
 for fat and water from biological material, III, 715.
Extrapyramidal tract, action on, of bulbo-capnine, III, 465.
Extremities, movement of, recording apparatus for, III, 736.
 See also **Feet**, **Fingers**, **Hands**, etc.
Eyes, accommodation of, III, 504.
 adaptation of, dark, III, 91, 434, 749, 999.
 correlated to vitamin-A in blood, III, 569.
 effect on, of bromide and caffeine, III, 749.
 of α -dinitrophenol and thyroid extracts, III, 434.
 of glucose and oxygen, III, 91.
 in avitaminosis-A, III, 91, 434, 569.
 in relation to nutrition and vitamins, III, 668.
 measurement of, III, 668.
 of English and French children in Quebec, III, 346.
 tester for, III, 504.
 light, III, 11.
 after-image in, drift of, III, 749.
 size of, in darkness, III, 749.

Eyes, aqueous humour of, III, 998.
 formation of, in mammalia, III, 258.
 regeneration of, III, 258.
 sulphanilamide in, after dosage in man, III, 998.
 sulphanilamide penetration into, III, 863.
 area forming, in chick blastoderm, III, 953.
 atrophy of, hereditary, III, 1001.
 chamber angle in, measurement of, III, 10.
 changes in, in avitaminosis-A, III, 998.
 children's, distance object test type for, III, 746.
 choroid and retina, atrophy of, III, 259.
 coloboma of scleral-limbus zone of, III, 863.
 colour sensitivity of, III, 346.
 conjunctiva of, intracellular bodies in epithelial cells of, III, 180.
 malignant change in melanosis of, III, 90.
 convergence of, failure of, III, 10.
 cornea of, bacterial infections of, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 292.
 biochemistry of, III, 862.
 inherited defect in, III, 10.
 mucopolysaccharide acid of, III, 433.
 necrosis of, due to vitamin-A deficiency, III, 257.
 oedema of, III, 501.
 preserved, epithelial regeneration in, III, 863.
 lipin metabolism in, III, 863.
 mineral metabolism in, III, 863.
 nitrogenous metabolism in, III, 862.
 transplantation of, III, 10, 180.
 cyclops, in human foetus, III, 861.
 development of, in anophthalmic strain of mice, III, 432.
 deviations of, in brain-stem lesions, III, 181.
 diseases of, treatment of, with calcium, III, 746.
 with X-rays, III, 998.
 uveal, III, 258.
 See also **Cataract**, **Conjunctivitis**, **Glaucoma**, etc.
 disorders of, effect of liver extracts on, III, 89.
 drusen of papilla of, III, 569.
 effect on, of cardiazol treatment, III, 667.
 of hormones and vitamins, III, 89.
 of iontophoresis, III, 11.
 of silver salts, III, 567.
 of virus diseases, in children, III, 861.
 enucleation of, effect of, in male rats, III, 9.
 episclera of, lipid droplets in, in age, III, 862.
 flicker potential and a rhythm in, of man, III, 347.
 flicker response of, Ferry-Porter law for, III, 92.
 fluids and tissues of, distribution of sulphapyridine and its sodium salt in, III, 903.
 function of, effect of strychnine on, after oxygen deprivation, III, 1000.
 reduced, in arthropods, III, 667.
 glass membranes in, III, 258.
 grafting of, between *Amblystoma punctatum* and *Triturus viridescens*, III, 667.
 histological examination of, III, 999.
 hormone implants in, of rats, III, 262.
 in sleep, III, 500.
 indophenol synthesis in, III, 9.

Eyes, induced size effect with, III, 92.
 injuries to, in industry, III, 500.
 intra-ocular pressure in, at high altitudes, III, 747.
 effect on, of acetylsalicylic acid, III, 90.
 of drugs, III, 11.
 in Indians, III, 180.
 in mammals, III, 747.
 raising of, III, 180.
 iris of, denervated, effect on, of acetylcholine and adrenaline, III, 502.
 genetic linkage of, with macula and pigment, III, 569.
 muscle of. See under **Muscle**.
 keratoconjunctival lesions in, at high altitudes, III, 862.
 lens of, acid-soluble phosphate of, III, 864.
 biochemistry of, III, 668.
 carbohydrate metabolism of, effect of calcium on, III, 864.
 cataractous and sclerosed, cholesterol and lipins in, in man, III, 504.
 effect on, of cervical sympathetic nerve, III, 748.
 melanoidin in, III, 864.
 opacity of, effect of calcium on, III, 864.
 induced by adrenaline, III, 11, 503.
 striped, III, 864.
 regeneration of, in anurans, fish, and urodeles, III, 953.
 subluxated, accommodation of, III, 568.
 lesions of, in old age, III, 89.
 in vitamin-E deficiency in rats, III, 862.
 light-sensitivity of, III, 90.
 megalocornea and lens pigmentation in, III, 863.
 movements of, III, 568, 747.
 muscles, neuro-muscular transmission in, III, 427.
 nerves of. See **Nerves**, optic.
 perforations of, lens lesions in, III, 503.
 permeability of blood-aqueous barrier in, effect of drugs on, III, 258.
 phenomena of, viewed in polarised light, III, 501.
 primordia of, transplantation of, in chick embryo, III, 746.
 pupil of, effect on, of cold, III, 864.
 of diencephalic and sciatic stimulation, III, 258.
 retina, blood-vessels of, changes in, before electric shock convulsions, III, 748.
 effect of stimuli on, in man, III, 11.
 spasm of, with thrombosis of retinal vein, III, 748.
 breakdown of, glucose and glycogen in extracts of, III, 388.
 colour sensitivity curves for, III, 92.
 congenital fold in, III, 90.
 and microcephaly, III, 346.
 detachment of, angioneurotica and serosa allergica in relation to, III, 748.
 flicker threshold contour of, for zebra finch, III, 749.
 growth of, in amphibian metamorphosis, III, 865.
 lesions of, treatment of, with liver extracts, III, 89.
 pigment of, effect of irradiated blood injections on, III, 11.
 effect of vagus on, in frogs, III, 11.
 pigmentary degeneration of, by sodium bromate or iodate, III, 259.
 receptors of, in man, III, 865.
 spectrum of Pasteur enzyme in, III, 622.
 stimulation of, by light flashes, III, 750.

Eyes, retina, striæ in, III, 346.
 visual purple of, bleaching of, to visual yellow and white, III, 239.
 cataphoretic mobility of, III, 181.
 chromophore carrier weight in, III, 11.
 vitamin-A in, shown by fluorescence microscopy, III, 999.
 sclerotics of, blue, III, 747.
 sensitisation in, parasympathetic, of cats, III, 433.
 spectral saturation curves of, for chimpanzee and man, III, 750.
 sulphathiazole penetration into, III, 432.
 tension in, and relation to blood pressure, III, 667.
 tissues of, fluorescence microscopy of, III, 862.
 tyndallimetry with, III, 502.
 visual threshold of, in relation to energy, III, 748.
 vitreous humour of, expansion tendency of, III, 433.
 normal and pathological, III, 865.
 viscosity of, effect of ascorbic acid, diazo-compounds, and testicular extracts on, III, 587.
 See also Vision.
Eyelids, ptosis of, lymphœdema with, III, 660.
 upper, fold of, in Europeans, III, 548.

F.

F.933, effect of, on hypertension induced by acetylcholine, III, 562.
Fæces, analysis of, of red foxes, III, 890.
 bilirubinoid pigments of, in man, III, 1018.
 colon bacilli in, III, 581.
 detection in, of blood and protein in man, III, 513.
 of occult blood, III, 362.
 of poliomyelitis virus, III, 53.
 determination in, of ammonia, III, 583.
 of blood, in sheep, III, 513.
 examination of, for hookworm eggs and protozoan cysts, III, 472.
 fungi in, in colitis, III, 1018.
 human, coliform intermediates in, III, 51.
 incontinence of, in infants, III, 583.
 iron content of, after ferrous carbonate administration, III, 644.
 See also Excreta.
Fairfieldite, crystal structure of, I, 355.
Falkmanite, I, 353.
Fallacin, derivatives, II, 299.
Fallopian tubes, human, histology of, in menstruation and pregnancy, III, 191.
Fasting, ketosis during, III, 604.
Fat or Fats, absorption of, in fatty acid deficiency, III, 1040.
 in sucklings, III, 512.
 brown, effect of peanut oil extracts of, on metabolism in rats, III, 604.
 content of, in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of newborn, III, 493.
 digestibility of, determination of, with pancreatic or other lipases, III, 683.
 effect of, on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, III, 22.
 effect on, of micro-organisms, III, 536.
 excretion of, in premature infants, III, 1016.
 formation of, in rabbits, III, 5.
 globule membrane substances from, III, 468.

Fat or Fats, in blood. See under Blood.
 natural, absorption of, III, 31.
 neutral, in blood-plasma, erythrocytes, and stroma, in relation to cerebroside content, III, 558.
 staining of, and elastic tissues, III, 321.
 with osmic acid, III, 242.
 synthesis of, by micro-organisms, III, 1064.
 in relation to liver and pancreatic extracts and vitamin-B, III, 688.
 transport of, into liver, effect of adrenals on, III, 754.
Fat tissues. See under Tissues.
Fatigue, following blood changes, III, 168, 835.
Feathers, coloration of, melanophores causing, III, 241.
 colour of, in birds, III, 548.
 feminisation of, by androgens, III, 1009.
 regeneration of, in fowls, effect of X-rays on, III, 67.
Feeding, breast, decline in, III, 592.
Feeding-stuffs, digestible nutrients of, for rabbits, III, 773.
Feet, arches of, mechanics of support of, in man, III, 237.
 Chinese, deformed, III, 413.
 function of, III, 546.
Felspars, decomposition of, by water, I, 284.
 liquid inclusions in, I, 229.
 Schwanberg, I, 229.
Feminisation of male rabbits, III, 354.
Feminism, III, 357.
Femur, breaking strength of, effect of œstrogens on, III, 578.
 head of, structure of, III, 65.
Fenchone, chloro-, II, 327.
 halogeno-derivatives, and their transformations, II, 327.
isoFenchone, II, 172, 327.
isoFenchone, hydroxy-, II, 143.
d-epi-isoFenchone, and its derivatives, II, 143.
isoFenchoquinone, and its derivatives, II, 143.
 and hydroxy-, II, 327.
Fenestræ parietales symmetricæ, III, 2.
Fermentation, alcoholic, III, 227.
 butyric and hexoic acids formed in, III, 50.
 enzyme action in, III, 1039.
 lactic, activator stimulating, III, 708.
 methane, III, 307.
 mucic, III, 51.
 yeast. See under Yeast.
Ferric compounds. See under Iron.
Ferricyanides, determination of reducing sugars with, photocolometrically, II, 236.
Ferrihæmic acid, solubility and titration of, I, 165.
Ferrihæmoglobin. See Methæmoglobin.
Ferrocyanides, evaporation of solutions of, periodic structures formed in, I, 14.
Ferromagnets, two-dimensional, I, 451.
Ferromagnetic anisotropy. See under Anisotropy.
 colloids. See under Colloids.
 crystals. See under Crystals.
 materials, magnetisation of, adiabatic temperature changes in, I, 32.
 metals. See under Metals.
 substances, energy of magnetic anisotropy and critical field of, I, 157.
 hysteresis in, I, 197.
 intrinsic domain magnetisation of, field dependence of, I, 75.
 magnetisation near saturation in, I, 197.
 passage of neutrons through, I, 359.

Ferromagnetism, domain theory of, I, 151.
Ferrosilicon, electron diffraction and surface structure of, in sulphuric acid, I, 461.
Ferrous compounds. See under Iron.
Fertility, human, III, 359.
 male, in marriage, III, 672.
 in birds and mammals, III, 875.
 in fowls in relation to sperm concentration, III, 190.
 in rabbits, III, 189.
 induction of, by gonadotropic hormones, III, 97.
Feulgen reaction in cytology, III, 641.
Fever, artificial, blood-keto-acids in, III, 289.
 capillary resistance in, III, 82.
 treatment with, III, 531.
 by typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine and pyifer injection in children, III, 132.
 of paresis, III, 179.
 of trichomoniasis in turkeys, III, 464.
 blood-calcium, -phosphorus, and -potassium in, III, 213.
 cerebrospinal. See Cerebrospinal fever.
 effect of, on vago-insulin and sympathetic-adrenal systems, III, 731.
 glandular. See Glandular fever.
 inhibition by, of anaphylaxis, III, 232.
 "Q," immunity against, in guinea-pigs, III, 935.
 rat-bite. See Rat-bite fever.
 relapsing, spirochetes of, cultivated in embryo chicks, III, 628.
 treatment of, with arsenicals in hamster, III, 1054.
 rheumatic. See Rheumatic fever.
 salt and water exchange in, III, 213.
 scarlet. See Scarlet fever.
 swine. See Swine fever.
 tick. See Tick fever.
 treatment of, blood sedimentation rate during and after, III, 325.
 typhoid. See Typhoid fever.
 vitamin-C consumption increase in, III, 521.
 yellow. See Yellow fever.
Fibres, argentophil. See Fibres, argyrophil.
 argyrophil, in old age, III, 69.
 in thymus of mouse, III, 414.
 artificial, orientation of, X-ray study of, I, 403.
Fibrin, in hæmorrhages, before and after death, III, 327.
Fibrinogen, coagulation of, as model of thrombin action, III, 556.
Fibrinolysin, streptococcal, determination of activity of, III, 1071.
Fibrinopenia, congenital, in children, III, 523.
Fibroadenoma, mammary, transplantable, sarcomatous changes in, in rats, III, 771.
Fibroma, Shope's rabbit, virus of, III, 452.
Fibromatosis, effect on, of œstradiol benzoate, stilbestrol, and vitamins, III, 874.
Fibromyoma, in female guinea-pigs, III, 1028.
Fibromyxosarcoma of heart and pulmonary artery, III, 591.
Fibrosarcoma, soft tissue, pathology of, III, 454.
Fibrositis, treatment of, with vitamin-E, III, 686.
Ficin, pharmacology and toxicology of, III, 297.
 See also Enzymes, proteolytic.
Filaria, complement fixation reaction with, III, 397.

- Films, adsorbed, orientation and solvation of molecules in, I, 207.
amorphous, electron diffraction by, I, 82.
structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 39.
binary, properties of, I, 333.
compressed, at solid-liquid interfaces, I, 166.
diffraction, X-ray, measurement of, I, 130.
duplex, statistical theory of, I, 110.
light scattering from, I, 256.
liquid, and viscous flow, I, 459.
lubricating, boundary, critical thickness of, for viscous resistance, I, 258.
mechanical properties of, I, 333.
unimolecular, adsorbed at solid-aqueous solution interfaces, I, 109.
condensed, structure of, I, 374.
effect of, on stability of bubbles, I, 374.
insoluble, energy and entropy of extension and spreading of, I, 110.
interfacial tension, viscosity, and potential changes produced by, at oil-water interfaces, I, 207.
measurement of, by interference of light, I, 130.
permeability of, I, 207.
soluble, ionised, effect of salts on, I, 207.
states of, I, 109.
viscosity of, I, 257.
uni- and multi-molecular, friction coefficients of, I, 333.
multimolecular, as dielectrics, I, 448.
at solid-liquid interfaces, I, 413.
of non-aqueous liquids, properties of, I, 166.
structure of, I, 110.
of organic substances, at mercury-solution interfaces, I, 466.
superconducting, as radiometric receivers, I, 367.
surface, compression and expansion of, I, 466.
of polar crystals, I, 411.
thermodynamics of, I, 110.
Filters, laboratory, leaf-type pressure, I, 132.
See also Light filters.
Filter-paper. See under Paper.
"Filtrate factor," deficiency of, in rats, III, 1036.
Filtration of coarse particles, charred lens-paper for, III, 820.
under pressure, apparatus for, I, 391.
Finch, zebra, flicker threshold for, III, 749.
Fingers, clubbed, blood flow and pressure in, III, 975.
cutaneous ligaments of, III, 153.
Fir wood, Douglas, ethanolysis of, II, 227.
Fireclay, South African, constituents of, I, 492.
Fischer reagent, analyses with, II, 80, 180.
Fish, air-bladders of, III, 485.
bony, chromatophores of, III, 587.
melanophores of, nervous control of, III, 587.
cyprinodont, alimentary tract and pericardial sac in, III, 156.
clasmobranch, bile acids of, III, 447.
feeding habits of, III, 370.
gaseous exchange and physiological adaptation in, III, 377.
hearing in, III, 506, 570.
holostean, evolution and structure of, III, 718.
jenysiid, viviparity in, III, 156.
marine, asphyxiation of, III, 84.
nerve fibres in, medullospinal, III, 983.
osmerid, osteology and relationships of, III, 822.
Fish, scorpion, injuries caused by, III, 223.
selachian, cortical hormone in interrenal glands of, III, 1005.
sex development in, effect of steroids on, III, 578.
Fish meal, quality of, determination of, III, 890.
Fish oils, British Columbia, iodine and phosphorus content of, III, 367.
Fish scales, melanophores of, response of, to adrenaline, effect of denervation on, III, 754.
Fistula, biliary, blood-prothrombin in, effect of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone and phthiocol on, in rats, III, 646.
gastric and intestinal, cannula for, III, 765.
pancreatic, III, 445.
salivary, treatment of, with rays, III, 793.
Fits in adults, III, 861.
See also Epilepsy.
Fittig reaction, free aryl radicals in, II, 318.
Fixatives for post-mortem material, III, 242.
penetration of, III, 958.
Flames, gases in, dissociation and latent energy in, I, 117.
latent energy and temperature in, I, 117, 339.
physics of, I, 170.
sensitive, I, 349.
temperatures of, I, 389.
Flasks, drying of, apparatus for, I, 60.
electric heater for, I, 129.
volumetric, for micro-analysis, I, 283.
isoFlavan, 7:4'-dihydroxy-, detection of, in mare's urine, II, 373.
Flavanone, spectrum of, ultra-violet, I, 72.
Flavin, determination of, in vegetable materials, III, 597.
non-phosphorylated, use of, in adrenal-ectomised rats, III, 209.
See also Vitamin-B₂.
Flavin-adenine dinucleotide, synthesis of, from riboflavin by blood cells, III, 117.
in tissues, III, 899.
Flavone, spectra of, structure in relation to, I, 72.
Flavone series, colouring matters of, II, 330.
Flavonols, hydroxy-, methylation of, II, 373.
Flavono- α -methyl-7:8-dihydrofurans, synthesis of, II, 202.
Flavoprotein, from yeast, III, 535.
oxidative catalysis of, inhibited by substituted phenols, III, 135.
Flies, blow-, physiology and toxicology of, III, 276.
flesh, rearing of, in laboratory, III, 110.
olfactory response of, III, 435.
Flotation, air bubbles in, fixation of mineral particles in, I, 465.
Flour, nutritional enrichment of, III, 1030.
soya. See Soya flour.
white, nutritive value of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 284.
riboflavin deficiency in, III, 893.
Flow, measurement of, with Gardner mobilometer, I, 283.
Flowers, colours of, due to anthocyanins, III, 946.
development of, and mineral nutrients, III, 710.
petal colours of, III, 151.
Flowmeters, calibration of, I, 180.
direct-reading, III, 946.
for anæsthetic gases, III, 294.
Fluids, delivery of, device for, I, 91.
See also Liquids.
Fluonobates. See under Niobium.
Fluorene, reaction of, with aliphatic aldehydes, II, 218.
with benzyl benzoate, in presence of sodium, II, 8.
Fluorenes, formation of, by dehydration of diphenyl derivatives, II, 286.
Fluorenone, reaction of, with diazomethane, II, 222.
4-Fluorenonylacetic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 12.
2-Fluorenylaetamide, II, 12.
4-Fluorenylacetic acid, II, 12.
9-Fluorenylcarbinol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 247.
Fluorescein, as indicator in oxidimetric titrations, I, 218.
Fluorescein dyes, photochemistry of, I, 423.
Fluorescence of proteins, III, 386.
Fluorescence analysis. See under Analysis.
Fluorescent light. See under Light.
Fluorescent medium, for surface plates, I, 91.
Fluorescent signs, production of, health hazard in, III, 299.
Fluorides. See under Fluorine.
Fluorimeters, photo-electric, I, 178, 484.
Fluorine, atoms, donor properties of, I, 265.
bombardment of, with protons, I, 235.
pair emission from, I, 441.
disintegration of, by deuterons and protons, I, 314.
exposure to, in industry, III, 43.
nuclear magnetic moment of, I, 394.
proton scattering by, I, 24.
reaction of, with organic compounds, II, 81, 160.
role of, in phosphato deposition, I, 228.
transmutation of, by protons, I, 188.
Fluorine compounds, assimilation of, by rats, III, 23.
dental caries in relation to, III, 455.
dental caries and mottled enamel in relation to, III, 18.
determination in, of silica, I, 426.
effect of, on life span of rachitic rats, III, 376.
on vitamin-D activity in rickets, III, 28.
in drinking water in relation to goitre, III, 183.
Hydrofluoric acid, as condensing agent, II, 125, 164, 288.
Fluorides, complex, structure of, I, 103, 196.
Fluorine determination:—
determination of, I, 174, 175, 386.
in diet, I, 346.
Fluorite, I, 435.
electrostatic potentials in lattice of, I, 328.
equilibrium form of, I, 454.
Kungurian, I, 228.
Fluoriform, spectrum of, Raman, I, 241.
Fluorosilicates. See under Silicon.
Fluorosis, teeth, changes in, in Argentina, III, 203.
9-Fluoryltrimethylammonium picrate, II, 248.
salts, 2-nitro-, II, 248.
Flying. See Aviation.
Foals, congenital anomalies in, III, 719.
Foams, effect of monolayers of insoluble substances on, I, 374.
formation and stability of, I, 465.
nature of, I, 111.
stability of, I, 81, 111.

- Foam-meters**, I, 59.
- Fetus**, activity of, effect of, on nutritional state at birth, III, 191.
- amniotic swallowing, defecation, and gastro-intestinal activity in, III, 719.
- aspiration of amniotic fluid by, III, 442.
- cardio-vascular apparatus and circulation of, III, 843.
- effect on, of morphine and its derivatives, III, 1052.
- human, malformation of, with dislocation of clitoris, penis, and phallus, III, 486.
- neuro-muscular spindles in, III, 411.
- lymphatic development in, in man, III, 239.
- oesophageal anomalies in, in man, III, 239.
- position of, in relation to congenital deformity, III, 952.
- See also Embryos.
- Fog**, transmission of infra-red light by, I, 362.
- Folic acid**, III, 1066.
- Folliculin**, crystalline, preparation of, from stallion's urine, III, 676.
- effect of, with corpus luteum hormone, on sexual organs of female castrated rats, III, 269.
- Fomes officinalis**, constituents of, II, 143.
- Foods**, allergic activity and protein fractionation of, III, 479.
- allergy with, III, 56.
- and the housewife, III, 21.
- animal and plant, "grass juice" factor in, III, 780.
- consumed in animal experiments, effect of amount of, III, 682.
- determination in, of trigonelline, III, 947.
- nicotinic acid distribution in, III, 210, 520.
- nutritive value of intake of, III, 1031.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- proteins of, anabolism of, in organs after feeding, III, 121.
- Shanghai, vitamin-A contents of, III, 594.
- Tanganyika, nutritive value of, III, 773.
- vegetables as, III, 895.
- Food industry**, function of, III, 21.
- Food products**, determination in, of aneurin and riboflavin, III, 684.
- Force**, fields of, determined from scattering, I, 146.
- Formaldehyde**, analysis of, in mixtures with formic acid, II, 80.
- condensation of, with phenols, II, 96.
- determination of, in presence of other aldehydes, colorimetrically, II, 307.
- with 5:5-dimethylcyclohexane-1:3-dione, II, 236.
- di-(β -hydroxyethyl) mercaptal, II, 159.
- effect of, on isoelectric point of proteins, I, 375.
- formation of, in electric arc, I, 86, 172.
- ingestion of, effect of, III, 1055.
- liberation of, by periodic acid from protein hydrolysates, II, 179.
- preparation of, from methane, II, 281.
- reaction of, with amino-acids, II, 60.
- with aniline and toluidines, II, 220.
- with gelatin, II, 343.
- with 4-keto-6:7-dimethoxy-1:3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, II, 227.
- with proteins, II, 114.
- with tryptophan, II, 176.
- thermodynamics of, I, 320.
- Formanilide**, *m*-amino-, II, 148.
- Formic acid**, analysis of, in mixtures with formaldehyde, II, 80.
- decomposition of, activation energies of, I, 53.
- oxidation of, by potassium permanganate, I, 271.
- reaction of, with ozone, in aqueous solution, I, 472.
- with starch, II, 121.
- solutions in, of sodium acetate, I, 336.
- thermodynamic constants of, I, 160.
- Formic acid**, nickel salt, thermal decomposition of, I, 51.
- sodium salt, apparent and partial molal volumes of, in aqueous solution, I, 201.
- equilibrium of, with acetic acid, I, 336.
- reaction of, with iodine, in aqueous solution, I, 17.
- thallous salt, thermal transformations of, I, 278.
- Formic acid**, ethyl ester, reaction of, with magnesium mesityl bromide, II, 342.
- Form-*n*-octadecylamide**, II, 283.
- 17-Formylandrosterane-3(β):17(β)-diol**, II, 251.
- 4'-17-Formylandrosterone-17(β)-ol-3-one**, and its semicarbazone, II, 251.
- Formylcamphor**, nickel salt, configuration of, I, 238.
- α -Formylcarboxylic acids**, esters, condensation of, with α -halogen-substituted esters, II, 240.
- Formyldiacetoxynorlupanol**, II, 72.
- N*-Formyldiphenylamine**, 3-amino-, and 3-*mono*- and 3:3'-di-nitro-, II, 334.
- 3:3'-diamino-, II, 333.
- Fossils**, vertebrate, preparation of, materials for, I, 91.
- Fouadin**, treatment with, of schistosomiasis japonica, III, 916.
- Fowls**, Argentine-bred, composition of flesh of, III, 738.
- feather colour in, III, 548.
- fertility in, III, 190.
- See also Hens.
- Foxes**, deficiency disease in, III, 25.
- from fish feeding, III, 776.
- red, analysis of faeces of, III, 890.
- silver, anti-grey hair-vitamin deficiency in, III, 286.
- Fox-Fordyce disease**. See Neurodermatosis, axillary.
- Fractures**. See under Bone.
- Fragilitas unguium**. See Nails, brittleness of.
- Fraxinus***, constituents of bark of, III, 945.
- Freezing**, of tissues, technique of, III, 827.
- Freezing point**, measurement of, air jacket for apparatus for, I, 58.
- Friction**, and adhesion, I, 333.
- "dry," forces of, I, 161.
- static, temperature coefficient of, I, 370.
- Friedel-Crafts reaction**, II, 104.
- with halides containing sulphur, II, 288.
- Friedelin**, II, 265.
- Fritillaria roylei***, alkaloids of, II, 272.
- Frogs**, tree, susceptibility of, to ouabain, cymarin, and coumestine, III, 695.
- See also *Rana calesbiana*, and *Rana guntheri*.
- Frost**, resistance of plants to, III, 398.
- Fructose**, conversion of, into glucose, III, 458.
- detection of, from other sugars, II, 59.
- determination of, in presence of glucose and sucrose, II, 116.
- in urine, III, 885.
- fermentation of, by lactic bacteria, III, 307.
- metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- Fructose**, phenylmethylhydrazone, preparation of, II, 34.
- 1-phosphate, reactivity of, II, 242.
- 1:6-diphosphate, reactivity of, II, 313.
- reducing properties of, II, 236.
- solubility of, in aqueous salt solutions, I, 9.
- Fructosuria**, III, 16.
- Fruits**, antiscorbutic value of, III, 28.
- enzymes in, III, 62, 301, 702, 795.
- Indian, chemistry of, II, 20.
- riboflavin contents of, III, 519.
- tropical, III, 817, 1083.
- Fruit juices**, colloidal, I, 260.
- effect of, on gastric function, III, 876.
- Fruit trees**, tension of tracheal contents in, effect of potash supply on, III, 1082.
- Fuchsin**, diffusion of, into gelatin, I, 107.
- Fucus* eggs**, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 385.
- Fuller's earth**. See under Earths.
- Fumaric acid**, allyl ester, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 279.
- di-(β -dibromopropyl) ester, II, 239.
- ethyl ester, spectrum of, Raman, I, 73.
- Fundulus***, embryos, Mauthner's cells in, III, 486.
- Fundulus heteroclitus***, nucleus preopticus of, III, 662.
- Fungi**, allergy to, III, 810.
- esculent, vitamin content of, III, 1033.
- higher, constituents of, II, 19.
- lower, biochemistry of, II, 49.
- spores, germination of, effect of vitamins on, III, 816.
- staining of, III, 390.
- wood-destroying, physiology of, III, 234.
- Fur**, greying of, effect of pantothenic acid on, III, 1036, 1037.
- See also Achromotrichia.
- Fur workers**, skin tests on, with *p*-phenylenediamine, III, 1058.
- Furan**, derivatives, condensation of, II, 329.
- molecular structure of, from electron diffraction, I, 104.
- Furan series**, carbonyl compounds of, II, 371.
- Furfuraldehyde**, as solvent, I, 296.
- condensation product of, with aniline, II, 330.
- determination of, photocolorimetrically, II, 80.
- hydrazone, II, 350.
- reaction of, with acetone, II, 329.
- with aminophenylarsinic acids, II, 305.
- Furfuraldehyde**, 5-iodo-, II, 112.
- Furfuraldoxime**, co-ordination compounds with, II, 199.
- Furfuryl alcohol**, 5-bromo-, and its acetate, II, 112.
- Furfuryl groups**, secondary and tertiary arylamines containing, II, 50.
- p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 74.
- Furfurylamine**, α -secondary, derivatives of, pharmacology of, III, 527.
- Furfurylammmonium iodides**, circulatory action of, after atropine, III, 463.
- Furfurylaniline**, and its derivatives, II, 50.
- Furfurylethylaniline**, II, 50.
- Furfurylethylaniline**, *p*-nitroso-, II, 50.
- Furfurylideneacetone**, as reagent for extension of ring systems, II, 324.
- o*-Furfurylideneaminophenylarsinic acid**, II, 305.
- Furfurylphenylnitrosoamine**, II, 50.
- 2-2'-Furfurylretenoxazole**, II, 153.
- Furfuryltrimethylammmonium iodide**, ocular pharmacology of, III, 10.
- Furnaces**, annealing, thyatron-controlled, I, 388.

Furnaces, electron bombardment, for preparation of high-melting alloys, I, 432.
laboratory, high-vacuum, I, 282.
2-Furobenzylamide, II, 61.
Furochromone group, II, 374.
Furocoumarone group, II, 374.
 α -Furo-*n*-dodecylamide, II, 283.
2-Furo-2-fluorylamide, II, 61.
2-Furocyclohexylamide, II, 61.
Furoic acid, reaction of, with aromatic compounds, II, 291.
sodium salt, as preservative of starch and thiosulphate solutions, I, 57.
2-Furo- α - and β -naphthylamides, II, 61.
 α -Furo-*n*-octadecylamide, II, 283.
2-Furoxenyamide, II, 61.
2-Furoxylidides, II, 61.
Furylacetaldehyde, derivatives, II, 371.
 β -2-Furylethyl alcohol, and its derivatives, II, 107.
1-Furyl-3-methyldecahydronaphthalene, II, 325.
5-Furyl-3-methyl-4²-cyclohexenone, semi-oxamazone, II, 136.
2-Furyl methyl ketone, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, II, 112.
 β -2-Furylpropionylhomopiperonylamide, II, 175.
Furylisopropylamine, physiological action of, compared with phenylisopropylamine and thienylisopropylamine, III, 915.
Fusarium culmorum, inoculum of, virulence of, III, 798.
Fusarium lini, dehydrogenation of, III, 924.
Fusarium tricothecoides, physiology of, III, 1064.
Fusion, alkaline, II, 46.
statistical mechanics of, I, 400.
theory of, I, 35.

G.

Gadolinium nucleus, metastable state of, I, 287.
spectrum of, arc, I, 285.
Gadolinium phosphomolybdate tridecahydrate, heat capacity of, I, 198.
sulphate octahydrate, magnetic anisotropy of, I, 327.
 ϵ -Galactan, from larch wood, II, 87.
2-*dl*-Galactobenziminazole, II, 161.
Galactodesonic acid, and its derivatives, II, 34.
Galactogen, chemistry of, from *Helix pomatia*, II, 161.
D-Galactosan, from pyrolysis of lactose, II, 242.
D-Galactosan <1:5> β <1:3>, and its 2:4:6-triacetate, II, 352.
Galactose, cataractogenic action of, in presence of casein products, III, 503.
determination of, in urine, III, 885.
fermentation of, effect of oxygen on, III, 48.
sulphates, II, 34.
tolerance to, as liver function test, III, 583, 584.
transformation of, II, 34.
Galactose, 2-*mono*- and 1:2-*di*-bromo-, and -chloro-, triacetates, II, 34.
 α -D-Galactose, entropies and heat capacities of, I, 457.
aldehyde-D-Galactose ethyl thiohemiacetal pentaacetate, II, 212.
 α -aldehyde-D-Galactose, 1-chloro-, hexaacetate, II, 242.
l-Galactose, animal origin of, III, 111.
D-Galacturonic acid, preparation of, II, 59.

Galago, feeding and grooming of, III, 320.
motor cortex in, III, 663.
Galago senegalensis, in captivity, III, 320.
Galena, Ohio, I, 62.
Galenobismutite, crystal structure of, I, 354.
Galls, plant. See Plant galls.
Gall bladder, absence of, congenital, III, 883.
accessory pancreas in wall of, III, 200.
adenomyoma of, III, 107.
double, III, 107.
with cystic ducts, III, 155.
effect of bile on walls of, III, 273.
effect on, of angiotonin, III, 562.
obstructed, absorption from, of radio-opaque substances, III, 107.
Gall-bladder disease, production and treatment of, III, 446.
See also Cholecystitis.
Gall stones, coloured, insoluble, III, 108.
formation of, III, 108.
in avitaminosis-A, III, 108.
in vertebrates, III, 201.
in duodenum, III, 878.
microscopy of, III, 15.
solution of, in contracted gall bladders, III, 1019.
See also Calculi.
Gallacylphenones, chromones from, II, 266.
Gallium, crystals, Brillouin zones for, I, 104.
ions, self-consistent fields of, I, 191.
self-consistent field of, I, 191.
surface tension of, I, 324.
Gallium organic compounds:—
Gallium triethyl, thermal constants and vapour pressure of, I, 200.
Gallus banciva domesticus, cornea of, cicatrization of lesions of, III, 863.
Galvanometers, oscillation reduction in, in polarography, I, 131.
Gambusia affinis, gonopodium in, III, 718.
Ganglia, cells, dorsal root, effect on, of nerve section, III, 660.
Gasserian, in man, III, 722.
optic and protocerebral, synchronous activity in, in grasshoppers, III, 347.
semilunar, amphicytes and oligodendroglia in, phagocytic activity of, in mice in inanition, III, 741.
sensory, degenerate and multipolar neurons in, III, 565.
superior cervical, electrical excitation of, in cats, III, 499.
trigeminal, changes in, in old age in mice, III, 549.
Ganglion habenulae, anatomy of, III, 991.
Gangrene, gas, III, 142.
chemotherapy of, III, 460, 908.
immunisation against, III, 395.
organisms from, in nerve bundles, III, 658.
toxins of, nomenclature of, III, 308.
treatment of, with antisera, III, 610.
with sulphonamides, III, 610.
in scarlet fever, III, 561.
of extremities in newborn, III, 845.
treatment of, III, 338.
Gargoylism, III, 411.
Garlic, constituents of, III, 483.
Garnets, composition of, associated with cordierite, I, 354.
Garnet-hydrogarnet series, hydrothermal and X-ray studies of, I, 216.
Gas, mustard. See Mustard gas.
Gases, activity coefficients of, I, 161.
adsorption of, on solids, I, 108.
adsorption and desorption of, I, 16.
anaesthetic, flow-meters for, III, 294.

Gases, analysis of. See Gas analysis.
monatomic, absorption of ultrasonic waves by, I, 159.
triatomic, sound absorption by, I, 33.
Bose-Einstein, degenerate and non-degenerate, thermodynamic properties of, I, 397.
Bose-Einstein and Fermi-Dirac, Joule and Joule-Thomson effects for, I, 330.
breakdown potential of, I, 185.
capillary tube experiments with, I, 180.
compressibility of mixtures of, I, 330, 406.
condensed, spectra of, vibration, I, 97.
dense, distribution functions in, I, 451.
distributors for, using alundum discs, I, 433.
electric discharge in, I, 140.
at low pressure, I, 357.
effect of light on, I, 393.
electron-pair formation in, by γ -rays, I, 186.
electronic, pressure of, in relation to conductivity of metals, I, 150.
equation of state of, I, 330, 459.
evolution of, in closed systems, I, 350.
explosions in. See under Explosions.
flames of, latent energy and temperature of, I, 117, 339.
physics of, I, 170.
hole theory of supersaturated solutions of, in liquids, I, 369.
homogeneous, spectra of, I, 137.
ideal, Bose-Einstein, condensation in, I, 236.
imperfect, I, 35, 160.
in Kilauea solfatara, I, 20.
inflammable, ignition of, by hot moving particles, I, 50.
internal pressure in, I, 35.
ions in, I, 357.
ionised, dielectric constants of, I, 448.
liquefied, reactions in, apparatus for, I, 307.
lung-irritant, treatment of casualties from, with oxygen and carbon dioxide mixture, III, 131.
mixing of, volume change in, I, 296.
mixtures of, constant, apparatus for, I, 391.
mobility of alkali ions in, I, 141.
molecular, scattering of slow neutrons by, I, 359.
motion of, in sun's atmosphere, I, 236.
natural, geochemical prospecting for, I, 64.
non-ideal, degenerate, I, 318.
of same mol. wt., separation of, by thermal diffusion, I, 124.
poisonous. See Gases, toxic.
polar, second virial coefficients of, I, 293.
properties of, at high-pressure, I, 35.
rare, I, 342.
atmospheric dispersion of, I, 324.
electric discharge in, excitation of atoms in, I, 140.
real, thermodynamics of mixtures of, I, 8.
sampling of, portable apparatus for, III, 820.
separation of, by thermal diffusion, I, 133.
solubility of, in liquids, I, 80, 372, 408, 462.
apparatus for measurement of, III, 946.
mutual, at high pressures, I, 462.
sound absorption in, apparatus for measurement of, I, 180.
sound velocity in, I, 368.
specific heat of mixtures of, I, 8.
spectra of, KX-ray, I, 311.
stopping powers of, for α -particles, I, 223.

- Gases, tension of, in tissues, III, 656.
thermal conductivities of, I, 295.
toxic, anatomy of injuries from, III, 84.
viscosities of, I, 78.
wet, phase diagrams for, I, 84.
- Gas analysis, I, 487.
apparatus for, I, 349.
absorption, I, 307.
qualitative, apparatus for, I, 91.
volumetric, apparatus for, I, 307.
- Gas chambers, air-vapour mixtures for, I, 59.
- Gas-gangrene. See under Gangrene.
- Gas masks, effect of, on respiration, III, 564.
See also Respirators.
- Gas reactions, homogeneous, first-order, I, 118.
with metals and crystalline solids, I, 172.
with nitrogen peroxide, I, 479.
with solids, I, 340, 341.
- Gasometers, for micro-Dumas determinations, I, 131.
- Gastrectomy, III, 271, 361.
and anæmia, III, 243.
effect of, in animals, III, 511.
stomach functions after, III, 102.
with partial œsophagectomy, III, 678.
- Gastric diseases. See under Diseases.
- Gastric juice, achlorhydric, chlorine ions in, III, 876.
human, peptic activity of, from carcinomatous stomachs, III, 765.
acid, secretion of, effect of thiocyanate on, III, 13.
acidity of, action on, of neutralising agents, III, 614.
of orange juice, III, 678.
of smoking, III, 361.
and of saliva, III, 876.
in infants, III, 582.
mineral metabolism with variations of, III, 103.
anacidity of, III, 876.
analysis of, in newborn, III, 877.
composition of, III, 361.
depressant action of, in cancer of stomach and achlorhydria, III, 444.
effect of, on red cells of newborn rats, III, 552.
effect on, of atropine compared with α -phenylvaleric ester of diethylaminoethanol, III, 910.
of nasal occlusion, III, 678.
of deprivation of vitamin-B₁, III, 116.
hydrochloric acid in, III, 361.
 pH of, recording of, III, 678.
lactic acid content of, III, 765.
nitrite content of, III, 619.
pepsin in, in man, III, 199.
secretion of, III, 103.
basal, as test of function, III, 199.
in oxygen want, III, 877.
carbonic anhydrase in relation to, III, 103.
effect on, of chemicals in small intestine, III, 880.
of histamine, III, 199, 876.
of inorganic ions, III, 1014.
of irradiated ergosterol and parathormone, in dogs, III, 1013.
of noise, in dogs, III, 766.
of vitamin-A, III, 444.
in old age, III, 13, 361.
inhibition of, by urogastrone, III, 677.
- Gastric mucosa. See under Stomach.
- Gastric surgery. See under Surgery.
- Gastric ulcers. See under Ulcers.
- Gastritis, acute and chronic, gastroscopy of, III, 878.
- Gastritis, as precancerous state, III, 20, 591.
clinical evaluation of, III, 1015.
diagnosis of, in gastric neurosis, III, 200.
simulation of peptic ulcer in, III, 200.
- Gastro-duodenal sympathetic plexus, development of, in chick embryos, III, 432.
- Gastro-duodenal ulcer. See under Ulcers.
- Gastro-enteritis, acute, serum-potassium in, III, 76.
- Gastro-enterology, III, 200.
- Gastro-ileac reflex, III, 361.
- Gastro-intestinal allergy. See under Allergy.
- Gastro-intestinal disease. See under Diseases.
- Gastro-intestinal tract, absorption from, of digitalis preparations in cat and man, III, 1050.
of propylene glycol, III, 1055.
of protein, III, 879.
activity of, *in ulero*, III, 877.
disorders of, diagnosis of, by phenolphthalein test, III, 362.
hæmorrhage from, azotæmia in, III, 878.
in arthritis, III, 1017.
motility of, after hypothalamic stimulus, III, 178.
effect of pituitary on, III, 265.
in absence of bile, III, 1017.
in cat and guinea-pig, III, 766.
X-ray examination of, in newborn, III, 340.
temperature of, as affected by cold and hot drinks, etc., III, 1016.
- Gastroschisis, III, 318.
- Gastroscope, biopsy forceps for, III, 511.
- Gastroscoy, clinical use of, III, 581.
- Gaucher's disease, III, 836.
diagnosis of, by bone marrow puncture, III, 73.
diagnosis and treatment of, III, 326.
fat metabolism in, III, 32.
malignant, III, 73.
- Gauges, high-vacuum, I, 307.
low-pressure, I, 307.
- McLeod, combined with Toepler pump, for micro-analysis with dry reagents, I, 487.
- silica, for thickness measurements, I, 130.
- Geckos, house-, Indian. See *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*.
- Gee-Thaysen disease, III, 445.
- Gehlenite, equilibrium of, with akermanite and ψ -wollastonite, I, 488.
synthesis and X-ray analysis of, I, 134.
- Geiger counters. See under Counters.
- Geiger-Müller counters. See under Counters.
- Gels. See Colloidal gels.
- Gelatin, action on, of trypsin, III, 470.
bacterial growth-substances in, III, 49.
dielectric constant of fractions of, I, 45.
diffusion of fuchsin into, I, 107.
disaggregated, physicochemical properties and structure of, I, 14.
dispersion of, in potassium thiocyanate solutions, I, 262.
films, effect of ultra-violet radiation on, I, 14.
gels, action of, in sodium chloride solution, I, 467.
gels and sols, ageing, micellar changes in, I, 14.
gel-sol-gel transformation of mixtures of, with methylcellulose, I, 208.
heat of swelling of, effect of pH on, I, 262.
heat-treated, peptising effect of, I, 13.
- Gelatin, hydrolysis of, effect of, on periodic precipitation, I, 46.
physico-chemical properties of, effect of ultra-frequent electric fields on, I, 14.
proteolysis of, III, 623.
X-ray structure of, I, 113.
reaction of, with formaldehyde, II, 343.
sols, containing cadmium sulphide, periodical sediments in, I, 263.
spectrum of, absorption, near infra-red, I, 148.
stabilisation of suspensions by fractions of, I, 41.
swelling of, in presence of sterols, I, 262.
- Gelsemine, II, 177.
bromination and nitration of, II, 177.
- Gelsemine, *mono-* and *di-*bromo-, and dinitro-, and its derivatives, II, 177.
- Genes, relations of, and synthetic processes, III, 488.
- Gene factors in biology, III, 639.
- Geniculate body, lateral, in cats, III, 661.
in monkeys, III, 661.
termination of optic fibres in, III, 177, 260, 569, 660, 662.
medial, connexions of, in cats, III, 740.
- Genins, effect of, on embryonic chick heart, III, 786.
- Genitals, development of, in alligators, III, 412.
dystrophy of, hypoglycæmia with, III, 96.
effect on, of œstrogens, in ænestrus female ground squirrels, III, 193.
of œstrone, of pituitary extracts, and of testosterone, in hypophysectomised pigeons, III, 193.
of spleen, III, 580.
of thymus extracts in guinea-pigs, III, 184.
female, effect on, of gonadotropic hormones and pituitary extracts, in dogs, III, 188.
of gonadotropin, pregnancy serum and urine, in dogs, III, 189.
of opium poisoning, III, 699.
gibbon's, III, 99.
regulation of, hormonal and nervous, III, 100.
growth of, in female rabbits, III, 190.
growth and function of, promoter for, in rats, III, 509.
intersexuality of, III, 192.
rat's, effect on, of cattle pituitary implantation, III, 1007.
secondary, effect of sex hormones on, in castrated male rats, III, 354.
sex differentiation in, of chicks and ducks, III, 547.
spotted hyena's, III, 99.
- Genital tract, effect on, of œstrogens and progesterone, in ewes, II, 440.
of ovary ligature, III, 762.
female, action of œstrogens on, III, 871.
- Genito-urinary tract, malformation of, III, 318.
- Gentian-violet, treatment with, of burns, III, 462.
of impetigo contagiosa, ulcerative reaction from, III, 294.
- Gentibiosazone heptaacetate, II, 35.
- Geochemical complexes, I, 181.
- Geology, high pressures in research in, I, 308.
of Ardgour, Argyllshire, I, 181.
of Basutoland, I, 62.
- Geomagnetism, and cosmic rays, I, 315, 289.
- Geophysics, high pressures in research in, I, 308.

- Germane.** See Germanium tetrahydride.
- Germanin.** See Bayer 205.
- Germanium**, ions, self-consistent fields for, I, 191.
isotopes, radioactive, I, 188.
radioactivity of, induced, I, 317.
self-consistent field for, I, 191.
- Germanium alloys**, with magnesium, constitution of, I, 79.
- Germanium compounds**, complex, I, 87.
- Germanium tetrahydride**, Coriolis perturbations and molecular dimensions in, I, 152.
spectrum of, infra-red, I, 71, 291.
- Germanous sulphide**, spectrum of, band, emission, I, 147.
- Germanium organic compounds** :—
Germanium tetraphenyl, II, 273.
- Germanium determination** :—
determination of, solution of coal ash for, I, 128.
- Germicides**, depressant action of, on respiration, effect of yeast fractions on, III, 228.
phenols, II, 9.
- Gestation.** See Pregnancy.
- Giardia**, infections by, treatment of, with atebirin, III, 909, 1048.
- Giardiasis**, treatment of, with atebirin, III, 909, 1048.
- Gibberellin**, effect of, on amylase in cereal grains, III, 47.
- Gibbons**, female, reproductive tract in, III, 99.
- Siamese.** See *Hylobates lar*.
- Gierke's disease**, muscular dysfunction in, III, 341.
- Gingivitis**, III, 275.
bismuth, prevention of, with sodium hexametaphosphate, III, 789.
due to vitamin-C deficiency, effect of potatoes on, III, 778.
treatment of, with ascorbic acid, III, 456.
- Girls**, adolescent, build, menstruation, and weight of, III, 99.
high-school, blood of, III, 958.
- Gizzard**, erosion of, in chicks, effect of bile acids, cinchophen, and vitamin-K on, III, 582.
nutritional lesions in, in chicks, III, 121.
- Glands**, endocrine, III, 574.
abnormalities of, changes in behaviour due to, III, 348.
disorders in, history of, in China, III, 1001.
disturbed, interferometry in, III, 348.
effect on, of vitamin-E deficiency, III, 759.
growth of, in female rabbits, III, 190.
hormones of, III, 867.
in old age, III, 93.
maintenance of, *in vitro*, III, 570.
secretions from, effect of, on mammary glands, III, 360.
treatment of, with X-rays, skin eruption from, III, 45.
weight and composition of, changes in, during growth in rabbits, III, 752.
- hibernating, androgens in, of woodchuck, III, 575.
inter-renal, cortical hormone in, in selachians, III, 1005.
- mammary**, adenofibroma of, effect of dibenzanthracene on, III, 277.
transformation of, into fibroma by androgens, III, 1025.
blood supply of, III, 485.
bovine, teat and gland cistern of, histology of, III, 68.
- Glands**, mammary, cancer of, adrenals in mice susceptible to, III, 887.
androgen and oestrogen excretion in, III, 281, 577.
carcinogenic factor from, in man, III, 111.
effect on, of heptaldehyde-sodium bisulphite, III, 1029.
of lactation and pregnancy, III, 207.
of X-rays, III, 207.
evolution of, III, 452.
growth of, effect of colchicine and X-rays on, III, 281.
hereditary, effect of X-rays on, III, 113.
in mouse, III, 1026.
in mice, after biopsy, III, 888.
in relation to physiological age, III, 888.
incidence of, III, 1026.
nursing influence on, III, 369.
sucked by female of susceptible strain, III, 279.
induced by 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthrene; III, 1023.
induced by methyleholanthrene, III, 1023.
induced by stilbæstrol, III, 578.
production of, milk influence in, in mice, III, 452.
treatment of, with cortin and cysteine, III, 888.
with oestrone and testosterone, III, 198.
- degeneration of elastic fibres in, III, 1013.
effect on, of androgens, in rhesus monkeys, III, 198.
of androsterone, III, 760.
of endocrine secretions, III, 360.
of oestrogens, III, 441, 675.
of oestrone, in mice, III, 763.
of ovarian hormones, III, 875.
of turpentine, III, 674.
- growth of, effect of oestradiol benzoate on, III, 676.
effect of thyroid on, in rats, III, 262.
in hypophysectomised mice, III, 352.
inhibition of, by oestrogens, III, 357.
histology of, in pregnant cows, III, 197.
involution of, retarded by prolactin, III, 266.
lactating, β -hydroxybutyric acid utilisation by, III, 511.
use of plasma-glycoprotein by, III, 763.
proliferation of, induced by oestrogens, III, 279.
- secretions of, human, ante- and post-natal, properties of, III, 510.
viscosity of, III, 468.
- treatment of, with thyrotropic pituitary hormone, III, 351.
- treatment with, of menstrual disorders, III, 1013.
- tumours of, and of uterus in rabbits, III, 112.
effect of oestrogens on, III, 1025.
effect of proline on incidence of, III, 279.
in rats, III, 279.
oestrogen-induced, regression of, III, 268.
- parotid. See Parotid.
- pineal. See Pineal gland.
- pituitary. See Pituitary.
- preputial, effect on, of testosterone, III, 576.
- prostate. See Prostate.
- purple, extract of, effect of, on nerve and muscle excitability, III, 1056.
- Glands**, salivary, chromosomes of, physico-chemical structure of, III, 771.
tumours of, induction of, by benzpyrene, III, 19.
- sebaceous, dysfunction of, associated with pellagra, III, 776.
- secretion of, disorders in, in children, III, 1001.
- sexual. See Genitals.
- submaxillary, effect of sex hormones on, III, 270.
effect of testosterone propionate on, in mice and rats, III, 443.
sexual dimorphism in, of mice, III, 270.
sweat, absence of, III, 1057.
tumours of, III, 591.
- thyroid. See Thyroid.
- Glanders**, bacilli of. See under Bacilli.
- Glandular fever**, hæmatology of, III, 834.
- Glass**, I, 249.
atomic arrangement in, I, 461.
blowing of, mouth-controlled valve for compressed air in, I, 350.
crystallisation in, I, 204.
electrical breakdown of, I, 328.
electron diffraction and secondary emission from surfaces of, I, 7.
lime-borate and lime-phosphate, X-ray study of, I, 372.
lime-silica-soda, density of, I, 107.
X-ray diffraction of, I, 461.
phosphate, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 8.
platinised, as laboratory substitute for platinum, I, 20.
potash-silica, elastic and viscous properties of, I, 203.
X-ray study of, I, 202.
properties and structure of, from phase rule, I, 212.
quartz, molten, structure and viscosity of, I, 406.
silica, crystallisation of, as function of viscosity, I, 408.
densities of, as function of composition, I, 408.
electrical conductivity of, effect of sorption of water vapour on, I, 49.
refractive index of, I, 163.
silica-sodium oxide, crystallisation and viscosity of, I, 331.
silver films on, I, 368.
structure of, I, 203.
from electrical conductivity, I, 203.
from X-ray analysis and optical properties, I, 203.
work of State Optical Institute on, I, 203.
- structure of binary mixtures of, from electrical conductivity and viscosity, I, 203.
- surface conductivity of, in contact with aqueous solutions, I, 268.
- titania-alumina-silica, and zirconia-alumina-silica, I, 163.
- ultrasonic diffraction patterns of, I, 449.
- Glass bellows, construction of, I, 432.
- Glass electrodes.** See under Electrodes.
- Glass-sodium electrodes.** See under Electrodes.
- Glass stills**, with automatic constant-pressure feeds, I, 283.
- Glass stopcocks.** See under Stopcocks.
- Glass tubes**, internal area of section of, measurement of, I, 180.
- Glassware**, drying of, acetone-ether mixtures for, I, 132.
- Glaucoma**, III, 863.
ætiology of, III, 863.
disturbance of, retina circulation in, III, 181.

- Glaucoma**, rare form of, III, 747.
secondary, due to lens abnormality, III, 569.
- Glaucoma capsularis**, III, 865.
microscopy of lens capsule in, III, 346.
- Gliadin**, dielectric behaviour of solutions of, I, 467.
hydrolysis of, II, 208.
- Gliomas**, classification of, III, 344.
- "Globar,"** for infra-red researches, I, 90.
- Globulin**, serum-. See under Blood serum.
- γ -Globulins**, electrophoresis of, in antidiaphtheric serum, III, 729.
separation of, from lecithin, III, 204.
- Globus pallidus**, lesions of, in athetosis and parballism, III, 987.
- Glomerulonephritis**, diffuse intracapillary, III, 16.
hypertension of, action of magnesium sulphate on, III, 734.
in animals, III, 448.
mitosis in glomeruli in, III, 1020.
necrotising, III, 273.
tubercle bacilli excreted in, III, 538.
- Glomerulosclerosis**, intercapillary, III, 485.
with diabetes, III, 1020.
- Glossitis**, blood-potassium and -sodium in, III, 519.
in pellagra, III, 210.
- Gloves**, surgical. See Surgical gloves.
- Glowers**, Nernst, increasing life of, I, 90.
- d*-Glucal**, reaction of, and its triacetate, with hydrogen peroxide, in presence of osmium tetroxide, II, 352.
keto-d-Glucoseptulose, 1-bromo-, and 1-chloro-, pentaacetates, II, 121.
- Gluconic acid**, calcium salt, toxicity of, and its idonate, III, 917.
treatment with, of cardiac failure, III, 217, 613.
- Glucosaccharic acid**, synthesis of, from *l*-arabinose, II, 350.
- β -Glucosaminase** in testicles, III, 470.
- Glucosamine**, derivatives, reaction of, with periodic acid, II, 88.
enzymic decomposition of, III, 138.
from *d*-glucose, II, 88.
- D*-Glucosan**, from pyrolysis of lactose, II, 242.
- Glucose**, absorption of, effect of water deficiency on, III, 362.
absorption and excretion of, effect of sodium chloride on, in normal and diabetic rats, III, 783.
1:3:4:6-tetraacetate, II, 352.
administration of, phosphate changes in blood and muscle after, III, 1041.
antiketogenic activity of, and of alanine and glycine, III, 122.
breakdown of, in retina extracts, III, 388.
determination of, in presence of glycuronic acid, III, 884.
with *Proteus vulgaris*, III, 707.
distribution of, between cells and serum, III, 167.
fermentation of, III, 472.
by lactic bacteria, III, 307, 708.
formation of fatty acid and fructose into, III, 458.
glassy, heat capacity of, I, 457.
glassy and liquid, thermal conductivity of, I, 249.
hypertonic, treatment with, of pruritus and serum sickness, parenterally, III, 223.
ingestion of, pyruvic acid formation after, III, 379.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
mutarotation of, catalysed by hydrogen ions, I, 341.
- Glucose**, oxidation and phosphorylation of, in tissue extracts, III, 289.
6-phosphate, enzymic conversion of, into glycogen, III, 796.
phosphorylation of, in glucose fermentation, III, 923.
solubility of, in aqueous salt solutions, I, 9.
solutions, fate of, in small intestine, III, 271.
sulphates, II, 34.
tolerance test with, effect of previous diet on, III, 604.
tolerance to, effect of sodium chloride on, in diabetic rats, III, 123.
inheritance of, III, 379.
treatment with, of diffuse cerebral conditions, III, 344.
- Glucose**, 1-chloro-, 2:3:4:6-tetra-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 119.
- d*-Glucose**, appetite for, of adrenalectomised rats, III, 755.
glucosamine prepared from, II, 88.
l-menthydrazone, II, 106.
O-methyl-*S*-ethyl thioacetal, and its penta-acetate, II, 212.
 α -d-Glucose, mutarotation of, I, 116.
 β -d-Glucose, mutarotation of, I, 116.
Glucose-yeast extract, for sputum fungi isolation, III, 800.
- Glucosides**, aliphatic and aromatic, optical rotation of, II, 313.
cardiac, chemistry and pharmacology of, III, 216.
cyanogenetic, determination of, III, 62.
effect of, on embryonic chick heart, III, 786.
 α -estrone series, II, 353.
synthesis of, II, 314.
- Glucosido-2-gluconic acid**, II, 352.
- Glucosido-2-gluconitrile** 2':3':4':6':1:3:4:6-octaacetate, II, 353.
- (1:5)-Glucosido-2-(1:5)-glucose**, phenylhydrazone, II, 352.
- Glucurone**, furanose and pyranose derivatives of, II, 240.
- Glucuronic acid**. See Glycuronic acid.
- β -Glucuronidase**. See β -Glycuronidase.
- Glutacondisobutylimide perchlorate**, II, 33.
- Glutacondiethylimide perchlorate**, II, 33.
- Glutamic acid**, from cancerous and normal tissues, III, 280.
from tumour tissues, III, 1028.
3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivative, II, 213.
oxidation mechanism of, in rabbit muscle, III, 780.
racemisation of, with alkalis, II, 282.
- Glutamic acid**, β -hydroxy-, 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivative, II, 213.
- r*-Glutamic acid**, as hydrolysis product of gliadin, II, 208.
- Glutaric acid**, *p*-bromophenacyl methyl ester, II, 365.
- Glutathione**, III, 683, 686.
absorption of oxygen by, in alkaline solutions, II, 283.
and ascorbic acid in animal tissues, relation between, III, 685.
destruction of, in milk, III, 450.
effect of, on copper-oxidation of ascorbic acid in milk, III, 456.
on tyrosinase and "dopa" reaction, III, 795.
enzyme system of, with dehydroascorbic acid, III, 469.
in blood and tissues of training animals, III, 920.
in liver of normal and hyperthyroid rats, III, 705.
- Glutathione**, in tissues after strychnine poisoning, III, 221.
oxidation and reduction of, in tissues, effect of anterior pituitary extracts on, III, 575.
pharmacology of, III, 133.
- Gluten**, corn, carotenoids in, II, 215.
- Glycæmia**, effect on, of glycerol, III, 289.
- Glyceraldehyde**, inhibition by, of glycolysis, III, 1041.
- Glycerides**, optically active, II, 311.
- Glycerin**. See Glycerol.
- Glycerol**, determination of, II, 386.
in fermentation media containing glucose, III, 228.
effect of, on blood-sugar in normal and diabetic persons, III, 289.
equilibrium of, with benzene and ethyl alcohol, I, 253, 266.
ester interchange between oils and, II, 159.
esterification of higher fatty acids with, II, 159.
paste of, and sulphonamides, for burn treatment, III, 606.
spectrum of, Raman, I, 241.
vapour pressure of, I, 458.
viscosity of solutions of, I, 251.
- Glycerophenylene diol diacetate**. See Styrene, $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative.
- α -Glycerophosphates**, determination of, in aqueous solution, II, 386.
- Glycine**, activity coefficient of, in aqueous solutions of potassium chloride, I, 336.
antiketogenic action of, and of alanine and glucose, III, 122.
condensation of, with limonene nitroschloride, II, 172.
dielectric constants of solutions of, I, 167.
dissociation constant of, and its ethyl ester hydrochloride, I, 167.
effect of, on reactions of sugars, III, 241.
ethyl ester, hydrochloride, reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 244.
reaction of, with carbonyl compounds, II, 243.
formation of, by ammonolysis of chloroacetic acid, II, 354.
heat of dilution of aqueous solutions of, I, 48.
heats of ionisation of, I, 169.
in chick nutrition, rôle of, III, 774.
lead and silver salts, dissociation constants of, I, 264.
mitogenic irradiation of aqueous solutions of, I, 304.
molar heat capacities and volumes of, I, 162.
3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivative, II, 213.
solubility of metallic iodates and iodides in solutions of, I, 264.
spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 292.
thermodynamic properties of, I, 48.
- Glycinin**, soya, denaturation of, III, 300.
- Glycocholic acid**, anaemia from injections of, in rats, III, 323.
- Glycocyamine**, determination of, in biological fluids, III, 543.
formation from, of creatinine in liver, III, 899.
formation of, in animal tissues, III, 524.
in man, and its excretion, III, 524.
- Glycogen**, blood-. See under Blood.
breakdown of, in liver, III, 379.
in retina extracts, III, 388.
colour reaction of, with iodine, II, 212.
constitution of, II, 213.
degradation of, by β -amylase, II, 187.

- Glycogen**, deposition of, in muscle, effect of insulin on, III, 756.
determination of, in blood, III, 969.
in oysters, III, 544.
enzymic conversion of glucose 6-phosphate into, III, 796.
formation of, in liver from carbohydrates, III, 882.
in lymph, III, 419.
liver. See under Liver.
muscle. See under Muscle.
oxidation of, by brain suspensions, III, 212.
storage disease. See Gierke's disease.
storage of, effect of androgens and oestrogens on, III, 441.
in liver, III, 107.
effect of bile extracts on, III, 604.
synthesis of, in muscle after exercise, III, 122.
tissue, deficiency of, during fasting and fatigue, III, 1032.
during hibernation, III, 782.
- Glycol**. See Ethylene glycol.
- Glycols**, formation of, by hydrogenation of aliphatic dicarboxylic esters, II, 85.
reaction of, with xanthates, II, 57.
synthesis of, and their derivatives, II, 310.
toxicity of, and their derivatives, III, 918.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Glycols**, unsaturated, rearrangement of, II, 1.
- γ -Glycols**, acetylenic, asymmetrical, synthesis of, II, 238.
- Glycollamide**, heat of dilution of aqueous solutions of, I, 48.
molar heat capacities and volumes of, I, 162.
- Glycolysis**, in animal tissues, III, 901.
in brain in ontogenesis of animals, III, 689.
inhibition of, by glyceraldehyde, III, 1041.
respiration and, III, 212.
- Glycoproteins**, III, 367.
- Glycosides**. See Glucosides.
- Glycosuria**, diabetic. See Diabetes.
non-diabetic, III, 770.
in children, III, 202.
- Glycuronic acid**, benzoic acid detoxication by, in man, III, 605.
borneol detoxication by, in man, III, 1056.
detection of, in blood, III, 331.
determination of, III, 947.
and its derivatives, III, 152.
in presence of glucose, III, 884.
- β -Glycuronidase**, III, 138.
- Glycylglycine**, dissociation constant of, and its ethyl ester hydrochloride, I, 167.
entropy and heat capacity of, I, 199.
spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 292.
- Glycyl-L-methionine**, II, 161.
- Glyoxal**, *tetraacetate*, decomposition of, I, 118.
photolysis of, I, 276.
- Glyoxaline**, derivatives, II, 149.
- Glyoxalines**, 1:2:4:5-*tetra*substituted, II, 176.
- N-Glyoxalines**, II, 379.
- Glyoxaline series**, II, 205.
- 4(5)-Glyoxalyl-4'-hydantoinylmethane**, and its picrate, II, 77.
- Gmelinol**, constitution of, and its acetate, II, 231.
- Gneiss**, biotite, Ontario, I, 135.
- Goats**, effect of avitaminosis-E on, III, 686.
female, immature, teat growth in, III, 763.
toxicity of *Sartwellia flaveriae* to, III, 790.
- Goitre**, basal metabolism in, in children, III, 93.
cabbage, III, 867.
diagnosis of, with aniline-blue stain, III, 957.
effect on, of arsenic, III, 891.
endemic, aetiology of, III, 436.
distribution of, in relation to fluorine, III, 348.
occurrence of, in relation to fluorine in drinking water, III, 183.
exophthalmic. See Graves' disease.
exophthalmos in, III, 746.
heterotropic calcification in, III, 1001.
nodular, symptoms, sequelae, and treatment of, III, 752.
patients with, III, 507.
prevention of, in newborn infants, III, 93.
treatment of, surgical, III, 1002.
with thyroid extracts, III, 436.
See also Thyroid.
- Gold**, bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 188.
crystallised, from S. Rhodesia, I, 492.
films, thin, properties of, I, 34.
scattering of fast electrons by, I, 66.
sols, preparation of, I, 258.
red, I, 111.
solid solubility of, in magnesium, I, 164.
Z spectrum of, I, 311.
- Gold alloys**, with aluminium, X-ray analysis of, I, 79.
with cadmium, X-ray structure of, I, 9.
with copper, order-disorder transformations in, I, 247.
with indium, hardening in, I, 9.
- Gold compounds**, absorption and excretion of, by man, III, 902.
pityriasis-like dermatitis from, III, 296.
treatment with, of rheumatoid arthritis, III, 130, 1055.
of tuberculosis, III, 293.
- Gold sodium thiosulphate**, treatment with, of arthritis, III, 917.
plasma and synovial fluid concentration and gold excretion during and after, III, 1055.
- sulphide**, colloidal, treatment with, plasma and synovial fluid concentration and gold excretion during and after, III, 1055.
- Gold organic compounds**, II, 124.
- Gold determination** :—
determination of, in biological fluids, III, 236.
volumetrically, I, 484.
- Gold electrodes**. See under Electrodes.
- Gold fields**, Lupa, Tanganyika, I, 492.
- Gold mines**, Negus and Con, Canada, mineralogy of, I, 226.
- Nighthawk Peninsula**, geology of, I, 182.
- Gold ores**, I, 61.
albite in, I, 492.
Canadian, and igneous rocks, I, 62.
Kinsei Mine, Korea, I, 61.
Salsigne, I, 492.
- Goldfish**, growth of, effect of traces of tin on, III, 917.
pigmentation of, by X-rays, III, 621.
- Golgi apparatus**, study of, by Altmann method, III, 957.
- Gonads**. See Genitals.
- Gonadectomy**, sex difference in growth of rats after, III, 870.
- Gonadotropic extracts**, augmentation of, by haem, III, 674.
- Gonadotropic preparations**, assay of, III, 352.
effect of injections of, on ovaries of immature rats, III, 759.
effectiveness of, III, 759.
- Gonadotropin**, action of, III, 873.
from pregnancy urine, III, 192.
on female genitals in dogs, III, 189.
on testicles of pigeons, III, 674.
assay of, III, 1012.
chorionic, and anterior pituitary, III, 439.
commercial and standard, biological response to, III, 360.
determination of, III, 359.
pituitary, disappearance of, from horse's blood, III, 267.
synergism of, with oestrogens, III, 267.
urinary excretion of, in women, III, 360.
precipitation of, from urine, III, 442.
serum-. See under Blood-serum.
- Gonitobasis**, apyrene spermatozoa in, III, 954.
- Gonococci**, complement fixation test with, III, 229.
identification of, III, 802.
non-pathogenicity of, for animals, III, 1069.
- Gonorrhoea**, female, treatment of, with sulphathiazole, III, 1045.
with sulphonamides, III, 610.
male, treatment of, with sulphonamides, III, 34, 905.
prevention of, chemical and mechanical, III, 298.
treatment of, III, 460.
oral, III, 34, 1046.
with albucid, III, 461.
with sulphathiazole, III, 905.
with sulphathiazole and sulphamethylthiazole, III, 34.
with sulphathiazole and sulphapyridine, III, 1045.
with sulphonamides, III, 291, 461.
with uleron derivatives, III, 34.
- Gorilla**, laryngeal sacs of, III, 822.
ossification of long bones of, III, 320.
- Gorilla beringei**, parathyroid and thyroid of, histology of, III, 68.
- Gossypol**, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
structure of, II, 142.
- Gout**, III, 379, 784.
blood-uric acid lowering in, by uricase, III, 730.
- Grain**, dust, occupational risk from, III, 791.
- Gram stain**, modified, III, 957.
- Gramicidin**, haemolytic effect of, III, 725.
treatment with, of mastitis, III, 1048.
- Grandry bodies**, III, 176.
- Granite**, Russian, I, 227.
- Granulocytopenia** from causalin, III, 297.
splenectomy in, III, 965.
- Granuloma**, eosinophilic, of bone, III, 415.
ulcerative, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 609.
- Granulomatosis**, malignant, III, 454.
- Grapes**, Hunt muscadine, pigment of, III, 151.
Minnesota, biochemistry of, III, 406.
oxidising enzymes of, III, 533.
- Graphite**, contact angle between paraffin oil-water mixtures and, I, 38.
for heating baths, I, 388.
free electrons in, magnetic properties of, I, 156.
linking in, I, 196.
- Grasp** in human infants, III, 179.
- Grass**, cystine and methionine in species of, III, 483.
growth and flowering of, III, 816.
growth and metabolism of, in relation to light and nitrogen supply, III, 59.

Grass, Iowa, fructosan in, III, 943.
pollen, purification of extracts of, III, 634.
riboflavin content of, III, 26.
soilless growth of, in laboratory, III, 634.

Grasshoppers, eggs and embryos of, effect of cyanide on, III, 780.
neuroblast chromosomes on, effect of X-rays on, III, 319.
reactions of, to castor bean plants, III, 282.
sodium arsenito poison for. See under Poisoning.
See also *Melanoplus femur-rubrum*.

Graves' disease, III, 262.
blood flow in, III, 436.
magnesium partition in, III, 1003.
plump type of, III, 1002.
secondary, III, 752.
skin temperatures of extremities in, III, 336.
treatment of, in children, III, 183, 436.
with di-iodotyrosine, III, 1003.
with iodine, III, 94.

Grevilla robusta, flowers of, as source of β -carotene, III, 819.

Grignard reagents, reaction of, with ethyl glycinate hydrochloride, II, 244.
with ethylene oxide, II, 123.
with α -halogenocarbonyl compounds, II, 245.
with heavy metal salts, II, 5.
with lactones, II, 201.
with silicofluorides, II, 284.
reactions with, steric hindrance in, II, 342.

Ground water. See under Water.

Growth, effect of calcium and vitamin-D on, III, 120.
inhibition of, reversal of, by pantothenic acid, III, 685.
rates of, terminology of, III, 157.
studies of, III, 1.
tide of, in man, III, 158.
reversal of, III, 240.

Growth substances, III, 707.
factor V, in rat tissues, III, 117.
filtrate factor W, in polished rice, III, 210.
for bacteria, III, 139, 1066.
for micro-organisms, III, 139.
for plant roots, III, 60.
in rice, carbohydrate component of, III, 282.
plant, III, 1084.
effect of, on soil fungi, III, 797.
extraction and determination of, III, 403.
rat, in liver filtrate, III, 210.

Guaiacum resin, bluing of, inhibitors of, III, 703.
 α - and β -Guaiacyl- d -galactosides, and their tetra-acetates, II, 314.

Guaiazulene, heats of combustion and formation of, I, 48.

Gnaiol, transformation of, into cadalene, II, 230.

Guanidine, benzenesulphonates, II, 214.
detection of, and its derivatives, with thymol and hypochlorite, II, 326.
determination of, in urine, III, 448.
hydrochloride, III, 464.
in blood. See under Blood.

Guanidines, isomerism of, II, 62.

Guaminomethione. See α -Guanidino- γ -methylthiolbutyric acid.

α -Guanidino- γ -methylthiolbutyric acid, II, 281.

Guanidinuria, III, 366.

Guanidonium, molecular structure and vibrations of, I, 292.

Guanine, determination of, in presence of xanthine, II, 276.

Guavas, canned, dried, and fresh, vitamin-C in, III, 1037.

Gudmundite, crystal structure of, I, 226.
occurrence of, I, 226.

Guillain-Barre disease in children, III, 499.

Gum, hygroscopic, laxative action of, III, 912.

Gums, bleeding from, in purpura, III, 833.
Gum acacia. See Gum arabic.

Gum arabic, sensitivity to, III, 812.
sodium salt, electrokinetics of, I, 335.

Gynaecology, evipan in, III, 913.
"narconumal" anaesthesia in, III, 787.
operations on sympathetic nervous system in, III, 344.
sulphathiazole in, III, 1046.

Gynecomastia in man, induced by stilboestrol, III, 357.

Gypsum, crystal growth of, I, 205.
crystallographic calculations with, I, 153.
density and thermal dissociation of, I, 342.
heating of, effect of, on its crystal-optical properties and micro-structure, I, 18.
Kalgoorlie, I, 134.
spectrum of, Raman, I, 240, 291.
thermodynamic properties of, and its dehydration products, I, 284.

Gypsum flowers, artificial, I, 435.

Gyrus, precentral, excitability in, of monkeys, III, 255, 662.

H.

Habrobracon. See Wasps.

Hæm, augmentation of gonadotropic extracts by, III, 674.

Hæmatemes, III, 272.
blood-amino-acids, in, III, 971.

Hæmatite, ferromagnetic properties of, I, 405.
reduction of, by carbon monoxide, effect of water vapour on, I, 477.

Hæmatocrit tube, cleaner for, III, 169.

Hæmatogen, effect of storage on, III, 111.

Hæmatologists, nomograms for, III, 6.

Hæmatology, III, 531.

Hæmatoporphyrin, conversion of, into diacetyldeuteroporphyrin, II, 380.

Hæmaturia, Addis count and *o*-tolidine test in, in children, III, 365.
in infants, III, 365.
in sulphapyridine treatment, III, 1047.

Hæmin, configuration of, II, 338.
conversion of, into deuteroporphyrin-2:4-dicarboxylic acid tetramethyl ester, II, 380.
destruction of, by fatty acids and oxygen, III, 830.
magnetic susceptibility of, I, 33.
preparations, determination in, of iron, microchemically, III, 831.
solubility and titration of, I, 165.

Hæmochromatosis, III, 526.
acanthosis nigricans with, III, 899.
biliary cirrhosis with diabetes simulating, III, 783.
regression of sexual characteristics in, III, 439.

Hæmochromogens, spectrophotometric constants for, I, 148.

Hæmoconcentration in relation to shock, III, 964.

Hæmocyanin, effect of oxidising agents on, III, 980.

Hæmoglobin, carbon monoxide derivative. See under Carboxyhæmoglobin.
concentration of, in blood in Buenos Aires, III, 724.

Hæmoglobin, concentration of, in hybrids, III, 724.
content of, effect of vitamin-B on, in rats, III, 116.
derivatives, alkali denaturation of, III, 962.
destruction of, by fatty acids and oxygen, III, 830.
determination of, collecting and transporting blood samples for, III, 161.
effect on, of iron, III, 830.
excretion of, III, 109.
extracorporeal, circulating, fate of, III, 75.
formation of, and plasma-protein, III, 551.
effects of iron on, III, 643.
hæm-globin linkage of, III, 724.
histochemistry of, in blood and tissue smears, III, 957.
horse, reactions of, III, 794.
in blood, ratio of, to red corpuscles, III, 962.
in cows and sheep, III, 724.
"inactive," in blood, III, 830.
injection of, effect of, in man, III, 883.
invertebrate, III, 322.
nitric oxide compound, preparation of, III, 555.
non-carbon monoxide-combining, detection of, in blood, III, 555.
oxidation of, coupled with ascorbic acid, II, 178; III, 447.
oxygen affinity of, in rats, III, 251.
oxygen capacity of, III, 555.
effect of catalase and glutathione on, III, 168.
peripheral, physiological variations of, in women, III, 161.
precipitins, adult and fetal; specificity of, III, 163.
regeneration of, effect on, of copper and iron, III, 644.
renal clearance of, in dogs, III, 15.
species-specificity of, III, 326.
spectra of, absorption, in solution and in red blood-corpuscles, I, 398.
values of, in adults, III, 832.

Hæmoglobinæmia, produced by hæmoglobin injections, III, 883.

Hæmoglobinometer, photo-electric, III, 490.

Hæmoglobinuria, nocturnal, paroxysmal, with hæmolytic anæmia, III, 832.
produced by hæmoglobin injection, III, 883.

Hæmoglycolysis, III, 331.

Hæmolysins, activity of, III, 833.
atypical, in pregnancy, III, 961.

Hæmolysis, caused by X-rays, III, 71.
plasma-potassium, III, 246.
"zonal" phenomena in, III, 416.

Hæmolytic disease. See under Diseases.

Hæmonchus contortus, phenothiazine as anthelmintic for, III, 528.

Hæmophilia, III, 647.
coagulation time in, effect of oxalic acid on, III, 76, 646.
diagnosis of, III, 967.
in gastric carcinoma with skeletal metastases, III, 835.
of newborn, III, 245.
treatment of, in dental practice, III, 835.
See also Disease, hæmorrhagic.

Hæmophilus influenza, antigenic properties of, III, 230.
endocarditis caused by, III, 1075.
meningitis due to, treatment of, III, 785.

- Haemophilus pertussis*, antigenic properties of, III, 230, 1070.
endotoxin, III, 309.
growth factors for, nicotinic acid as, III, 309.
inoculation with, against whooping cough, III, 1069.
- Hæmopoiesis**, in intra-uterine and neonatal life, III, 322.
- Hæmorrhage**, acute, blood substitutes in, III, 245.
treatment of, with ascorbic acid, III, 965.
adrenal, organisms responsible for, III, 348.
alimentary, blood and plasma transfusion in, III, 416.
effect of, on kidney function in man, III, 448.
artificial, blood and tissue changes in chickens during, III, 965.
blood-urea increase after, III, 245.
coronary artery, in causation of coronary occlusion, III, 842.
degenerative, caused by choline deficiency and labile methyl in diet, III, 602.
effect on, of serum and plasma, III, 6.
fibrin in, before and after death, III, 327.
gastro-duodenal, III, 878.
causes of, III, 1014.
treatment of, with aluminium hydroxide, III, 677.
in jaundice, prothrombin and vitamin-K therapy in relation to, III, 646.
in printers, III, 328.
intestinal, in newborn, III, 878.
intimal, cause of, III, 334.
into adrenals, III, 1004.
intra-abdominal, III, 965.
isinglass as transfusion fluid in, III, 642.
meningeal, with thrombocytopenic purpura, III, 859.
petechial, in brain of rats due to concussion, III, 743.
plasma volume and plasma-protein concentration after, III, 729.
prothrombin test with types of, III, 328.
subarachnoid, in child, effect of vitamins on, III, 344.
See also Leptomeningitis hæmorrhagica.
treatment of, III, 74.
in dental practice, III, 835.
with vitamin-P, III, 727.
- Hæmorrhagic diathesis**. See *Hæmophilia*.
- Hæmorrhagic disease**. See under *Disease*.
- Hæmorrhagic shock**. See under *Shock*.
- Hæmosiderin**, staining of, in cardiac failure cells, III, 334.
- Hæmostasis**, mechanism of, III, 648.
- Hæmosthorax**, III, 175.
- Hagfish**, protein from slime of, III, 515.
- Hair**, growth of, in dogs receiving oestrogens, III, 676.
human, composition of, III, 110.
rat's, sensitivity to, III, 233.
tribo-electricity in, I, 158.
- Hair tracts** in man, III, 153.
- Halides**, acid. See *Acid halides*.
aliphatic, electrophoretic mobility of emulsions of, effect of pH on, I, 209.
diatomic, gaseous, entropy of, I, 248.
containing sulphur, Friedel-Crafts reactions with, II, 288.
detection of, removal of thiocyanates in, I, 345.
iron group, heat capacity of, I, 329.
magnetic susceptibilities of, I, 367.
organic, capillary-active, surface tension of, I, 373.
- Halides**, reaction of, with phosphorus pentoxide, I, 384.
- diHalides**, alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons with, II, 61.
- triHalides**, ions, formation of, in aqueous solution, I, 271.
- tetraHalides**, structure of, from electron diffraction, I, 364.
- Hallucinations**, mescaline, in artists, III, 790.
- Halogens**, catalytic reactions of, and their derivatives, I, 421.
detection of, in presence of one another, I, 305.
germinal effect of, on anthrax bacilli, III, 611.
radioactive, from thorium fission, I, 143.
reaction of, with alcohols and esters, in presence of iron, II, 346.
with alkali metals, I, 17.
replacement of hydroxyl by, Walden inversion in, II, 131.
- Halogen organic compounds**, unsaturated, aliphatic, isomeric transformations of, II, 25.
- Halogenation**, in reactive solvents, II, 158.
- α -Halogeno-acids**, ammonolysis of, in liquid ammonia, II, 354.
- Halogeno-alcohols**, unsaturated, synthesis of, with Grignard reagents, II, 58.
- Halogenoalkoxyrenes**, synthesis of, II, 58.
- Hands**, ape's, Sterkfontein, III, 413.
Chinese, papillary ridges of, III, 545.
dermatitis of. See under *Dermatitis*.
epidermal ridges on palms and finger-tips of, III, 318.
palms, structure of, III, 485.
posture of, in locomotion in apes, III, 5.
- Hanfongchi**, Chinese, alkaloids of, II, 177.
- Hanfongchine C**, II, 177.
- Harrington's solution**, disinfectant action of, for skin, III, 612.
- Hashimoto's disease**, III, 1002.
- Hashish**, activity of, and chemical constitution, II, 173.
synthesis of product with, II, 145.
- Hay**, red clover, phosphorus in, availability of, to rats, III, 23.
- riboflavin content of**, III, 26.
- Hay fever**, age of onset of, effect of pollen on, III, 147.
caused by Johnson grass smut, III, 812.
complement fixation with allergens in, III, 1080.
in Palestine, III, 634.
in the tropics, III, 710.
treatment of, with "coli metabolin tosse," III, 812.
with dust extracts, III, 813.
with gelatin-pollen extracts, III, 1081.
with pollen tannate, III, 1081.
with potassium chloride, III, 56.
with ragweed pollen extracts, III, 634.
- Head**, effect of short-wave treatment of, on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, III, 996.
embryo, brain differentiation in, III, 156.
growth of, in man, III, 545.
injury to, collapse after, III, 431.
effect of, on alcohol metabolism, III, 380.
loss of consciousness in, III, 992.
treatment of, III, 87.
with oxygen, III, 563.
vertigo following, III, 435.
pain sensitivity of, III, 659.
See also *Brain* and *Skull*.
- Head retraction reflex**, III, 994.
- Headache**, III, 659.
dural, dura mater innervation in relation to, 257.
- Headache**, histamine, pain pathways in, III, 342.
- Health** in relation to wartime dietaries, III, 592.
See also *Hygiene*.
- Hearing**, aids to, III, 12, 183.
amplification in, III, 261.
ear pieces for, III, 348.
effect of vitamins on, III, 12.
functional examination of, III, 348.
impaired, in population of United States, III, 435.
impairment of, at various frequencies, III, 435.
audiograms indicating, III, 261.
testing of, in children, III, 12.
See also *Audition*, *Deafness*, *Ears*, etc.
- Heart**, absolute force of, in frogs, III, 77.
action current of, effect on, of potassium chloride, III, 559.
action of, repetitive, III, 840.
action on, of aldehydes and aldehyde acids, in frogs, III, 77.
of aneurin, in turtles, III, 170.
of berberine in mammals, III, 463.
of coramine, III, 219.
of exposure to high oxygen tension, in rats, III, 251.
of ions, in frogs, III, 840.
of nicotine and tobacco smoke, III, 334.
of patent ductus arteriosus, III, 248.
of potassium salts, III, 335.
of sex hormones, III, 439.
of veratrine, III, 247.
of vitamin-B₁, in frogs, III, 127.
of water moccasin venom, in frogs, III, 840.
action potential and electrogram of, effect of temperature on, III, 651.
adaptation of, in anoxia, III, 563.
ageing, clinical and electrocardiographic findings in, III, 495.
anatomy of, in hypertension and syphilis, III, 842.
arrhythmias in. See *Arrhythmias*, cardiac.
auricle, fibrillation of, acceleration in, effect of digitalis on, III, 911, 1049.
aetiology of, coronary disease in, III, 842.
blood-pressure measurements in, III, 80.
effect of acetylcholine derivatives and other drugs on, in dogs, III, 1050.
isolated, effect of adrenaline and heavy water on action current of, III, 78.
monophasic and diphasic action current of, III, 841.
pathology of rhythm of, III, 78.
perfusion of, in guinea-pigs, III, 559.
right, catheterisation of, in man, III, 650.
- beri-beri**, in young women, III, 374.
- block of**, bundle branch, unstable, in relation to rate change, III, 972.
congenital, III, 78.
for eighteen years, III, 973.
- blood-serum of**. See under *Blood-serum*.
- carbon monoxide poisoning of**, III, 79.
- chronaxic of**, effect of drugs on, in toads, III, 77.
- conductivity in**, auriculo-ventricular, III, 247.
- disturbances in**, due to salicylic acid, III, 43.
- cultures of**, from embryo chicks, attraction fields in, III, 242.
effect of acetylcholine and adrenaline on, III, 247.

- Heart**, disturbance in, in blood transfusion shock, III, 964.
 electrocardiograms of. See Electrocardiograms.
 embryo, beat of, in chicks, III, 953.
 digitalis detoxification in, in chicks, III, 127.
 fat utilisation by, in mammals, III, 247.
 fibrillation in, effect on, of digitalis and ouabain, III, 613.
 myocardial recovery from, III, 560.
 fibromyxosarcoma of, III, 591.
 frog's, effect on, of high frequency waves, III, 840.
 function of, in children, tests for, III, 561.
 growth energy of, in chickens, III, 77.
 human, in disease and health, III, 171.
 hypertrophy of, in hypertension, III, 560.
 in rabbits, III, 78.
 infarction of, III, 560.
 anterior wall, III, 650.
 precordial electrocardiogram in, III, 650.
 injury to, electrical currents from, III, 247.
 innervation of, III, 550.
 insufficiency in, sodium-chlorine ratio in, III, 79.
 isolated, reactivation of, in children, III, 77.
 lesions of, due to heat stroke, III, 973.
 lymph. See Lymph heart.
 metabolism and rigor in, in thyroidectomy, III, 78.
 morphology of, in age, III, 8.
 multiple anomaly of, and pulmonary veins in man, III, 238.
 muscle of. See Muscle, cardiac.
 output of, III, 333.
 effect of renin on, III, 563.
 in coarctation of aorta, III, 973.
 perfusion of, in toads, III, 77.
 potential summation in, after transverse section in dogs, III, 421.
Rana esculenta. See under *Rana esculenta*.
 rate of, regulation of, by hypothalamus and preoptic region, III, 855.
 rhythm of, III, 495.
 effect of potassium salts on, III, 334.
 rupture of. See Hernia, cardiac.
 sounds of, in adolescents, III, 842.
 in myocardial infarction due to coronary occlusion, III, 841.
 systolic, III, 841.
 stopped, injections for, III, 79.
 valves of, structure of, in child, III, 68.
 venous sinus development in, in man, III, 719.
 ventricles, excitatory waves in, in turtles, III, 170.
 extrasystole of, in man, III, 495.
 fibrillation of, from coronary occlusion, effect of novocaine on, III, 171.
 filling and output of, in respiration, III, 972.
 weight of, in atherosclerosis, III, 249.
 in relation to coronary sclerosis, heart failure, and myocardial fibrosis, III, 732.
- Heart diseases**, arteriolar, III, 973.
 cardiac lymphatic system in, III, 79.
 effect on, of glucose solutions, III, 171.
 embolism in, mural thrombi in, III, 495.
 failure, blood volume and bone marrow function in, III, 77.
 circulation time and venous pressure in, III, 495.
 congestive, blood in, III, 490.
- Heart diseases**, failure, congestive, treatment of, III, 843.
 with digilanid, III, 1049.
 with digitalis, III, 528.
 diuresis in, III, 366.
 effect on, of calcium, III, 294.
 due to alcohol concentration in blood, III, 615.
 effect of coramine on, III, 219.
 in rabbits, III, 8.
 intravenous fluids in, III, 335.
 liver function in, III, 14.
 staining of haemosiderin in cells in, III, 334.
 treatment of, with calcium gluconate, III, 217, 613.
 with vitamin-B₁, III, 843.
 use of hypertonic glucose solutions in, III, 248.
 in menopause, III, 561.
 in students of Wisconsin University, III, 335.
 rheumatic, auricular fibrillation in, III, 560.
 diagnosis of, III, 171.
 skin circulation in, III, 171.
 Takata reaction in, III, 76.
 treatment of, fallacies in, III, 843.
- Heat**, changes of, accompanying change of state, I, 224.
 control of, electronic relay for, I, 390.
 loss of, from earth's crust in Britain, I, 20.
 mechanical equivalent of, measurement of, I, 283.
 production of, and weight loss in rabbits, III, 30.
 sensations of, III, 262, 467.
 specific, of gas mixtures, I, 8.
 of organic vapours, I, 329.
- Heat of reactions**, organic, I, 169, 467.
Heating baths, graphite, I, 388.
Heaves. See Emphysema, pulmonary.
- Height**, relation of, to hypertension, III, 496.
- Helianthus tuberosus*, photoperiodic perception in, III, 401.
- Helicities**, artificial, I, 435.
- Heliothes obsoleta*, p_H and buffer value of blood of, III, 166.
- Helium**, as super-fluid, I, 370.
 collision cross-sections for, I, 395.
 diffusion of, through skin, III, 655.
 elastic scattering in, I, 146.
 elimination of, from body, during exercise and rest, III, 655.
 in anaesthesia. See under Anaesthesia.
 inhalation of, with oxygen, III, 563.
 ions, bombardment by, of hot nickel, secondary electron emission from, I, 1.
 ionised, charge change of, in gases, I, 23.
 isotopes, in air, I, 94.
 Joule-Thomson effect in, I, 459.
 liquid, phase transition in, I, 318.
 radiometric effect in, I, 459.
 structure of, I, 318.
 vapour-pressure curve of, I, 368.
 pressure-volume isotherms of, I, 405.
 scattering by, of fast electrons, I, 1.
 of neutrons, I, 2, 23, 142.
 of neutrons and protons, I, 142.
 of particles, I, 25.
 of protons, I, 360.
 of α -rays, I, 94.
 solid, I, 406.
 equation of state of, I, 406.
 solubility of, in liquid methane, I, 408.
 in liquid nitrogen, I, 408.
- Helium H**, films, properties of, I, 374.
 liquid, I, 370.
- Helium-oxygen mixtures**, anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
- Helix pomatia*, galactogen from, chemistry of, III, 161.
 l-galactose from, III, 111.
- Helminthosporium*, metabolic product of, II, 49.
- Helminthosporium sativum*, inoculum of, virulence of, III, 798.
- Helvetium**, I, 141.
- Hemianopsia**, homonymous, right, III, 668.
- Hemicelluloses** from bagasse, III, 1085.
- Hemichorea** with striatal lesions, III, 987.
- Hemidactylus flaviviridis*, locomotion of, III, 736.
- Hemidesmus indicus*, roots, constituents of, III, 715.
- Hemimellitene**. See 1:2:3-Trimethylbenzene.
- Hemiparkinsonism**, pallidal tremor in, III, 986.
- Hemlock wood**, Western, ethanolysis of, II, 227.
- Hemp drugs**, action and use of, III, 381.
- Hens**, as food converters, III, 1031.
 effect of thyroxine on flocks of, III, 94.
 laying, vitamin-A requirements of, III, 23.
 from lucerne meal, III, 115.
 reproduction in, effect of soya-bean oil meal on, III, 773.
 See also Fowls.
- Heparin**, III, 418, 835.
 action of, III, 647.
 on blood-clotting mechanism, III, 836.
 analysis of, III, 492.
 as anti-coagulant in sedimentation tests, III, 556.
 in blood transfusion, III, 327.
 inhibition of tryptases by, III, 556.
 powdered. See Vetren.
 preparations, colorimetric standardisation of, III, 836.
 potency of, III, 836.
 prevention with, of peritoneal adhesions, III, 74.
 of thrombosis, III, 327, 966.
 toxicity of, and sodium sulphapyridine, III, 694.
 treatment with, and sulphapyridine, of endocarditis, III, 245, 461.
 of endocarditis, III, 611.
 of thrombosis, III, 327.
- Hepatectomy**, anaphylaxis in, in dogs, III, 514.
 partial, changes after, in rats, III, 584.
- Hepatex-T**, treatment with, of hypogranulocytosis, III, 417.
- Hepatic disease**. See Liver disease.
- Hepatitis**. See under Liver diseases.
- Hepatolitis**, Haslewood's, nature of, II, 73.
- Hepatoma**. See Liver, tumours of.
- 4th-Heptadecenoic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 184.
- Heptadecic acid**, aryl esters, II, 3.
- Heptadeconitrile**, b.p. of, I, 295.
- 4th-Heptadiene**, II, 277.
- 4th-Heptadien-3-ol**, II, 209.
- Heptaldehyde**, azines of, II, 320.
 hydrazone, II, 350.
 sodium bisulphite compound, toxicity of, to mammary cancer, III, 1029.
- 2:2'-Heptamethylenebisbenzimidazole**, and its dihydrochloride, II, 380.
- n-Heptane**, aromatisation of, catalytically, I, 341.
 dehydro-aromatisation of, II, 237.
 dehydro-cyclisation of, I, 274.
 dehydrogenation of, catalytically, I, 478.
 electrical conductivity of, I, 322.
 equilibrium of, with n-butane, I, 299.

- n*-Heptane, isomerisation of, II, 57.
n-Heptane, α -chloro- β -hydroxy-, β -acetyl derivative, II, 159.
*cyclo*Heptanol, condensation of, with benzene and toluene, II, 318.
 Δ^a -Heptene, heats of bromination and vaporisation of, I, 169.
*cyclo*Heptene, heats of bromination and vaporisation of, I, 169.
 Δ^a -Heptinene, spectrum of, Raman, I, 292.
 Δ^a -*n*-Heptinenoic acid, derivatives, II, 183.
Heptic acid, β -bromoethyl ester, II, 87.
Heptonitrile, b.p. of, I, 295.
4-*n*-Heptyldiphenyl, II, 293.
N-Heptoyl-*N*-methylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
N-Heptylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
 γ -Heptyl alcohol, δ -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
 δ -Heptyl alcohol, γ -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
dl- γ -Heptylamine, and its derivatives, II, 219.
p-*cyclo*Heptylaniline, and its derivatives, II, 318.
*cyclo*Heptylbenzene, and *p*-nitro-, II, 318.
2-Heptylcyclopentanone, hydrazone, II, 351.
2-*n*-Heptylphenol, 5-amino-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, II, 131.
n-Heptylsulphonylacetic acid, preparation of, II, 239.
p-*cyclo*Heptyltoluene, II, 318.
Heredity, lethal factors in, III, 488.
Hermaphroditism, III, 952.
in turtles, III, 487.
Hernia, arterial, abdominal. See Apoplexy, arterial.
cardiac, spontaneous, III, 842.
diaphragmatic, anæmia due to, III, 829.
congenital, III, 238.
inguinal, anatomy of region of, III, 949.
in males, parietal coverings in, III, 717.
model to illustrate, III, 318.
para-oesophageal, phrenic nerve interruption for, III, 511.
Heroin, enzymic deacetylation of, by serum, III, 129, 465.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
Herpes, virus, isolated in case of encephalitis, III, 395.
Herpes simplex, treatment of, with auto-serotherapy, III, 807.
with moccasin snake venom, III, 698.
Herpes zoster, associated with leukaemia, III, 72.
paralysis following, III, 430.
relation of, to ophthalmia and varicella, III, 9.
treatment of, with X-rays, III, 299.
Hertzian waves. See under Waves.
Hesperitin, derivatives, II, 315.
Heterauxins, as growth substance for roots, III, 60.
rooting of stem cuttings stimulated by, III, 541.
Heterocyclic compounds, II, 107, 266, 267.
aromatic, polarisation in, II, 336, 337, 339.
bactericidal action of, III, 625.
organic. See under Organic compounds.
polarisation in, II, 147, 149.
Heterogeneous systems. See under Systems.
Heterophoria, III, 432, 501.
diagnosis and treatment of, III, 257.
Heteropoly-acids, crystal chemistry of, I, 452.
reaction of, with diazo-compounds, II, 62.
Hexa-acetylenylsiloxan, and its silver salt, II, 284.
Hexa-arylethanes, alkyl substituted, II, 284.
Hexabenzylsilane, II, 113.
Hexabenzylethane. See $\alpha\delta$ -Diphenyl- $\beta\beta\gamma\gamma$ -tetrabenzyl-*n*-butane.
Hexacentrus mundus, sex chromosomes in, III, 4.
 $\Delta^{1:2}$ -Hexadecahydro-1:2-benzanthr-3-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 16.
 $\Delta^{1:a:6a}$ -Hexadecahydrochrysene, II, 15.
Hexadeconitrile, b.p. of, I, 295.
2-*n*-Hexadecoylquinol, and its 4-methyl ether, II, 326.
n-Hexadecyl sulphide and sulfoxide, II, 278.
n-Hexadecylbenzene, 2:3:5:6-tetrahydroxy-, tetra-acetyl derivative, II, 326.
2-*n*-Hexadecyl-*p*-benzoquinone, and 3:6-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 326.
d-, *l*-, and *dl*-*n*-Hexadecylglycerols, and their derivatives, II, 311.
2-Hexadecyl-1-naphthol, II, 365.
4-Hexadecylpyrogallol, II, 267.
2-*n*-Hexadecylquinol, II, 326.
4-Hexadecylresorcinol, II, 267.
n-Hexadecylsulphone, II, 278.
Hexadeuteriodiacetyl. See Hexadeuterodimethyl diketone.
Hexadeuterodimethyl diketone, photochemical decomposition of acetone in presence of, I, 342.
Hexadiene, reaction of, with naphthazarin, II, 68.
 $\Delta^{1:3}$ -*cyclo*Hexadiene, adduct of, with maleic anhydride, II, 143.
Hexa-ethylbenzenes, nitration of, II, 6.
Hexaglycylglycine, dissociation constant of, I, 167.
Hexahydrobenzaldehyde, azines of, II, 320.
Hexahydrobenzoic acid, salts, electrolysis of, in presence of nitrates, II, 224.
Hexahydro-osajin, 2-hydroxy-, dimethyl ether, II, 267.
1:2:3:9:10:11-Hexahydro-1:2-cyclopentophenanthrene, 3-hydroxy-, II, 295.
cis- and *trans*-Hexahydrophthalic acids, diethyl esters, chlorination of, II, 225.
Hexahydropomiferin, 2-hydroxy-, trimethyl ether, II, 267.
n-Hexaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
5:6:7:8:3:4'-Hexamethoxyflavone, synthesis of, II, 331.
2:2'-Hexamethylenebisbenzimidazole, and its dihydrochloride, II, 380.
Hexamethylenetetramine, reaction of, with phenols, II, 364.
n-Hexane, pressure-volume-temperature relations of, I, 200.
solubility in, of hydrogen, I, 409.
of methane, I, 296.
n-Hexane, γ -chloro- δ -hydroxy-, δ -acetyl derivative, II, 159.
*cyclo*Hexane, dehydrogenation of, catalytically, I, 478.
derivatives, II, 100.
hydrogenation products of, II, 189.
introduction of thiol group into, II, 132.
solubility in, of hydrogen, I, 409.
of methane, I, 9.
spectra of, Raman, in mixtures with methylcyclopentane, I, 467.
*cyclo*Hexane, *cis*- and *trans*-1:2-dihydroxy-, vapour pressures of, I, 459.
*cyclo*Hexane-1- α -benzylcyanoacetic acid, 1-cyano-, ethyl ester, and its diamide, II, 100.
*cyclo*Hexane-1- α -cyanopropionic acid, 1-cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 101.
*cyclo*Hexanediol dicarbanilate, II, 224.
*cyclo*Hexane-1:4-dione-2-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 367.
*spirocyclo*Hexane-1:1'-indane, II, 126.
*spirocyclo*Hexane-1:1'-indanecarboxylic acid, II, 126.
*spirocyclo*Hexane-1:1'-indan-3'-one, and its derivatives, II, 126.
*cyclo*Hexanoic acid, esterification of, and saponification of its ethyl ester, I, 51.
*cyclo*Hexanol, as solvent for determination of mol. wts., I, 330.
dehydrogenation of, I, 53.
dielectric loss of, in solvents, I, 243.
esterification of, with hydrogen chloride, I, 474.
hydrogenation products of, II, 189.
*cyclo*Hexanone, azines of, II, 320.
hydrazone, II, 351.
Hexaphenyldiulmbane, dissociation and physical properties of, I, 33.
2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexaisopropylbenzil, II, 223.
2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexaisopropylbenzoin, and its acetate, II, 223.
cis-2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexaisopropylstilbenediol, and its diacetates, II, 223.
trans-2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexaisopropylstilbenediol, II, 223.
2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexaisopropylstilbenediol dimethyl ether, II, 223.
*cyclo*Hexene, heats of bromination and vaporisation of, I, 169.
 Δ^2 -*cyclo*Hexenone, reactions of, II, 228.
additive, II, 170.
 Δ^2 -*cyclo*Hexenones, derivatives, reaction of, with ammonia and hydrazoic acid derivatives, II, 136.
 α - and β -*cyclo*Hexenylacetylenes, derivatives of, with octahydronaphthalene, ring-closures with, II, 15.
 Δ^1 -*cyclo*Hexenylallylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 280.
 Δ^1 -*cyclo*Hexenylallylmalononitrile, II, 279.
 α - Δ^1 -*cyclo*Hexenyl- β - $\Delta^{1'}$ -octahydro-1'-naphthylacetylene, II, 15.
 α - Δ^1 -*cyclo*Hexenyl- β -*cis*- and *trans*- Δ^2 -octahydro-2'-naphthylacetylenes, II, 15.
 α - Δ^1 -*cyclo*Hexenyl- Δ^2 -pentenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 279.
2-*cyclo*Hexenyl-1-phenylcyclohexene, II, 95.
 Δ^a -Hexinene, spectrum of, Raman, I, 292.
 Δ^a -*n*-Hexinenoic acid, derivatives, II, 183.
Hexobarbitone, anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
Hexobarbitone soluble. See Evipan.
Hexoestrol, estrogenic action of, and its esters, II, 359.
preparation of, II, 9.
Hexoic acid, β -bromoethyl ester, II, 87.
p-bromophenacyl ester, II, 265.
esters, II, 239.
formation of, in alcoholic fermentation, III, 50.
*iso*Hexoic acid, *p*-bromophenacyl ester, II, 265.
Hexokinase, activator for, III, 388.
Hexonitrile, b.p. of, I, 295.
Hexo-*n*-octadecylamide, II, 283.
Hexosamines, methylation of, II, 88.
Hexose phosphates, breakdown of, in liver pulp, III, 1041.
Hexoses, decomposition of, to hydroxy-methylfurfuraldehyde, II, 242.
Hexosephosphoric acids, esters, hydrolysis of, by phosphatase, III, 137.
Hexoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, copper derivative, II, 336.
4-*n*- and *iso*-Hexoyldiphenyls, II, 293.
N-Hexoyl-*N*-methylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
N-*iso*Hexoyl-*N*-methylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
*N*⁴-*n*-Hexoyl-*N*¹- α -pyridylethylsulphanilamides, II, 147.
*N*⁴-*n*-Hexoyl-*N*¹-pyridylmethylsulphanilamides, II, 147.
*N*⁴-*n*-Hexoyl-*N*¹-pyridylsulphanilamides, II, 147.

- N*-Hexoylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
N-isoHexoylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
 Hexyl alcohols, thermodynamics of, I, 248.
 β -Hexyl alcohol, γ -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
 γ -Hexyl alcohol, β -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
 δ -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
*cyclo*Hexyl dithiotrichlorocarbonate, II, 132.
 nitrate, II, 224.
*cyclo*Hexylacetic acid, 3-hydroxy-, II, 229.
 α -*cyclo*Hexylacetic acid, α -amino-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 99.
 4-*cyclo*Hexylbenzophenone, and its oxime, II, 67.
 6-*cyclo*Hexylcarbinyleucalyptanic acid, and its derivatives, II, 69.
*cyclo*Hexyl-2-carboxy-2'-methylphenylmethane, II, 247.
 α -*n*-Hexylcinnamaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 351.
 β -*cyclo*Hexylethanol, β -amino-, acetyl derivatives, II, 98.
 α -*cyclo*Hexylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 98.
 α -*cyclo*Hexyl- β -1'-hydroxydecahydro-1'-naphthylacetylene, α -1-hydroxy-, II, 15.
 α -*cyclo*Hexyl- β -2'-hydroxydecahydro-2'-naphthylacetylene, *cis*- and *trans*- α -1-hydroxy-, II, 15.
*cyclo*Hexylidenemalononitrile, II, 162.
*cyclo*Hexyldenesuccinic acid, and its methyl hydrogen ester, II, 368.
*cyclo*Hexylmalonic acid, di-*p*-toluidide, II, 101.
 10-*cyclo*Hexyl-2-methylanthracene, II, 247.
 10-*cyclo*Hexyl-2-methyl-9-anthrone, II, 247.
 α -*cyclo*Hexyl- γ -methyl- Δ^6 -butin- γ -ol, α -1-hydroxy-, II, 27.
 10-*cyclo*Hexyl-2-methyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 9-hydroxy-, II, 247.
 β -*cyclo*Hexyloxyethyl alcohol, β -2-hydroxy-, II, 133.
 p -Hexylphenacyl chloride, II, 203.
 2-*n*-Hexylphenol, 5-amino-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, II, 131.
 γ -sec.-Hexylphenol, α -nitro-, II, 166.
*cyclo*Hexylphenylacetic acid, esters, and their derivatives, II, 252.
 p -Hexylphenylpiperidinomethylcarbinol, picrate, II, 204.
 β -*cyclo*Hexylpropionic acid, *cyclo*hexyl ester, II, 133.
 α -*cyclo*Hexylsuccinic acid, derivatives, and α -cyano-, diethyl ester, II, 101.
 Hibernation, glycogen content of tissues during, III, 782.
 in relation to cryotherapy, III, 531.
 Hindlimbs. See under Limbs.
 Hips. See *Cynosbatta*.
 Hippuran, plasma clearance of, in relation to kidney function, III, 883.
 Hippuric acid, determination of, in urine, III, 274.
 entropy and heat capacity of, I, 199.
 formation of, from dibenzyl disulphide in rats, III, 290.
 synthesis of, by rabbits, III, 378.
 in pregnancy toxemia, III, 378.
 Hippuryl chloride, reaction of, with diazomethane, II, 304.
 Hippurylglycine, entropy and heat capacity of, I, 199.
 Hirschsprung's disease, III, 881.
 Histaminase, III, 302.
 allergy to, III, 1079.
 anaphylaxis after, III, 313.
 decrease of, in tissue, by adrenalectomy, III, 755.
 effect of, on anaphylaxis, III, 936.
 Histaminase, effect of, on anaphylaxis and histamine shock, III, 1079.
 on blood-histamine in rabbits, III, 1079.
 on digestive tract, III, 1015.
 on Schwartzman phenomenon, III, 936.
 treatment with, III, 232, 614.
 of allergic diseases, III, 147, 232.
 of cold urticaria, III, 614, 814.
 Histamine, content of, in tissues, effect of adrenalectomy on, in rats, III, 507.
 determination of, III, 974.
 effect of, on gastric absorption of sodium sulphate, III, 199.
 on gastric secretion, III, 199, 876.
 on intrapleural pressure, III, 912.
 on liver vessels, III, 128.
 on pulmonary blood pressure, III, 528.
 on pulmonary vascular bed, III, 80.
 electrophoresis of, lymphatic escape after, III, 1048.
 enzymic decomposition of, effect of amino-acids on, III, 128.
 fatal dose of, for horse and dog, III, 294.
 headache from, pain pathways in, III, 342.
 in blood. See under Blood.
 in blood and bone marrow, comparison of, III, 730.
 in rabbit skin, III, 294.
 in tissues, effect of thyroid dosage and thyroidectomy on, III, 263.
 injection of, pulmonary emphysema after, in horse, III, 1050.
 liver-. See under Liver.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 release of, from blood corpuscles in anaphylaxis, III, 912.
 in anaphylactic shock, effect of anaesthesia on, III, 39.
 shock from, effect of histaminase on, III, 810, 1079.
 skin reactions to, III, 311.
 treatment with, and histaminase, of cold urticaria, whealing in, III, 814.
 of allergic diseases, III, 232, 313, 614.
 Histidine, determination of, in urine, III, 274.
 excretion of, in urine, III, 366.
 in urine, III, 681.
 polarograms of, I, 379.
 Histidine shock, with irradiation, III, 479.
l(-)-Histidine, administration of, to dogs, III, 378.
 Histocytes, bacteriostatic properties of, towards *M. tuberculosis*, III, 836.
 velocity of, from guinea-pigs, III, 836.
 Histogenesis, effect of lithium salts on, in urodeles, III, 319.
 Histoplasmosis, III, 798.
 in infancy, III, 645.
 Hodgkins' disease, blood counts in, III, 72.
 Gordon test in, III, 326.
 in children, III, 553.
 of nervous system, III, 664.
 sedimentation rate in, maintenance of, III, 325.
 Hog cholera. See Swine fever.
 Holly, parthenocarp in, effect of growth-substances on, III, 402.
Homarus americanus, heart of, perfusion solution for, III, 972.
Homarus vulgaris, water content of, during moult, III, 367.
 Homoanistic acid, derivatives, II, 64.
 p -Homoanistic acid, 3-amino-, 3-nitro-, and 3-thiol-, II, 64.
 Homocysteine, relation of, to choline, casein hydrolysate for study of, III, 288.
 D-Homo-17 α -equilenone, 6-hydroxy-, II, 18.
 Homöeridictyol, isolation of, III, 543.
 D-Homocestrone, and its derivatives, II, 257.
 Homophthalic acid, 4:6-dihydroxy-, diethyl ester, and its dimethyl ether, II, 301.
 Homoisophytol, synthesis of, II, 300.
 Homophytol bromide, II, 300.
*allo*Homo- $\Delta^{17,21}$ - ω -pregnadien-3(β)-ol acetate, II, 258.
*allo*Homo- ω -pregnane-3(β):17(β):20(β):21(β):22-pentaol, and its derivatives, II, 258.
*allo*Homo- ω - Δ^{17} -pregnene-3(β):21(α):22-triol, and its derivatives, II, 258.
 Homo- α -tocopherol, and its allophanate, II, 300.
 Hookworm. See under Worms.
 Hopealite, catalysts of, I, 341.
 Hopeite, crystal structure of, I, 355.
 Hormones, action of, on eyes, III, 89.
 adrenal cortex. See under Adrenal cortex.
 adrenotropic, preparation and assay of, III, 97.
 androgenic and oestrogenic, inhibition by, of pseudopregnancy reaction in rabbits, III, 671.
 antithyrotropic, action of, III, 184.
 assay of, III, 1001.
 corpus luteum. See under Corpus luteum.
 corticotropic, parathyrotropic, and thyrotropic, III, 574.
 developmental, III, 239.
 follicular, absorption of, percutaneous, III, 1010.
 action of, III, 97.
 gonadotropic, chorionic, oxidation-reduction by, III, 360.
 effect of, on female genitals in dogs, III, 188.
 on normal and thyroidectomised female rats, III, 759.
 fertility induced by, III, 97.
 from pregnant mare serum, III, 360.
 clinical use of, III, 579.
 from urino, III, 189.
 resorption of, effect of thyroid on, III, 267.
 implantation of, in eyes of rats, III, 262.
 interstitial cell-stimulating, III, 98.
 lactogenic and mammogenic, III, 574.
 melanophore-expanding, in developing chicks, III, 352.
 melanophoric, electrical transport of, III, 574.
 inactivation of, in oestrus, III, 98.
 pellets of, absorption of, in rats, III, 760.
 pituitary. See under Pituitary.
 plant. See under Plants.
 proliferating-promoting intercellular, III, 707.
 sex, analogues of, synthesis of, II, 138.
 assay of, III, 1012.
 degradation products of, II, 16.
 effect of, on adenylyl pyrophosphate, glycogen, and phosphagen content of muscle, III, 849.
 on heart and liver, III, 439.
 on submaxillary glands of mouse, III, 270.
 excretion of, in children, III, 671.
 female, effect of, on nipples of guinea-pigs, III, 441.
 potency of, III, 676.
 treatment with, III, 873.
 heat induced by, in guinea-pigs and rats, III, 676.
 in psychiatry, III, 666.
 male, effect of, on gonadotropic action of urine on rabbits, III, 763.

- Hormones**, sex, psychical activity of, from horse's urine, III, 677.
 relation of, to Dalmatian pyrethrum, III, 439.
 to enzymes, III, 357.
 to thyroid hormones and deoxy-corticosterone, and their effect on organ weights in gonadectomised rats, III, 752.
 steroids and, II, 106, 226, 257, 259, 292.
 synthesis of compounds related to, II, 138.
 synthetic, preparation of, II, 9.
 treatment with, III, 99.
 vaginal response to, effect of vitamin-A on, III, 670.
steroid, anaesthetic action of, III, 578.
 assay of, by ovipositor reaction of female bitterling, III, 269.
 detoxication of, rôle of liver in, III, 617.
 metabolism of, III, 784.
 pharmacology of, III, 867.
 testicular. See under Testicles.
 thyrotropic, assay of, with goldfish, III, 351.
 determination of, in blood and urine, III, 187.
 test objects for, III, 507.
 effect of, in relation to testicular function, III, 507.
 on basal metabolism and thyroid respiration, III, 351.
 on kidney and liver respiration, III, 351.
 on pancreas, III, 266.
 on thyroid, III, 757.
 preparation of, III, 439.
 treatment with, of cryptorchidism, III, 102.
 urine, pregnancy. See under Urine.
 wound, of plants. See under Plants.
Hormone factors in biology, III, 639.
Hornblende, basaltic, I, 231.
 contact angle between water and, I, 38.
 extinction angle of, I, 348.
Horseradish, bud and root formation in, effect of indolyl- and naphthyl-acetic acids on, III, 402.
 root, regeneration of, III, 634.
Hot-bottles, self-heating, I, 129.
Hovenia dulcis, pedunculus, reducing sugars in, III, 1084.
Humic acids, peat and soil, II, 20.
Humins, formation of, in acid hydrolysis of proteins, II, 343.
Hyaluronidase, formation of, by streptococci, III, 931.
 identity of, with spreading factor, III, 302.
 in bacterial filtrates, testicular extracts, etc., III, 302.
Hybrids, physiological nature of vigour in, III, 724.
Hydantoins, II, 334.
Hydatid disease, diagnosis of, polysaccharide scolex antigen for, III, 810.
***dl*-Hydnocarpic acid**, synthesis of, II, 251.
Hydranencephalus with cerebellar hemidysgenesis, III, 855.
Hydrates, crystalline, properties and structure of, I, 18.
 reaction of, with metals, I, 18.
Hydration, determination of, I, 255.
Hydratocellulose. See Cellulose hydrate.
Hydratopropaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
Hydrazine, dissociation constants of, I, 376.
 electrode potentials in, I, 269.
Hydrazine, picrate, II, 333.
 vapour density of, I, 249.
4-Hydrazino-2-methoxybenzoic acid, 5-nitro-, and its derivatives, II, 195.
2-(8'-Hydrazino-6'-methoxyquinolyl)-4-phenylthiazole, II, 22.
Hydrazoic acid. See Azoimide.
Hydrazones, configuration of, II, 224.
Hydrides, diatomic, gaseous, entropy of, I, 248.
Hydrindene, bromination of, II, 92.
 derivatives, II, 366.
 ozonisation of, II, 7.
Hydrindene, 7-amino-4-hydroxy-, II, 261.
 dibromo-, electron diffraction and-structure of, I, 454.
4:7-Hydrindenequinhydrone, II, 261.
4:7-Hydrindenequinol, II, 261.
4:7-Hydrindenequinone, II, 261.
 α -Hydrindone, derivatives, formation of, effect of substitution on, II, 14.
 γ -5-Hydrindylbutyric acid, II, 368.
Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.
Hydroaromatic compounds, dehydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 246.
Hydrobromic acid. See under Bromine.
Hydrocarbons, aliphatic, molar volume of, I, 329.
 nitration of, II, 1.
 unsaturated, second virial coefficients of, I, 35.
 thermodynamic quantities for, I, 160.
 analysis of mixtures of, by Raman spectra, II, 386.
 aromatic, alkylation of, with dihalides, II, 61.
 b.p. of, I, 369.
 compounds of, with polynitro-compounds, II, 38.
 condensation of, with acids, II, 293.
 with alcohols, II, 318.
 oxidation of, photochemically, II, 61.
 photosensitisation and fluorescence by, I, 242.
 polycyclic, II, 8, 91.
 polymethyl, II, 90.
 preparation from, of nitrosophenols, II, 130.
 association and electric polarisation of carboxylic acids in solutions of, I, 298.
 carcinogenic. See under Carcinogenics.
 chlorinated, thermal conductivity of, I, 200.
 combustion of, I, 118.
 tricyclic, related to stilboestrol, synthesis of, II, 190.
 polycyclic, interaction between, and sterols, in films at air-water surfaces, I, 257.
 decomposition of, in destructive hydrogenation, I, 421.
 diethylenic, octane number and synthesis of, II, 277.
 diethylenic and ethylenic, synthesis of, and their electro-polymerisation, II, 277.
 electrophoretic mobility of emulsions of, effect of p_H on, I, 209.
 fluorescence of, and of their mixtures with naphthacene, II, 8.
 formation of, from calcium carbide, thermodynamics of, I, 469.
 f.p. and impurities of, from freezing and melting curves, II, 309.
 gaseous, analysis of, II, 235.
 free energies of formation of, I, 301.
 halogenated, determination of, in air, III, 384.
 dipole moments of, I, 194.
 heat capacities of, I, 78.
Hydrocarbons, isomerisation of, I, 336.
 liquid, solubility in, of hydrogen, I, 408.
 temperature coefficient of density and refractive index of, I, 295.
 nitration of, II, 6.
 oxidation of, I, 270.
 paraffin, liquid, densities and refractive indices of, I, 99.
 polymethylenic, isomerisation of, II, 246.
 preparation and properties of, II, 37.
 salts, II, 190.
 saturated, molecular volume of, I, 364.
 purification of, with sulphuric acid, II, 237.
 solution of, in soap solutions, I, 43.
 solution of soap in, I, 36.
 spectrum of mixtures of, with nitrogen, I, 342.
 surface tension of solutions of, I, 207.
 synthesis of, from carbon monoxide and hydrogen, catalytically, I, 477.
 with conjugated ethylenic linkings, II, 310.
 unsaturated, additive compounds of, with metallic halides, structure of, II, 157.
 bromine addition to, II, 157.
 densities and refractive indices of, I, 243.
 isomerisation of, in presence of metallic oxides, II, 37.
 polymerisation of, I, 215.
 vapours, solubility of, in water, effect of potassium oleate on, I, 259.
 with vicinal double and triple linkings, polymerisation of, II, 346.
Hydrocarbon linkings. See under Linkings.
Hydrocephalus, due to syringomyelia-like process of aqueduct of Sylvius, III, 855.
 post-meningitic, cure of, by air injections, III, 664.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Hydrochloroplumbic acid. See under Lead.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydroisodunnol, hydroxy-, and its dihydro-tetra-acetate, II, 51.
Hydroferricyanic acid, dissociation constants of, I, 468.
 heavy-metal salts, isothermal dehydration of, I, 278.
Hydroferrocyanic acid, dissociation constants of, I, 468.
 heavy-metal salts, isothermal dehydration of, I, 278.
 ionisation constant of, fourth, I, 167.
Hydrofluorosilicic acid. See under Silicon.
Hydrogen, adsorption of, by cuprous oxide, I, 303.
 by ideal metals, I, 463.
 by tungsten, I, 463.
 on reduced nickel, I, 205.
 atoms, associating effect of, II, 76.
 interstellar rays from, and free electrons, I, 312.
 mass of, I, 439.
 polarisability constant of, I, 236.
 reaction of, with butane, I, 16.
 van der Waal's forces between protons and, I, 449.
 capture cross-section for thermal neutrons of, I, 187.
 compressibility of mixtures of, with ammonia and nitrogen, I, 460.
 with methane and nitrogen, I, 330, 406.
 diffusion of, in iron and palladium, I, 36.
 dissociation of, on tungsten and thorium-coated tungsten, I, 477.
 dissolved in palladium, hydrogenation by, I, 52.
 equilibrium of, with ethane and ethylene, I, 113, 298.

- Hydrogen**, exchange reaction of, with deuterium, on nickel, I, 341.
 explosion of, with oxygen, I, 302.
 explosion of mixtures of, with nitrogen-oxygen mixtures, I, 118.
 with oxygen, I, 472.
 hydrogen-ion scattering in, I, 286.
 interaction of, with deuterium oxide, I, 380.
 intermolecular sharing of, I, 151.
 ions, calculation of, in buffer solutions, from Debye-Hückel equation, I, 414.
 concentration of, I, 84, 279.
 determination of, I, 88.
 apparatus for, I, 390.
 in coloured or turbid solutions, I, 385, 425.
 with glass electrodes, III, 483.
 with thymoquinhydrone electrode, I, 58.
 scattering of, in ammonia, hydrogen, and water, I, 286.
 transport number of, effect of non-electrolytes on, I, 49.
 mobilities of electrons and ions in, I, 66.
 mol. vol. of binary and ternary mixtures of, with carbon dioxide and nitrogen, I, 406.
 molecules, excitation of, by electron impact, I, 237.
 ionised, momentum distribution of single electrons in, I, 450.
 nuclear motion in, I, 450.
 nuclear magnetic moment of, I, 394.
 ortho- and para-, scattering of neutrons by, I, 68.
 ortho-para conversion of, catalytically, I, 272.
 overvoltage of. See under Overvoltage.
 oxidation of, by atomic oxygen, I, 471.
 intermediate products of, I, 277.
 para-, conversion of, catalytically, by tungsten, I, 477.
 para-ortho transformation of, on charcoal, I, 421.
 physical properties of mixtures of, with other gases, I, 79.
 pressure-volume isotherms of, I, 405.
 radioactive, from neutron bombardment of boron and nitrogen, I, 359.
 reactions of, at platinum electrodes, I, 338.
 with atoms with single valency electrons, I, 17.
 with iodine, I, 335.
 with nitrous oxide on alumina, I, 120.
 with oxygen, I, 170, 302.
 in presence of silver, I, 173.
 scattering of fast neutrons by, I, 2.
 scattering of particles by, I, 25.
 solid, I, 449.
 solubility of, in liquids, I, 80.
 in liquid hydrocarbons, I, 408.
 in liquid methane, I, 80, 462.
 solubility of carbon dioxide in mixtures of, with nitrogen, in water, I, 462.
 spectrum of, I, 290.
 effect of mercury vapour on, I, 444.
 synthesis of ammonia from, and active nitrogen, I, 172.
 synthesis of hydrocarbons from, and carbon monoxide, I, 477.
 transport of, in tissues, III, 301.
 triple point pressure of, I, 329.
 viscosity of, I, 79.
- Hydrogen bromide**. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine.
 carbide, spectrum of, I, 237, 444.
 chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.
- Hydrogen cyanide**. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.
 iodide. See Hydriodic acid under Iodine.
 peroxide, concentrated, catalytic decomposition and oxidising action of, I, 120.
 decomposition of, catalytically, I, 178, 303.
 by colloidal platinum, I, 476.
 by mineral waters, I, 214.
 determination of, colorimetrically, I, 425.
 heat of decomposition of, catalysed by alloys, I, 273.
 reaction of, with hydriodic acid, I, 271.
 with ozone, in acid solution, I, 118.
 treatment with, and sulphanilamide powder, of wound infections, III, 460.
 selenide, dissociation constant of, I, 468.
 sulphide, generation of, apparatus for, I, 59.
 in Kilauea solfataric gases, I, 20.
 oxidation of, I, 217, 472.
 reaction of, with ethylene oxide, II, 2.
 with excited mercury, I, 479.
 with oxygen, I, 171.
 with sulphites, I, 19, 344.
 spectrum of, III, 166.
 toxicity of, III, 791.
- Hydrogen determination**—
 determination of, II, 306.
 apparatus for, II, 56, 385.
 pressure regulator for, II, 116.
 reactive, II, 344.
 removal of nitrogen oxides in, II, 385.
- Hydrogen bridges**, and isomerism, II, 101, 184.
- Hydrogen electrodes**. See under Electrodes.
- Hydrogen lamps**, absorption spectroscopy with, I, 484.
- Hydrogen linkings**, I, 364.
 and solubility of alcohols and amines in organic solvents, I, 108.
 in proteins, I, 245.
 intramolecular, spectra of, I, 445.
 spectroscopic evidence for, I, 239, 291.
- Hydrogenation**, by hydrogen in palladium, I, 52.
 catalytic. See Catalytic hydrogenation.
 order of, I, 421.
- Hydroids**, regeneration in, III, 4.
- Hydrometecopolos** in infancy, III, 358.
- Hydronephrosis**, treatment of, by denervation, III, 108.
- Hydrosols**. See Colloidal hydrosols.
- Hydrofalcite**, crystallography of, I, 491.
- Hydrouracil**, dehydrogenation of, II, 109.
- Hydroxamic acids**, configurations of, II, 224.
- Hydroxides**, acidic and basic properties, atomic and quantum numbers, and valency of, I, 194.
- Hydroxy-acids**, acetylenic, catalytic hydrogenation and synthesis of, II, 349.
- α -Hydroxy-acids**, esters, action of, on substituted carbamides, II, 151.
 oxidation-reduction of, III, 922.
- Hydroxy-aldehydes**, isomerisation of, II, 34.
- o*-Hydroxy-aldehydes**, preparation of, II, 364.
- Hydroxyamino-acids**, dehydration of, II, 188.
 methylation of, formation of betaines from, II, 355.
 of protein hydrolysates, reaction of, with periodic acid, II, 179.
- polyHydroxy-compounds**, complex formation of, with boric acid, II, 119.
- polyHydroxy-dialdehydes**, formation of, II, 160, 281.
- Hydroxyl groups**, determination of, with Grignard reagents, II, 56.
 replacement of, by halogens, Walden inversion in, II, 131.
 spectra of, mitogenetic emission, I, 239.
- Hydroxylamine**, determination of, by Blom's method, I, 175.
 volumetrically, I, 126.
 dissociation constant of, I, 376.
 reactions of, II, 54.
- Hydroxylaminedisulphonates**, hydrolysis of, I, 476.
- Hydrozincite**, Narlarla, I, 351.
- Hyenas**, spotted. See *Crocuta crocuta*.
- Hygiene**, industrial, survey of, in U.S.A., III, 298.
- Hyla regilla***, localisation of thyroid anlage in, III, 239.
 mating and oviposition in, III, 192.
- Hylobates lar***, behaviour and social relations of, III, 956.
 body temperature and menstrual cycle in, III, 673.
- Hymen**, imperforate, in infancy, III, 719.
- Hymenolepis fraterna***. See under Worms, tape-.
- Hyperæmia**, reactive, III, 974.
- Hyperalimentation**, produced by protamine insulin, III, 21.
- Hypercholesterolaemia**, convulsive reactivity in, III, 991.
 with skin lesions, effect of thyroid on, III, 494.
- Hyperconjugation**, I, 100.
- Hyperemesis gravidarum**, III, 196.
 prolactin in urine in, III, 359.
- Hyperglobulinaemia**, determination in, of serum-globulin, III, 649.
- Hyperglycæmia**, effect of adrenalectomy and vagotomy on, III, 559.
 glycogen content and distribution in blood in, III, 969.
- Hyperhæmatism**, III, 106.
- Hyperhydrosis**, axillary, control of, with aluminium phenolsulphonate, III, 696.
- Hypericum perforatum***, hypericin from, II, 50.
- Hyperinsulinism**, III, 868.
 due to adenoma of islets of Langerhans, III, 1006.
 in sucklings, III, 350.
 surgery of, III, 95.
- Hyperkinetic syndromes**, III, 986.
- Hyperostosis frontalis interna**, III, 951.
- Hyperparathyroidism**, III, 94.
 effect of, on kidneys in dogs, III, 571.
 fatal, III, 262.
 treatment of, by parathyroid adenoma excision, III, 753.
 by X-rays, III, 184.
- Hyperphosphatæmia** in Paget's disease, III, 730.
- Hyperpituitarism**, III, 96.
- Hyperplasia**, adenomatous, of adrenal cortex, with essential hypertension, III, 845.
 pseudocaptheliomatous, III, 207.
 thyroid. See under Thyroid.
- Hyperpyrexia**, effect of, on bile flow and secretion, III, 769.
 induced, changes in electrolytes of serum in, III, 558.
 neurogenic, skin temperature in, III, 974.
- Hypersthenites**, Toodyay, I, 62.
- Hypertelorism**, ocular, of Greig, III, 861.
- Hypertension**, effect of, on muscle, III, 172.
 on plasma-potassium and -sugar, III, 734.
 formation of, III, 172.
 pharmacology of, III, 173.
 pressor action of, in man, III, 173.

- Hypertensinase**, III, 172, 734.
- Hypertension**, after blood-flow obstruction in kidneys, III, 81.
after renal injuries, III, 979.
after renal thrombosis, III, 81.
antipressor effect of blood in, III, 563.
arterial, III, 497, 979.
effect of splanchnic nerve section on, III, 496.
heredity of, III, 80.
in sucklings, III, 337.
potassium and sodium dietary studies in, III, 174.
blood-pressure fluctuation in, III, 654.
blood-pressure lowering in, by renal extracts, III, 733.
blood-pressure measurements in, III, 80, 338.
cardiac hypertrophy and coronary arteriosclerosis in, III, 560.
cerebral arteries in, III, 337.
cholesterol in renal arteries and thoracic aorta in, III, 978.
diagnosis of, by ophthalmology, III, 863.
effect on, of renal extracts, III, 653.
essential, in childhood, III, 654.
origin of, III, 979.
renal disease in, III, 980.
group 4, myocardial arterioles in, III, 80.
in man, III, 497.
in renal disease, III, 337, 654.
induction of, by acetylcholine, effect on, of cocaine and F. 933, III, 502.
by kaolin injection, III, 846.
by sino-aortic nerve section, III, 80.
by Wilm's tumour, III, 249.
malignant, in child, III, 337, 654.
nature of, III, 979.
treatment of, with splanchnectomy, fundus oculi changes after, III, 434.
with hydatid disease of kidneys, III, 979.
orthostatic, III, 8.
peripheral blood flow in, III, 562.
pregnancy in, of dogs, III, 337.
pulmonary arterial, relation of, to arteriosclerosis, III, 979.
relation of height to, III, 496.
renal, effect of pithing on, III, 173.
effect of renin on, III, 562.
ischemic, effect on, of spleno-renoexy, III, 424.
renal blood flow in, III, 978.
renal blood pressure and kidney metabolism in, III, 423.
skin temperature in, III, 654.
treatment of, medical and surgical, III, 81.
tyraminase activity in, III, 654.
vasoconstrictor action of plasma in, III, 423.
with malignant nephrosclerosis, III, 81.
with neurofibromatosis and periarteritis nodosa, III, 337.
See also Goitre, Graves' disease, Myxoedema, Thyroid, etc.
- Hyperthermia**. See Hyperpyrexia.
- Hyperthyroidism**, III, 262.
adrenaline output from adrenals in, III, 572.
alkali reserve of plasma and urinary acid in, III, 571.
blood flow in extremities in, III, 571.
creatinuria of, effect of testosterone propionate on, in monkeys, III, 753.
diagnosis and treatment of, III, 262.
effect of vitamin-A and -C on, III, 283.
galactose tolerance in, III, 901.
hippuric acid test in, III, 262.
irradiation in, effect of, III, 1003.
- Hyperthyroidism**, kidney function in, III, 752.
liver function in, III, 584.
pathology of, III, 262.
treatment of, medically, III, 93.
with complications, management of, III, 752.
- Hypertrichosis**, androgen and pregnanediol excretion in, III, 195.
treatment of, high-frequency current in, III, 1056.
- Hypertropia**, occlusion, III, 568.
- Hyperventilation** in aviation, III, 655.
- Hypervitaminosis-C**, III, 375.
- Hypervitaminosis-D**, nerve and muscle excitability changes during, III, 895.
toxicity of, effect of renal damage on, in rats, III, 895.
- Hypnotics**, action of, in brain, III, 665.
on respiration of brain cells, III, 1051.
antidotal action of, on sulphapyridine overdosage, III, 786.
synthetic, pharmacology of, III, 914.
- Hypocalcæmia** in vegetarian rats, III, 999.
- Hypochloræmia**, acid-base balance, gastric secretion, and renal function in, in dogs, III, 1013.
extreme, due to nitrates, in dogs, III, 7.
- Hypochlorites**. See under Chlorine.
- Hypochlorous acid**. See under Chlorine.
- Hypoglycæmia**, aetiology and treatment of, rôle of diet in, III, 419.
effect of adrenalectomy and vagotomy on, III, 559.
effect of carbon dioxide on vasomotor centre in, III, 496.
glycogen content and distribution in blood in, III, 969.
insulin, arterio-venous oxygen difference and cerebral blood flow in, III, 566.
ketonæmia and ketonuria in, III, 289.
psychiatric complications in, III, 179.
spontaneous, III, 331.
in chronic alcoholics, III, 970.
- Hypogonadism**, treatment of, with testosterone, III, 190.
- Hypogranulocytosis**, chronic, treatment of, with heparin-T, III, 417.
- Hypiodites**. See under Iodine.
- Hypoparathyroidism**, idiopathic, III, 572.
psychosis in, III, 572.
- Hypophosphoric acid**. See under Phosphorus.
- Hypophosphorous acid**. See under Phosphorus.
- Hypophysectomy**, brain and liver metabolism after, III, 97.
diabetes insipidus after, in rats, III, 1008.
effect of, on adrenals and thyroid of ground squirrels, III, 574.
on diurnal rhythm of activity in rats, III, 757.
on kidney weight in cats, III, 96.
on renal hypertrophy in dogs, III, 265.
on sexual behaviour of female cats, III, 186.
effect of pilocarpine on blood-sugar in, III, 188.
fat and nitrogen metabolism of rats in, on high-fat-low-protein diets, III, 869.
in rats fed on high-carbohydrate and -fat diet, III, 869.
insulin and pituitary extracts in pancreas after, III, 758.
metabolism after, in dogs, III, 351.
parapharyngeal, in rabbits, III, 351.
replacement therapy in, in pigeons, III, 868.
- Hypophysis**. See Pituitary.
- Hypopituitarism**, III, 96.
- Hypoprothrombinæmia**, effect on, of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, III, 328.
treatment of, in newborn infants, III, 726.
with vitamin-K, III, 967.
in nutritional deficiency, III, 834.
vitamin-K activity of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone and 4-amino-2-methyl-1-naphthol in, III, 418.
See also Disease, hæmorrhagic.
- Hypotension**, due to transfusion with blood rendered hypertensive with acetylcholine, III, 613.
orthostatic, III, 978.
treatment of, with benzedrine sulphate, III, 127.
postural, III, 653.
- Hypotensive extracts**, ineffectiveness of, III, 734.
- Hypothalamus**, action currents in, III, 178.
anatomy and function of, III, 87.
lesions in, abolition of mating behaviour by, in guinea-pigs, III, 566.
causing obesity, III, 342.
ovarian and uterine changes due to, in guinea-pigs, III, 988.
nervousness and, III, 255.
regulation of heart rate by, III, 855.
relation of, to neuropsychiatry, III, 855.
stimulation of, gastro-intestinal motility after, III, 178.
response to, III, 988.
tumours of, with precocious puberty, III, 988.
- Hypothermia**, drug toxicity in relation to, III, 788.
- Hypothrombinæmia**, transitory, prevention of, in newborn, III, 75.
- Hypothyroidism**, anginal symptoms in, III, 974.
congenital, diagnosis of, III, 436.
creatinine and creatinine metabolism in, III, 436.
diagnosis of, in children, III, 752, 1002.
serum-phosphatase in, III, 1002.
epiphyseal dysgenesis with, III, 410.
magnesium partition in, III, 1003.
untreated and treated, roentgenographic cephalometric appraisal of, III, 1002.
- Hypovitaminosis**, epidemic of, III, 455.
- Hypovitaminosis-A** and -C in soldiers in Madrid in 1938, III, 517.
- Hypovitaminosis-C**, determination of, III, 28.
- Hysterectomy** at parturition in monkeys, III, 874.
- Hysteresis**, and its interpretation, I, 329.
in adsorption, I, 205.
- Hysteria** in dogs, III, 1032.
- Hysterosalpingography**, III, 1011.
in sterile women, III, 1012.
- I.
- Ibogaine**, physiological properties of, III, 910.
- Ice**, Arctic, isotopic composition of, I, 487.
isotopic composition of, I, 392.
salinity and temperature beneath, in shallow inlets, I, 434.
sliding on, mechanism of, I, 104.
- Ichthyophis glutinosus**, testicles of interstitial cells in, III, 826.
- Icterus**. See Jaundice.
- Icterus gravis**, III, 364.
impaired liver function in, III, 201.

- Icterus gravis neonatorum**, splenectomy in, III, 962.
with erythroblastosis, III, 551.
treatment of, with vitamin-K, III, 328.
- Identification cards**, blood-type, III, 552.
- Idiocy**, amaurotic familial, nerve cell swelling in, III, 345.
mongoloid, III, 345.
- Ignition**, two-stage, I, 419.
- Ileal diverticulum**, clinical importance of, III, 512.
- Ileitis**, regional, diagnosis of, III, 880.
incidence of, III, 1016.
- Ileocaecal region**, radiology of, III, 105.
- Ileocaecus**, III, 582.
- Ileum**, atresia of, in premature infant, III, 880.
- Ileus**, paralytic, Miller-Abbott tube for use in, III, 881.
treatment of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 363.
- Illuminator**, for tissues, heat filter for, III, 820.
- Illustrations**, scientific, sharpness in, III, 820.
- Imbedding**, technique of, III, 958.
- Iminazoles**. See Glyoxalines.
- 4-Iminobarbituric acid**, hydrogenolysis of, II, 335.
- 1-Imino-2-γ-diethylaminopropylbenzthiazoline**, 3- and 5-chloro-, derivatives, II, 340.
- 1-Imino-2-γ-diethylaminopropyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazole**, and its derivatives, II, 340.
- Iminophthalimidine**, II, 379.
- Immunisation**, active, III, 632.
by intranasal route, III, 142.
serum-glucosamine in, III, 56.
- Immunity**, in diphtheria, III, 229.
of venomous species, III, 146.
- Immunochemistry**, synthetic, III, 56.
- Immunology**, with determinant natural groups and substituted proteins, III, 632.
- Impetigo contagiosa**, treatment of, with gentian-violet, ulcerative reaction from, III, 294.
- Impotence**, epididymitis and varicocele in, III, 871.
functional, treatment of, with testosterone propionate, III, 190.
in dogs, and its treatment, III, 12.
- I-mu-tsao**, constituents of, III, 542.
- Incarination**, micro-, of frozen sections, III, 827.
- Incubators**, infant, III, 483.
- Indanoinindanes**, II, 221.
- Indazole**, derivatives, associating effect of hydrogen atoms in, II, 76.
- Indazole**, 3-bromo-5-nitro-, II, 150.
nitro-derivatives, structure of, and their N-methyl derivatives, II, 150.
- Indene**, substituted derivatives, II, 40.
- trans-Indene glycol**, ketone formation from, and halohydrins, II, 67.
- Indians**, and half-breeds in South Chili, III, 488.
Texas, cranial deformation in, III, 158.
- Indican** in blood, III, 168.
- Indicators**, alcohol error of, I, 336.
and buffers, I, 178.
dilution, for gastric analysis, III, 103.
isotopes as, I, 174, 271, 380.
universal, spectrophotometry of, I, 218.
- Indicator electrodes**. See under Electrodes.
- β-isoIndigo dihydrazone**, II, 378.
phenylhydrazone, II, 379.
- β-isoIndigo**, 6:6'-dibromo-, II, 379.
- β-isoIndigodi-p-anisylidenedihydrazone**, II, 379.
- β-isoIndigodibenzylidenedihydrazone**, II, 379.
- β-isoIndigophenylimine**, II, 379.
- Indigosols**, and their adsorption, II, 151.
- β-isoIndigotetra-acetyldihydrazone**, II, 379.
- Indigotin**, benzoyl derivatives, II, 232.
- Indigotindisulphonic acid**, salts, in enzyme technique, III, 301.
- Indium**, I, 343.
atoms, size of, in alloys, I, 195.
precipitation of, with hydrogen sulphide, I, 88.
spectrum of, I, 393.
- Indium alloys**, with gold, hardening in, I, 9.
- Indium trichloride**, electrical conductivity of, in acetone, I, 268.
hydrolysis of solutions of, I, 343.
tetriodide, colour and linkings in, I, 451.
- Indium organic compounds** :—
Indium trimethyl, electron diffraction, thermal constants, and vapour pressure of, I, 200.
- Indium determination and separation** :—
determination of, I, 306.
electrolytically, I, 281.
polarographically, I, 220.
separation of, from tin, with sodium hydroxide, I, 88.
- Indole**, determination of, photo-electrically, II, 388.
preparation of, II, 333.
reaction of, with tryptophanase, III, 308.
- Indoline**, derivatives, II, 204.
- Indolyl-3-acetic acid**, determination of, colorimetrically, II, 308; III, 940.
effect of, on protoplasm, III, 712.
synthesis of, II, 303.
- Indo-oxime**. See 5-5'-Quinolinylimino-8-keto-5:8-dihydroquinoline, 5-8'-hydroxy-.
- Indophenol**, synthesis of substances reducing, III, 598.
- Indophenols**, reaction of, with diazo-compounds, II, 303.
- Induction**, dipole moments, resonance and, I, 98.
- Inductive effect**, I, 323.
- Inductopyrexia**, III, 1057.
- Industry**, visual efficiency in, III, 500.
- Infants**, breast-fed, weight of, III, 410.
effect of morphia on, III, 465.
feeding of, in the tropics, III, 592.
with base-exchange treated milk, III, 208.
with enzyme-treated milk, III, 371.
with tinned vegetables, III, 375.
form discrimination in learning by, III, 669.
full-term and premature, maternal histories of, III, 487.
growth of, nutritional standards for, III, 592.
newborn, body weight loss of, III, 586.
nutrition of, disturbances in, III, 370.
premature, caloric requirements of, III, 370.
development of, III, 410.
effect on, of vitamin-E, III, 377.
eosinophilia in, III, 326.
feeding of, III, 370, 773.
with breast milk containing gelatin and carbohydrate, III, 370.
tyrosine and phenylalanine metabolism in, III, 894.
righting reflex and rolling in, III, 565.
vitamin-C requirements of, III, 27.
See also Children.
- Infantilism**, treatment of, with testosterone, III, 1009.
- Infarction**, myocardial, due to coronary occlusion, heart sounds in, III, 841.
- Infection**, acute, treatment of, with promin, III, 785.
bacterial, chemotherapy of, II, 23, 338, 342.
treatment of, with Ciba 3714, III, 33.
effect on, of vitamins, III, 775.
in newborn, III, 1065.
puerperal, treatment of, with calcium, III, 529.
with sulphanilamide, III, 609.
resistance to, effect of diet on, III, 208.
See also Diseases, infectious.
- Infectious diseases**. See under Diseases.
- Infertility**. See Sterility.
- Inflammation**, III, 968.
capillary permeability in relation to, III, 844.
effect on, of vitamins, III, 775.
radiotherapy in, III, 385.
- Influenza**, diagnosis of, by complement-fixation test, III, 477.
A and B types, differentiation of, III, 396.
from different viruses, III, 807.
repeated attacks of, III, 807.
virus, III, 55.
antigen from, III, 477.
antigenic action of, after ultra-violet radiation, III, 807.
effect of, on lung tumours in mice, III, 207.
human, electrophoresis of antigen of, III, 55.
infection by, of chick embryos, III, 396, 1075.
isolation of, III, 1075.
new type of, III, 232.
purification of, III, 1075.
reactions of, III, 1075.
A type, electrophoresis of, III, 808.
infection with, in mice, III, 808.
- Infusions**, fluid, peripheral resistance and response to, III, 733.
massive, effect of, on extracellular fluid compartment, 732.
- Iniiencephaly**, identity of Klippel-Feil syndrome with, III, 823.
- Injection apparatus**, III, 235, 946.
- Inorganic compounds**, determination of, I, 128.
effect of, on tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, III, 293.
entropies of, I, 405.
isomerism in, I, 63.
nomenclature of, I, 277.
- Inosic acid**, co-enzyme action of, in glucose and glycogen breakdown, III, 388.
- Inositol**, biological specificity of, III, 897.
determination of, III, 947.
lipotropic action of, III, 603.
preparation of, III, 819.
- i-Inositol**, oxidation of, by *Acetobacter suboxydans*, III, 708.
- Insanity**, manic-depressive, skin temperature in, III, 994.
- Insects**, carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 901.
cuticle of, III, 468.
colour and permeability of, III, 450.
permeability of, III, 275.
proteins of, III, 367.
enzymes of purine catabolism in, III, 923.
phosphorus distribution in body fluids of, at high temperatures, III, 123.
rearing of, in cabinets, humidity and temperature control in, III, 406.
wax of, constituents of, III, 18.
- Insecticides**, ingestion of, effect of, on gut of army worm larva, III, 695.

- Insemination, artificial**, III, 508, 1012.
 in cattle and sheep in Kenya, III, 764.
 in horses and mules, III, 875.
 in rats, technique of, III, 764.
 of dairy cattle, III, 13.
- Insoles, medicated**, treatment with, of dermatophytosis pedis, III, 126.
- Instruments, American**, I, 59.
- Insulating boards**, reflexion factors and trichromatic coefficients of, I, 368.
- Insulating crystals**. See under Crystals.
- Insulating liquids**. See under Liquids.
- Insulators, electrical**, powdered, electrification of, I, 32.
 interaction of electrons in, I, 290.
- Insulin**, absorption of, from alimentary tract, III, 766.
 action of, effect of irradiation on, III, 438.
 effect of thiol compounds on, III, 438.
 mechanism of, III, 96.
 on amino-acid-nitrogen in blood of fasting dogs, III, 332.
 on glycogen deposition and glucose utilisation by muscles, III, 756.
 on insulin content of pancreas, III, 1006.
 action of injection of, on blood-chloride and -glucose, III, 756.
 administration of, findings after, III, 1006.
 in pellets, III, 571.
 phosphate changes in blood and muscle after, III, 1041.
- allergy to**, III, 812.
 simulating coronary occlusion, III, 756.
- antagonism to**, of posterior pituitary extract, III, 760.
- assay of**, on hypophysectomised and adrenomedullated rats, III, 757.
- azo-derivatives of**, III, 757.
- content of**, in pancreas of hypophysectomised rats, III, 758.
- convulsions due to**, III, 350.
- crystalline, low-zinc**, III, 571.
- depot, effect of**, III, 96.
- depression of gastric motility by**, III, 1006.
- derivatives, crystalline**, II, 306.
- destruction of**, in blood, III, 186.
- determination of**, III, 350.
- electrophoresis of**, I, 335; III, 921.
- gastro-intestinal absorption of**, promoters of, III, 438.
- hydroxyamino-acids of**, determination of, II, 275.
- hypoglycæmia from**, oxygen and sugar metabolism of brain during, III, 666.
- in blood**, effect of excitement on, in normal and psychotic cases, III, 839.
- inactivation of**, by blood, III, 438.
- new forms of**, III, 438.
- poisoning by**. See under Poisoning.
- requirement of**, in diabetes, III, 1005.
- shock from**, bio-electric responses in, III, 345.
- treatment with**, by various methods, III, 264.
 effect of, on cerebrospinal fluid proteins, III, 666.
 of diabetes, III, 96.
 of liver disease, III, 768.
 of neuralgia, III, 571.
 of schizophrenia, III, 178, 179, 860.
 of war neuroses, III, 1006.
- shock**, III, 990.
 brain damage during, III, 499.
 effect of, on eyes, III, 667.
 fatal cases of, III, 990.
 histology of central nervous system after, in cats, III, 255.
- Insulin**, treatment with, shock, of psychoses, eyes of patients during, III, 504.
 vitamin- B_1 and, III, 25.
- Insulin-histone-zinc**, treatment with, of diabetes, III, 1050.
- Insulin-protamine-zinc**, action of, III, 350.
 in acidified solution, III, 757.
 on appetite in vitamin- B_1 deficiency, III, 350.
 activity-time curves of, III, 571.
 clinical use of, III, 571.
 treatment with, III, 96.
 of diabetes, III, 438, 756.
 of diabetes with tuberculosis, III, 1006.
- Insulin-quinine**, treatment with, of diabetes, III, 438.
- Insulin-zinc**, crystals of, from bison and man, III, 186.
 radioactive, crystallisation of, III, 350.
- Intensity, discrimination of**, neural mechanism for, III, 181.
- Interfaces**. See Surfaces.
- Interfacial tension**. See Surface tension.
- Intermolecular compounds**. See under Compounds.
- Intermolecular forces**, calculation of surface tension from, I, 10.
- Intersexuality in rats**, III, 670.
- Intestinal juice**, enzymes of, III, 104.
- Intestines**, absorption in, shown by radioactive indicators, III, 512.
 action on, of aldehydes, III, 192.
 of morphine, III, 105, 616.
 of radiation sickness, III, 532.
 cancer of, caused by 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene and 20-methylcholanthrene, III, 276.
 capillary permeability of, of newborn, III, 598.
 carbohydrate absorption in, in adrenalectomy and fasting, III, 1016.
 carotene absorption from, III, 879.
 chloride absorption in, theory of, III, 1017.
 circulation through, of calcium chloride and lactate solutions, III, 363.
 denervation of, effect of, on motor responses, III, 582.
 disease of, cellular exudate in, III, 881.
 failure of rotation of, mesenteric cyst with, III, 154.
 gas in, III, 445.
 gas shadows in X-ray pictures of, elimination of, by ptyressin, III, 362.
 hæmorrhage from, in newborn, III, 878.
 infections of, treatment of, with sulphonylguanidine, III, 786.
 large, activity of, effect of vaccine injections on, III, 105.
 cancer of, mitosis of cells in, III, 20.
 diseases of, III, 1018.
 effect on, of ascorbic acid, in guinea-pigs, III, 583.
 of morphine, in dogs, III, 695.
 of pituitary preparations, III, 1050.
 gas excreted from, III, 881.
 giant, in psychoses, III, 513.
 interposition of, III, 154.
 irritability of, III, 881.
 motility of, in man, III, 1017.
 in relation to transportation force in dogs, III, 271.
 morphine-atropine antagonism on, III, 217.
 triplication of, III, 318.
 lesions of, produced by feeding on karaya gum, etc., III, 1016.
 loops of, preparation of, in dogs, III, 362.
 motility and tonus of, effect of alkali salts on, in dogs, III, 13.
- Intestines**, mucosa of, absorption and transport of fatty acids across, III, 766.
 flow of fluid through, III, 512.
 metabolism of, III, 369.
 multiple diverticula of, III, 104.
 obstruction of, III, 679.
 bile and pancreatic juice in, III, 445.
 congenital, III, 362.
 effect of, on blood volume, III, 105.
 in newborn, III, 105.
 Miller-Abbott tube for use in, III, 881.
 treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 609.
 oncometry of, in dogs, III, 561.
 oysters', *coli* bacilli from, III, 51.
 partial removal of, absorption and digestion after, in man, III, 13.
 petrolatum absorption from, III, 880.
 polypi in, III, 445.
 small, absorption by, of sodium salts in anoxia, III, 14.
 amino-acid absorption from, in man, III, 582.
 changes in, in deficiency disease, III, 271.
 chronic deficiency symptoms of, III, 200.
 diseases of, X-ray diagnosis of, III, 271.
 fate of glucose solutions in, III, 271.
 in nutritional disorders, III, 679.
 innervation in, III, 880.
 intramenteric diverticula of, III, 154.
 intubation studies of, in man, III, 105, 511.
 length of, in calves, III, 582.
 motility of, in man, III, 679.
 mucosal tissue in, III, 1.
 pentose absorption from, of urethanised rats, III, 271.
 secretion in, effect of drugs and nerves on, III, 104.
 tumours of, X-ray diagnosis of, III, 880.
 See also Duodenum, Jejunum, and Ileum.
- ulceration of**, sarcoma following, in vitamin-E-deficient chicks, III, 896.
- Intoxication**. See Poisoning.
- Intramolecular rearrangements**, II, 89.
- Inulin**, clearance of, in man, III, 274.
 secretion of, by kidneys of crayfish, III, 365.
- Invertase**, III, 471.
 action of, on air-dry substrates, III, 623.
 action on, of ascorbic acid, III, 796.
 activity of, in plants in relation to water content, III, 471.
 films of, unimolecular, I, 110.
 fission of, by urea solutions, III, 706.
 from Cucurbitaceæ, III, 624.
 in plants, III, 712.
 koji-, constitution of, III, 471.
- Iodates**. See under Iodine.
- Iodic acid**. See under Iodine.
- Iodides**. See under Iodine.
- Iodide oxidase**. See under Oxidase.
- Iodine**, absorption of, by serum, in bromide therapy of epilepsy, III, 615.
 adsorbed by thallos iodide, photochemical properties of, I, 463.
 atoms, recombination of, I, 244.
 colour reaction of, with glycogen and starch, II, 212.
 cutaneous hypersensitivity to, III, 222.
 effect of, on skin diseases, III, 298.
 equilibrium of, with benzene and potassium iodide, I, 266.
 with cæsium iodide and water, I, 337.
 with rubidium iodide and water, I, 266.
 with sodium iodide and water, I, 266.

Iodine, exchange of, between silver iodide and iodide solutions, I, 143.
in blood. See under Blood.
in blood-serum. See under Blood-serum.
isotopes, radioactive, as indicator in metabolism, III, 604.
as indicator in thyroid physiology, III, 753.
exchange reactions of, in inorganic systems, I, 19.
radioactivity of, I, 287.
 γ -rays from, energies of, I, 441.
molecular extinction coefficients of solutions of, in photographic infra-red region, I, 162.
molecules, colour and linkings in, I, 451.
plasma-. See under Blood-plasma.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
reaction of, with alkaline-earth hydroxides and chlorine, I, 56.
with deuterium and with hydrogen, I, 335.
with ethyl acetate or benzoate and iron, II, 277.
with iron and methyl alcohol, II, 277.
with oxalates, photochemically, I, 18.
with pituitary hormone, III, 763.
with potassium ferricyanide solutions, I, 88.
with sodium formate, in aqueous solution, I, 17.
recovery of, from nesslerised solutions, I, 383.
redox potential of, I, 379.
standard solutions of, I, 482.
thermodynamic constants of, I, 249.
vapour, adsorption of, by silica aerogel, I, 463.
negative-ion formation in, by electron impact, I, 141.
vapour density of, I, 249.
velocity of sound in, I, 198.
Iodine compounds, determination of, in plasma and urine, III, 948.
Iodine monobromide, electrical conductivity of, I, 247.
physico-chemistry of mixtures of, with metal halides, I, 252.
reaction of, with oximes of benzylidene-*p*-bromoacetophenone and of cholesterol, I, 119.
monochloride, I, 115.
equilibrium of mixtures of, with acetic acid and with carbon tetrachloride, I, 115.
physico-chemistry of mixtures of, with metal halides, I, 252.
Hydriodic acid, activity coefficient of, I, 299.
reaction of, with hydrogen peroxide, I, 271.
Iodides, detection of, I, 119.
oxidation of, photochemically, in presence of dyes, I, 55.
sensitised by eosin, I, 275.
treatment with, of dermatitis, III, 694.
Iodic acid, crystal structure of, I, 104.
density and heat capacity of aqueous solutions of, I, 371.
in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of newborn, III, 493.
ionisation constant of, I, 211.
magnetic susceptibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 294.
value of, in opium and heroin poisoning, III, 615.
Iodates, determination of, in presence of cupric salts, I, 385.
reaction of, with hypophosphoric acid, I, 305.

Iodine :—
Hypoiodites, oxidation of aldoses with, II, 5.
Iodine organic compounds :—
Iodine, acyl derivatives of, II, 278.
Iodine determination :—
determination of, electrochemically, I, 57.
in organic compounds, with calorimetric bomb, II, 344.
in soil waters, I, 385.
in thyroid, III, 262.
Iodonium compounds, electrolysis of, II, 318.
Iodophthalein, soluble, treatment with, of typhoid carrier, III, 462.
treatment with, of typhoid carriers, III, 37.
Ions, association of, and absorption spectra, I, 237.
beams of, formation and maintenance of, I, 140.
complex, I, 220.
detection of, spectrophotometrically, in solution, I, 220.
diffusion and recombination of, I, 285.
electrolytic, diamagnetic susceptibility of, I, 404.
entropies of, I, 48.
negative, desorption of, I, 206.
spectra of, *KX*-ray, I, 311.
electrostatic interaction of, with mixed solvents, I, 167.
forces between, and molar volume and refraction, I, 244.
formation of mesotrons by, I, 443.
formulation of, I, 29.
gaseous, I, 357.
diffusion of, in electric fields, I, 23.
heavy, energy loss of, I, 285.
interaction of, with dipolar ions, I, 264.
photochemical reactions of, primary, I, 422.
polarisation of, and its effect on lattice distances, I, 244.
in vapour molecules, I, 244.
positive, mobility of, in their own gas, I, 140.
properties of, I, 323, 336.
reduction potential of, in curves connecting current density with voltage, I, 379.
Ionisation, amplifier for, I, 223.
by meteors, I, 285.
gauge for, I, 223.
of atoms in nuclear reactions, I, 286.
products of, by electron impact in ethyl and methyl alcohols, I, 150.
tracks of, energy distribution along, in radiobiology, III, 133.
Ionisation chambers, residual currents of, I, 394.
Ionisation particles. See under Particles.
 β -**Ionone**, hydrazone, II, 351.
synthesis of unsaturated substances from, and substituted vinylacetylenes, II, 167.
Ionoscopes, observation of ionising particles with, I, 349.
Ionosphere, recombination and electron attachment in *F* layers of, I, 67.
Iridocyclitis, in rabbits, produced by bacteria from respiratory tract of man, III, 747.
Iris. See under Eyes.
Iris pseudacorus, pigments of, III, 315.
Iroko, toxicity of, III, 466.
Iron, atoms, lattices, stress-strain curve for, I, 367.
catalytic, on asbestos and charcoal, for ammonia synthesis, I, 477.
crystals, anisotropy of coercive force in, I, 157.

Iron, diffusion of hydrogen in, I, 36.
equilibrium of, with calcium, ferrous, and magnesium oxides and silicon dioxide, I, 300.
magnetic susceptibility and hysteresis of, containing nickel and cobalt, I, 157.
meteoric, determination in, of cobalt and nickel, I, 281.
Gibeon shower, I, 351.
photo-electric efficiency of, I, 139.
pulsations at boundaries of, and nitric acid, I, 470.
reaction of, with alcohols and esters, in presence of halogens, II, 346.
with aminophenols, II, 95.
with ethyl acetate or benzoate and iodine, II, 277.
with iodine and methyl alcohol, II, 277.
refractive index of, by Kundt prism method, I, 34.
spectra of, absorption and emission, I, 312.
Timan, I, 227.
torsional modulus of, I, 76.
Iron alloys, with chromium, containing hydrogen, potentials of, I, 269.
with cobalt, Young's modulus of elasticity of, effect of magnetisation on, I, 331.
with cobalt and titanium, metallography and physical properties of, I, 164.
with copper, quenched, properties of, I, 405.
with nickel, migration of atoms in, I, 204.
neutron transmission and order in, I, 80.
See also Steel.
Iron compounds, absorption of, III, 71.
balance of, in pre-school children, III, 517.
deficiency of, placental blood deprivation as cause of, in infants, III, 961.
determination of, in cytochrome-*c* and haemin preparations, III, 831.
effect of, on anaemia, III, 829.
on ascorbic acid oxidation in animal tissues, III, 894.
on blood count, III, 246.
on calcium, nitrogen, and phosphorus metabolism, III, 213.
in blood. See under Blood.
in eutropic lakes, I, 487.
in faeces and urine after ferrous carbonate administration, III, 644.
in lakes of Japan, I, 60.
inorganic, effect of feeding of, on rabbits, III, 593.
growth changes due to feeding, effect of vitamins-*A* and -*D* on, III, 593.
magnetic susceptibility of, dispersion of, I, 456.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
radioactive, secretion of in cow's milk, III, 784.
requirement of, for man, III, 115.
transportation and storage of, in the organism, effect of cobalt on, III, 246.
treatment with, of hookworm anaemia, III, 382.
utilisation of, by anemic rats, sex variation in, III, 163.
Iron salts, oxidation induced by, in tissues, III, 377.
treatment with, of *Rhus* dermatitis, blemishes following, III, 698.
Iron chlorides, anhydrous magnetic properties of, I, 77.
hydroxides, precipitation of, effect of alcohols on, I, 375.
phosphate, sols, stabilisation of, by blood-serum, I, 41.

Iron salts:—

Ferric salts, detection of, with thiocyanates, I, 306.
reduction of, by oxalic acid, photochemically, I, 54.

Ferric chloride, anhydrous, reaction of, with alkylbenzenes, II, 90.
as standard in determination of nitrates, I, 346.

hydroxide, reaction of, with zinc ferrocyanide, I, 113.

sols, bound water in, I, 40.
containing aliphatic acids, I, 12.
equivalent conductivity of, I, 42.
foaming of, I, 14.

stabilising and protective action of, on colloidal suspensions, I, 41.

structural properties of, I, 12.
structure formation in, lyotropic effect of ions on, I, 42.

solution of, in acids, effect of hydrophilic colloids on, I, 112.

oxide, equilibrium of, with calcium oxide and silicon dioxide, I, 85.

gels, adsorption by, of carbon tetrachloride and water, I, 205.

hydrates, I, 19, 125.

petrified wood composed of, I, 434.

X-ray diffraction of mixtures of, with cupric oxide, I, 168.

sulphate, reduction of, electrolytically, in presence of titanium sulphate, I, 121.

Ferrous bromide, heat capacity of, I, 329.

chloride, activity coefficient of, I, 377.

magnetic susceptibility of, I, 367.
thermal diffusion in aqueous solutions containing, I, 250.

iodide, heat capacity of, I, 329.

oxide, equilibrium of, with calcium and magnesium oxides, liquid iron, and silicon dioxide, I, 300.

reduction of, by hydrogen, in liquid iron, I, 15.

sulphate, oxidation of, by dichromates, I, 380.

stability of solutions of, I, 340.

sulphide, energy of formation and solubility of, I, 299.

solubility product of, I, 164.

Iron organic compounds:—

Ferrous compounds, structure of, II, 77.

Iron determination and separation:—

determination of, I, 176, 281.

in aluminium, by emission spectrum, I, 58.

in biological materials, III, 716.

in blood, III, 71, 167.

in blood-serum, III, 492.

in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 344.

in small quantities, I, 347.

photometrically, III, 316.

volumetrically, silicomolybdic acid as indicator in, I, 388.

with sodium salicylate, I, 220.

with thiocyanates, I, 484.

ferric, determination of, in presence of organic material, iodometrically, I, 388.

non-haemin, determination of, III, 407.

separation of, from bivalent metals, I, 176.

γ-Iron, diffusion of nickel in, I, 331.

Iron bacteria. See under Bacteria.

Iron ochre, heating curves of, I, 125.

Iron ores, Collingwood District, geology of, I, 64.

Iron ores, Furness and South Cumberland, geology of, I, 355.

Surigao, origin of, I, 434.

Iron, double linkings in, II, 327.

Irritation, peritoneal. See under Peritonæum.

Isatin, 7-bromo-5-iodo-, II, 333.

Ischæmia, renal, in rabbits, III, 337.

pressor responses after, III, 846.

pressor substance causing rise in blood pressure after, III, 978.

vaso-constrictor action of renal blood in, III, 653.

Isinglass, as transfusion fluid in hæmorrhage, III, 642.

Islets of Langerhans. See under Pancreas.

Isomerides, biological activity of, III, 818.

Isomerism, and hydrogen bridges, II, 101, 184.

electron, and light absorption and resonance, I, 75.

Isomorphous compounds, new group of, I, 481.

Isoprene, biochemical syntheses of carbon chains of, III, 937.

polymerisation of, on sodium surfaces, I, 382.

Isosteric compounds, II, 203.

Isotopes, analysis of, mass spectrometer for, I, 485.

as indicators. See under Indicators.

Clusius-Dickel separator for, I, 91.

in analysis, I, 385.

radioactive, study of mineral metabolism with, III, 33, 526.

separation of, by centrifugal and thermal methods, I, 224.

thermal diffusion coefficient for, I, 370.

Isotropic bodies, tensile strength of, thermodynamics of, I, 159.

Isotropic materials, plasticity of, I, 35.

Ivy, poison, assay of, III, 479.

dermatitis from. See under Dermatitis.

leaves, oral and anal irritation from chewing, III, 1056.

sensitivity to extracts of, III, 813.

smoke from, non-allergic nature of, III, 633.

treatment with, reaction to, III, 812.

J.

Jacobsen reaction, II, 6.

Jade, spectrography of, from Central America and Asia, I, 229.

Jarosite, Central Kazakhstan, I, 230.

Jaundice, III, 649.

acholuric, familial, autohæmolytic in, III, 550.

bilirubin in, soluble in chloroform, III, 272.

chronic, III, 272.

galactose clearance test in, III, 583.

galactose tolerance in, III, 901.

hæmolytic, acquired, III, 962.

familial, III, 416.

in infants and children, III, 649.

in pneumonia, oxygen in blood in, III, 848.

iron retention in, III, 325.

liver function tests in, III, 583, 584.

neonatal, treatment of, III, 1019.

non-hæmolytic, familial, III, 490.

obstructive, effect of, on polyarthritis in rats, III, 768.

hæmorrhage in, prothrombin and vitamin-K therapy in relation to, III, 646.

Jaundice, obstructive, serum-lipins in, III, 967.

Jaws, forensic aspects of, III, 203.

lower, anthropometric measurements of, III, 240.

breadth and angle of, III, 68.

Jejunal ulcer. See under Ulcers.

Jejunum, digestion in, III, 271.

distension of, visceral pain from, III, 200.

Jelly fish, sting of, III, 813.

Jenynsia lineata, viviparity of, III, 156.

Joints, changes of, with age, in mice, III, 317.

Charcot's, synovial membrane in, III, 950.

coracoclavicular bilateral, III, 951.

diseased, uranin absorption by, III, 110.

knee. See Knee-joints.

Joint-ill. See Polyarthrititis, suppurative.

Joule's law, I, 292.

Jugular vein. See under Veins.

Jumping reflex in frogs, III, 429.

Jute fibres, structure of, III, 943.

Jute plants, diploid and tetraploid, III, 481.

K.

Kaempherol-7-diglucoside, II, 302.

Kala-azar, agranulocytosis in, effect of adrenaline on, III, 966.

complement fixation of sera from patients with, III, 1064.

Kallikrein, spasmolytic effect of, on cardio-spasm, in rabbits, III, 694.

Kaolin, coarsely-crystalline, in South African fireclay, I, 492.

leucocytosis induced by injection of, into brain, III, 728.

Karanjic acid, methyl ester, II, 330.

Karanjin, synthesis of, II, 330.

Kephalin, brain-. See under Brain.

in blood-plasma, III, 245.

nitrogenous constituents of, III, 588.

structure of, II, 58.

Keratin, hair, analysis of, III, 110.

α-Keratin, intramolecular fold in, II, 343.

Keratitis, bullous, III, 863.

riboflavin and, III, 433.

Keratoconus, effect of pressure on, III, 10.

Keratomalacia, foetal, III, 517.

Keratosis diffusa foetalis, III, 367.

Keratosis follicularis. See Darier's disease.

Keten, photolysis of, I, 382.

reaction of, with p-hydroxybenzaldehyde and salicylaldehyde, II, 14.

with cyclopentadiene, II, 170.

3'-Keto-4-acetoxy-6-methoxy-1:2-cyclopentenonaphthalene, and its oxime acetate, II, 297.

3'-Keto-4-acetoxy-7-methoxy-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, 8-chloro-, and its oxime, II, 297.

1-Keto-6-acetoxy-2-6'-methoxy-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-2'-isoquinolylmethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene hydrochloride, II, 22.

1-Keto-7-acetoxy-2-6'-methoxy-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-2'-isoquinolylmethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene hydrochloride, II, 22.

1-Keto-6- and -7-acetoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalenes, II, 21.

1-Keto-6-acetoxy-2-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-2'-isoquinolylmethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene hydrochloride, II, 21.

isoKetoacetyl-dihydro-oleanolic acid, methyl ester, II, 327.

β -6-Keto-3'-acetyl-2:5-dimethyl-1:2-trimethylenedecahydro-5-naphthylpropionic acid, II, 141.

β -Ketoacetyloleanolactone, II, 328.

Keto-acids, excretion of, III, 783.

synthesis of, II, 245.

α -Keto-acids, addition reactions of, II, 102.

oxidation-reduction of, III, 922.

phenylhydrazones, preparation of, II, 5, 12, 282.

α -Keto-alcohols, isomeric transformations of, II, 44.

tert.- α -Keto-alcohols, isomeric transformations of, effect of radicals on, II, 45.

1-Keto-2-*p*-anisyl-7-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 137.

1-Keto-2-*p*-anisyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its oxime, II, 137.

α -Keto-*l*-arabonic acid, derivatives, II, 350.

1-Keto-2-aryl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalenes, II, 137.

Ketoazadehydroabietic acid, and its picrate, II, 263.

2-Keto-1-benzoyloxy-1-isopropylidene-1:2-dihydrobenzofuran, II, 201.

1-Keto-3-benzylidenedihydroisindole, II, 134.

16-Ketobisnorcholanic acid, 3(β)-hydroxy-, II, 369.

3-Ketobufostane, tetrahydroxy-, II, 361.

Ketobisbufostane, trihydroxy-, II, 301.

2- γ -Ketobutylcyclohexanone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 368.

1- γ -Ketobutyl-2-naphthol, derivatives, II, 368.

reduction of, II, 366.

γ -Ketobutyric acid, substituted, synthesis of, II, 102.

cis- γ -Keto- γ -2-carboxy-1-methylcyclopentylbutyric acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 255.

cis- γ -Keto- γ -2-carboxy-1-methylcyclopentylbutyrodilactone, II, 255.

4-Keto-2-trichloromethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline, and its acetyl derivative, II, 205.

12-Ketocholadienic acid, II, 364.

12-Ketocholanic acid, 3:6-dihydroxy-, II, 364.

Ketocholanic acid, effect of, on liver function in man, III, 1019.

6-Ketocholestanyl acetate oxime, II, 45.

3-Keto- Δ^4 -cholestene, 16:27-dihydroxy-, II, 198.

γ -Keto- α -cyano- α -anisyl- γ -3:4-dimethoxyphenylpropane, II, 367.

4-Keto-1-cyano-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-3:3-diphenyldimethylene-1:2-di-imine, II, 166.

α -Keto- β -cyano- β -phenyl-*n*-butyric acid, methyl ester, II, 11.

α -Keto- β -cyano- β -phenyl-*n*-valeric acid, methyl ester, II, 11.

ζ -Keto- γ -cyano- β - δ -tetraphenyl-*n*-heptioic acid, ethyl ester, II, 227.

3-Ketodecahydro-1:2-cyclopentenonaphthalene, II, 295.

α -Ketodecane- $\alpha\beta\kappa$ -tricarboxylic acid, triethyl ester, II, 281.

γ -Ketodelphinine, II, 55.

Ketodeoxyestric acid, synthesis of, and its semicarbazone, II, 16.

Ketodiacetoxybufostane, dihydroxy-, II, 361.

12-Keto-3:6-diacetoxycholanolic acid, II, 364.

Ketodicarboxylic acids as catalysts in amino-nitrogen transfer, III, 602.

9-Keto-2:9-dihydroanthracene, 2:10-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 47.

1-Keto-1:2-dihydrocoumarone-4-carboxylic acid, and its silver salt, II, 99.

isoKetodihydro-oleanolic acid, methyl ester, II, 328.

γ -Keto- γ -9:10-dihydro-2-ethyl- Δ^4 -butenoic acid, methyl ester, II, 127.

γ -Keto- γ -9:10-dihydro-2-ethyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its esters, II, 127.

7-Keto-3:5-dihydrodrotigenin, II, 198.

1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-2-anisyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 367.

4-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-1-3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl-3:3-bishydroxymethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, lactones, and their derivatives, II, 227.

4-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-1-3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl-2-methylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, II, 227.

4-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-1-3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, reaction of, with formaldehyde, II, 227.

3-Keto-4:6-dimethoxy-1:2-cyclopentenonaphthalene, and its oxime, II, 297.

3'-Keto-4:7-dimethoxy-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, II, 297.

6-Keto-2:5-dimethyl-5- β -carboxyethyl-1:2-trimethylenedecahydronaphthalene-3'-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 141.

1-Keto-3:4-dimethyl-1:2:2a:3:4:5-hexahydropyrene, II, 191.

8-Keto- β -dimethylhexane- β -diol, γ -chloro-, and its semicarbazone, and $\gamma\gamma$ -dichloro-, II, 26.

β -Keto- δ -dimethyl-*n*-hexoic acid, ethyl ester, II, 350.

1-Keto-6:7-dimethyl- Δ^6 -octahydronaphthalene, semicarbazone, II, 229.

5-Keto-4:7-dimethyl-2-isopropylhydriandane, semicarbazone, II, 138.

1-Keto-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, II, 191.

4-Keto-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, II, 191.

1-Keto-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrotriphenylene, II, 191.

7-Ketodiosgenin acetate, and its semicarbazone, II, 198.

7-Ketodiosgenin, 23-bromo-, acetate, II, 199.

2-Keto-1:4-diphenyl-1:2-dihydronaphthalene, 1-hydroxy-, and its oxime, II, 249.

2-Keto-3:5-diphenyl-3:4-dimethyl-2:3-dihydrofuran, II, 52.

2-Keto-5:5-diphenyl-3:4-dimethyl-2:5-dihydrofuran, II, 52.

2-Keto-3:5-diphenyl-3:4-dimethyl-2:3-dihydropyrrole, II, 52.

4-Keto-3:3-diphenyl-1:2-di- β -naphthyl-dimethylene-1:2-di-imine, II, 166.

4-Keto-3:3-diphenyl-1:2-di-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolylidimethylene-1:2-di-imines, II, 166.

2-Keto-5:5-di-*p*-xenyl-3:4-dimethyl-2:5-dihydrofuran, II, 134.

β -Keto-esters, acyl exchange between, and esters, II, 352.

condensation of, with phenols, II, 332.

synthesis of, II, 349.

Keto-ethers, II, 351.

6-Keto-2-ethoxy-4-methylpyrimidine, hydrochloride, II, 270.

6-Keto-2-ethylthiol-4-methylpyrimidine, hydrochloride, II, 270.

2-Keto-4-furyl-10-methyldecahydronaphthalene, semicarbazone, II, 325.

2-Keto-4-furyl-10-methyl- $\Delta^{1,9}$ -octahydronaphthalene, II, 325.

α -Ketoglutaric acid, synthesis of, by liver of pigeons, III, 123.

α -Ketoglutaric carboxylase. See under Carboxylase.

2-Keto- $\Delta^{2a,6a}$ -hexadecahydrochrysene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 15.

8-Keto-3:4:5:6:7:8-hexahydro-1:2-benzanthracene-7-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 128.

8-Keto-3:4:5:6:7:8-hexahydro-1:2-benzanthracene-7-glyoxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 128.

1-Keto-1:2:2a:3:4:5-hexahydropyrene, II, 219.

4'-Ketospirocyclohexane-1:1'-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its derivatives, and 3'-oximino-, II, 126.

3-Ketocyclohexylacetic acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 229.

3-Ketocyclohexylmalonic acid, and its diethyl ester semicarbazone, II, 229.

1-Keto-2-cyclohexyl-2-*p*-tolylisobenzofuran, II, 247.

γ -Keto- γ -5-hydrindylbutyric acid, II, 368.

Ketohydroxydihydro-oleanolic acid, II, 328.

3'-Keto-4-hydroxy-6-methoxy-1:2-cyclopentenonaphthalene, and its *p*-nitrobenzenazo-derivative, II, 297.

3'-Keto-4-hydroxy-7-methoxy-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, 8-chloro-, II, 297.

γ -Keto-*o*- and -*p*-hydroxyphenyl-*n*-butyric acids, II, 260.

1-Keto-7-hydroxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 21.

Δ^4 -3-Keto-17- β -ketopropylideneandrostene, II, 260.

Δ^4 -3-Keto-17- β -ketopropylideneandrostene, II, 260.

Ketols, cleavage of, II, 211.

α -Keto-lactones, reaction of, with diazomethane, II, 231.

3'-Keto-7-methoxy-4'-benzylidene-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, II, 366.

2-Keto-6-methoxydecahydronaphthalene, II, 296.

3-Keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12:5':6'-decahydrothiopyrano(4':3':1:2)phenanthrene, and its semicarbazone, II, 302.

3'-Keto-7-methoxy-9:10-dihydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, 8-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 4-hydroxy-, II, 297.

3'-Keto-7-methoxy-4-ethoxy-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, oxime, and its acetate, II, 367.

1-Keto-7-methoxy-2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 138.

1-Keto-9-methoxy-2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 17.

6-Keto-14-methoxy-4-furyl-3-methyl-1:2:3:4:5:6:9:10:11:18-decahydrochrysene, II, 325.

1-Keto-6-methoxy-2-6'-methoxy-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-2'-isoquinolylmethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its hydrochloride, II, 21.

1-Keto-7-methoxy-2-6'-methoxy-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-2'-isoquinolylmethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene hydrochloride, II, 22.

2-Keto-6-methoxy-1-methyldecahydronaphthalene, II, 296.

3-Keto-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12:5':6'-decahydrothiopyrano(4':3':1:2)phenanthrene, II, 302.

2-Keto-7-methoxy-12-methyl- $\Delta^{1,11}$ -dodecahydrophenanthrene, II, 296.

3-Keto-8-methoxy-2a-methyl-1:2:3:4:5:6:2a:6a-octahydrochrysene-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester. See 6-Methoxy-*D*-homo-17a-equilenone-17-carboxylic acid, methyl ester.

- 2-Keto-4-methoxy-6-methyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydrobenzoic acid, 3:3:5:5-tetrachloro-, methyl ester, II, 196.
- 3'-Keto-7-methoxy-2-methyltetrahydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene-3:4-dicarboxylic anhydride, 8-bromo-, II, 366.
- 1-Keto-9-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, II, 17.
- 1-Keto-9-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 17.
- 2-Keto-6-methoxy- $\Delta^{1:9}$ -octahydronaphthalene, II, 296.
- 3-Keto-6-methoxy-1:2:3:9:10:11:5:6'-octahydrothiopyrano(4':3':1:2)phenanthrene, II, 302.
- 3'-Keto-6-methoxy-1:2-cyclopentenonaphthalene, 4-hydroxy-, II, 297.
- 3'-Keto-7-methoxy-4'-piperonylidene-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene. See 16-Piperonylidene- α -equilenin methyl ether.
- 1-Keto-6-methoxy-2-piperonylidene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 366.
- 1-Keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 2-bromo-, II, 21.
- 1-Keto-9-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 17.
- 1-Keto-9-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-glyoxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 17.
- 1-Keto-6-methoxy-2-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-2-isoquinolymethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene hydrochloride, II, 21.
- 1-Keto-2-6'-methoxy-1'-2':3':4'-tetrahydro-2'-isoquinolymethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its hydrochloride, II, 21.
- 1-Keto-7-methoxy-2-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-2'-isoquinolymethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its hydrochloride, II, 22.
- 2-Keto-5-methoxy-5-*p*-xenyl-3:4-dimethyl-2:5-dihydrofuran, II, 135.
- 8-Keto- α -methyl-*n*-amyl alcohol, esters, and their semicarbazones, II, 4.
- 2-Keto-1-methyl-*cis*-decahydronaphthalene, derivatives, II, 296.
- 2-Keto-1-methyldecahydronaphthalene-6-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 296.
- 6-Keto-5-methyl-7:8-dihydro-1:2(or 2:3)-cyclopentenonaphthalene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 368.
- 4-Keto-2-methyl-3:4-dihydroquinazoline, 6-bromo-, II, 205.
- 2-Keto-12-methyl- $\Delta^{1:11}$ -dodecahydrophenanthrene, semicarbazone, II, 296.
- 2-Keto-12-methyl- $\Delta^{1:11}$ -dodecahydrophenanthrene-7-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 296.
- 1-Keto-4:5-methylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, II, 91.
- 8-Keto-7-methyl-3:4:5:6:7:8-hexahydro-1:2-benzanthracene-7-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 128.
- γ -Keto- γ -6-methyl-1-naphthylbutyric acid, II, 91.
- 3-Keto-4-methyl- $\Delta^{4:10}$ -octahydronaphthalene-9-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone, II, 368.
- α -1-Keto-11-methyl-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrophenanthrene, semicarbazone, II, 138.
- α -3'-Keto-2-methyl-1:2-cyclopentano-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its semicarbazone, II, 138.
- β -3'-Keto-2-methyl-1:2-cyclopentano-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 138.
- α - and β -3'-Keto-2-methyl-1:2-cyclopentano-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2'-carboxylic acids, methyl esters, II, 138.
- 8-Keto-10-methyl-3'-isopropyl-3:4:5:6:7:8-hexahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 127.
- 5-Keto-10-methyl-3'-isopropyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 127.
- 5-Keto-10-methyl-4'-isopropyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydrobenz-1':2'-1:2-anthracene, oxime, derivatives, II, 270.
- 4-Keto-7-methyl-1-isopropyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its oxime, II, 91.
- 6-Keto-4-methylpyrimidine, 2-chloro-, hydrochloride, II, 270.
- 2(4)-Keto-9-(1'-methyl-2'-pyrrolidyl)-4(2)-methyl-1-azaquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 77.
- 5-Keto-7-methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 128.
- 5-Keto-8-methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 128.
- 5-Keto-6-methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene-6-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 128.
- 1-Keto-7-methyl-2 α :3:4:5-tetrahydrocholanthrene, II, 165.
- 1-Keto-2- and -3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalenes, semicarbazones, II, 18.
- 1-Keto-7-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, and its semicarbazone, II, 91.
- 1'-Keto-3'-methyl-3:4-trimethylenepylene, II, 224.
- 4-Keto-1-(1'-naphthyl)-3:4-dihydrophthalazine, II, 247.
- Ketones, active, condensation of, with α -picoline and quinaldine, II, 378.
- aliphatic, dielectric constants of, I, 242.
- bisulphite compounds of, spectra of, Raman, I, 321.
- condensation of, with alkyl carbonates, II, 349.
- with aluminium *tert*-butoxide, II, 86.
- conjugated, spectra of, I, 237.
- determination of, III, 947.
- differentiating action of, II, 281.
- effect of, on Cannizzaro-Tischtschenko reaction, II, 59.
- high mol. wt., adsorption by, of acetylene, I, 108.
- isomeric, oxidation of, II, 281.
- oxidation potentials of, I, 117.
- "positive halogens" in, II, 67.
- preparation and properties of, II, 37.
- saturated, spectra of, I, 237.
- spectra of, I, 237.
- synthesis of, II, 245.
- unsaturated, cleavage of, II, 211.
- $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, II, 109.
- structure and absorption spectra of, II, 197.
- Ketonic compounds, formation and utilization of, in animals, III, 213.
- α -Ketononane- α -dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 280.
- β -Keto-*n*-nonoic acid, *n*-propyl ester, II, 350.
- Ketonuria in rats, III, 900.
- phloridzin, effect of adrenal cortex hormones on, III, 438.
- 2-Keto-octadecahydrochrysene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 15.
- 1-Keto- Δ^8 -octahydronaphthalene, semicarbazone, II, 229.
- 3-Keto- $\Delta^{4:10}$ -octahydro-1:2-cyclopentenonaphthalene, and its dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 295.
- β -Keto-octane, γ -hydroxy-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives, II, 351.
- 16-Keto- $\Delta^{12:13}$ -oleanene, II, 19.
- 16-Keto-oleanolic acid, methyl ester, II, 19.
- Keto-oleanonolactone, and its oxime, II, 328.
- 5-Keto-4-oximino-2-phenyl-1:3'-retylpyrrolidine, II, 176.
- α -Ketopalmitic acid, and its oxime, II, 325.
- Ketocyclopentenophenanthrene, *apochlorodihydroxy*-, and *apodihydroxy*-, II, 297.
- α -Keto- γ -*p*-phenetyl- Δ^8 -butenoic acid, and β -bromo-, and their derivatives, II, 102.
- 5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-3':5'-diido-4'-3''-fluoro-4''-methoxyphenoxybenzylidene-4:5-dihydro-oxazole, II, 133.
- 1-Keto-2-phenyl-7-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 137.
- 5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-*o*-styrylbenzylidene-4:5-dihydro-oxazole, II, 134.
- 1-Keto-2-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 190.
- 3'-Keto-4'-piperonylidene-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, II, 366.
- 3'-Keto-4'-piperonylidene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, II, 366.
- 12-Ketopregnane, derivatives, II, 140.
- 11-Ketoprogesterone, II, 141.
- 3'-Keto-4-propionoxy-6-methoxy-1:2-cyclopentenonaphthalene, II, 297.
- Δ^8 -17- β -Ketopropylandrosterone, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 260.
- Δ^8 -17- β -Ketopropylideneandrosterone, 3-hydroxy-, and its 3-acetyl derivative, II, 260.
- γ -Keto- γ -2-retyl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 127.
- γ -Keto- γ -3-retylbutyric acid, II, 127.
- derivatives, II, 175.
- 5-Keto-4-3'-retylimino-2-phenyl-1:3'-retylpyrrolidine, and its picrate, II, 176.
- Ketosis, III, 900.
- effect on, of age, III, 380.
- of increased metabolism, III, 1042.
- fasting, III, 604.
- in dogs and man, III, 525.
- See also Diabetes, coma of.
- 6-Ketositostanyl acetate oxime, II, 45.
- Ketosteroids, determination in, of carbonyl groups, II, 308.
- determination of, in urine, with *m*-dinitrobenzene, III, 355.
- polarographically, III, 269.
- 17-Ketosteroids, assay and extraction of, III, 194.
- determination of, in human urine, III, 716.
- extraction of, from urine, III, 17.
- 6-Ketostigmastanyl acetate oxime, II, 45.
- 9-Ketotetradecahydrophenanthrene, and its derivatives, II, 15.
- synthesis of, II, 357.
- 5-Keto-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene-6-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 128.
- 5-Keto-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene-6-glyoxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 128.
- 1'-Keto-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-3:4-benzphenanthrene, II, 219.
- 1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, derivatives, formation of, effect of substitution on, II, 14.
- 1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, II, 14.
- 1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2-glyoxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 138.
- 1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid, methyl ester, II, 138.
- 8-Keto-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2:3-cyclopentenonaphthalene, and its semicarbazone, II, 368.
- 3'-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 366.

- 1-Keto-2'-1:2:3:4'-tetrahydro-2'-isoquin-
olymethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene,
and its picrate, II, 21.
- 4-Keto-1:2:3:3-tetraphenyldimethylene-1:2-
di-imine, II, 166.
- 2-Keto-5:14:15-trimethoxy-1:2:9:10:11:18-
hexahydrochrysene, and its semicarba-
zone, II, 367.
- 1-Keto-6:3:4'-trimethoxy-2-phenyl-1:2:3:4-
tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 367.
- α -Keto- γ - δ -trimethylarabonic acid, methyl
ester, II, 350.
- 8-Keto- α - β - γ -triphenyl- Δ^6 -heptenonitrile, II,
227.
- α -Ketoundecane- α - β -tricarboxylic acid, tri-
ethyl ester, II, 281.
- Ketourubin, II, 380.
- 2-Keto-5-*p*-xenyl-3:4-dimethyl-2:3-dihydro-
furan, II, 135.
- Kho-sam. See Ya-tan-tze.
- Kidneys, acidification of urine in, III, 16.
arterial, ureter, and venous pressures in,
in dogs, III, 202.
atrophy in, due to ligation of ureter,
effect of testosterone on, III, 770.
bacterial localisation in, III, 585.
blood flow and filtration in, effect of
angiotonin on, III, 497.
effect of renin on, III, 81.
coating of, with cellophane, hypertension
produced by, III, 884.
damage to, due to oestrogens, III, 356.
due to sodium sulphamethylthiazole,
mechanism of, III, 694.
effect of, on hypervitaminosis-*D* toxicity,
in rats, III, 895.
decapsulation of, III, 273.
dystopias of, III, 487.
effect on, of phloridzin, in dogs, III,
883.
of sodium bicarbonate, in dogs, III,
1019.
of turpentine, III, 1058.
endocrine cells in arteriolar walls of, III,
201.
enzyme distribution in, in rabbits, III,
585.
excretion of urine from, in anoxia, III, 17.
fascial cone of, III, 949.
fatty change in, III, 884.
Forssman reaction in, effect of olive oil or
phloridzin on, III, 936.
function of, III, 273.
after alimentary hæmorrhage in man,
III, 448.
after crush injuries, III, 448.
in newborn infants, III, 447.
in relation to plasma clearance of
creatinine and iodine organic com-
pounds, III, 883.
iodosecretory and urosecretory indices
of, III, 514.
phenolsulphonethalcein test for, III,
273.
glomerular filtration and renal blood flow
in relation to tubular excretion in, of
man, III, 15.
glucose metabolism in, effect of phloridzin
on, III, 201.
hæmoglobin clearance from, in dogs, III,
15.
histidine-carboxylase activity in, after
blood-flow obstruction, III, 16.
human, extracts of, pressor activity of,
III, 979.
glomerular dynamics in, III, 15.
 p_H and mitochondrial changes in, in
interrupted renal circulation, III, 160.
hypertrophy of, after hypophysectomy,
III, 265.
- Kidneys, insufficiency of, after transfusion,
III, 642.
chronic, osseous findings in, III, 769.
effect of potassium salts on, III, 884.
inulin secretion by, in crayfish, III, 365.
ischaemic, histology of, III, 202.
lesions of, in rabbits, III, 515.
metabolism in, of adrenalectomised rats,
III, 378.
phosphate excretion by, effect of para-
thyroid hormone and vitamin-*D* on,
III, 365.
polycystic, III, 365.
blood-pressure in, III, 563.
pressor amines in, formation of, III, 769.
pressor material in, after renal pedicle and
ureter ligation, III, 845.
propylene glycol excretion from, III,
1055.
proteolytic action of, III, 470.
re-absorption capacity of, III, 201.
relation of, to cardiovascular disease, III,
249, 273, 845.
rotation of, anomalous, III, 485.
secretion by, of dyes, III, 16.
secretion and elimination by, of phenol-
red, III, 16.
stones in. See Calculi, renal.
threshold of, for glucose, III, 883.
vitamin-*C* excretion by, in dogs, III, 365.
in man, III, 17.
- Kidney diseases, bone decalcification and
parathyroid hyperplasia in, III, 1021.
cancer, III, 681.
familial, in rhesus monkeys, III, 452.
hydatid, with hypertension, III, 979.
hypertension in, III, 654, 980.
necrosis, III, 514.
tumours, III, 365, 681.
unilateral, hypertension in, III, 337.
- Kidney extracts, pressor effects of, III, 654.
See also Renin.
- Kieselguhr, Brazilian, I, 226.
- Klaproth, I, 180, 224.
- Klaprotholite, in relation to bornite, in
Mexico, I, 62.
- Klippel-Feil syndrome, III, 2, 410.
identity of, with iniencephaly, III, 823.
- Knee-joints, cruciate ligaments of, III, 409.
- Knives, kitchen, dermatitis due to stain
on wooden handle of, III, 698.
- Köttigite, crystal structure of, I, 355.
- Kok-sagyz, carbohydrate metabolism of,
effect of nitrogen and potassium on, III,
540.
- Kolbe's reaction, relation of, to p_H , I, 17.
- Koniehalcite, crystal structure of, I, 230.
- Korsakov's syndrome, III, 87, 988.
- Kostanecki-Robinson reaction, II, 20.
- Kraepelin's disease, III, 994.
- Kraurosis fornicis vaginae, III, 580.
- Krypton, radioactivity of, induced, I, 395.
spectrum of, I, 93.
Zeeman effect in, I, 66.
- Kurnakovite, I, 227.
- Kurokzame oil, ester interchange between,
and glycerol, II, 159.
- Kyaphenine, *m*- and *p*-amino-, *m*- and
p-nitro-, *di-m*- and *p*-nitro-, and dinitro-
tri-p-chloro-, II, 205.
- L.
- Laboratory apparatus, III, 715.
high-pressure, I, 283.
- Labour, causation of, III, 100.
effect on, of vitamin-*C*, III, 197.
use in, of posterior pituitary solution, III,
267.
- Lacquer sprayers, inspiration of solvents by,
III, 381.
- Lactation, III, 99.
dietary requirements for, III, 210.
effect on, of anterior pituitary extracts
in cows, III, 266.
of oestrogens, III, 356.
initiation of, by hormones, III, 575.
intervals of, fat in mother's milk in
relation to, III, 360.
suppression of, by stilboestrol, III, 872.
by testosterone, III, 354.
urinary chloride excretion in, III, 449.
urinary diastase in, III, 449.
- Lactic acid, availability of, for brain
oxidation, III, 989.
content of, in blood and tissues of rats
injected with pyruvate and lactate,
III, 24.
determination in, of *d*- and *l*-isomerides,
III, 236.
determination of, in biological material,
III, 543.
in blood, III, 168.
in milk, III, 450.
in muscle, III, 657.
distribution of, in plasma and red cells,
effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen on,
III, 971.
formation of, dependent on glycogen
content, III, 901.
in saliva, III, 581.
in gastric juice, III, 765.
in human milk, III, 586.
ionisation of, in aqueous sodium chloride,
I, 264.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
radioactive, synthesis of, II, 118.
- Lactic acid, trichloro-, ethyl ester phenyl-
urethane, reduction of, II, 38.
- Lactobacilli, redox potentials of, III, 52.
- Lactobacillus acidophilus in saliva, effect
of, on dental caries, III, 1069.
- Lactobacillus casei, growth of, nucleotide
for, III, 626.
- Lactoflavin, photodynamic action of, III,
777.
See also Vitamin-*B*₂.
- Lactogen, in pituitary of nursing rabbits,
in relation to size of litter, III, 1007.
- Lactoglobulin, dielectric constant and dipole
moment of, I, 166.
- Lactones, reaction of, with diazomethane,
II, 334.
with Grignard reagents, II, 201.
with sodium alkoxides, II, 239.
- Lactonitrile, trichloro-, phenylurethane,
reduction of, II, 38.
- Lactose, determination of, II, 308.
effect of, in calcium retention in children,
III, 774.
pyrolysis of, *D*-galactosan and *D*-glu-
cosan from, II, 242.
solubility of, in salt solutions, I, 9.
- α -Lactose, monohydrate, entropies and heat
capacities of, I, 457.
- β -Lactose, entropies and heat capacities
of, I, 457.
- Lactotyrene, II, 306.
- 2-Lactyl-1-naphthol, 4-bromo-, II, 196.
- Lævulic acid, ethyl ester, *l*-menthyldrazide,
II, 106.
- Lævuloseuria. See Fructosuria.
- Lakes, deposits in, I, 225.
eutropic, iron and manganese stratifi-
cation in, I, 487.
- Lake water. See under Water.
- Lambs, halo-hairs in, heredity of, III, 488.
wool and skins of, in relation to diet,
III, 774.

Lameness, in pigs, effect of manganese on, III, 593.

Laminar systems. See under Systems.

Laminaria saccharina, photosynthesis and productivity of, in Barents sea, III, 481.

Laminaribiose, and its osazone, II, 313.

Laminarin, hydrolysis of, II, 313.

Lamp for microscope, III, 958.

Lamprobolite, I, 231.

Lanatoside-C, effect of injections of, on heart muscles of dogs, III, 1050.

lethal effect of sublethal doses of, on cats, III, 695.

potency and dosage of, in man, III, 216.

Langerhans' islets. See under Pancreas.

Langur, Indian. See *Semnopithecus entellus*.

Lanostenetriol, and its diacetate, II, 168.

Lanostenone oxide, II, 168.

γ -Lanostenone, II, 167.

Lanostenone-B, II, 167.

Lanosterol, II, 167.

action of perbenzoic acid and of selenium dioxide on, II, 167.

oxidation of, with chromic acid, II, 167.

γ -Lanosterol, and its acetate, II, 167.

Lanosterol-E, acetate, II, 167.

Lanosteryl sulphates, II, 250.

Lantern slides, technique for, III, 820.

Lanthanum, solubility of, in aluminium, magnesium, and magnesium-aluminium alloys, I, 9.

Lanthanum chloride, polarographic curve for mixtures of, with potassium nitrate solutions, I, 379.

nitrate, detection of acetates in inorganic qualitative analysis by, II, 235.

oxide, fractional partition in mixtures of, with neodymium oxide, I, 409.

Lanthanum separation :—

separation of, from neodymium, I, 278.

Lanthionine, and its derivatives, II, 188.

from chicken feathers, human hair, and lactalbumin, III, 586.

***d*(-)-Lanthionine**, and its dibenzoyl derivative, II, 355.

***l*(+)-Lanthionine**, and its dibenzoyl derivative, II, 355.

***dl*-Lanthionine**, and its dibenzoyl derivative, II, 355.

Larch, mycorrhizal relations of, III, 818.

Larch wood, ϵ -galactan from, II, 87.

Laryngocele, III, 66.

Laryngology, chemo-, hæmo-, and sero-therapy in, III, 1001.

Larynx, congenital cyst of, causing asphyxia neonatorum, III, 340.

malformation of, fatal, III, 154.

obstructive infections of, treatment of, III, 847.

paralysis of, III, 1001.

Lattices. See Crystals, lattices of.

Lane photographs. See under Photographs.

Lauranilide, II, 161.

Laurbenzylamide, II, 61.

Laur-*n*-dodecylamide, II, 254.

Lauric acid, dipole moment of, I, 99.

sodium salt, curd fibres of, electron microscopy of, I, 412.

equilibrium of, with sodium palmitate and water, I, 267.

surface tension of solutions of, I, 165.

Laur-*n*-octadecylamide, II, 254.

4-Lauroylpyrogallol, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, and 6-bromo-, II, 267.

4-Lauroylresorcinol, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, and 6-bromo-, II, 267.

Laur-*m*-toluidide, II, 61.

Lauryldiethylenetriamine, toxicity of, III, 297.

2-Lauryl-1-naphthol, and its derivatives, II, 365.

4-Lauryl-1-naphthol, attempted synthesis of, II, 196.

Lavoisier, I, 392.

Laxatives, colloid, III, 912.

hygroscopic gum, faecal impaction due to, III, 912.

phthalein, effect of, on monkeys, parenterally administered, III, 912.

See also Purgatives.

Lead, absorption of, in tissues, from bullets, III, 466.

absorption of cosmic rays by, I, 145.

affinity of, for ethyl and methyl radicals, II, 189.

atoms, effective cross-section of, for neutro-electric effect, I, 93.

bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 3.

colloidal suspensions of, I, 412.

corrosion of, in oxidising media, I, 418.

energy loss of fast electrons in, I, 312.

entropy and heat capacity of, I, 369.

heat of reaction of, with sulphur, I, 416.

isotopes, constitution of, I, 394.

poisoning by. See under Poisoning.

potential of, in sulphuric acid solution, I, 269.

solid solubility of, in magnesium, I, 164.

spectra of, I, 66.

stopping power of, for slow mesotrons, I, 316.

Zeeman effect in, I, 309, 438.

Lead alloys, with aluminium, I, 36.

with antimony, colloidal suspensions of, I, 412.

with lithium, stoichiometry and structure of, I, 163.

with magnesium, constitution of, I, 79.

heat of formation of, I, 416.

with tin, colloidal suspensions of, I, 412.

Lead compounds, adsorption by, of fatty acids from organic solvents, I, 297.

hazards from, in printing, III, 384.

in biological material, III, 18.

in blood. See under Blood.

in hot springs of Japan, I, 92.

paralysis from, in guinea-pigs, III, 427.

poisoning by. See under Poisoning.

retention of, by rats from food and water, III, 129.

urinary excretion of, III, 1058.

Lead salts, protective action of, against procaine convulsions, III, 787.

Lead arsenate, compounds of, with lead hydroxide, I, 424.

effect of exposure to, III, 531.

poisoning by. See under Poisoning.

spray residue of, toxicity of, to pigs, III, 41.

toxicity of, III, 220.

to sheep, III, 41.

arsenite, reaction of, with nitrites, in presence of iodides, I, 120.

chloride, physico-chemistry of mixtures of, with sodium chloride, I, 252.

reaction of, with potassium iodide, I, 56.

tetrachloride, preparation and properties of, I, 344.

chromate, freshly precipitated, ageing of, I, 332.

hydrosols, preparation of, electrolytically, I, 40.

fluoride, solubility of, I, 115.

dihalides, electron diffraction of, I, 366.

hydroxide, compounds of, with lead arsenate, I, 424.

iodide, precipitation of, periodic, I, 46.

solubility of, I, 115.

Lead iodide, solubility of, in alanine and glycine solutions, I, 264.

in potassium iodide solutions, I, 253.

monoxide, polymorphic transitions in, I, 343.

X-ray analysis of mixtures of, with boron trioxide, I, 403.

with silicon dioxide and water, I, 403.

X-ray structure of mixed crystals of, with bismuth trioxide, I, 153.

tetragonal, crystal structure of, I, 327.

oxides, I, 343.

crystal structure of, I, 247, 366.

oxide fumes, exposure of workers to, III, 701.

stibnites, X-ray structure of, I, 353.

sulphate, decomposition temperature of, I, 343.

solubility of, I, 115.

sulphide, heat of formation of, I, 416.

reaction of, with cadmium sulphate, I, 56.

solubility product of, I, 164.

solution of, in sodium sulphide solutions, I, 56.

Hydrochloroplumbic acid, preparation and properties of, I, 344.

Lead organic compounds :—

Lead alkyl and phenyl halides, dipole moments of, I, 193.

tricyclohexyl, magnetic susceptibilities of, I, 456.

Dilead hexamethyl, molecular structure of, I, 31.

Lead detection and determination :—

detection of, as the sulphobromide, I, 280.

in presence of cobalt, I, 430.

detection and determination of, I, 175.

determination of, as the peroxide, electrolytically, I, 306.

in biological material, III, 64, 948, 1087.

with diphenylcarbazide, III, 1087.

with dithizone, I, 428.

with permanganate, I, 346.

with sulphates, amperometrically, I, 126.

Lead dust, protection against, of workers, by ascorbic acid, III, 920.

Lead mines, Turkey, oxide ores from, I, 135.

Lead ores, Shawangunk Mountain, New York, I, 61.

Lead-hoppers, beet. See Beet leaf-hoppers.

Leaves, carbohydrates in, formation of, deprived of red and blue-violet rays, III, 817.

carbon dioxide absorption by, III, 400.

decolorised, mounting of, III, 315.

enzymic activity of, in different tiers, III, 815.

green, chlorophyll-protein compound in, III, 939.

respiration in, under stimulation, III, 482.

invertase in, III, 712.

removal from, of ions and their identification, III, 713.

temperature and transpiration of, effect of ethereal oils on, III, 58.

transpiration of, III, 817.

Lebistes, pharyngeal region of, III, 548.

Lebistes reticulatus, masculinising effect of pregnenolone on, III, 578.

vertebral column development in, III, 66.

Lecanorylaldehyde trimethyl ether, II, 322.

Lecithin, effect of, on venom in clotting test, III, 647.

in blood of Indian women, III, 167.

purification of, III, 368.

separation of, from ψ -globulin, III, 204.

Ledum palustre, ledol from, II, 299.

- Leeches, in Chinese and European medical literature, III, 1021.
- Legs, calcification in connective tissue of, III, 719.
- hind, potassium balance of, effect of adrenaline on, in frogs, III, 850.
- paralysis of, after spirozid treatment, III, 917.
- See also Limbs.
- Leiomyosarcoma of lungs, III, 83.
- Leishmania canis* and *donovani*, complement fixation reaction of sera from infections by, III, 1064.
- Leishmania tropica*, infection and immunisation with, in man, III, 924.
- Leishmaniasis, punctate rash in treated cases of, in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, III, 215.
- visceral, experimental, in man, III, 473.
- Lemna*, growth of, III, 57.
- use of, in plant nutrition studies, III, 940.
- Lemonade, citrin. See under Citrin.
- Lemurs, dental comb of, III, 158.
- Lens. See under Eyes.
- Lenses, formation of, I, 374.
- liquid, angles of, measurement of, I, 374.
- magnetic electron, I, 23.
- η -Leonis, spectrum of, I, 310.
- Leonorus sibiricus*. See I-mu-tsao.
- Leoprosy, cytology of, III, 473.
- familial susceptibility to, III, 537.
- inoculation with, of monkeys, after diet of colcasia, III, 1069.
- Leptomeninges, staining of, with trypan-blue in rabbits, III, 158.
- Leptomeningitis hæmorrhagica, III, 993.
- Leptomeningitis hæmorrhagica interna, diagnosis of, III, 344.
- Leptospirosis typhosa in childhood, III, 392.
- Leptothrix ochracea*, growth of, III, 473.
- Leucas aspera*, endosperm development in, III, 1083.
- Leucine, determination of, II, 387.
- synthesis of, II, 5.
- l*(-)-Leucine, 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivative, II, 213.
- iso*-Leucine, synthesis of, II, 5.
- l*(+)-*iso*-Leucine, 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivative, II, 213.
- n*- and *iso*-Leucines, determination of, III, 716.
- Leuciscus idus*, tissues of, variation of, with age, III, 203.
- Leucocytes. See Blood-corpuscles, white.
- Leucocytosis, and eosinophilia in children, III, 835.
- induced by kaolin injection into brain, III, 728.
- neutrophilic, after supernatant fluid injection, III, 728.
- Leucopenia, III, 645.
- in negro workmen, III, 491.
- Leucopenic index, diagnostic value of, after food ingestion, III, 326.
- Leucosis, acute, III, 417.
- fowl, III, 165.
- virus, destruction of, by X-rays, III, 538.
- Leucothionine, spectrum of, absorption, I, 148.
- Leucotomy, prefrontal, III, 991.
- dl*-Leucylglycine, entropy and heat capacity of, I, 199.
- Leukæmia, atypical, III, 72.
- blood chemistry in, III, 728.
- chronic, effect on, of vitamin-C, III, 72.
- treatment of, with X-rays, III, 96.
- herpes zoster associated with, III, 72.
- in animals, III, 72.
- Leukæmia, incidence of, in mice, effect of methylcholanthrene on, III, 553.
- effect of nursing on, III, 1026.
- induced by 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benz-anthracene, III, 1023.
- induced and spontaneous, malignant blood-corpuscles from, in mice, III, 278.
- lymphatic, acute; with unusual number of monocytes, III, 835.
- in mono-ovular twins, III, 72.
- transmission of, in rats, III, 1027.
- with normal bone-marrow, III, 72.
- monocytic, acute, III, 553.
- mitosis in, III, 326.
- myelogenous, changing to monocytic leukemia, III, 835.
- myeloid, basophil and "mixed granule" types, III, 553.
- chronic, III, 835.
- treatment of, with colchicine, III, 728.
- neoplastic nature of, in man, III, 20.
- phosphorus metabolism in, in mice, III, 453.
- radiation of, III, 645.
- substances in urine in, III, 553.
- treatment of, with X-rays, III, 645.
- virus, chicken's, III, 280.
- Leukoderma, occupational, III, 299.
- Leukosis. See Leucosis.
- Levator palpebræ. See under Muscle.
- Libethenite, structure of, I, 352.
- Lice, action on, of A.L. 63, III, 612.
- Lichanura roseofusca*, tongue, structure of, III, 485.
- Lichens, antiseptic action of phenols, phenolcarboxylic acids, and their esters in, II, 291.
- Indian, II, 265, 372; III, 1085.
- Lichen acids, use of, in synthesis, II, 372.
- Lichen planus, eruption resembling, due to wheat germ, III, 397.
- treatment of, with vitamin-B complex, III, 373.
- Lichen scorbuticus, treatment of, with vitamin-C, III, 1037.
- Ligaments, posterior longitudinal, innervation of, III, 254.
- Light, absorption of, and electron isomerism and resonance, I, 75.
- and reactivity, I, 382.
- by interstellar space, I, 137.
- by organic compounds, I, 97.
- continuous, exchange effects in, I, 191.
- absorption, luminescence, and scattering of, in diamonds, I, 399.
- coloured, biological action of, III, 133.
- day-, spectrum of, visible, energy distribution in, I, 137.
- depolarisation of, scattered by liquids, I, 399.
- diffusion of, in crystals, I, 158.
- dispersion of, by skim milk, I, 292.
- fluctuating, intensity of, I, 222.
- fluorescent, absorption of, by fluorescent liquids, I, 192.
- infra-red. See Rays, infra-red.
- intensity discrimination for, law of, III, 11.
- polarised, scattering of, in colloids, I, 447.
- reflexion of, spectral character of, I, 399.
- scattering of, by coarse aerosols, I, 11.
- by free particles, effect of radiation damping on, I, 361.
- in crystals, I, 447.
- sensitivity to, testing of, III, 90.
- spectrophotometry of, of low intensity, I, 389.
- stationary electric and magnetic fields in beams of, I, 93.
- Light, ultra-violet, action of, on lignin, II, 172.
- on skin of rats, III, 1024.
- irradiation with, of cells, III, 1060.
- magnetisation induced by, I, 158.
- transmission by vitelline membrane of hen's egg, III, 793.
- variations of, III, 1058.
- vitamin-A and -D stability to, III, 211.
- wave-lengths of, producing ozone, I, 86.
- velocity of, ratio of, to electronic charge and Planck's constant, I, 146.
- Light filters, infra-red, III, 385.
- measurement of, spectrophotometer for, I, 431.
- Lighting in colleges, III, 500.
- Lignin, II, 299; III, 151.
- action of ultra-violet light on, II, 172.
- and related compounds, II, 371.
- cornstalk, action of nitrogen organic bases on, II, 329.
- detection of, III, 714.
- fractionation of, II, 371.
- hydrogenation of, II, 73, 144.
- reaction of, with diazomethane, II, 334.
- with methyl hypochlorite, II, 107.
- spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 27.
- Ligninsulphonic acids, chloro-derivatives, II, 107.
- Lignoceric acid, f.p. curves of binary mixtures of, with arachidic, behenic, palmitic, and stearic acids, I, 35.
- Liligenin, and its diacetate, II, 50.
- Lilium rubrum magnificum*, sapogenins of, II, 50.
- Lillianite, I, 354.
- Limbs, crush injuries to, compression treatment of, III, 976.
- hind-, perfused, oxygen consumption in, in dogs, III, 424.
- See also Legs.
- Lime. See Calcium oxide.
- Limestone, carbon in cavities of, I, 436.
- carboniferous, N. Derbyshire, I, 231.
- siliceous, metamorphism of, I, 435.
- solution of, in lower Tennessee valley, I, 488.
- Limonene nitroschloride, condensation of, with glycine, II, 172.
- Limonene nitrolaminoacetic acid hydrochloride, and its copper derivative, II, 172.
- Limonite, contact angle between water and, I, 38.
- Linamarase, hydrolysis by, of lotaustralin, III, 944.
- Linaria hepaticifolia*, stomata opening in, III, 711.
- Linkings, colour and, I, 451.
- conjugated and double, momentum distribution in, I, 100.
- covalent, single, partially ionic, covalent radii and additivity rule for lengths of, I, 100.
- dipole moments and ionic character of, I, 243.
- double, conjugated, reactions involving, II, 319.
- conjugation of, with aromatic nuclei, II, 134.
- rotation about, I, 194.
- effect of, on desorption of cations, I, 206.
- ethylenic, rotation about, II, 92.
- introduction of, into trimethylene compounds, II, 37.
- hydrocarbon, velocities of electrons in, I, 450.
- in hard compounds, I, 401.
- multiple, in ring systems, II, 318.
- organic, strengths of, I, 245.

- Linkings, parachors** of, I, 451.
single, momentum distribution in, I, 100.
- Linoleic acid**, autooxidation of, effect of solvents on, II, 160.
constitution and purification of, II, 184.
m.p. of binary mixtures of, with linolenic and oleic acids, I, 300.
pure, II, 239.
- Linolenic acid**, constitution and purification of, II, 184.
m.p. of binary mixtures of, with linoleic and oleic acids, I, 300.
- Linolenic acids**, geometrical isomerism of, II, 184.
isomeric, oxidation of, and their esters, II, 239.
- Linseed oil**, heat of drying of, II, 348.
- Lipæmia**, phospholipins in blood in, III, 558.
- Lipase**, activity of, in milk, inhibition of, III, 795.
blood-. See under Blood.
fat digestibility determination with, III, 683.
hepatic and pancreatic, hydrolytic activity of, effect of oxidising and reducing agents on, III, 704.
serum-. See under Blood-serum.
- Lipins, adrenal**. See under Adrenals.
- blood-**. See under Blood.
determination of, in blood, III, 839.
in tissues, III, 63.
extraction of, apparatus for, III, 543.
in central nervous system of growing rats, III, 343.
in fasting mice, III, 688.
liver, III, 364.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
nerve, X-ray diffraction of, III, 739, 740.
of tubercle bacilli, II, 59.
protein complexes with, III, 853.
relation of, to tissue lesions, III, 586.
serum-. See under Blood-serum.
- Lipidol**, administration of, to children under anaesthesia, III, 848.
lumbar injections of, III, 566.
- Lipocac**, III, 271.
treatment with, of psoriasis, III, 698.
- Lipoidosis**, experimental, III, 122.
- Lipoma**, intramuscular, III, 336.
- Lipstick**, cheilitis from using, III, 633.
in metallic containers, dermatitis due to, III, 699.
- Liquids**, absorption in, of ultrasonic waves, I, 368.
adsorbed and bound, density of, I, 38.
analysis of single drop of, I, 433.
anisotropic. See Anisotropic liquids.
monatomic, distribution in, I, 451.
binding of, by powders, I, 42.
brittleness of, I, 201.
compressibility of, adiabatic, I, 161.
contact angles of, and surface tension, I, 324.
density and viscosity of, and their mixtures, I, 407.
depolarisation of light scattered by, I, 399.
dielectric. See Dielectrics, liquid.
dielectric constant of, effect of flow on, I, 400.
diffusion in, I, 251.
dispersion of metals in, by supersonic fields, I, 11.
equilibria in interfaces of, I, 114.
extraction of, with liquids, device for, I, 350.
films of, and viscous flow, I, 459.
fluidity, pressure, temperature, and volume of, I, 200.
- Liquids, fluorescent**, absorption of fluorescent light by, I, 192.
friction of, I, 40.
Geiger-Müller counters for, I, 223.
heat of wetting of wood charcoal by, I, 169.
hole theory of supersaturated solutions of gases in, I, 369.
immiscible and partly miscible, b.p.-composition diagrams of systems of, I, 115.
insulating, films, thin, dielectric loss in, I, 243.
ionic mobilities in, I, 150.
internal pressure in, I, 35.
ionic, electric discharges from supersonic vibrations in, I, 449.
light scattering and relaxation phenomena in, I, 149.
mixed, binary, electrical conductivity of, I, 268.
thermodynamic properties of, I, 40.
effect of sound waves on, I, 407.
sound velocity in, I, 160.
suspension of solids in, I, 40, 297.
ternary, thermal diffusion in, I, 250.
vapour pressure and vapour composition in, I, 300.
mixing of, entropy and free energy changes in, I, 300.
molecular coupling in, I, 75.
non-aqueous, films of, multimolecular, properties of, I, 166.
oiliness of, I, 333.
organic, compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
dispersion of, I, 74.
dispersion of Cotton-Mouton effect in, I, 99.
dispersion of ultrasonic velocity in, I, 329.
fluidity of, in relation to volume, I, 161.
partition function of, I, 293.
physical properties of interfaces of, of large radius of curvature, I, 256.
pressure of saturated vapour of, and their binary mixtures, I, 460.
properties of, in capillaries, I, 30.
proton-attracting properties of, I, 239, 291.
pure, surface energy of, I, 75.
X-ray diffraction patterns of, I, 195.
refractive index of, measurement of, apparatus for, I, 389.
saturated, pressure-volume-temperature relations of, I, 458.
solubility in, of gases, I, 80, 372, 408, 462.
spreading of, over liquid surfaces, I, 411.
structural viscosity of, and their flux through tubes, I, 161.
superheated, hole theory of, I, 369.
surface tension of, I, 432.
tension in, measurement of, by metal bellows, I, 179.
thermal conductivity of, I, 107, 200, 330.
thermodynamics of, hole theory in, I, 369.
transition between, and vapours, I, 199.
ultrasonic velocities in, I, 20, 77.
viscosity of, I, 161.
viscous, viscosity of, I, 407.
viscous flow of, hole theory of, I, 369.
volatile, detection of, II, 306.
infra-red absorption cell for, I, 348, 432.
- Liquid state**, theory of, I, 369.
- Lissencephalia**. See Agryia.
- Listerella**, antigens of, III, 142.
infection of chick embryos with, III, 142.
- Lithium**, bombardment of, by protons, neutron formation in, I, 68.
corrosion of, by water, I, 87.
disintegration of, by deuterons, I, 313.
by protons, I, 360.
in thermal waters of Kazakhstan, I, 225.
isotopes, capture cross-sections for thermal neutrons of, I, 187.
separation of, electrolytically, I, 274.
magnetic susceptibility of, I, 8.
nuclear magnetic moment of, I, 394.
reaction of, with diphenylacetylene, II, 246.
- Lithium alloys**, with lead, stoichiometry and structure of, I, 163.
- Lithium compounds**, absorption and excretion of, by man, III, 902.
- Lithium borohydride**, I, 123.
chloride, decomposition potential of, I, 16.
f.p. of solutions of, in nitrobenzene containing aluminium bromide, I, 371.
fluoride, density and lattice constant of, I, 196.
diffraction and reflexion of molecular beams from, I, 245.
hydroxide monohydrate, crystal structure of, I, 326.
sulphate, activity coefficients of, I, 265.
- Lithium organic compounds**, reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 273.
- Lithium *n*-butyl**, reaction of, with substituted phenanthrenes, II, 14.
ethyl, compound of, with boron trimethyl, I, 124.
- Little's disease**, III, 993.
- Liver**, acetone substances formed in, of fasting dogs, III, 1018.
adrenaline destruction in, effect of methylene-blue on, III, 349.
albumin of. See under Albumin.
anti-anaemia potency of, effect of gastrointestinal resections in swine on, III, 644.
biliary tract and, III, 1018.
blood-vessels of, action on, of histamine, III, 128.
carbohydrate metabolism of, effect of hormones on, III, 767.
carbon dioxide and oxygen exchange in, of turtles, III, 106.
cells, basophil granules in, III, 723.
effect of thyroid on, III, 93.
cholesterol esterase in, III, 302.
choline-esterase of, in castration and pregnancy, III, 579.
chondriome of, in guinea-pigs, III, 321.
creatinine formation in, from glyco-cyamine, III, 899.
damage to, due to chloroform, prevented by cystine and methionine, III, 272.
due to sodium sulphamethylthiazole, III, 694.
effect of, on plasma-prothrombin, in relation to vitamin-K, III, 491.
on vitamin-C excretion, III, 586.
effect of vitamin-K on, III, 288.
damaged, lipin content of, in rabbits, III, 446.
dehydrogenating power of, III, 680.
determination in, of vitamin-A as index of nutrition, III, 1034.
detoxication by, III, 882.
of hormones and oestrogens, III, 617.
diseased and normal, lipins in, III, 364.
distribution of body-water in, after injected potassium salts, III, 526.
effect on, of azonaphthalenes, III, 204.
of carbon tetrachloride, in dogs, III, 466.

- Liver**, effect on, of phenolphthalein, III, 882.
 of sex hormones, III, 439.
 enzymes of, III, 137.
 fat in, action of sulphur-containing amino-acids and proteins on, III, 31.
 fatty, prevention of, by choline, III, 524.
 by pancreatic juice, III, 379.
 filtrate factor of, identity of pantothenic acid with, III, 117.
 function of, determined from bile-salt concentration in bile and urine, III, 514.
 effect on, of *l*-aspartic acid, cholagogues, and lecithin, III, 106.
 of carbon tetrachloride, III, 446.
 of gum acacia, III, 201.
 of ketocholanic acids in man, III, 1019.
 impaired, blood-diastase in, III, 971.
 in hyperthyroidism, III, 584.
 tests for, III, 106, 201, 583, 584.
 with hippuric acid, III, 768.
 glucose mobilisation in, of toads, III, 14.
 glycogen in, III, 680.
 breakdown of, III, 379.
 effect on, of sodium selenite, III, 731.
 of temperature, after glucose and starch administration in rats, III, 782.
l(-)-tyrosine, in rats, III, 1018.
 formation of, from alanines, III, 289.
 from carbohydrates, III, 882.
 from fructose and glucose, III, 1032.
 in muscular exhaustion, III, 1032.
 levels of, perfused with cortico-adrenal extract, insulin, etc., III, 768.
 storage of, effect of bile extracts on, III, 604.
 with water, in cats, III, 107.
 glycogen and water in, III, 680.
 hemopoietic activity of, in mammals, III, 827.
 histamine in, during peptone shock in dogs, III, 1019.
 in canine anaphylaxis, III, 810.
 hormone of, detoxicating, III, 1018.
 See also Yakriton.
 in transfusion shock, III, 964.
 insufficiency of, in heart failure, III, 14.
 lipins in. See under Lipins.
 metabolism in; during butter-yellow treatment, III, 589.
 of turtles, III, 272.
 metallic compounds in, in vertebrates, III, 680.
 nucleoprotein fraction of, III, 453.
 oestrone inactivation by, after reticulo-endothelial exclusion, III, 761.
 perfused, urea formation in, effect of ascorbic acid and cysteine on, III, 602.
 perfusion of, with protoporphyrin, III, 680.
 proteolytic action of, in cantharidin or uranyl nitrate poisoning, III, 470.
 pulp, breakdown of hexose phosphates in, III, 1041.
 pyruvate metabolism in, in pigeons, III, 30.
 radioactive phosphorus uptake by, III, 458.
 raw, anti-anæmic factor from, III, 107.
 treatment with, of polycythæmia vera, III, 725.
 removal of, partial, effect of colchicine after, III, 14.
 secretory function of, III, 769.
 slices, oxygen uptake of, effect of lead acetate on, in rats, III, 780.
 structure of, in turtles, III, 489.
- Liver**, sympathetic substance in, III, 882.
 thrombosis of veins of, III, 422.
 tissues, morphine-destroying ability of, II, 42.
 respiration of, effect of *l*-ascorbic acid on, III, 893.
 treatment with, in spinal cord degeneration, III, 665.
 vitamin-A in, effect of carcinogenics on, III, 1034.
- Liver diseases**, III, 768.
 acute, glucose tolerance tests in, III, 364.
 after sulphonamide treatment, III, 126.
 cancer, effect of diet on incidence of, III, 205, 451.
 in rats, and its inhibition, III, 278.
 induction of, by *o*-aminoazotoluene, effect of liver feeding on, III, 1024.
 effect on, of cystine feeding, III, 1025.
 of kidney feeding, III, 1024.
 of millet feeding, III, 1024.
 lipid and osseous metabolism in, in children, III, 14.
 with Banti's disease, III, 768.
 cancer of aberrant pancreatic tissue in, hypoglycæmia from, III, 868.
 cirrhosis, alcoholic, liver function tests in, III, 513.
 arterial oxygen saturation in, III, 446.
 biliary, with diabetes simulating hæmochromatosis, III, 783.
 due to tarweed seed ingestion by cattle, horses, and swine, III, 14.
 effect of alcohol on, III, 1018.
 in arthritis, III, 14.
 in Eck-fistula dogs, III, 201.
 induction of, by furfuraldehyde feeding, III, 1025.
 tests for, III, 584.
 Takata-Ara, III, 15.
 treatment of, with insulin, III, 768.
 coproporphyrin in faeces and urine in, III, 364.
 diagnosis of, flocculation test in, III, 882.
 diagnosis and tests in, III, 768.
 effect on, of vitamin-K, III, 646.
 galactose-tolerance test in, III, 272.
 glucose tolerance in, III, 882.
 lipins in liver in, III, 364, 1018.
 necrosis, galactose-tolerance test in, III, 272.
 toxic, after sulphonamide treatment, III, 126.
 protein distribution in blood in, III, 837.
 serum-phosphatase in, III, 584.
 sex hormone changes in, III, 101.
 Takata-Ara test in, III, 201.
 test for, with bromsulphalein, III, 768.
 tumours, effect of aniline dyes on, III, 1025.
 effect of methylene-blue on, III, 1025.
 formation of, effect of cereals on, III, 1025.
 induced by 2-amino-5-azotoluene, III, 368.
 induced by hydrocarbons, III, 588.
 yellow atrophy, due to sulphanilamide, III, 611.
 in infants, III, 107.
 treatment of, in sucklings, III, 364.
- Liver extracts**, allergy to, III, 812.
 Bantu, tumours formed by, III, 112.
 effect of, in ophthalmology, III, 89.
 parétherally injected, on embryo blood picture, III, 552, 828.
 ferrous and ferric iron in, III, 768.
 ox, cholestane-3:5:6-triol from, II, 251.
- Liver extracts**, treatment with, in intolerance to arsenicals, heavy metals, and rays, III, 272.
 of anæmia, III, 828.
 eosinophilia following, III, 244.
 Lizards, epiphyseal structure in, III, 409.
 See also *Scleroporos*.
- Loams**, loess-like, genesis of setting of, I, 184.
- Lobeline**, measurement with, of blood circulation time, III, 421.
- Lobsters**. See *Homarus americanus* and *vulgaris*.
- Loess**, Iowa, petrography of, I, 356.
- Lolium perenne***, vernalisation of, III, 539.
- Longevity**, factors in, III, 17.
- Loparite**, Lovozero tundras, I, 181.
- Lophine**, *tri-p*-chloro-, II, 205.
- Lotastralin**, hydrolysis of, by linamarase, III, 944.
- Lotions**, action of, on skin respiration, III, 918.
- Lubricating oils**, viscosity of, effect of pressure on, I, 407.
- Lubrication**, boundary, mechanism of, I, 208.
- Lucerne mosaic virus**, physical properties of, III, 312.
- Lucerne hay**, digestibility of, III, 445.
- Luciferase**, *Cypridina*, effect on, of ultra-violet light, III, 302.
- Luciferin**, *Cypridina*, effect on, of cyanide, III, 136.
 of ultra-violet light, III, 302.
 oxidation of, luminescent, II, 329.
- Lucilia cuprina***. See Flies, blow-.
- Lucilia sericata***. See Flies, flesh.
- Lucioperca lucioperca***, morphology and physiology of, III, 449.
- Lückenschädel**. See Craniolacunia.
- Luminal**, treatment with, and myosalvarsan, of chorea, III, 616.
 of chorea minor, III, 40.
- Luminescence**, polarised, interpretation of, with linear-oscillator model, I, 150.
- Luminescent materials**, I, 321.
 minerals. See under Minerals.
- Luminol**, chemiluminescence of, catalysed by iron salts of chlorophyll derivatives, II, 271.
 spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, and fluorescence, I, 27.
- Lungs**, apex of, percussion of, III, 847.
 roentgenographic shadows at, III, 656.
 athletic, production of, in animals, III, 425.
 auscultation of, III, 83.
 bicuspid valve of, congenital, III, 823.
 blood-vessel endothelia in, and their function, III, 422.
 blood-vessels of, action of drugs on, III, 80.
 capacity of, determined with aid of helium, III, 735.
 effect of venesection on, III, 84.
 in middle age, III, 980.
 coal miners', in New South Wales, III, 1057.
 concussion in, from high explosives, III, 340.
 detection in, of coal and mineral dusts, III, 298.
 dusts in, X-ray analysis of, III, 620.
 effect of, on organisms in circulating blood, III, 175.
 effect on, of acetylcholine and of stellate ganglion stimulation, III, 175.
 of blast, III, 9, 84, 175.
 of exposure to high oxygen tension, in rats, III, 251.

Lungs, endometriosis of, III, 452.
 excitatory action of vagal stretch reflex from, III, 654.
 gases in, collection of, in cats, III, 174.
 haemorrhage from, in death from trauma, III, 340.
 histology of, III, 425.
 in aquatic mammals, III, 159.
 infarction of, III, 339.
 macrophages in, origin and relations of, III, 240.
 malformations of, III, 563.
 nerve supply of, in man, III, 88.
 overinflation of, emphysema induced by, III, 175.
 percussion physics of, III, 83.
 periarterial lymphatic spaces in, in man, III, 237.
 phagocytosis in, in ganglionectomy and vagotomy, III, 563.
 X-ray examination of, in newborn, III, 340.
 surgery of, III, 656.
 tissues, amyolytic activity of, III, 470.
 traumatic changes in, III, 175.
 volume of, under anaesthesia, III, 980.
Lung diseases, abscess, treatment of, with anti-reticular cytotoxic serum, III, 231.
 abscess and empyema, diagnosis of, by tomogram, III, 340.
 agenesis of, III, 83.
 cancer, experimental, from tar oils, III, 112, 113.
 in man, causes of, III, 208.
 in mice, III, 887.
 dust in relation to, III, 791.
 leiomyosarcoma of, III, 83.
 tumours, effect of influenza virus on, in mice, III, 207.
 heredity in, III, 279.
 induced by iron oxide and silica dusts, III, 112.
 induced in mice, III, 368.
 See also Emphysema, Oedema, Pneumonia, etc.
Lupin, tetrahydroxy-, II, 72.
Lupanic acid, (—)-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, methyl ester, II, 72.
 (+)-dihydroxy-, methyl ester, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 72.
Lupenol, and its hydrazone, II, 71.
Lupenolol, derivatives, II, 71.
Lupenol-2-hydroxy-. See Betulinaldehyde.
Lupenol-2-one, II, 264.
Lupinus albus, growth of, effect of heated and raw mother's milk on, III, 540.
Lupus erythematosus, disseminated, treatment of, with sulphonamides, III, 292.
Luteum nitrate, hydrates, I, 481.
Luteotropin, pituitary, regulation of corpus luteum function by, III, 352.
Lycopene, fate of, in cows, III, 603.
Lycopersicum esculentum, roots, effect of zinc deficiency on, III, 61.
Lymph, cardiac, flow, pressure, and composition of, III, 170.
 circulation of, after serum injection, III, 974.
 determination in, of choline-esterase, III, 623.
 formation of, effect of autonomic drugs on, III, 170.
 glycogen content of, III, 419.
 pressure of, in thoracic duct and cisterna chyli, III, 169.
Lymph heart, death in toads after destruction of, III, 843.
 transplantation of, of frogs and toads, III, 422.

Lymphocytes, enzymes of, III, 73.
 output of, from thoracic duct, III, 73.
Lymphocytosis, infectious, III, 965.
Lymphoedema, hereditary, with eyelid ptosis, III, 660.
Lymphogranuloma, demonstration of corpuscles in, by silver impregnation, III, 935.
Lymphogranuloma inguinale, III, 1075.
 treatment of, with neoprontosil, III, 906.
 with sulphanilamide, III, 527.
Lymphogranuloma venereum, soluble antigen in, III, 808.
 treatment of, with sulphonamides, III, 292.
Lymphogranulomatosis. See Hodgkin's disease.
Lymphogranulomatosis inguinale, virus, virulence of, effect of hibernation on, III, 808.
Lymphopathia venereum, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 609.
Lymphosarcoma, heredity of, of mice, III, 206.
 lipoid storage cells in, III, 591.
 reticulum cell, in rats, III, 1028.
 transmission of, in rats, III, 1027.
 transplantable, in chickens, III, 280.
Lymphosarcomatosis, eosinophilia in, III, 72.
Lyogels, breaking strength of, I, 209.
Lyotropic series, I, 165.
 α -Lyrae, spectrum of, I, 310.
***l*(+)-Lysine**, isolation of, II, 354.
***dl*-Lysine**, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
Lysocleithin in differentiation of circulating and stagnant blood, III, 832.
Lysozyme substrate, preparation and properties of, III, 309.
Lythrum salicaria, pollen of, grain size in, III, 57.
***d*-Lyxotrihydroxyglutardialdehyde** bisphenylhydrazone, II, 282.
***d*-Lyxotrihydroxyglutaric acid**, strontium salt, II, 282.
***d*-Lyxose** diethyl mercaptal, and its tetraacetate, II, 86.
aldehyde-*d*-Lyxose hexaacetate, II, 86.

M.

Macacus rhesus, progesterone in blood during sexual cycle of, III, 672.
Macacus sylvanus, blood group of, III, 828.
Maceration of presacral vertebrae, III, 238.
Macleod constant, I, 295.
Macropolymerisation, I, 50.
Macula. See under Eyes.
Madrepora cervicornis, acetone extractives of, I, 184.
Magmas, reaction of, with rocks, I, 63.
Magnesium, corrosion of, by aqueous solutions, I, 277.
 by chlorides, I, 55.
 by water, I, 87.
 electronic state, of, I, 195.
 lattice spacings of, I, 31.
 nuclear energy levels in, I, 24.
 reaction of, with crotyl and methylvinylcarbinyl chlorides, II, 346.
 rolled, crystal lattice deformation of, I, 246.
 scattering by, of protons, I, 441.
 solubility in, of bismuth, gold, and lead, I, 164.
 of lanthanum, and in its alloys with aluminium, I, 9.

Magnesium, solubility of, in copper, in presence of beryllium, I, 252.
 spectrum of, emission, band, I, 185.
 radiative X-ray transitions in, I, 233.
 $^{18}\text{S}-^{32}\text{P}$ and $^{18}\text{S}-^{31}\text{P}$ transitions in, I, 65.
Magnesium alloys, with aluminium and calcium, X-ray study of, I, 252.
 with aluminium and manganese, I, 461.
 with copper, crystal structure of, I, 31.
 with germanium, I, 79.
 with lead, I, 79.
 heat of formation of, I, 416.
 with silicon, I, 79.
 with tin, I, 79.
 heat of formation of, I, 416.
 with zinc, corrosion of, I, 252.
Magnesium compounds, cardiovascular effect of, III, 296.
 content of, in blood-serum and urine, III, 246.
 deficiency of, effect of, on growth of teeth in rats, III, 208.
 in diet, III, 902.
 effect of, on nervous system, III, 566.
 reserve, in the organism, III, 902.
Magnesium chloride, decomposition potential of, I, 16.
 reaction of, with tripotassium phosphate, I, 18.
 oxide, equilibrium of, with boron trioxide, I, 468.
 with boron trioxide and water, I, 169.
 with calcium and ferrous oxides, liquid iron, and silicon dioxide, I, 300.
 reaction of, with ascorbic acid, II, 58.
 with stannic oxide, I, 481.
 reduction of, I, 420.
 by tungsten, I, 304.
 trisilicate, treatment with, of peptic ulcer, III, 678.
 sulphamate, solubility of, in water, I, 373.
 sulphate, compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
 treatment with, causing toxic delirium, III, 499.
 sulphide, solubility product of, I, 164.
Magnesium organic compounds, reaction of, with lithium organic compounds, II, 273.
Magnesium isoamyl bromide, reaction of, with mesityl oxide, II, 281.
***tert*-butyl chloride**, reaction of, with benzoyl, isobutylacetyl, and propionyl chlorides, II, 60.
 ethyl bromide, reaction of, with 2:2'-diacetyldiphenyls, II, 11.
n-hexyl bromide, reaction of, with silver bromide, II, 5.
 mesityl bromide, reaction of, with ethyl acetate and formate, II, 342.
 methyl iodide, reaction of, with γ -bromo- γ -methylbutan- β -one, II, 209.
 phenyl bromide, reaction of, with 2-methylnaphthaquinone, II, 194.
Dimagnesium dibromoacetylene, reaction of, with $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl ether, II, 58.
Magnesium detection and determination :—
 detection of, by titan-yellow, I, 127.
 determination of, III, 152.
 in blood, III, 730.
 in chlorophyll, III, 406.
 photometrically, I, 428.
Magnetic fields, biological effects of, III, 20, 133.
 longitudinal, effect of, on distribution of electrons and ions, I, 233.
 stationary, in beams of light, I, 93.

- Magnetic permeability**, high-frequency, of alloys, I, 8.
saturation, I, 29, 401.
susceptibility, adiabatic, differential, I, 198.
effect of changes of structure and particle size on, I, 404.
of media with antiferromagnetic exchange coupling, I, 102.
- Magnetisation**, dislocations and, I, 247.
in crystals, I, 404.
of matter by ultra-violet light, I, 158.
- Magnetism**, third law of thermodynamics and, I, 248.
- Magnetite**, in sulphide ores, I, 62, 227.
Palamau district, and its smelting, I, 183.
reduction of, by carbon monoxide, effect of water vapour on, I, 477.
- Magneto-acoustic effect**, I, 401.
- Magneto-caloric effect**, I, 454.
- Magneto-optic rotation**. See **Rotation**, optical, magnetic.
- Magnetostriction**, volume, theory of, I, 194.
- Magnetrons**, all-metal gaseous, insulated vacuum leads for, I, 391.
theory of, I, 444.
- Magnolia fuscata**, alkaloids of, II, 111.
- Magnoline**, structure of, II, 111.
- Maize**, determination in, of amino-acids, III, 542.
endosperm of, growth hormone extracted from, III, 60.
- Maize plants**, calcium metabolism of, effect of boron on, III, 939.
seedlings, growth of, III, 712.
- Maize starch**. See under **Starch**.
- Makali veru**. See *Decalepis hamiltonii*.
- Malaccol**, spectrum of, absorption, I, 446.
- Malachite-green**, mercury derivatives of, II, 207.
- Malaria**, antibodies to, in human serum after infection with *Plasmodium knowlesi*, III, 49.
blood in, lysis of, by bile or bile salts, III, 644.
due to intramuscular infection of whole blood, III, 829.
effect on, of cinchona alkaloids and their hydro-derivatives, in birds, III, 37.
falciparum, of drug addicts, blood changes in, III, 491.
haemoglobin and reticulocytes in children with, III, 324.
in western Yunnan, III, 473.
parasites of, in blood films, III, 929.
staining of, in blood films, III, 169, 958.
prophylaxis and treatment of, III, 908.
therapeutic, treatment of, with neosalvarsan, III, 1054.
transmission of, by blood transfusion, III, 554.
treatment of, III, 126.
with drugs, II, 22.
with sulphathiazole, III, 214.
- Maleic acid**, β -bromoethyl ester, II, 87.
dyes derived from, II, 202.
electrolysis of, II, 211.
ethyl ester, spectrum of, Raman, I, 73.
glyceryl esters, II, 210.
- Maleic anhydride**, additive product of, and *l*-pimaric acid, II, 70.
adducts of, esters from, II, 143.
colour reaction of, and its derivatives, with triphenylphosphine, II, 4.
condensation of, with anethole, II, 134.
reaction of, with piperylene, II, 117.
- Maleins**, II, 202.
- Maleuric acid**, β -bromo-, β -hydroxy-, and β -iodo-, II, 189.
- Malic acid**, oxidation mechanism of, in rabbit muscle, III, 780.
- Malignant disease**. See under **Disease**.
- Mallein**, titration of, III, 936.
- Malnutrition**, diet in, III, 454.
- Malonaldehydebis-2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones**, II, 27.
- Malonanilic acid**, condensation of, with aldehydes, II, 170.
- Malonatomanganic acids**, salts, I, 278.
- Malondi-(α -benzoyl-*l*-lysine)- ϵ -amide**, II, 89.
- Malondi-(ϵ -benzoyl-*d*-lysine)- α -amide**, II, 89.
- Malonic acid**, condensation of, with bromoacetaldehyde, II, 160.
decomposition of, photochemically, I, 122.
determination of, II, 89.
substituted, esters, condensation of, with ethylene oxide, II, 240.
- Malonic acid**, diethyl ester, sodium derivative, reaction of, with dibromo-*m*-xyloquinone, II, 144.
with trimethylethylbenzoquinone, II, 201.
spectrum of, Raman, I, 73.
esters, synthesis of, II, 350.
- Malonic acids**, thioanilides of, II, 93.
- Malonyldiglycine**, II, 89.
- Maltose**, fermentation of, effect of oxygen on, III, 48.
- β -Maltose**, monohydrate, entropies and heat capacities of, I, 457.
- Mammary glands**. See under **Glands**.
- Mammotropin** in post-partum urine, III, 575.
- Man**, III, 65.
classification of, III, 240.
- Manasseite**, crystallography of, I, 491.
- Manatees**, Florida, diving and respiration of, III, 564.
- Mandelic acid**, equilibrium of, with acetanilide, β -naphthol, phenacetin, and sulphonal, I, 300.
methyleurethane, II, 151.
treatment with, of pyuria, III, 611.
- Mandelic acid**, *m*-amino-, and *m*-nitro-, esters, II, 195.
- Manganese**, absorption of resonance neutrons by, I, 313.
diffusion of, in manganese steels, I, 296.
ferromagnetism in systems of, with bismuth, I, 33.
ions, thermodynamics of, I, 417.
isotope, radioactive, half-life period of, I, 187.
isotopes, radioactivity of, I, 69, 287.
 γ -rays from, energies of, I, 441.
term values for, I, 185.
- Manganese alloys**, with aluminium and magnesium, I, 461.
with copper and tin, magnetic saturation of, I, 328.
- Manganese compounds**, activation of peptidases by, III, 534.
as catalyst for plant respiration, III, 399.
deficiency of, effect of, on chick development, III, 4.
distribution of, in cereals and vegetables, III, 150.
effect of, on growth of lactic bacteria, III, 800.
on lameness in pigs, III, 593.
on nitrate assimilation by plants, III, 399.
in ascorbic acid synthesis, III, 598.
in biological material, III, 18.
in eutropic lakes, I, 487.
in slime of Kviril river, I, 181.
- Manganese compounds**, in soil, effect of, on ascorbic content of tomatoes, III, 778.
magnetic susceptibility of, dispersion of, I, 456.
requirement of, for man, III, 115.
- Manganese salts**, absorption of, by storage tissues of plants, III, 233.
absorption and excretion of, in man, III, 1043.
complex formation in solutions of, with ammonium salts, I, 15.
effect of, on uterus, III, 874.
tervalent, preparation of, I, 424.
- Manganese chlorides**, anhydrous, magnetic properties of, I, 77.
dioxide, reaction of, with chromic sulphate, I, 51.
sols, mobilities of, I, 335.
- Manganous chloride**, activity coefficient of, I, 15.
hydroxide, equilibrium of, with hydrochloric acid and with sodium hydroxide, I, 416.
sulphate, detection of silver with, and ammonium persulphate, I, 387.
monodeuterate, solubility of, in deuterium oxide, I, 373.
monohydrate, solubility of, in water, I, 373.
sulphide, solid solutions of, with cadmium and zinc sulphides, I, 377.
solubility product of, I, 164.
- Permanganates**, determination of, gravimetrically, I, 281.
- Manganese organic compounds**, with ethylenediamine and with pyridine, I, 385.
- Manganese nitrosyl cyanide salts**, I, 482.
- Manganese determination**—
determination of, I, 128.
in plants, III, 405.
with 8-hydroxyquinoline, I, 220.
- α -Manganese**, electrical resistance and thermal expansion of, I, 34.
- γ -Manganese**, soft, deposition of, electrolytically, I, 53.
- Manganese leonite**, structure of, I, 229.
- Manganese ores**, New Zealand, I, 492.
- Manganosite**, growth of, in periclase, I, 354.
growths of zincite in, I, 354.
- Manganous compounds**. See under **Manganese**.
- Mangifera indica*, diseases of, III, 482.
- Mango fruit**, effect of sulphur dioxide on, III, 482.
- Mangosteen plants**, growth stimulation in, III, 405.
- Manila elemi resin**. See under **Resins**, natural.
- Manis javonica*, buccal cavity and rudimentary teeth in, III, 237.
- Mannitol**, pharmacology of, and its applications, III, 619.
vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of, I, 79.
- Mannitolchondrosaminide**, III, 313.
- d*-Mannoglucosaminide**, II, 313.
- D*-Mannosan**, derivatives, II, 242.
- d*-Mannose**, preparation of, II, 186.
- Manometers**, differential, recording, I, 307.
glass-capsule, for recording blood-pressure, III, 843.
glass-spoon, use of, in physiology, III, 483.
injection, III, 63.
quartz membrane, I, 180.
- Mapharsen**, fatal aplastic anæmia after use of, III, 1054.
treatment with, after salvarsan dermatitis, III, 220.

- Mapharsen**, treatment with, of enterohepatitis in turkeys, III, 1054.
of syphilis, III, 382, 916.
of syphilis and yaws, compared with neosalvarsan, III, 296.
- Maple wood**, aldehydes from, II, 107.
- Marchiafava-Miehel syndrome**. See Haemoglobinuria, nocturnal, paroxysmal.
- Marfan's disease**. See Arachnodactyly.
- Margaric anhydride**, II, 159.
- Marihuana**, active principle of, III, 819.
investigation of, III, 57.
tetrahydrocannabinol homologues with activity of, II, 331.
- Marine products**, II, 289; III, 367.
- Marls**, colloidal character of, I, 63.
- Marriage**, barren, artificial insemination in, III, 1012.
gynaecology of, III, 875.
male factor in, III, 672.
problems of, III, 158.
- Marsupials**, epiphyseal structure in, III, 409.
- Marten**. See *Martes americana*.
- Martensite**, transformation of, I, 204.
- Martes americana***, vulvar changes in, III, 673.
- Masculinisation**, by prolan, III, 358.
of female infantile rats, III, 355.
- Mass action**, law of, demonstration of, I, 60.
- Mass-spectrograph**. See under Spectrographs.
- Mass-spectrography**. See under Spectrography.
- Mastic**, sols, coagulation of, I, 261.
- Mastitis**, bovine, III, 475.
ovarian hormone excretion in, III, 100.
sex hormones in, III, 198.
staphylococcal, effect of, on milk, III, 629.
streptococcal, effect on, of sulphanilamide, III, 35.
treatment of, with acriflavine, gramicidin, and novoxil, III, 1048.
with entozon, III, 38.
treatment of, with testosterone, III, 198.
- Mastoiditis** in children, III, 1001.
- Mastomys erythroleucus***, female, prostate in, III, 1.
- Masurium**, I, 439.
- Maté**, action of, on heart rate and blood pressure, III, 788.
- Mathematics**, science and, I, 160.
- Mating**, in female animals, III, 875.
induced by oestrogen in hypophysectomised female rats, III, 872.
- Meals**, secretagogue, effect of, on human stomach, III, 581.
- Meandra areolata***, constituents of, I, 184.
- Measles**, encephalomyelitis in, paraplegia due to, III, 665.
experimental, III, 631.
in Detroit, III, 477.
modification and prevention of, by convalescent urine injections, III, 538.
by immune globulin, III, 538.
prevention of, in boys' camp, III, 55.
purpura in, treatment of, with vitamin-P, III, 645.
treatment of, with serum, III, 935.
virus, cultivation of, III, 232.
- Meat**, Castle's extrinsic factor in, III, 490.
cured, haem pigments of, III, 555.
- Meat extracts**, sense of well-being produced by, III, 444.
- Mechanics**, quantum. See Quantum mechanics.
- Meeholy**, chloride, III, 1049.
effect of, on serum-cholesterol, III, 613.
treatment with, in vascular diseases, III, 338.
- Meeholy**, circulatory action of, after atropine, III, 463.
effect of, on blood-aqueous barrier, III, 258.
on urinary bladder, III, 786.
- Meconium**, inspissated, intestinal obstruction from, III, 512.
- Medial longitudinal bundle**, development of, III, 953.
- Medicago sativa***, susceptibility of, to lucerne wilt, III, 150.
- Medicaments**. See Medicinals.
- Medicinals**, C-methyl derivatives of, synthesis of, II, 305.
See also Drugs.
- Medicine**, forensic, Meinicke's flocculation reaction in, III, 557.
genetics in, III, 4.
in aviation, III, 656.
physiology in, III, 449.
- Medulla**, destruction of, reflex excitability after, III, 431.
stimulation of, respiratory effects of, III, 88.
- Medulloblastoma**, origin of, III, 985.
- Megacolon**, congenital. See Hirschsprung's disease.
with changes in fundus oculi and hydrocephalus, III, 363.
- Megaduodenum**, aetiology of, III, 511.
- Megaclithys nitidus***, hyomandibular in, III, 718.
- Megalobatrachus japonicus***, paraphysis of, III, 950.
- Megalothymia**. See Thymus, enlargement of.
- Melena neonatorum**, treatment of, in infants, III, 598.
- Melamine**, optical properties and structure of, I, 196.
- Melancholia**, endocrine influence in, III, 666.
- Melanoma**, malignant, formation of, by benzpyrene, in rabbits, III, 278.
 ψ -globulin of, III, 590.
- Melanophores**, differentiation of, in birds, effect of deoxycorticosterone and sex hormones on, III, 268.
structure of, III, 587.
- Melanoplus femur-rubrum***, synchronous activity in optic and protocerebral ganglia in, III, 347.
- Melanosis fundi**, III, 865.
- Melibiosazone heptaacetate**, II, 35.
- Melons**, invertase from, III, 624.
- Melting point**, measurement of, apparatus for, I, 388, 431, 484.
- Membranes**, cellophane, semi-permeability of, I, 466.
collodion, electrical behaviour and structure of, I, 258, 466.
impermeable, diffusion of water vapour through slits in, I, 201.
mineral, electrochemistry of, I, 419.
permeability of, I, 166.
selective, passage of electric current across, I, 166.
synovial, permeability of, III, 18.
- Mendelism**, proof of, from statistics, III, 548.
- Ménière's disease**, III, 92.
treatment of, with drugs, III, 751.
vestibular sensitivity in, III, 752.
- Meningitis**, cerebrospinal, treatment of, with sulphonamides, III, 460.
See also Cerebrospinal fever.
chorio-. See Choriomeningitis.
due to *Bacillus friedlander*, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 906.
- Meningitis**, due to Pfeiffer bacillus, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 124, 1046.
due to *Haemophilus influenzae*, treatment of, III, 785.
due to *Staphylococcus aureus*, treatment of, with sulphathiazole, III, 125.
epidemic, treatment of, with sulphathiazole, III, 35.
influenzal, treatment of, with serum, III, 802.
with serum and sulphanilamide, III, 906.
with sulphapyridine, III, 460, 785.
lumbar puncture in, III, 996.
meningococcal, diagnosis of, III, 309.
treatment of, III, 693.
with serum and sulphanilamide, III, 291, 785.
with sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole, III, 34.
otitic, treatment of, III, 906.
pneumococcal, recurrent, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 460.
treatment of, III, 291.
with serum and sulphapyridine, III, 1046.
with sulphapyridine, III, 291, 527, 906.
type XIX, recovery from, III, 460.
with pulmonary tuberculosis, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 906.
staphylococcal, treatment of, with sodium sulphathiazole, III, 906.
with sulphapyridine, III, 34.
with sulphathiazole, III, 460.
tubercular, cerebrospinal fluid-sugar in, III, 344.
tryptophan in cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 566.
- Meningococci**, anti-sera for, agglutinins in, III, 474.
protective action of, III, 392.
infection with, effect of mucin in, III, 1069.
treatment of, with sulphapyrimidine, III, 1045.
potency for, of anti-sera and sulphanilamide, III, 474.
typing of, III, 802.
virulence of, effect of egg-yolk on, III, 392.
- Meningo-encephalitis**, meningococcal, in mice, III, 312.
- Menopause**, cardiac disorders of, III, 561.
depression at, endocrine glands in relation to, III, 666.
radium-induced, effect of diethylstilbestrol in, III, 357.
treatment of, III, 673.
with diethylstilbestrol dipropionate, III, 100.
- Menorrhagia**, endometrial patterns in, III, 510.
post-pubertal, and its relation to thrombocytopenic purpura, III, 74.
treatment of, with corpus luteum hormone and testosterone, III, 872.
- Menstruation**, III, 509.
abnormal, in adolescence, III, 1009.
blood groups in relation to, III, 959.
delayed, treatment of, with progstigmine, III, 1012.
disorders of, treatment of, with mammary gland extracts, III, 1013.
effect on, of testosterone propionate in monkeys, III, 354.
inactivation of melanophoric hormones in, III, 98.
See also Menopause.

- Mental defectives**, electric convulsion therapy in, effect of epanutin on, III, 616.
- Mental disease**. See under Disease.
- Mentha piperita*, amphidiploid form of, induced by colchicine, III, 404.
- Menthylhydrazide**, II, 106.
- l*-**Menthyl benzoylformate**, mutarotation of ethyl-alcoholic solutions of, II, 370.
- ethyl carbonate, II, 106.
- Mercaptals**, of monosaccharides, isopropylidene derivative of, II, 186.
- preparation of, II, 159.
- Mercaptans**, absorption of oxygen by, in alkaline solution, II, 183.
- determination of, in aqueous alkaline solution, II, 386.
- photolysis of, I, 122.
- Mercaptide reagents**, reaction of, with 2:6-dichloro- and 2:4:6-trihalogeno-nitrobenzenes, II, 41.
- Mercapturic acid**, synthesis of, in animals, II, 253; III, 524.
- Mercurials**, aromatic, fluorinated, bactericidal action of, III, 1065.
- Mercuric compounds**. See under Mercury.
- Mercuridi-2-methyl-3-ethyl-5-thienyl**, II, 384.
- Mercuridi-3-methyl-2-ethyl-5-thienyl**, II, 384.
- 5-Mercurifurfuraldehyde**, 5-chloro-, II, 112.
- 5-Mercuri-2-furfuryl alcohol**, 5-bromo-, 5-chloro-, and its acetate, and 5-hydroxy-, II, 112.
- Mercuri- γ -hydroxybutane**, *trans*- β -chloro-, II, 81.
- Mercuri- γ -methoxybutane**, *trans*- β -chloro-, II, 81.
- 2-Mercurimethyl-2':3'-dihydrocoumarino-(7:8:5':4'-)-furan**, 2'-chloro-, II, 202.
- 5-Mercuri-2-methyl-3-ethylthiophen**, bromo-, and iodo-, II, 384.
- chloro-, II, 384.
- 5-Mercuri-3-methyl-2-ethylthiophen**, chloro-, and iodo-, II, 384.
- Mercurochrome**, treatment with, of post-operative urinary retention, III, 919.
- of "summer sores" in horses and mules, III, 41.
- Mercurodi-5-thio-(2-chloro-7-methoxy)acridine**, II, 304.
- Mercurodi-5-thiolacridine**, II, 304.
- Mercurodi-5-thio-(7-methoxy)acridine**, II, 304.
- 5-Mercurothio-(2-chloro-7-methoxy)acridine**, II, 304.
- 5-Mercurothiolacridine**, II, 304.
- 5-Mercurothio-(7-methoxy)acridine**, II, 304.
- Mercurous compounds**. See under Mercury.
- Mercury**, affinity of, for ethyl and methyl radicals, II, 189.
- atoms, excitation potentials of, I, 139.
- bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 3.
- capture of thermal neutrons by, I, 187, 440.
- electrical double layer on surfaces of, I, 338.
- electrocapillary curves of, in liquid ammonia, I, 410.
- excited, reaction of, with hydrogen sulphide, nitrous oxide, and oxygen, I, 479.
- interfaces of, and solutions, surface films on, I, 466.
- ionised, spectrum of, hyperfine structure of lines in, I, 138.
- motion of indexes of, in capillary tubes, I, 166.
- oxidation of, at dropping mercury electrode, I, 338.
- Mercury**, resonance radiation of, monochromatic source of, I, 348.
- spectroscopically pure, I, 65.
- spectrum of, spark, under-water, I, 21.
- vapour, adsorption of, by metallic oxides and salts, I, 373.
- afterglow in, I, 437.
- electric discharge in, arc, I, 286.
- effect of longitudinal magnetic fields on, I, 233.
- Mercury alloys**, concentrated, ferromagnetic, I, 164.
- with cadmium, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 456.
- with cerium, preparation of, electrolytically, I, 121.
- with nickel, I, 164.
- with platinum, I, 107, 408.
- with silver, electron diffraction patterns of, I, 296.
- with zinc, liquid, reduction of nitro-compounds by, II, 24.
- Mercury compounds**, ammoniated, toxicology of, III, 916.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- protective action of, against procaine convulsions, III, 787.
- Mercuric chloride**, disinfectant action of, for skin, III, 612.
- electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with mercuric iodide and with thallous nitrate, I, 268.
- reaction of, with basic lead acetate solutions, II, 239.
- with organic compounds, II, 132.
- with potassium iodide, I, 56.
- spectrum of, absorption, visible, I, 290.
- emission, ultra-violet, I, 291.
- halides, electric moments of, in dioxan, I, 322.
- iodide, electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with mercuric chloride, and with silver and thallous nitrates, I, 268.
- recovery of, from nesslerised solutions, I, 383.
- sulphate, detection with, of *n*- and *iso*-propyl alcohols, II, 386.
- sulphide, sols, coagulation of, by silver nitrate, I, 375.
- treatment by tattooing with, of pruritus ani and perineal, III, 220.
- Mercurous bromide**, spectrum of, band, ultra-violet, I, 362.
- chloride, electrodes of. See under Electrodes.
- vapour, structure of, I, 278.
- Mercurous ions**, as chain carrier in Eder's reaction, I, 275.
- Mercury organic compounds**, containing nitrogen, use of, in preparation of azo-compounds, azines, and dyes, II, 8.
- of triphenylmethane dye series, II, 207.
- with acridine derivatives, II, 304.
- with ethylene- and propylene-diamines, II, 317.
- Mercury acetamide**, alcosols of, I, 112.
- sols, effect of electrolytes on, I, 11.
- amyl chloride, II, 132.
- dibutylthiol, II, 27.
- Mercuric oxamidedioxime chloride**, II, 283.
- Mercury determination** :—
- analysis of, II, 236.
- determination of, I, 306.
- in urine, III, 274.
- Mercury cathodes**. See under Cathodes.
- Mercury electrodes**. See under Electrodes.
- Mercury ores**, geochemistry of, I, 62, 135.
- Mercury ores**, Texas, I, 436.
- Mercury valves**. See under Valves.
- Merfen**, surgical antiseptic with, III, 462.
- Mesaconitine**, and its derivatives, II, 381.
- Mesaconitine**, nitro-, and oximino-, and its salts, II, 382.
- Mescaline**, hallucinations produced by, III, 259.
- in artists, III, 790.
- Mesidine**, oxidation of, II, 326.
- Mesityl oxide**, compounds of type of, from condensation of ketones, II, 86.
- reaction of, with magnesium isoamyl bromide, II, 281.
- reduction product of, II, 33.
- Mesityl α -mesitylvinyl ketone**, II, 223.
- Mesobiliviolins**, II, 380.
- Mesobilivolin XIIIa** dimethyl ester, and its hydrochloride, II, 380.
- ψ* -**Mesobilivolin**, II, 380.
- Mesocricetus auratus*, encephalitis transmitted to, III, 1075.
- Mesodynamics**, classical, I, 443.
- Mesons**. See Mesotrons.
- Mesophilus globulus*, oogenesis of, III, 825.
- Mesothelioma**, pleural, III, 591.
- Mesotrons**, absorption and formation of, in substratosphere, I, 70.
- atmospheric, vertical shift of, I, 70.
- burst production by, I, 235, 289.
- charged, scattering of, I, 236.
- Compton effect of, I, 443.
- decay of, I, 289.
- with momentum, I, 190.
- dipole nature of, I, 443.
- electromagnetic properties of, I, 70.
- formation of, I, 316.
- by ionising radiation, I, 443.
- by penetrating non-ionising rays, I, 145.
- in air, I, 191.
- in cosmic rays, I, 69.
- in Coulomb fields, I, 70.
- interaction of, with atomic nuclei, I, 396.
- with γ -rays, I, 235.
- life of, I, 144, 145, 190, 396.
- measurement of, I, 288.
- mass of, I, 235.
- measurement of, photographically, I, 396.
- rest-, I, 316.
- motion of, in electromagnetic fields, I, 288.
- neutral, in cosmic rays, I, 442.
- scattering of, I, 4.
- theories of, I, 316.
- transformation of, I, 442.
- origin of, I, 289.
- pair theory of, excited states of nuclear particles and, I, 96.
- positive, in relation to east-west asymmetry of cosmic rays, I, 95.
- registration of, by thick-emulsion photographic plates, I, 145.
- scattering of, I, 96, 146, 147.
- by atomic nuclei, I, 316.
- by free particles, effect of radiation damping on, I, 361.
- in tungsten, I, 190.
- secondary, I, 288.
- slow, disintegration of, I, 442.
- in cosmic rays, I, 288.
- mean life of, I, 289.
- pairs, cloud-chamber photograph of, I, 443.
- radioactivity of, I, 316.
- secondary, I, 361.
- stopping power of carbon and lead for, I, 316.
- soft component and decay of, I, 235.
- spin of, I, 236.

Mesotrons, spin one, I, 361.
 spin summation in, I, 4.
 theory of, I, 70.
 wave functions of, I, 443.

Mesquite wood, dermatitis due to, III, 222.

Metabolism, allantoin, III, 31.
 amino-acid, III, 378, 686, 899.
 and calcium requirements, III, 455.
 aneurin as agent and object of, III, 518.
 apparatus for study of oxygen consumption in, III, 946.
 l(+)-arginine, III, 899.
 ascorbic acid, effect on, of hydroxypurines, III, 898.
 in athletes, III, 118.
 in cotton rats, III, 778.
 in pre-school children, III, 1037.
 test for, III, 599.
 basal, and heat loss of young women, III, 897.
 and skin temperatures at extremities, III, 212.
 effect on, of thyrotropic hormone and thyroxine, III, 351.
 in relation to creatinine in urine, III, 897.
 calcium, nitrogen, and phosphorus, effect of iron on, III, 213.
 of seven-months-old child, III, 32.
 calcium and phosphorus, effect of fat on, III, 22.
 effect of mineral oil ingestion on, III, 22.
 effect of pituitary on, III, 1007.
 carbohydrate, action on, of breathing oxygen and carbon-dioxide-rich or oxygen-poor air, III, 971.
 of vagus and drugs, III, 558.
 duodenum in relation to, III, 13.
 during muscular exercise, effect of hormones on, III, 900.
 in diabetic and normal subjects, III, 379.
 in liver, effect of hormones on, III, 767.
 in nervous systems, III, 745.
 metals in, III, 900.
 relation of, to diet in animals under fatigue, III, 700.
 carbohydrate and fat, intermediary, III, 32.
 S-carboxymethylcysteine, III, 686.
 carnosine, in muscle, III, 687.
 cats', under chloralose anaesthesia, III, 528.
 choline, III, 524, 602, 774, 782.
 citric acid, by infants, III, 32.
 cobalt, III, 526.
 copper and iron, III, 902.
 creatine, effect on, of vitamin-C, III, 598.
 cysteine, III, 686.
 cystine, III, 686.
 $\alpha\beta$ - and $\beta\gamma$ -deuteriohexoic acids, III, 603.
 diphenylhydantoin, III, 914.
 disturbances of, diseases from, Roentgen changes in cranial vault accompanying, III, 784.
 effect on, of acid and alkaline ration, of horses during work, III, 700.
 of eosin injections, in rabbits, III, 1056.
 of growth, of children, III, 1040.
 ethanolamine, III, 524, 782.
 ethyl alcohol, in head injuries, III, 380.
 fat, effect of, on plasma-phosphatase, in rats, III, 31.
 B-vitamins in relation to, III, 518.
 fat and nitrogen, effect of high-fat-low-protein diets on, in hypophysectomised and normal rats, III, 869.
 fructose, in rats, III, 212.

Metabolism, gaseous, after partial decortication, III, 1039.
 effect on, of benzedrine, coramine, cardiazol, and picrotoxin in alcohol-depressed rabbits, III, 1053.
 glucose, and cholesterolemia, III, 690.
 in man, III, 122.
 in rats, III, 212.
 glutathione, with isotopic glycine, III, 686.
 homocystine, III, 686.
 in pregnancy, III, 211.
 in relation to eating habits in rats, III, 288.
 intermediary, effect on, of morphine and its derivatives, III, 689.
 iodine, radioactive iodine as indicator in, III, 604, 902.
 iron, foetal, III, 163.
 in relation to anaemia and therapy, III, 163.
 lactic acid, containing radioactive carbon, III, 380.
 lipin, III, 31, 212.
 effect of pancreatic juice on, III, 379.
 dl-lysine, III, 899.
 methionine, III, 686.
 mineral, effect of mineral-deficient diet on, III, 691.
 of pullets, III, 691, 1042.
 study of, with radioactive isotopes, III, 33, 526.
 nicotinic acid, in sheep, III, 285.
 nitrogen, of infants and sucklings, III, 378.
 of Europeans in tropics, III, 780.
 oxalic acid, III, 691.
 phenylalanine and tyrosine, defect in, in premature infants, III, 894.
 rôle of ascorbic acid in, III, 782.
 phospholipin, in denervated muscle, III, 688.
 polycyclic, III, 290.
 protein, effect of adrenaline on, III, 602.
 of brain in trauma, III, 744.
 of sucklings, III, 378.
 purine, after reticulo-endothelial system block, III, 247.
 pyruvate, in liver of pigeons, III, 30.
 β -sitosterol, III, 1039.
 sodium chloride, pathology of, III, 380.
 sterols, III, 673.
 in white rats, III, 782.
 of micro-organisms, III, 48.
 stimulation of, by 2:4-dinitrophenyl alkyl ethers, II, 63.
 sulphur, III, 525, 603.
 of growing organisms, III, 33.
 of infants and sucklings, III, 378.
 dl-n- and -iso-valines, in rats, III, 686.
 vitamin-B₁, of sucklings, III, 519.
 vitamin-C. See Metabolism, ascorbic acid.
 water, in centenarians, III, 902.
 l-xylose, III, 32.
 l-xylulose, III, 525.

Metachromasia, III, 69.

Metakentrin, III, 870.
 prostate in assay of, III, 1007.

Metals, absorption of sound by, I, 159.
 activity of, in binary systems, I, 15.
 ammonium sulphide group, analysis of, potentiometrically, I, 281.
 catalytic. See Catalysts, metallic.
 colloidal suspensions of, preparation of, I, 412.
 conductivity of, electrical, I, 74, 151.
 electrical and thermal, I, 7.
 Wiedemann-Franz law of, I, 32.
 thermal, in relation to pressure of electronic gas, I, 150.
 corroded, electron diffraction of, I, 87.

Metals, corrosion of, by non-aqueous solutions, I, 217.
 electron diffraction study of, I, 277.
 in tissues, III, 41.
 crystals, atom size in, I, 195.
 electrical conductivity in, I, 157.
 electronic emission from points of, I, 32.
 preferred orientation in, I, 325.
 deformed, structure of, I, 152, 325.
 detection of, as bromo-compounds, I, 387.
 by fluorescence reactions, I, 219.
 in minerals and ores, I, 430.
 detection and determination of, electrochemically, I, 57.
 determination of, I, 128.
 in pectinates, III, 407.
 volumetrically, I, 126.
 with 8-hydroxyquinoline, I, 483.
 dispersion of, in liquids, by supersonic fields, I, 11.
 effect of, on plant growth, III, 150.
 effect on, of ethyl alcohol, I, 217.
 electrical resistance of, at low temperatures, I, 197.
 electrodeposited, structure of, and passivation, I, 470.
 electrodeposition of, I, 479.
 electron distribution in, in magnetic fields, I, 186.
 electron emission from, in electric fields, I, 285, 312.
 secondary, I, 186.
 thermionic, I, 312.
 electron energy in, I, 93.
 electron extraction from, I, 185.
 electron interaction in, I, 290.
 electron theory of, calculus applied to, I, 25.
 extraction of, from aqueous solution, with dithizone, I, 409.
 ferromagnetic, photo-electric sensitivities of, for soft X-rays, I, 400.
 flow potential through, I, 170.
 forces between neutral molecules and surfaces of, I, 402.
 heavy, detection of, in hypophosphorous acid, I, 483.
 organosols of, preparation of, I, 375.
 ideal, adsorption of hydrogen by, I, 463.
 image and van der Waals forces at surfaces of, I, 30.
 passivity of, I, 470.
 precipitation of, with indo-oxine, I, 429.
 radiation emissivities of, I, 177.
 radioactive, concentration of, I, 235.
 rare, determination and separation of, by iodates, I, 221.
 physico-chemistry of, I, 377, 379.
 reaction of, with gases, I, 172.
 with water of crystallisation, I, 18.
 reaction products of, electron diffraction of, I, 381.
 reactive, powdered, X-ray photography of, I, 30.
 reflexion of positive rays and release of secondary electrons from surfaces of, I, 22.
 solution of, in acids, as function of over-voltage, I, 16.
 theory of, itinerant electron concept in, I, 141.
 virial theorem in, I, 318.
 thermionic and thermo-electric properties of, I, 312.
 "trace," distribution of, in biological material, III, 150.
 quadricovalent, magnetic properties and stereochemistry of, large bond angle distortions in relation to, I, 246.

Metal electrodes. See under Electrodes.

- Metal films**, evaporated, adsorption, catalytic activity, and crystal structure of, I, 205.
 thick, optical constants of, I, 34.
 preparation of, for work function study, I, 367.
 thin, diffraction of light by, I, 449.
 properties of, I, 34.
- Metal foils**, thin, scattering by, of electrons from radium-*B*, I, 439.
- Metal powders**, mixtures of, with bakelite, for mounting micro-specimens, I, 180.
- Metal smokes**. See under Smokes.
- Metallic alkyls**, of third-group elements, I, 200.
 borohydrides, I, 123.
 carbonyls, I, 481.
 cyanogen and halogen derivatives of, I, 125.
 compounds, complex, catalytic action of, I, 52.
 halides, addition compounds of, with morpholine, II, 205.
 with unsaturated hydrocarbons, structure of, II, 157.
 gaseous, entropy of, I, 248.
 physicochemistry of mixtures of, with iodine bromide and chloride, I, 252.
 thermodynamics of, in aqueous solution, I, 414.
 bivalent, thermodynamics of, in aqueous solution, I, 15, 114, 377.
 hydrates, films, on water and solutions, electrophoresis of, I, 45.
 hydrides, gaseous, entropy of, I, 248.
 hydroxides, electro-osmosis with, I, 263.
 forming basic salts, solubility products of, I, 336.
 insoluble, reaction of, with phenolphthalein, I, 125.
 oxides, adsorption by, of mercury vapour, I, 373.
 solution of, in acids, effect of hydrophilic colloids on, I, 112.
 salts, adsorption by, of mercury vapour, I, 373.
 complex, catalytic reduction by, I, 52.
 oxidation-reduction of, catalytically, I, 476.
 heavy, reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 5.
 sulphates, hydrated, dielectric constants of, I, 29.
 of bivalent metals, heating curves of, I, 265.
 sparking of solutions of, I, 89.
 sulphides, disseminated, in sedimentary rocks, I, 352.
 films, on water and solutions, electrophoresis of, I, 45.
 free energies of formation of, I, 416.
 solubility of, in water, I, 164.
- Metallurgy**, theoretical, I, 405.
- Metanilamide**. See Benzenesulphonamide, *m*-amino-.
- Metaphosphoric acid**. See under Phosphorus.
- Metavariselite**, crystal structure of, I, 354.
- Meteoroids**, ionisation by, I, 285.
- Meteoric iron**. See under Iron.
- Meteorites**, I, 434.
 Bartlett, Texas, I, 60.
 Bolshaya Korta, I, 181.
 determination in, of potassium isotopes, I, 351.
 iron in, in Gibeon shower, I, 351.
 Lubbock, flow structure in, I, 351.
 Shallowater, I, 226.
- Methacrylic acid**, *n*-butyl, ethyl, and methyl esters, toxicity of, III, 1057.
- Methacrylic acid**, isobutyl ester, polymeric, use of, as mounting medium, III, 70.
 methyl ester, polymerisation of, II, 159.
- Methaemalbumin**, III, 725.
- Methaemoglobin**, determination of, in blood, photoelectrically, III, 71.
 formation of, effect of, on living body, III, 490.
 exo- and endo-genous, III, 648.
 reactions of, magnetism of, II, 275.
 spectrum of, absorption, III, 555.
- Methaemoglobinaemia**, treatment of, with methylthionine chloride, in infants, III, 163.
- Methylalcohol**. See *n*-Butenyl alcohol.
- Methylal chloride**. See *n*-Butenyl chloride.
- Methane**, combustion of, I, 270.
 compressibilities of mixtures of, with hydrogen and nitrogen, I, 330, 406.
 Compton line and momentum distribution in, I, 450.
 equilibrium of, with ethylene, I, 415.
 with *n*-pentane and propane, I, 48.
 fluorination of, II, 81.
 formation of, by fermentation, III, 307.
 hydrate, constitution of, I, 377.
 liquid, solubility in, of helium, I, 408.
 of hydrogen, I, 80, 462.
 liquid-vapour equilibrium in mixtures of, with ammonia and nitrogen, I, 85.
 preparation from, of formaldehyde, II, 281.
 reaction of, with steam, I, 118.
 self-consistent field for, I, 400.
 solubility of, in *n*-hexane, I, 296.
 in cyclohexane, I, 9.
 viscosity of, I, 79.
- Methane**, dichlorodifluoro-, latent heat of fusion of, I, 160.
 fluorodichloro-, spectrum of, Raman, I, 241.
 halogeno-derivatives, fundamental frequencies of, I, 241.
 heat capacity of, I, 405.
 nitro-, dipole moment of, I, 98.
 equilibrium of, with *n*-propyl alcohol and water, I, 169.
 spectrum of, infra-red and Raman, I, 241.
- Methanesiliconic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 37.
- Methanesulphonacetamide**, chloro-, II, 347.
- Methanesulphonbenzamide**, chloro-, II, 347.
- Methanesulphonyl chloride**, chloro-, II, 347.
- Methanobacterium omelianskii**, fermentation by, III, 307.
- Methionine**, II, 283.
 and its derivatives, II, 316.
 determination of, in mixtures, II, 80.
 effect of, in haemorrhagic degeneration in rats, III, 774.
 in diet of chicks, III, 517.
 oxidation of sulphur in, II, 344.
 prevention by, of chloroform liver injury, III, 272.
 sulphoxide, administration of, taurocholic acid formation after, III, 288.
 transfer of methyl group from, to choline and creatine, III, 899.
- dl*-Methioninesulphone**, II, 283.
- Methoxy- α -*di*hydroxy- β - β -dimethylbutyric acid**, salts, II, 240.
- Methoxy-(+)- and -(−)-pantothenic acids**, quinine salts, II, 244.
- Methoxyacetaldehyde**, condensation of, II, 281.
- 6-Methoxy-2-acetonaphthone**, 5-chloro-, and its derivatives, II, 296.
- 7-Methoxy-3-acetylcoumarin**, II, 301.
- 3-Methoxyacridine**, 5:8-dichloro-1-nitro-, II, 303.
- N*⁴-(7-Methoxy)acridylaminobenzenesulphonacetamide**, and 2-chloro-, II, 333.
- N*⁴-7-Methoxyacridylaminobenzenesulphonamide**, 2-chloro-, II, 333.
- N*⁴-7-Methoxyacridylaminobenzenesulphon-diethylamide**, and 2-chloro-, II, 333.
- 3-Methoxy-8-allylflavone**, 7-hydroxy-, II, 202.
- 3-Methoxy-7-allyloxyflavone**, II, 202.
- 3-Methoxy-1-aminobenzothiazole**, II, 340.
- 6-Methoxy-3-*p*-anisyl-1:2'-methylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline**, and its hydrochloride, II, 176.
- 3-Methoxyazobenzene**, 4-amino-, trichloroacetyl derivative, II, 359.
- 4-Methoxybenzamide**, 3:5-difluoro-, II, 362.
- 2-Methoxybenz- α β β -tetrachloroethyl imidochloride**, 3:5-dinitro-, II, 322.
- o*-Methoxybenzenesulphonamide**, II, 341.
- 4-Methoxybenzenesulphonic acid**, 3-fluoro-, and 3-fluoro-5-nitro-, sodium salts, II, 363.
- 4-Methoxybenzhydrazide**, 3-fluoro-, and its benzenesulphonyl derivative, II, 363.
 3:5-difluoro-, and its benzenesulphonyl derivative, II, 363.
- 6-Methoxybenziminazole**, and its derivatives, and 5-amino-, and -nitro-, derivatives, II, 340.
- 2-Methoxybenzoic acid**, 4-iodo-5-nitro-, 4:5-dinitro-, 5-nitro-4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 5-nitro-4-hydroxy-, II, 195.
- 4-Methoxybenzoic acid**, 3-*mono*- and 3:5-*di*-fluoro-, methyl esters, II, 362.
- β -*p*-Methoxybenzoyl- α -*o*-anisylpropionic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 103.
- β -4-Methoxybenzoyl- α -*o*-anisylpropionic acid**, β -2-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, II, 104.
- 4-Methoxybenzoylcinnamoylmethane**, 2-hydroxy-, II, 21.
- 7-Methoxy-3-benzoylcoumarin**, II, 301.
- 3-Methoxybenzthiazole**, 3- and 5-amino-, and 5-chloro-, and their derivatives, II, 340.
- 5-Methoxybenzthiazole**, 2-amino-, and its picrate, II, 340.
- 4-Methoxy-2-benzyltriphenylcarbinol**, II, 228.
- 5-Methoxy-1-6'-bromo-3':4'-methylenedioxybenzylidene coumaran-2-one**, II, 104.
- β -Methoxy-*n*-butaldehyde dimethyl acetal**, II, 281.
- 8-Methoxy- Δ^a -butinene**, spectrum of, Raman, I, 292.
- β -9-Methoxy-2-carbomethoxy-2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylpropionic acid**, methyl ester, II, 17.
- γ -9-Methoxy-2-carbomethoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthryl-*n*-butyric acid**, methyl ester, II, 17.
- anti*-9-Methoxy-2-carbomethoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylideneacetic acid**, II, 17.
- β -9-Methoxy-2-carbomethoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylpropionic acid**, and its methyl ester, II, 17.
- anti*-9-Methoxy-2-carboxy-2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylideneacetic acid**, II, 17.
- syn*-9-Methoxy-2-carboxy-2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylideneacetic anhydride**, II, 17.
- 4(or 6)-Methoxy-3'-(carboxymethyl)tetrahydrocyclopentenonaphthalene**, II, 297.
- anti*-9-Methoxy-2-carboxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylideneacetic acid**, and its dimethyl ester, II, 17.

- syn*-9-Methoxy-2-carboxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylideneacetic anhydride, II, 17.
- α -2-Methoxy-5-carboxyphenylacetylene, β -chloro-, II, 99.
- α -4-Methoxy-3-carboxyphenylacetylene, β -chloro-, II, 99.
- 3-Methoxy-5-carboxyphthalonic acid, II, 49.
- α -Methoxychloralotoluides, II, 291.
- α -Methoxychloral-3- and -5-nitro-2-methoxybenzamides, II, 322.
- 2-Methoxy-5- $\alpha\beta\beta$ -tetrachloroethylbenzoic acid, methyl ester, II, 43.
- 4-Methoxy-3- $\alpha\beta\beta$ -tetrachloroethylbenzoic acid, methyl ester, II, 43.
- 3-Methoxy-2'-chloromercurimethyl-2':3'-dihydroflavono-(7:8-5'-4')-furan, II, 202.
- 2-Methoxy-1-chloromethylnaphthalene, II, 323.
- 2-Methoxy-5- $\alpha\beta$ -dichlorovinylbenzoic acid, II, 99.
- 2-Methoxy-5- $\alpha\beta\beta$ -trichlorovinylbenzoic acid, and its derivatives, II, 43.
- 4-Methoxy-3- $\alpha\beta\beta$ -trichlorovinylbenzoic acid, II, 43.
- 4-Methoxycinnamic acid, 3-fluoro- α -amino-, α -benzoyl derivative, II, 363.
- 3-Methoxy-6-cinnamoyl-1:4-benzoquinone, 2:5-dihydroxy-, II, 18.
- 7-Methoxycoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 301.
- 7-Methoxycoumarone-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 175.
- 7-Methoxy-2-coumaronylhomopiperonyl-amide, II, 175.
- 7-Methoxy-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12:5':6'-decahydrothiopyrano(4':3':1:2)phenanthrene, 3-hydroxy-, II, 302.
- 6-Methoxy-2-*m*-diethylaminostyrylquinoline, methiodide, II, 148.
- p*-Methoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -diethylcinnamic acid, II, 193.
- β -Methoxy- $\alpha\alpha$ -di(ethylsulphonyl)propane, γ -hydroxy-, II, 28.
- 7-Methoxy-9:10-dihydro-1:2-cyclopentophenanthrene, II, 295.
- 6-Methoxy-2-*m*-dimethylaminostyrylquinoline, methiodide, II, 148.
- 2-Methoxy-5:5'-dimethyldiphenyl-6'-carboxylic acid, 3'-hydroxy-, II, 103.
- 4-Methoxy-9:9-dimethylfluorene-1-carboxylic acid, II, 286.
- 1'- and 3'-Methoxy-1:2'-dinaphthoylemethanes, 2-hydroxy-, II, 21.
- 4'-Methoxydiphenyl ether, 2:6-diiodo-3'-fluoro-4-amino-, derivatives, and 2:6-diiodo-3'-fluoro-4-nitro-, II, 133.
- 2:6-diiodo-3':5'-difluoro-4-amino-, derivatives, and 2:6-diiodo-3':5'-difluoro-4-nitro-, II, 363.
- 5-Methoxydiphenylamine, 2:4-dinitro-2'-amino-, 2'-acetyl derivative, II, 337.
- 4-Methoxydiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid, 3-chloro-6'-nitro-, II, 303.
- 3-Methoxy-1:5-diphenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, 5'- and 6'-bromo-4'-hydroxy-, 4'-hydroxy-, and 5'-nitro-4'-hydroxy-, II, 76.
- γ -Methoxydivinyl, α -bromo-, II, 277.
- 1-Methoxy-4-dodecyl-naphthalene, II, 197.
- 6-Methoxy-17-equilenone, II, 17.
- 6-Methoxy-17-equilenone-16-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 17.
- 3-Methoxy-5-ethoxybenzthiazole, derivatives, II, 340.
- β - β -Methoxyethoxyethyl-*p*-nitrophenylurethane, II, 210.
- 5-Methoxy-6-ethoxy-1-hydrindamine hydrochloride, II, 40.
- 5-Methoxy-6-ethoxy-1-hydrindone, and its oxime, II, 40.
- 5(or 6)-Methoxy-6(or 5)-ethoxyindene, II, 40.
- 7-Methoxy-4-ethoxy-1:2-cyclopentophenanthrene, 3'-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 367.
- α -Methoxyethyl alcohol, esters, II, 348.
- β -Methoxyethyl 4-nitro-2-aminophenyl ether, II, 209.
- β -Methoxyethyldiphenylurethane, II, 209.
- β -Methoxyethyl- α -naphthylurethane, II, 209.
- β -Methoxyethyl-*p*-nitrophenylurethane, II, 209.
- 4-Methoxy-3'-ethyl- Δ^3 -1:2-cyclopentophenanthrene, II, 295.
- 2-Methoxy-6-ethylpyridine-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its picrate, II, 147.
- 9-Methoxy-2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic-1-acetic acid, and its methyl esters, II, 17.
- 9-Methoxy-2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic-1-acetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, dimethyl ester, II, 17.
- 7-Methoxyflavanone, 5-hydroxy-. See Alpinetin.
- β -Methoxy- Δ^4 -*n*-heptenoic acid, methyl ester, II, 183.
- 1-Methoxy-4-hexadecylnaphthalene, II, 197.
- 7-Methoxy-1:2:3:9:10:11-hexahydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, 3-hydroxy-, II, 295.
- 8-Methoxy-*n*-hexane, γ -chloro-, II, 159.
- 2-Methoxycyclohexane, 1-chloro-, II, 158.
- β -Methoxy- Δ^4 -*n*-hexenoic acid, methyl ester, II, 183.
- 4-Methoxycyclohexylacetic acid, and its *p*-toluidide, II, 252.
- 5-4'-Methoxycyclohexylbarbituric acid, II, 252.
- α -4-Methoxycyclohexylbutyric acid, and its derivatives, II, 252.
- 5-4'-Methoxycyclohexyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid, II, 252.
- 4-Methoxycyclohexylethylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 252.
- 4-Methoxycyclohexylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 252.
- 6-Methoxy-*D*-homo-17a-equilenone, II, 18.
- 6-Methoxy-*D*-homo-17a-equilenone-17-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 17.
- 4-Methoxy-2-hydroxymethylantraquinone, 5:7-dihydroxy-, II, 49.
- 4-Methoxy-5-hydroxymethyluracil, II, 377.
- 3- and 5-Methoxy-1-imino-2- γ -diethylaminopropylbenzthiazolines, and their derivatives, II, 340.
- 3-Methoxy-2-iodomethyl(7:8-5':4')-furan, II, 202.
- Methoxyl groups, determination of, II, 235.
- 1-Methoxy-4-laurylnaphthalene, II, 197.
- 3-Methoxymandelamide, 4-hydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 252.
- 3-Methoxymandelic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 252.
- 4-Methoxy-5- ω -methoxyacetylcoumarone, II, 330.
- α -3-Methoxy-4-methoxymethoxyphenylacrylic acid, II, 136.
- 6-Methoxy-5-methyl-2-acetonaphthone, and its oxime, II, 296.
- O*-Methoxymethylacetovanillone, II, 136.
- 6-Methoxy-3-methylantraquinone, 1:8-dihydroxy-. See Parietin.
- 5-Methoxy-10-methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its derivatives, II, 360.
- 5-Methoxy-10-methyl-1:2-benz-9-anthrone, II, 360.
- 5(6)-Methoxy-2-methylbenzimidazole, and its picrate, II, 337.
- γ -Methoxy- γ -methylbutane, β -chloro-, II, 158.
- γ -Methoxy- γ -methyl-*n*-butan- β -one 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 4.
- 6-Methoxy-8-methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 5:7-dibromo-, and its methyl ester, II, 144.
- 5- and 6-Methoxy-2-methyl-1-(γ -diethylaminopropyl)benzimidazoles, and their dipicrates, II, 337.
- 3-Methoxy-2'-methyl-2':3'-dihydroflavono-(7:8-5':4')-furan, II, 202.
- 4-Methoxymethyl-2:2-dimethyldioxolan, II, 52.
- 2-Methoxy-5-methyldiphenyl, II, 286.
- 4-Methoxy-5'-methyldiphenyl-6'-carboxylic acid, 3'-hydroxy-, II, 103.
- 14-Methoxy-3-methyl-1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8:9:10:11:18-dodecahydrochrysene, 5-hydroxy-, II, 325.
- 2'- and 4'-Methoxy-3':4'-methylenedioxy-7:7-dimethyl-7:8-dihydroflavanones, II, 301.
- α - and β -*dl*-3-Methoxy-19-methyl-17-equilenones, II, 138.
- 6-Methoxy-19-methyl-17-equilenone, II, 17.
- α - and β -3-Methoxy-19-methyl-17-equilenone-16-carboxylic acids, methyl esters, II, 138.
- 6-Methoxy-19-methyl-17-equilenone-16-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 17.
- 7-Methoxy-5-methyl-2-ethylchromone, II, 20.
- 6-Methoxy-2-methylhexahydronaphthalene, II, 296.
- 4-Methoxymethyl-2-methyl-2-ethyldioxolan, II, 52.
- 4-Methoxymethyl-2-methyl-2-propyldioxolan, II, 52.
- 6-Methoxy-5-methyl-2-naphthoic acid, II, 296.
- 5-Methoxy-*N*-methyloxindole, II, 376.
- p*-Methoxy- α -2-methylcyclopentylbutyphenone, II, 166.
- 7-Methoxy-5-methyl-2-*n*-propylchromone, II, 20.
- 7-Methoxy-3-methyl-1:2:3:9-tetrahydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 134.
- 9-Methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic-1-acetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, dimethyl ester, II, 17.
- α - and β -9-Methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic-1-acetic acids, and their dimethyl esters, II, 17.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methyltetraphenylmethane, synthesis of, II, 10.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methyltriphenylcarbinol, and its bromide, II, 10.
- 6-Methoxy-2-naphthacyl bromide, 5-bromo-, and its pyridinium bromide, and 5-chloro-, II, 366.
- 6-Methoxy-2-naphthacylacetoacetic acid, 5-bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 366.
- 6-Methoxy-2-naphthacylacetone, 5-bromo-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 366.
- β -6-Methoxy-2-naphthacylpropionylacetic acid, β -5-bromo-, and 5-chloro-, ethyl esters, II, 366.
- 4-Methoxy-2-naphthoic acid, and its 3-carboxy- α -naphthyl ester, II, 261.
- 6-Methoxy-1-naphthoic acid, II, 291.
- 2-Methoxy-1-naphthonitrile, 8-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 196.
- 2-(1'- and 3'-Methoxy-2'-naphthoiloxy)-1-acetonaphthones, II, 21.
- β -6-Methoxy-2-naphthoylethylpropionic acid, β -5-bromo-, II, 366.
- 2-Methoxy-1-naphthylacetoneitrile, bromo-derivative, II, 323.

- 2-(1'- and 3'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl)-5-6-benzochromones, II, 21.
- 2-Methoxy-1-naphthylcarbinyl ethyl ether, II, 323.
- 2-Methoxy-1-naphthylchloroacetonitrile, II, 323.
- 2-Methoxy-1-naphthylcyanomethylpyridinium chloride and enimine-betaine, II, 323.
- 7-Methoxy-1-naphthyl dimethylamino-methylcarbinol, derivatives, II, 203.
- α -2-Methoxy-1-naphthyl- β -*p*-methoxybenzoylpropionic acid, II, 103.
- α -4-Methoxy-1-naphthyl- β -*p*-methoxybenzoylpropionic acid, and its esters, II, 103.
- 3-(6'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl)-2-methyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentanone, 3-5'-chloro-, II, 366.
- 3-(6'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl)-2-methyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentanone, 3-5'-bromo-, and -chloro-, and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 366.
- 3-(6'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl)cyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, lactone, II, 295.
- 3-(6'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl)- Δ^2 -cyclopentanone-2-acetic acid, 3-5'-chloro-, II, 296.
- 3-(6'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl)-2:5:5-trimethylcyclopentanone-2-acetic acid, II, 367.
- 1-Methoxy-4-octadecylnaphthalene, II, 197.
- 6-Methoxy- $\Delta^{1:9}$ -octahydronaphthalene, II, 296.
- 7-Methoxy-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, 3-amino-, hydrochlorides, II, 295.
- 7-Methoxy-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene-3'-acetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 295.
- 1- and 2-Methoxy-5:6:7:8:9:10:11:12-octahydrotriphenylenes, II, 95.
- β -Methoxy- Δ^a -*n*-octenoic acid, methyl ester, II, 183.
- 1-Methoxy-4-palmityl naphthalene, II, 197.
- γ -Methoxy-*n*-pentane, β -chloro-, II, 158.
- β -Methoxy- Δ^a -*n*-pentoic acid, methyl ester, II, 183.
- 4-Methoxy-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene-3'-acetic acid, II, 295.
- 4-Methoxy-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrylidene-3'-acetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 295.
- γ -Methoxy- β -cyclopentylbutyric acid, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 64.
- p*-Methoxy- α -cyclopentylbutyrophenone, II, 166.
- 2-Methoxyphenanthrene, 3-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 14.
- 3-Methoxyphenanthrene, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 14.
- 9-Methoxyphenanthrene, picrate, II, 222.
- 9-Methoxyphenanthrene, 10-hydroxy-, II, 14.
- 3-Methoxyphenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, II, 14.
- 4-Methoxyphenol, 3:5-difluoro-, II, 363.
- 4-4'-Methoxyphenoxybenzaldehyde, 3:5-diiodo-4:3':5'-difluoro-, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 363.
- 4-4'-Methoxyphenoxybenzonitrile, 3:5-diiodo-4:3'-fluoro-, II, 133.
- 3:5-diiodo-4:3':5'-difluoro-, II, 363.
- β -4-4'-Methoxyphenoxyphenylacrylic acid, α -amino- β -3:5-diiodo-4:3'-fluoro-, α -benzoyl derivative, II, 133.
- Methoxyphenyl-. See also Anisyl-.
- 5-Methoxyphenylacetamopiperonylamide, 2-nitro-, II, 272.
- 4-Methoxyphenylacetoneitrile, 3-nitro-, II, 64.
- Methoxyphenylanthrones, II, 228.
- 4-Methoxyphenylarsin oxide, 3-nitro-, II, 111.
- 7-Methoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium chloride, 3:4'-di-, 3:3':4'-tri-, and 3:3':4':5'-tetrahydroxy-, II, 374.
- 5-4'-Methoxyphenyl-3-6'-bromo-3:4'-methylenedioxyphenyl- Δ^5 -cyclohexenone-2-carboxylic acid, 2'-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 104.
- 4-Methoxyphenyl 6-bromo-3:4-methylene-dioxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 104.
- 2-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4:5-diphenylglyoxaline, II, 205.
- 5-Methoxy-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 446.
- 3-Methoxy-6- β -phenylpropionyl-1:4-benzoquinone, 2:5-dihydroxy-. See Dihydropedicinin.
- 2-3'-Methoxyphenylretenoxazole, 2-4'-hydroxy-, II, 153.
- 4-Methoxyphenyl styryl ketone, 2:3:5:6-tetrahydroxy-, tetra-acetyl derivative. See Tetra-acetyldihydropedicinin.
- 4-Methoxyisophthalic acid, normal and alkamine esters and their hydrochlorides, II, 255.
- 5-Methoxy-2-piperonylidene- α -hydrindone, II, 366.
- γ -Methoxy-*n*-propylamine, β -amino-, derivatives, II, 311.
- 6-Methoxyquinoline, II, 148.
- 6'-Methoxyquinolino-(7':8':3:2)-pyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, II, 22.
- 6'-Methoxyquinolino-(7':8':3:2)-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindole, and its hydrochloride, II, 22.
- 6-Methoxyquinolyl-8-hydrazine, II, 22.
- 6-Methoxyquinolyl-8-hydrazone, II, 22, 23.
- 1-(6'-Methoxyquinolyl-8')-3-methylpyrazol-5-one, II, 22.
- 1-(6'-Methoxyquinolyl-8')-semicarbazide, II, 23.
- 1-(6'-Methoxyquinolyl-8')-thiosemicarbazide, II, 22.
- 1-Methoxy-4-stearyl naphthalene, II, 197.
- 4-Methoxystilbene, 4'-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 193.
- $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 170.
- 6-Methoxy-2-styryl-1-(γ -diethylamino-propyl)benzimidazole, and its dihydrochloride, II, 337.
- 6-Methoxy-2-tetradecyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 325.
- 2-Methoxy-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1-naphthoic acid, II, 256.
- 3-Methoxy-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 256.
- 7-Methoxy-1:9:10:11-tetrahydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, II, 295.
- 2-6'-Methoxy-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-2-isoquinolylmethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1:7-dihydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, II, 22.
- 7-Methoxy-2-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-2'-isoquinolylmethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 22.
- 3-Methoxytoluene, 4:6-diamino-, and 2:4:6-trinitro-, II, 321.
- 5-Methoxy-*o*-toluic acid, 4:6-dichloro-3-hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 196.
- β -4-Methoxy-*m*-toluoyl- α -*o*-anisylpropionic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 104.
- β -(6-Methoxy-*m*-tolyl)acrylic acid, α -cyano-, and its esters, II, 100.
- α -4- and -6-Methoxy-*m*-tolyl- γ -butyrolactones, II, 98.
- α -Methoxytolyl- β -*p*-methoxybenzoylpropionic acids, and their silver salts, II, 103.
- 5-Methoxy-*o*-tolylsuccinic acid, and its derivatives, II, 100.
- 4-Methoxy-*m*-tolylsuccinic acid, and its derivatives, II, 100.
- 6-Methoxy-*m*-tolylsuccinic acid, and its derivatives, II, 100.
- 6-Methoxy-2-tridecyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 325.
- 5-Methoxy-2:3:8-trimethylquinoline, 6-amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 204.
- 1- and 2-Methoxytriphenylenes, II, 95.
- β -Methoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -triphenylethane, α -chloro-, II, 284.
- γ -Methoxyvinylacetylene, II, 277.
- Methyl alcohol, acid-base equilibria in, I, 263.
- decomposition of, at high pressures, II, 25.
- density and refractive index of mixtures of, with acetone and methyl acetate, I, 461.
- dispersion of, I, 74.
- esterification of, with disubstituted benzoic acids, I, 474.
- heat capacity of, I, 329.
- heat of reaction of, with sulphur monochloride, I, 86.
- ionisation potential of, I, 150.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- reaction of, with aniline, catalytically, II, 38.
- with iodine and iron, II, 277.
- Methyl allyl ether, as anesthetic, pharmacology of, III, 464.
- reaction of, with nitrogen trioxide, II, 311.
- borate, structure of, I, 327.
- bromide, reaction of, with thiosulphates, in water, I, 340.
- vapours, effect of exposure to, III, 131.
- chloride, latent heat of fusion of, I, 160.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- solubility of, in various solvents, I, 108.
- compounds, trifluoro-, preparation and properties of, II, 81.
- ether, physical constants of, I, 457.
- spectra of, Raman, in mixtures with hydrochloric acid, I, 72, 321.
- ether, chloro-, reaction of, with 4-methyluracil, II, 377.
- reaction of, with pyrimidines, II, 270.
- groups, affinity of lead and mercury for, II, 189.
- elimination and migration of, from quaternary carbon atoms, in catalytic dehydrogenation, II, 7.
- free, reaction of, with nitric oxide, I, 339.
- with propane, I, 276.
- reactivity of, II, 93.
- hypochlorite, reaction of, with lignin, II, 107.
- mercaptan, photolysis of, I, 122.
- γ (β)-nitro- β (γ)-nitrosopropyl ether, II, 311.
- sulphate, polymerising action of, on ethylenic compounds, II, 284.
- 2-Methylacenaphthenequinone, 2-amino-, trichloroacetyl derivative, II, 48.
- 4-Methylacetophenone, 2:6-dihydroxy-, derivatives, II, 104.
- 4-Methyl-5-acetoxymethyluracil, II, 270.
- Methyl acetylenyl ketone, II, 277.
- Methylacetylquinolines, semicarbazones, II, 174.
- β -Methyladipic acid, $\alpha\beta$ -dicyano-, diethyl ester, II, 16.
- Methylal, reaction of, with aniline and toluidines, II, 220.
- β -Methylallyl alcohol, polymerisation of, and its aliphatic esters, II, 83.

- Methylallyl chloride, use of, in synthesis of conjugated unsaturated compounds, II, 182.
- β -Methyl- α -allyl- Δ^8 -*n*-hexenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 279.
- β -Methyl- α -allyl- Δ^8 -*n*-octenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 279.
- β -Methyl- γ -allyl- Δ^8 -*n*-octenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 279.
- Methylaluminium dichloride, polarisation of, I, 242.
- Methylamine, spectrum of, absorption, infrared, I, 5.
- Methylamines, basic strengths of, I, 299.
- N*-Methylamino-acids, oxidation of, by kidneys and liver, III, 524.
- 4-Methyl-5- β -aminoethylthiazole, picrate, II, 206.
- 4-Methyl-5- β -amino- α -hydroxyethylglyoxaline, dipicrate, II, 149.
- 3-Methylamino-2-methyl-1:4-naphthoquinone, II, 326.
- 2-Methyl-1:4'-amino-2'-methyl-5'-pyrimidin-methyl-3- β -hydroxyethylpyridinium bromide hydrobromide, II, 146.
- δ -Methylamino- α -phenoxy- γ -methyl-*n*-heptane, and picrate, II, 110.
- Methylammonium ions, dissociation constants of, I, 299.
- γ -Methyl- β -amyl alcohol, γ -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
- γ -Methyl- γ -amyl alcohol, β -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
- δ -Methyl- γ -amyl alcohol, β -nitro-, esters, II, 84.
- 5- β -Methyl-*n*-amylbarbituric acid, II, 280.
- 4-Methyl-7-*n*-amylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- and its acetate, II, 173.
- γ -Methyl- ϵ -isoamyl- Δ^6 -heptadiene, II, 310.
- 5'-Methyl-7-*n*-amyl-3:4-cyclohexenocoumarin, 6-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 173.
- β -Methyl-*n*-amylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 280.
- 4-Methyl-5-*n*-amylpyrimidine, 2-amino-, II, 377.
- 4'- and 6'-Methyl-4'-*n*-amyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzopyrones, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- Methylanabasines, amino-, and their acyl derivatives, II, 56.
- 4-Methyl-3:6-anhydrogluconic acid, and its derivatives, II, 120.
- 5-Methyl-3:6-anhydro- γ -gluconolactone, and its derivatives, II, 119.
- 4-Methyl-3:6-anhydroglucose, II, 120.
- 5-Methyl-3:6-anhydromethylglucofuranoside, II, 120.
- 4-Methyl-3:6-anhydro- α -methylglucopyranoside, II, 120.
- N*-Methylaniline, equilibrium of, with allylthiocarbimide and sulphur, I, 415.
- N*-Methylaniline, α -amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 150.
- 2:4:6-*tri*-bromo- and -chloro-*N*-nitroso-, II, 285.
- 4-thiocyano-, II, 288.
- Methylanilines, preparation of, by demethylation of dimethylanilines, II, 285.
- α -Methylanilinochloral-*c*-toluamide, II, 291.
- 3-Methylanilino-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 233.
- N*-Methylantranilic acid, 5-thiocyano-, II, 288.
- 1-Methylanthraquinone, 5:8-dihydroxy-, II, 68.
- 2-Methylanthraquinone, and 1-chloro-, and 1-nitro-, oxidation of, II, 369.
- 2-Methylanthraquinone, 1:8-dihydroxy-, preparation of, II, 298.
- 2-Methylanthraquinone, 1:4:5:8-tetrahydroxy-, and its tetra-acetate, II, 49.
- Methylarmepavine, and its methiodide, II, 79.
- Methylarsine dichloride, chloro-, II, 355.
- Methylarsinic acid, chloro-, II, 355.
- Methylatropine nitrate. See Eumydrin.
- 2-Methylazobenzene, 4-amino-, trichloroacetyl derivative, II, 359.
- 3- and 5-nitro-, II, 93.
- 4'-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 193.
- 3-Methylazobenzene, 4'-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 193.
- 1- and 2-Methylazulenes, and their derivatives, II, 217.
- 1-Methylbarbituric acid, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, II, 148.
- 10-Methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, carbimides of, II, 129.
- cysteine and thiol derivatives of, II, 10.
- 10-Methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, 3-amino-, II, 129.
- 10-thiol-, and its derivatives, II, 11.
- 8-Methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, II, 128.
- 3-Methylbenzanthrone, 3-amino-, 3-benzoyl derivative, II, 48.
- 9-Methylbenzanthrone, 3-bromo- and 3-nitro-9-amino-, trichloroacetyl derivatives, II, 48.
- 10-Methyl-1:2-benzanthryl-3-carbamic acid, ethyl ester, II, 129.
- 10-Methyl-1:2-benzanthryl-3-carbamide, II, 129.
- 10-Methyl-1:2-benzanthryl-3-carbamidoacetic acid, II, 130.
- 10-Methyl-1:2-benzanthryl-3-carbimide, II, 129.
- 2-Methyl-5:6-benzochroman, II, 368.
- 4-Methyl-7:8-benzocoumarin, 6'-hydroxy-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 296.
- 9-Methyl-1:2-benzfluorene, and its bis-*s*-trinitrobenzene complex, II, 357.
- 9-Methyl-1:2-benzfluoren-9-ol, II, 357.
- 2-Methyl-3:4-benzfluorenone, II, 257.
- 3'-Methyl-5:6-benzhydrydene, and its picrate, II, 368.
- 2-Methyl-4:5-benz- Δ^4 -cyclooctenone, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 105.
- Methylbenzoyldelphonine, II, 55.
- Methylbenzoyl- β -ketodelphonine, II, 55.
- Methylbenzoyl- γ -ketodelphonine, II, 56.
- 1-Methylbenzthiazole, quaternary salts, condensation of, with anils of 3-hydroxythionaphthen-2-aldehyde, II, 77.
- 9-Methyl-5:6-benzthiophanthrene, 4-hydroxy-, 4-acetyl derivative. See 1-Methylthiopheno-2':3'-2:3-phenanthrene, 4-hydroxy-, 4-acetyl derivative.
- Methylbixin, isomerides of, II, 50.
- 2-Methyl-2- β -bromoethylhexahydroisophthalic acid, diethyl ester, II, 230.
- 6-Methyl-5- β -bromoethyl-2-pyridone, II, 147.
- Methyl α -bromohexyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 351.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^4 -butadiene, α -bromo-, II, 26.
- β -Methylbutane, (+)-*aa*- and *aw*-dichloro-, II, 117.
- γ -chloro- β -hydroxy-, β -acetyl derivative, II, 159.
- β -Methylbutane- $\alpha\gamma\delta\delta$ -tetracarboxylic acid, II, 3.
- β -Methylbutane- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -tricarboxylic acid, triethyl ester, II, 16.
- γ -Methylbutan- β -one, γ -bromo-, reaction of, with magnesium methyl iodide, II, 209.
- γ -Methyl- β -butyl alcohol, α -nitro-, esters, II, 84.
- γ -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
- 4-Methyl-3-*n*-butyl-7-*n*-amylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- Methyltert.-butylcarbinol, catalytic conversion of, II, 347.
- β -Methyl- Δ^8 -butylene- $\alpha\delta$ -dicarboxylic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 16.
- α -Methylbutylenemalononitrile, II, 162.
- di-Methyl sec.-butyl ketone, *o*-carboxyphenylhydrazono, II, 219.
- 1-Methyl-7-sec.-butylphenanthrene, and its additive compound with *s*-trinitrobenzene, II, 70.
- 6-Methyl-2-*n*-butylpyrimidine, and its platinichloride, and 4-amino-, 4-chloro-, and 4-hydroxy-, II, 336.
- 2-Methyl-1-butylpyrrole, II, 52.
- 2-Methyl-1-butylpyrrolidine, and its derivatives, II, 52.
- Methyl-*n*-butylsulphone, bromo-, II, 2.
- 5'-Methyl-4'-*n*-butyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzopyrone, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- α -Methylbutyrolactone, II, 110.
- Methylcellulose, gel-sol-gel transformation of mixtures of, with gelatin, I, 208.
- 2-Methyl-3- β -chloroethylpyridine, and its derivatives, II, 146.
- Methyl γ -chloro- α -ethoxy-*n*-propyl ketone, II, 351.
- 4-Methyl-3- $\beta\beta\beta$ -trichloro- α -hydroxyethylcoumarin, 7-*mono*- and 5:7- and 7:8-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 330.
- 4-Methyl-3- $\beta\beta\beta$ -trichloro- α -hydroxyethyl-1:2- α -naphthapyrone, and its acetyl derivative, II, 330.
- 4-Methyl-2-chloromercurimethyl-2':3'-dihydrocoumarin-(7:8-5':4')-furan, II, 202.
- 4-Methyl-5-chloromethyluracil, II, 377.
- 4-Methyl-3- β -chlorovinylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, and 7:8-dihydroxy-, II, 330.
- Methylcholanthrene, brain tumours formed by, III, 277.
- carcinogenic action of, effect of heptaldehyde on, III, 278.
- in rats, 204.
- effect of, on paramecia, III, 589.
- on tissue cultures, III, 205.
- formation by, of skin tumours in mice, III, 277.
- 4-Methylcholanthrene, synthesis of, II, 128.
- 5-Methylcholanthrene, and its picrate, II, 129.
- 7-Methylcholanthrene, and its picrate, II, 165.
- 20-Methylcholanthrene, carcinogenic action of, III, 276.
- β -Methylcholine, alkyl and aryl ethers of, II, 353.
- 7-Methylchroman, II, 266.
- 5-Methylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, II, 301.
- 7-Methylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, II, 373.
- 4-Methylcoumarin-6(or 8)-carboxylic acid, 5:7-dihydroxy-, methyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 107.
- 5-Methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 7-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, II, 301.
- 7-Methylcoumarin-8-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, II, 372.
- 8-Methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 5:7-dibromo-6-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 144.
- 7-Methylcoumarin-3:8-dicarboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, diethyl ester, II, 372.
- Methyldecahydrobenzochroman, II, 368.
- 9-Methyldecahydronaphthalene-1-carboxylic acid, II, 325.
- 5-Methyldecahydro-2-naphthoic acid, II, 296.
- trans-1-Methyldecahydro-1-naphthol, II, 366.

- 1-Methyldecahydro-2-naphthol, II, 296.
 3-Methyldecahydro-1:2-cyclopentenonaphthalene, 3-hydroxy-, II, 295.
 Methyl decyl ketone, hydrazone, II, 351.
 Methyl deuterolcohol, spectrum of, absorption, I, 239.
S-Methyl-6:7:8:7'-dibenzdithio- β -isoindigo, II, 379.
 α -Methyl- α -*di*-tert.-butylpropaldehyde, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 163.
 9-Methyl-3- γ -diethylaminopropylcarbazole, hydrochloride, II, 175.
 5'-Methyl-3:3-diethyl-4''-n-amy-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzpyran, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 331.
 Methyl-diethyl-1:4-benzoquinol, II, 50.
 Methyl-diethyl-1:4-benzoquinone, II, 50.
 6-Methyldiethyleucalyptanic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 69.
 6-Methyldiethyl-4^s-eucalyptene, II, 69.
 Methyldiethyl-4^s-eucalyptenic acid, methyl ester, II, 69.
 Methyldiethylphenol, 4-nitroso-, II, 50.
 Methyldiethylphenols, II, 50.
 3-Methyl-2:6- and -2:8-diethylquinolines, picrates, II, 174.
dl-Methyldiethyltolcol, and its allophanate, II, 50.
 Methyl-diglycollic acid, amino-*D*-hydroxy-, *N*-acetyl derivative, salts, II, 214.
 8-Methyl-3:4-dihydrocoumarin, 6-hydroxy-, II, 144.
 8-Methyl-3:4-dihydrocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 144.
 2'-Methyl-2':3'-dihydrocoumarino-(7:8-5':4')-furan, and 2'-iodo-, II, 202.
N-Methyldihydroquinine, and its tartrate, II, 155.
d-Methyl γ δ -dimethylamyl ketone, semicarbazone, II, 194.
 3-Methyl-6-dimethylcarbinyleucalyptan, 3-hydroxy-, II, 69.
 7-Methyldicyclo-[0:3:3]-octan-1-one, and its semicarbazone, II, 16.
 7-Methyldicyclo-[0:3:3]-octan-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 16.
 5-Methyldiphenyl, 2-hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 286.
 4'-Methyldiphenyl ether, 2-hydroxy-, II, 362.
 2-Methyl-3:5-di(phthalimidomethyl)benzophenone, II, 48.
 5'-Methyl-3:3-di-*n*-propyl-4''-n-amy-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzpyran, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 331.
S-Methyldithio- β -isoindigo, II, 379.
 Methylene, structure of, I, 382.
 Methylene dibromide, dipole moment of, I, 194.
 dichloride, dipole moment of, I, 194.
 specific heat of, I, 248.
 ethers, formation of, II, 231.
 groups, mass difference of, from nitrogen atoms, I, 67.
 3:3'-Methylenebis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), effect of, on blood coagulation, III, 967.
 1:1'-Methylenebis-2-hydroxy-6-methoxynaphthalene, II, 296.
 5:5'-Methylenebis-5-phenylhydantoin, II, 332.
 Methylene-blue, action of, on cyanide poisoning in turtles, III, 531.
 as antidote for poisoning by nitrate-containing plants, III, 41.
 crystallisation of mixtures of, with barium nitrate, I, 462.
 polymerisation of, in solution, I, 98.
 γ -Methylene- Δ^8 -decene, II, 83.
 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-(2-amino-5'-methoxy)benzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline picrate, II, 272.
 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-(2'-amino-5'-methoxy)benzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline hydrobromide, II, 272.
 2:3-Methylenedioxy-4:5- and -6:7-benzocoumarones, II, 231.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Methylenedioxy- β -benzoyl- α -phenylethylene, II, 231.
 4:5-Methylenedioxychrysene, II, 320.
 2:3-Methylenedioxcoumarone, II, 231.
 3':4'-Methylenedioxy-7:7'-dimethyl-7:8-dihydroflavanone, 5-hydroxy-, and its bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, and 2':5'-dihydroxy-, II, 301.
 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-2'-furyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 175.
 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-2'-furyl-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, picrate, II, 175.
 5:6-Methylenedioxy-1-hydrindamine hydrochloride, II, 40.
 5:6-Methylenedioxyindene, II, 40.
 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-7'-methoxy-2'-coumaronyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 175.
 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-7'-methoxy-2'-coumaronyl-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, picrate, II, 175.
dl-5:6-Methylenedioxy-2-methoxynoraporphine, synthesis of, and its hydrochlorides, II, 272.
 2:3-Methylenedioxy-10-methylquinindoline, II, 375.
 4:5-Methylenedioxy- α -1'-naphthylcinnamic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, II, 320.
 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-(2-nitro-5'-methoxy)benzyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its picrate, II, 272.
 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-9'-phenanthryl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, picrate, II, 175.
 2-3':4'-Methylenedioxyphenylreteneoxazole, II, 153.
 2:3-Methylenedioxythionaphthen, II, 231.
S-Methylenedi-(β -thiolpropionic acid), II, 185.
 Methylenediureide, synthesis of, II, 317.
 Methyleneisofenchone, hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 172.
 Methyleneimines, cyclic, II, 92.
 4:5-Methylenephennanthrene, synthesis of, II, 91.
 4:5-Methylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, and 1-hydroxy-, II, 91.
 Methyleneisocamphor, hydroxy-, and its metallic derivatives, II, 299.
 ζ -Methylene- Δ^7 -tridecine, II, 83.
 δ -Methylene- Δ^6 -undecene, II, 83.
 β -Methylepiclorohydrin, β -chloro-, II, 278.
 19-Methyl-17-equilenone, 6-hydroxy-, II, 17.
 α - and β -*dl*-19-Methyl-17-equilenones, 3-hydroxy-, II, 138.
 Methylethoxyarsine, $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-, dichloride, II, 317.
 4-Methyl-4- β -ethoxyethylcyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 3-cyano-, methyl ester, II, 230.
 2-Methyl-2- β -ethoxyethylcyclohexanone, and its derivatives, II, 229.
 1-Methyl-1- β -ethoxyethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexene, 2-cyano-, II, 229.
 4-Methyl-4- β -ethoxyethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenoylformic acid, 3-cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 230.
 2-Methyl-3- β -ethoxyethyl-5:6-methylenedioxyquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 232.
 2-Methyl-3- β -ethoxyethylpyridine, and its derivatives, II, 146.
 2-Methyl-3- β -ethoxyethylpyridine, 4:6-dichloro-, and 4:6-dihydroxy-, II, 146.
 2-Methyl-3- β -ethoxyethylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid, 4:6-dihydroxy-, ethyl ester, and its dioxide, II, 146.
 6-Methyl-5- β -ethoxyethyl-2-pyridone, 3-cyano-, II, 147.
 9-Methyl-10-ethoxymethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 218.
 2-Methyl-6-ethoxymethylpyrimidine, 4-amino-, II, 381.
 5-Methyl-6-ethoxymethylpyrimidine, 4-amino-, and 4-hydroxy-, II, 381.
 4-Methyl-5-ethoxymethyluracil, II, 377.
 Methyl γ -ethoxypropyl ketone, II, 146.
 Methyl-ethylacetophenones, 2-hydroxy-, and their semicarbazones, II, 50.
 2-Methyl-3-ethyl-5-acetothienone, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 384.
 3-Methyl-2-ethyl-5-acetothienone, and its derivatives, II, 384.
 Methyl-ethylacetylenylcarbinol, reaction of, with hydrochloric acid, II, 26.
 3-Methyl-2-ethyl-6- and -8-acetylquinolines, semicarbazones, II, 174.
 α -Methyl- β -ethylacetaldehyde, II, 350.
 Methyl-ethylaniline, *p*-nitroso-, II, 319.
 2-Methyl-2-ethylbenzodioxolan, II, 52.
 α -Methyl- β -ethylchalcane, II, 86.
 2-Methyl- γ -ethylchromone, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 373.
 5-Methyl-6-ethylchrysene, and its picrate, II, 218.
 β -Methyl- β -ethyldiethyl ketone, and its carbazone, II, 185.
S-Methyl-*S*-ethyldithio- β -isoindigo, II, 379.
 β -Methyl- β -ethylethyl vinyl ketone, II, 185.
 γ -Methyl- ϵ -ethyl- Δ^7 -heptadiene, II, 310.
 β -Methyl- γ -ethyl- Δ^6 -heptadienoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 279.
 γ -Methyl- β -ethyl- Δ^6 -heptadienoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 279.
 δ -Methyl- γ -ethyl- Δ^7 -hepten- ϵ -one, II, 86.
N- δ -Methyl- α -ethyl-*n*-hexoylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
 2-Methyl-1-ethylidene- Δ^2 -cyclopentene, II, 324.
 Methyl ethyl ketone, *l*-menthyldrazide, II, 106.
 molecular association in, I, 240.
 Methyl ethyl ketone, chloro-, hydrazones, II, 351.
 β -Methyl- α -ethyl- Δ^8 -*n*-pentenylidenemalononitrile, II, 280.
 1-Methyl-7-ethylphenanthrene, and its additive compound with *s*-trinitrobenzene, II, 70.
 2-Methyl-8-ethylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 174.
 5-Methyl-2-ethylresorcinol, II, 104.
 5-Methyl-4-ethylthiazole, 2-amino-, II, 153.
 2-Methyl-3-ethylthiophen, and 5-iodo-, II, 384.
 3-Methyl-2-ethylthiophen, II, 384.
 4-Methyl-6-ethylumbelliferone, derivatives, II, 365.
 7-Methylfluorenone, 2:7-diamino-, 2-acetyl-7-trichloroacetyl derivative, 2-hydroxy-7-amino-, 7-trichloroacetyl derivative, and 2-nitro-7-amino-, 7-mono- and -trichloroacetyl derivatives, II, 48.
 Methylfurfuraldehyde, hydroxy-, decomposition of hexoses to, II, 242.
 Methylgalactofuranoside 6-triphenylmethyl ether, II, 32.
 β -Methylglucofuranoside derivatives, II, 240.
 Methylglucopyranoside, methyl ester, II, 241.
 3-Methylglucosamine hydrochloride, II, 88.
 β -Methylglucoside 3-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 314.
 triphenylmethyl ether diacetate, II, 5.
 β -Methylglycerol, β -chloro-, and its monochlorohydrin, II, 278.

- β -Methylglycidol, β -chloro-, II, 278.
- 4-Methylglyoxaline-5-aldehyde, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazon, II, 149.
- 4-Methylglyoxaline-5-carboxhydrazide, and its benzenesulphonyl derivative, II, 149.
- 4-Methylglyoxaline-5-propionic acid, methyl ester, and its picate, II, 149.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^7 -hepten- ϵ -one, II, 310.
- δ -Methyl- Δ^6 -hepten- γ -one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazon, II, 279.
- α -Methylheptic acid, configuration of, II, 311.
- β -Methyl- γ -heptyl alcohol, δ -nitro-, esters, II, 84.
- γ -Methyl- δ -heptyl alcohol, γ -nitro-, esters, II, 84.
- l(-)-Methyl γ -heptyl ketone, II, 219.
- dl-Methyl γ -heptyl ketoxime, II, 219.
- 5'-Methyl-4''-n-heptyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzopyrone, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- 2-Methyl-3-hexadecylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, 7-acetyl derivative, II, 266.
- 7:8-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 267.
- 2-Methyl-3-hexadecyl-1:4- α -naphthapyrone, II, 365.
- ϵ -Methyl- $\Delta^{4,8}$ -hexadiene, II, 277.
- 8-Methyl-3:4:5:6:7:8-hexahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, 8-hydroxy-, II, 128.
- 4-Methylhexahydrochroman, 6-hydroxy-, II, 266.
- 7-Methylhexahydrochroman, II, 266.
- 1-Methylcyclohexane, 1:2:2-trichloro-, II, 318.
- 1-Methylcyclohexanone, 2:2-dichloro-, II, 318.
- 1-Methyl- Δ^4 -cyclohexene, 2-chloro-, II, 318.
- 1-Methyl- Δ^4 -cyclohexene, 1:2-dichloro-, II, 318.
- δ -Methyl- Δ^4 -hexen- β -one, and its semicarbazone, II, 280.
- 3-Methyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenone, semioxamazone, II, 136.
- β -Methyl- γ -hexyl alcohol, β -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
- δ -nitro-, esters, II, 84.
- γ -Methyl- δ -hexyl alcohol, γ -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
- 5'-Methyl-4''-n-hexyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzopyrone, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- 9-Methyl-3- γ -hydroxy- α -dimethylamino-propylcarbazole, and its picate, II, 175.
- 4-Methyl-5- β -hydroxyethyl-6'-4'-amino-5'-methylpyrimidylmethylthiazolinium bromide hydrobromide, II, 381.
- 2-Methyl-1- α -hydroxyethylindolizidine, derivatives, II, 53.
- 2-Methyl-3- β -hydroxyethylpyridine hydrate, and its derivatives, II, 146.
- 5-Methyl-2-hydroxyethylpyridine, II, 272.
- 2-Methyl-4:5-dihydroxymethylpyridine, 3-hydroxy-. See Vitamin-B₆.
- Methyl α -hydroxyisopropyl ketone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazon, II, 4.
- β -Methylimino-*n*-butane methiodide and methonitrate, II, 213.
- γ -Methylimino-*n*-pentane methiodide, II, 213.
- δ -Methylimino- α -phenoxy- γ -methyl-*n*-heptane, II, 110.
- β -Methyliminopropane, salts, II, 213.
- 3-Methylindanone, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazon, II, 85.
- 1-Methylindazole, 3-bromo-4-, -5-, and -6-nitro-, II, 150.
- 2-Methylindazole, 3-bromo-5- and -6-nitro-, II, 150.
- Methylindenes, chloro-derivatives, preparation of, and their reaction with sodium iodide, II, 356.
- 9-Methyl-10-iodomethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 218.
- 4-Methyl-2'-iodomethyl-2':3'-dihydrocoumarin-(7:8-5':4')-furan, II, 202.
- O-Methylkaranjic acid, and its derivatives, II, 330.
- 2-Methylmannose dimethyl acetal and phenylhydrazon, II, 186.
- 9-Methyl-10-methoxymethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 218.
- 4-Methyl-9-methoxymethyl-5:6-benzthiophanthrene, II, 218.
- 4-Methyl-5-methoxymethyluracil, II, 377.
- 2-Methyl- α -methylmannofuranoside, II, 186.
- 2-Methylnaphthacoumaranone, 5-bromo-, II, 196.
- 1-Methylnaphthalene, 4-iodo-, II, 257.
- 8-nitro-1- ω -chloro-, II, 219.
- 2-Methylnaphthalene, sulphonated derivatives, antihæmorrhagic activity of, II, 369.
- 2-Methylnaphthalene, 1:3:4-trihydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, II, 326.
- 2-Methylnaphthalene-4-sulphonic acid, 1-amino-, II, 369.
- 2-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinol, diacetate, determination of, II, 24.
- diphosphoric ester, sodium salt, antihæmorrhagic activity of, III, 645.
- hydrogen succinate, II, 167.
- tetrasodium diphosphate, pharmacology of, III, 697.
- 2-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinol-di- β -D-glucoside, and its di(tetra-acetate), II, 242.
- 2-Methylnaphthaquinone, reaction of, with magnesium phenyl bromide, II, 194.
- 2-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, absorption of, by bile fistula rats, III, 646.
- colour reaction for, II, 298.
- effect of, on hypoprothrombinæmia, III, 328.
- treatment of chicks by rubbing with, III, 1038.
- See also Vitamin-K.
- 2-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, 3-hydroxy-, and its benzoate, II, 326.
- 2-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone-3-sulphonic acid, potassium salt, II, 369.
- 3-Methyl-2-naphthoic acid, 1-hydroxy-, and its nitrile, II, 44.
- 5-Methyl-2-naphthoic acid, 6-hydroxy-, II, 296.
- 6-Methyl-1-naphthoic acid, and its anilide, II, 291.
- 2-Methyl- α -naphthol, derivatives, II, 18.
- 3-Methyl- α -naphthol, benzoate, II, 18.
- 2-Methyl- α -naphthoquinoline, 6-bromo-4-hydroxy-, and 4-chloro-6-bromo-, II, 108.
- 2-Methyl-1-naphthylacetonitrile, II, 323.
- o-2'- and -4'-Methyl-1'-naphthylbenzoic acids, II, 257.
- γ -6-Methyl-1-naphthylbutyric acid, and its methyl ester, II, 91.
- 2-Methyl-1-naphthylcarbinol, II, 323.
- γ -6-Methyl-2-naphthyl- δ -methyl-*n*-hexoic acid, methyl ester, II, 91.
- γ -6-Methyl-2-naphthyl- δ -methylhydrosorbic acid, methyl ester, II, 91.
- α -Methyl-*n*-nonaldehyde, hydrazon, II, 350.
- Methylnonanes, entropy, free-energy, and heat capacity of, I, 249.
- γ -Methylnonoic acid, configuration of, II, 311.
- Methyl nonyl ketone, hydrazon, II, 351.
- 1-Methyloctahydronaphthalene, II, 366.
- 3-Methyl- Δ^2 or Δ^3 -octahydro-1:2-cyclopentenaphthalene, II, 295.
- 2-Methyl-5:6:7:8:9:10:11:12-octahydrotriphenylene, II, 95.
- β -Methyloctane- β -diol, II, 351.
- Methyl octyl ketone, hydrazon, II, 351.
- 5'-Methyl-4''-n-octyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzopyrone, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- Methyl-orange, as indicator, I, 126.
- N-Methyloxindole, 6(or 5)-amino-, and -nitro-, II, 375.
- 5-hydroxy-, II, 376.
- N-Methyloxindole-3-oxalic acid, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazon, II, 375.
- Methylpedicinin, II, 18.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^4 and - Δ^5 -pentadienes, α -chloro-, II, 26.
- β -Methylpentane, pressure-volume-temperature relations of, I, 200.
- γ -Methyl-*n*-pentane, β , δ -dioximino-, II, 1.
- Methylcyclopentane, spectra of, Raman, in mixtures with cyclohexane, I, 467.
- 1-Methylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic-2- β -propionic acid, diethyl ester, II, 16.
- cis- and trans-1-Methylcyclopentane-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, synthesis of, II, 255.
- 2-Methyl-1:3-cyclopentanediene, II, 19.
- γ -Methylpentan- β -ol, thermodynamics of, I, 248.
- γ -Methyl-*n*-pentan- β -one, γ -bromo-, and γ -hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazon, II, 4.
- 2-Methylcyclopentanone-2-acetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 324.
- 3-Methylcyclopentanone-3-carboxylic-2- β -propionic acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 16.
- 3-Methylcyclopentanone-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 16.
- 3-Methylcyclopentanone-2:3-dicarboxylic-2- β -propionic acid, triethyl ester, II, 16.
- 2-Methyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentene, 1-cyano-, II, 324.
- 2-Methyl- Δ^4 -cyclopentene-1-aldehyde, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazon, II, 324.
- 2-Methyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentene-1-carboxylic acid, II, 324.
- β -Methyl- Δ^4 -pentene- α -dicarboxylic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 16.
- 1-Methyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentene-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 255.
- 7-Methyl-3:4-cyclopentenocoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 173.
- β -Methyl- Δ^4 -penten- β -ol, α -chloro-, α , β -dichloro-, and α -cyano-, II, 58.
- 3-Methyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone-2-acetic acid, II, 366.
- α -Methyl- Δ^7 -pentenylidenemalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 280.
- β -Methyl- Δ^8 -n-pentenylidenemalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 280.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^4 -pentinene, γ -chloro-, II, 26.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^4 -pentinene- α -carboxylic acid, γ -hydroxy-, and its amide, II, 349.
- Methylpentoses, determination of, in presence of pentoses, II, 307.
- Methylnepentylacetic acid. See α , γ -Trimethyl-*n*-valeric acid.
- γ -2-Methylcyclopentyl- δ -*p*-anisyl- Δ^7 -hexene, II, 166.
- α -(2-Methylcyclopentyl)butyric acid, II, 166.
- γ -2-Methylcyclopentyl- δ -*p*-hydroxyphenyl- Δ^7 -hexene, II, 166.
- β -Methyl-*n*-pentylidenemalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 280.
- Methylperinaphthane, II, 272.
- Methylperinaphthene, II, 272.
- 2-Methylphenanthraquinone, 2-amino-, mono- and tri-chloroacetyl derivatives, II, 47.

- 7-Methylphenanthraquinone, 2-hydroxy- and 2-nitro-7-amino-, derivatives, II, 47.
1-Methylphenanthrene, II, 190.
3-Methylphenanthrene-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 191.
Methylphenyl-. See Tolyl-.
4-Methylphthalimidine, and nitroso-, II, 48.
4-Methyl-3-phthalimidomethylbenzophenone, II, 48.
 β -Methylpimelic acid, $\alpha\beta$ -dicyano-, diethyl ester, II, 16.
4'-21-Methylpregnen-3 α -ol-20-one, and its acetate, II, 45.
21-Methylprogesterone, II, 45.
8- α -Methylpropenyl-5:5-dimethyl-5:8:5a:8a-tetrahydroanthraquinone, 1:4-dihydroxy-, II, 68.
1-Methyl-2-propenyl-4'-cyclohexene-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its anhydride, II, 3.
1-Methyl-3-propenyl-4'-cyclohexene-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, II, 3.
 α - α' -Methylpropenyl-4'-hexenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 280.
 α -Methylpropenylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 86.
 β -Methylpropyl alcohol, β -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
10-Methyl-3'-isopropyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 127.
2-Methyl-2-propylbenzodioxolan, II, 52.
Methylisopropylcarbinol, polymeric olefines from, II, 181.
2-Methyl-3-n-propylchromone, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 373.
5-Methyl-2-n-propylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, II, 20.
 β -Methyl- β -propyldiethyl ketone, semicarbazone, II, 185.
7-Methyl-3-isopropyl-11:12-dihydro-10-phenanthrene[2, 3-b]azepin(9:8)-one, and its picate, II, 270.
7-Methyl-1-isopropyl-1:2-dihydrophenanthrene, II, 91.
 β -Methylpropylene, $\alpha\gamma$ -dichloro-, II, 37.
 $\gamma\omega$ -dichloro-, reaction of, with zinc dust, II, 37.
 β -Methylpropylene- $\alpha\gamma$ -disulphonic acid, derivatives, II, 183.
 β -Methyl- γ -isopropyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\epsilon}$ -heptadienoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 279.
10-Methyl-3'-isopropyl-3:4:5:6:7:8-hexahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 127.
1-Methyl-2-n-propylcyclohexane-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, II, 3.
S- α -Methylpropylenedi-(α -thiolpropionic acid), II, 185.
4-Methyl-2:3-isopropylidene-D-mannosan, II, 242.
6'-Methyl-6-isopropyl-naphtha-1:2:7':6'-quinoline, II, 175.
6-Methyl-10-isopropyl-naphtha[1:2-f]-quinoline. See 7'-Methyl-6-isopropyl-naphtha-1:2:5':6'-quinoline.
7-Methyl-3-isopropyl-naphtha[2:1-g]-quinoline. See 6'-Methyl-6-isopropyl-naphtha-1:2:7':6'-quinoline.
7'-Methyl-6-isopropyl-naphtha-1:2:5':6'-quinoline, and its derivatives, II, 175.
4-Methyl-6-isopropyl- β -naphthol, and its derivatives, II, 137.
5:5'-Methyl-5'-isopropylcyclopentamethylenehydantoin, II, 334.
1-Methyl-6-isopropylphenanthrene, and its derivatives, II, 127.
7-Methyl-1-isopropylphenanthrene, and its derivatives, II, 91.
5-Methyl-2-isopropylphenol, 4-bromo-, and 4-chloro-, benzyl ethers, substituted, II, 287.
4-Methyl-2-n-propylisophthalic acid, II, 3.
5'-Methyl-4'-n-propyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzopyrone, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 331.
7-Methyl-1-isopropyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, II, 91.
 β -Methyl- β -n-propyl vinyl ketone, II, 185.
1-Methylpyrene, and its picate, II, 219.
2-Methylpyridine, methobromide and methochloride, *p*-dimethylaminoanils, II, 21.
2-Methylpyridine-4-carboxylic acid, 3-cyano-5-amino-, ethyl ester, II, 303.
6-Methylpyridine-4-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-5-nitro-3-cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 303.
2-Methylpyridine-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, 3-amino-, monohydrate, and 3-hydroxy-, II, 303.
Methylpyridinium chloride, cyano-, II, 323.
6-Methylpyridino-3:4-(3':4')-quinolinedisulphonic acid, 2:2'-dihydroxy-, and its picate, II, 337.
6-Methyl-2-pyridone-4-carboxylic acid, 5-nitro-3-cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 303.
Methyl-4-pyridylcarbinol, and its derivatives, II, 74.
6-Methylpyrimidine, chloroiodo-, and 2:4-diiodo-, II, 336.
2-Methylpyrimidine-5-acetimidazide, 6-hydroxy-, II, 53.
2-Methylpyrimidine-5-aldehyde, 6-amino-, synthesis of, II, 52.
2-Methylpyrimidine-5-carboxylic acid, 6-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 53.
6'-Methylpyrimidino-(1':2'-2:1)-benzimidazole, 4:6'-dinitro-, and 4:6'-dinitro-4'-amino-, and its acetate, II, 337.
3:2'-Methyl-5'-pyrimidylmethyl-4-methyl-5- β -aminoethylthiazolium bromide dihydrobromide, 3:6'-amino-, II, 206.
3:2'-Methylpyrimidylmethyl-4-methyl-5-cyanomethylthiazolium bromide hydrobromide 3:6'-amino-, II, 206.
N-Methylpyrrole, N-cyano-, II, 52.
3'-1'-Methylpyrrolid-2'-onyl 3-quinolyl ketone, and its picate, II, 23.
5-(1'-Methyl-2'-pyrrolidyl)-1-azaindoline, and its derivatives, II, 77.
7-(1'-Methyl-2'-pyrrolidyl)-1-azaindoline, and its derivatives, II, 76.
7-(1'-Methyl-2'-pyrrolidyl)-2-azaindoline, 3-nitro-, II, 77.
5-(1'-Methyl-2'-pyrrolidyl)-1-azaindoline-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its picate, II, 77.
7-(1'-Methyl-2'-pyrrolidyl)-1-azaindoline-1-carboxylic acid, 3-nitro-, ethyl ester, II, 77.
7-(1'-Methyl-2'-pyrrolidyl)-2-carbomethoxy-1-azaindoline, and its derivatives, II, 76.
7-(1'-Methyl-2'-pyrrolidyl)-2-carboxy-1-azaindoline, and its derivatives, II, 76.
1-Methylpyrrolizidine, derivatives, II, 110.
3'-Methyl-3-quercitiny potassium sulphate, II, 302.
3-Methylisoquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 268.
4-Methylisoquinoline, synthesis of, II, 305.
6-Methyl-5:8-quinolinequinone, II, 269.
4-o-Methylresorcyaldehyde, pyrylium salts derived from, II, 373.
 β -Methyl-D-ribosephanoside, crystalline, II, 241.
Methylstyrene, preparation of, and its polymerides, II, 164.
Methylsulphanilamide, synthesis, pharmacological and therapeutic properties of, III, 293.
N¹-Methylsulphanilamidoacetic acid, ethyl and methyl esters, II, 39.
Methyltestosterone, effect of, on fatigue in eunuchoids and castrates, III, 443.
orally administered, III, 1009.
2-Methyl-3-tetradecylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 267.
7:8-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 267.
2-Methyl-3-tetradecyl-1:4- α -naphthapyrone, II, 365.
2-Methyl-4:5:6:7-tetraethylbenzimidazole, II, 7.
7-Methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, and 5-hydroxy-, II, 128.
1'-Methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene-5-acetic acid, II, 165.
Methyltetrahydrobenzochroman, II, 368.
2-Methyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro- β -carboline-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 177.
2-Methyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro- β -carboline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 177.
7-Methyl-2 α :3:4:5-tetrahydrocholanthrene, II, 165.
2-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 6-hydroxy-, II, 22.
2-Methyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:4-naphthoquinol, II, 18.
2-Methyltetrahydro-osajin dimethyl ether, II, 267.
3'-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, 3'-hydroxy-, II, 367.
3-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 191.
9-Methyl-3- γ -tetrahydroquinolinopropylcarbazole, hydrochloride, II, 175.
4-Methylthiazole 5-acetylhydrazide, II, 53.
4-Methylthiazole, nitro-, II, 339.
5-nitro-2-amino-, 2-acetyl derivative, II, 339.
5-Methylthiazole, 2-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 2-hydroxy-, and nitro-, and its picate, II, 339.
5-Methylthiazole-4-sulphonic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its barium salt, II, 339.
2-Methylthiazoline, properties of, and their relation to proteins, II, 115.
3-Methylthiazolone-2-*p*-acetamidobenzene-sulphonimide, II, 271.
3-Methylthiazolone-2-*p*-aminobenzene-sulphonimide, II, 271.
4-Methyl-5-thiazolylacetoneitrile, and its picate, II, 206.
5-Methylthiobarbituric acid, copper salts, II, 377.
5-Methylthiobarbituric acid, 5-hydroxy-, II, 377.
5-Methyl-2-thiobarbituric acid, reaction of, with copper compounds, II, 376.
 α -Methylthiodiacetic acid, α -hydroxy-, dissociation and formation of, II, 312.
S-Methylthio- β -isoidingol, II, 378.
phenylhydrazone, III, 379.
phenylimine, II, 379.
Methylthionine chloride, treatment with, of methemoglobinemia in infants, III, 163.
1-Methylthiopheno-2':3'-2:3-phenanthrene, 4-hydroxy-, 4-acetyl derivative, II, 218.
4-Methyl-o-toluic acid, 4-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 48.
4-Methyl-m-toluic acid, 4-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 48.
2-Methyl-p-toluic acid, 2-amino-, and its derivatives, and 2-hydroxy-, II, 48.
1-Methyl-1:2:3-triphenylhydrazine, II, 357.
N-Methyltuberosemonine, hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 342.

ε-Methyl-Δ⁶-undecen-7-one, II, 86.
4-Methyluracil, reaction of, with chloromethyl ether, II, 377.
dl-α- and *-β*-Methylvaleric acids, *p*-bromophenacyl esters, II, 265.
4-α-Methyl-*n*-valeryldiphenyl, II, 293.
γ-Methylvalerylphenylalanine, II, 187.
γ-Methylvaleryl-*dl*-valine, II, 187.
Methylvinylcarbinyl chloride, reaction of, with magnesium and zinc, II, 346.
Methyl vinyl ketone, reaction of, with phosphorus pentachloride, II, 57.
 synthesis of, by hydration of vinylacetylene, II, 211.
4-α-Methylvinylpyridine, and its derivatives, II, 74.
***N*-Methylvitamin-B₉**, betaine, II, 268.
***O*-Methylvitamin-B₉**, methiodide, II, 268.
Methylvomocine, II, 383.
Methylvomycinium iodide, II, 382.
2-Methylxanthone, 2-amino-, trichloroacetyl derivative, II, 48.
Metrazol. See Cardiazol.
Metridium senile, colours of, III, 405.
Metrorrhagia, endometrial patterns in, III, 510.
Mica, suspensions, plastic viscous properties of, I, 12.
 Westland, optical properties and composition of, I, 92.
Mice, albino, vitamin-B complex factor required by, III, 116.
 anophthalmic strain in, III, 746.
 cage for, III, 315.
 dietary essential for, III, 121.
 encephalomyelitis of, III, 54.
 fasting, lipins in, III, 688.
 inbred, response of, to oestrone, III, 193.
 mineral content in, effect of diet on, III, 371.
 reaction of, to anaesthetics, effect of sulphanilamide and its derivatives on, III, 913.
 skin and hair of, post-natal development of, III, 824.
 XXIX strain, genetics of, III, 239.
 See also *Mus musculus*.
Microchemistry, II, 385.
 electrochemical, I, 57.
Micrococcus tuberculosis, detection of, with fluorescence microscope, III, 629.
Microglia, action of cytotoxic serum on, III, 179.
 staining of, III, 242.
Micrometers, eyepiece for, for use in dust counting, I, 431.
Micro-organisms, action of, on fats, III, 536.
 action on, of carcinogenics, III, 368.
 biochemistry of, II, 49.
 biotin synthesis by, III, 798.
 cellulose-decomposing and nitrogen-fixing, association of, III, 390.
 contamination by, measured by contact plate method, III, 625, 1065.
 Gram-positive, staining of, in frozen sections, III, 5.
 growth substances for, III, 139.
 in sugar analysis, III, 707.
 in vitamin research, III, 775.
 methemoglobin-producing, similar to pneumococci, III, 142.
 oxidation by, non-glucose-fermenting, III, 391.
 propagation of, by coins and paper money, III, 1065.
 protection of, against heat, by oils, III, 925.
 spores, staining of, III, 535.
 sterol metabolism of, III, 48.
 synthesis of fats by, III, 1064.

Micro-organisms, toxicity of oxygen to, III, 735.
 typhoid-dysentery, effect of sulphanilamide derivatives on, III, 693.
 unicellular, social behaviour in, III, 707.
 See also Bacilli and Bacteria.
Microscopes, direct-reading, I, 130.
 electron, I, 224, 391.
 cathode emission measured by, I, 312.
 electrostatic, stereoscopic photographs with, I, 485.
 Fresnel diffraction in, I, 140, 453.
 magnetic, I, 59.
 photographic emulsions studied with, I, 422.
 RCA, I, 485.
 light filter and dissecting chamber holder for, I, 222.
 polarising, use of, as polarimeters, I, 130.
 device for, I, 178.
 optical crystallography with, I, 197.
 slit-lamp, III, 667.
 ultra-violet, determination of absorption spectra with, I, 89.
 vertical illuminator for, III, 483.
Microscopy, apparatus for measurement of objects in, III, 820.
 cellophane cover slips for slides in, III, 483.
 diaphane as mounting medium for, III, 489.
 electron, metallic smokes in, I, 485.
 fluorescence, III, 63.
 plastic cover slips for slides in, III, 820.
 sections for, cutting of, III, 160.
 permanent, preparation of, III, 5.
 technique of, III, 69, 800.
Microtome, knives of, temperature control for, III, 958.
 rocking, for cutting frozen sections, III, 160.
Microtus pennsylvanicus, hermaphroditism in, III, 952.
 middle ear of, development of, III, 824.
Micturition, physiology of, III, 64.
Midpalmar compartment, III, 153.
Migraine, ophthalmoplegic, symptoms of, III, 864.
 scotomas of, cerebral integration in, III, 1000.
 thyrogenic, III, 93.
Milk, acid, feeding experiments with, III, 370, 454.
 allergy to, causing bowel disturbance, III, 148.
 almond, treatment with, of nutritional disturbances in sucklings, III, 454.
 aneurin in, III, 892.
 ascorbic acid in, copper-induced oxidation of, effect of glutathione on, III, 456.
 in goats, III, 27.
 bacteria in, III, 140.
 See also Bacteria, lactic.
 breast, vitamin-C content of, III, 27.
 calcium in, and its ultra-filtrates, III, 372.
 utilisation of, by adults, III, 891.
 compared with that in carrots, lettuce, and string beans, III, 22.
 citric and lactic, effect of, on acid-base balance of sucklings, III, 114.
 colostrum globules in, III, 360.
 cow's, allergy to, III, 56.
 carotenoids in, III, 603.
 micrococci and staphylococci from, culture medium for, III, 393.
 prevention of hæmorrhagic disease in newborn with, III, 646.

Milk, cow's, radio-iron secretion in, after administration, III, 784.
 radio-strontium in, III, 443.
 reductase test of, III, 140.
 treated by base exchange, for infant feeding, III, 208.
 cow's and human, amino-acids in, and their intake by infants, III, 1031.
 calcium and phosphorus content of, and of their ultrafiltrates, III, 372.
 differentiation between, III, 451.
 distribution of nitrogen and protein amino-acids in, III, 763.
 vitamin-B₁ content of, III, 373.
 cow's and sheep's, copper content of, III, 1022.
 dog's, composition of, III, 18.
 dried, vitamin-C content of, III, 375.
 enzyme-treated, evaluation of, in infant feeding, III, 371.
 evaporated, growth of boys receiving, III, 1031.
 pasteurised, and raw, comparison of, nutritive values of, for dogs, III, 773.
 thiamin destruction in, III, 892.
 fat percentage and yield of, III, 367.
 glutathione disappearance in, III, 450.
 homogenised, III, 772.
 human, acidulated and heated, passage of, out of stomach of sucklings, III, 362.
 Arakawa's reaction, and lactic acid in, III, 451, 586.
 Arakawa's reaction, and lactose in, III, 451.
 effect of vitamin-B₁ on, III, 875.
 boiled and raw, bacterial growth in, III, 451.
 chlorine content of, effect of vitamin-B₁ on, III, 456.
 containing gelatin and carbohydrate, feeding of premature born with, III, 370.
 effect of mineral salts in diet on, III, 22.
 oxidase reaction of, III, 135.
 virulicide vaccine-antibodies in, III, 56.
 viscosity of, III, 468.
 vitamin-A and carotenoid content of, in relation to diet, III, 209.
 producing ability for, of cows, III, 450.
 proteins, prevention of coagulation of, III, 468.
 rancid, surface tension of, in relation to *Streptococcus lactis*, III, 629.
 raw, lipase activity of, inhibition of, III, 795.
 reducing system of, III, 456.
 sham-fed to calves, changes in, III, 450.
 skim, dispersion of light by, I, 292.
 soft curd, preparation of, III, 1031.
 soya-bean. See Soya-bean milk.
 thiol groups in, III, 204.
Milk-agar, growth of micro-organisms in, III, 476.
Milk analysis :—
 determination in, of aneurin, III, 596.
 of lactic acid, III, 450.
 of nitrogen, III, 586.
Milk fat, phosphatide acids in, III, 276.
Mills-Nixon effect, I, 454 ; II, 261.
Milroy's disease, III, 251.
Miners, coal. See Coal miners.
 physiology of work of, III, 700.
Minerals, clay, formation of, hydrothermally, I, 392.
 Colorado, I, 183.
 contact angles between water and, I, 38.
 copper-cobalt, Meskani, I, 136.

- Minerals**, detection in, of metals, I, 430.
determination in, of components, by light reflexion, I, 63.
detrital, alteration of, in mesozoic rocks of Yorkshire, I, 356.
European, I, 226.
Guedmioua, I, 135.
Hollinger, I, 61.
isomerism in, I, 63.
luminescent, I, 435.
Mayurbhanj State, I, 436.
Mendip Hills, I, 489.
Pailaviri Section, I, 61.
polishing of, I, 432.
serpentine, classification of, by thermal analysis, I, 182.
S. California, I, 352.
Sunshine Mine, Idaho, I, 61.
tantalum-niobium group, mass spectrograms of, I, 359.
- Mineral membranes**. See under Membranes.
- Mink**, anaesthetic for, III, 1051.
- Miopithecus talapoin***, genital swelling and menstruation in, III, 442.
- Mirrors**, crystal, X-ray reflexion from, images from, I, 152.
- Mixtures**, equimolecular, vapour composition of, I, 415.
reactions of physiologically important substances in, II, 241, 243.
- Mobilometer**, Gardner, I, 283.
- Moisture**, sensations of, III, 261, 467.
See also Water.
- Molar volume**. See under Volume.
- Molasses**, cane, I, 9.
- Molecular association**, Raman effect and, I, 240.
constants, calculation of, from spectra, I, 6.
rotation, restricted, II, 101.
systems. See under Systems.
volume. See under Volume.
- Molecular weights**, calculation of, I, 411.
measurement of, I, 349.
at low pressures, I, 60.
by isothermic distillation, I, 59.
cyclohexanol as solvent for, I, 330.
- Molecules**, acceptor and donor, effect of structure on linking of, I, 265.
aromatic and unsaturated, resonance energies of, I, 365.
diatomic, dissociation and ionisation of, by electron impact, I, 193.
energy levels of, I, 6.
interatomic distance and potential energy in, I, 25.
perturbation curves of, I, 147.
potential energy functions for, I, 96.
triatomic, activated, lifetime of, I, 364.
non-linear, rotational energy-level patterns and species classification of, I, 319.
polyatomic, anharmonicity of vibrations of, I, 244.
spectra of, band, I, 445.
infra-red, I, 147, 363.
infra-red and Raman, I, 241.
vibrational frequencies of, I, 192.
binding energy of, with localised bonds, I, 323.
complex, spectra of, absorption and fluorescence, I, 150.
coupling of, in liquids, I, 75.
diffraction and reflexion of, at lithium fluoride cleavage surfaces, I, 245.
distribution of, in systems, I, 101.
fields of force of, I, 30, 102.
film-forming, effective areas of, I, 166.
forces between, and metal surfaces, I, 402.
- Molecules**, *ωω'*-difunctional, synthesis of polymembered ring compounds from, II, 360.
large, thermodynamics of, I, 261.
viscous flow of, I, 249.
long-chain, degradation of, II, 186.
kinetic theory applied to, I, 244.
vibrations of, I, 242.
macro-, chemistry of, I, 381.
organic, force constants in, I, 101.
free energy and structure of, I, 152.
dipolar, interaction of, effect of liquid structure on, I, 6.
scattering properties of, I, 105.
structure of, I, 101.
and molecular volume, I, 324.
optical study of, I, 363, 365, 366.
van der Waals, theory of, I, 151.
vibrations of, frequencies of, I, 102.
with internal torsional motions, I, 237.
- Molybdenite**, Arkansas, I, 353.
Newfoundland, I, 183.
- Molybdenum**, electronic emission from points of, I, 32.
occurrence of, in clays, I, 184.
resistance of, I, 105.
spectra of, arc and spark, I, 138.
- Molybdenum alloys**, with cobalt, I, 164.
- Molybdenum compounds**, distribution of, in cereals and vegetables, III, 150.
quinquevalent, colour of solutions of, I, 298.
- Molybdenum sulphide**, thermodynamics of, I, 416.
- Momordica cochinchinensis***, seeds, sterol, II, 321.
- Monascin**, II, 265.
- Monazite**, lead ratio of, I, 352.
relation of, to crocoite, I, 230.
- Money**, coin and paper, propagation of micro-organisms by, III, 1065.
- Mongolism**, atrioventricular ostium in child with, III, 952.
hand anomalies in, III, 410.
- Moniliformis dubius*** in rats, III, 472.
- Monkeys**, arteries of hands in, III, 637.
effect on, of viosterol preparation, III, 120.
owl. See *Nyctipithecus*.
- secondary sex characters in, III, 191.
- Monochromators**, X-ray, focussing of, I, 348.
- Monocytes**, chemotaxis of, compared with polymorphonuclear leucocytes and lymphocytes, III, 165.
- Monolayers**. See Films, monomolecular.
- Mononucleosis**, infectious, III, 645, 965.
cerebral complications of, III, 965.
in relation to *Listerella*, III, 929.
lymph nodes in, histological lesion in, III, 165.
syphilis diagnosis in, III, 932.
- Monosaccharides**, active form of, II, 242.
decomposition and transformation of, II, 313.
entropies and heat capacities of, I, 457.
mercaptals, isopropylidene derivative of, II, 186.
- Monoses**, exchange of oxygen between, and water, II, 313.
- Montagnetol**, II, 265.
- Montmorillonite**, base exchange of, for organic cations, I, 165.
- Morbus cordis**, with chondro-dysplasia, dysplasia, and polydactyly, III, 2.
- Morenosite**, Valtournanche, I, 436.
- Morphia**, effect of, in infancy, III, 465.
on urinary diastase, III, 616.
- Morphine**, abstinence from, treatment of, with thiamin, in man, III, 222.
- Morphine**, addiction to, and its derivatives, III, 295.
anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
analgesic action of. See under Analgesics.
azo-compounds of, II, 341.
choline-esterase inactivation by, and its derivatives, III, 1049.
combined, excretion of, in dogs, III, 788.
derivatives, analgesic properties and dissociation constants of, III, 295.
determination of, apparatus for, I, 350.
effect of, and its derivatives, on foetus, III, 1052.
on intermediary metabolism, III, 689.
on intestines, III, 105, 616.
in dogs, III, 695.
on respiratory metabolism of muscle, III, 898.
on respiration of tissues, III, 898.
excretion and blood level of, effect of prostigmine on, III, 1052.
inhibition by, of choline-esterase, III, 533.
pharmacodynamic properties of, and its derivatives, III, 915.
solubility of, in water, I, 296.
sulphate, effect of, on serum-choline-esterase, III, 695.
- Morpholine**, addition compounds of, II, 205.
- Morpholinium salts**, quaternary, II, 271.
- Morpholinoacetone**, and its derivatives, II, 54.
ω-Morpholinoacetophenone, and its picrate, and *p*-bromo-, and its derivatives, II, 54.
α- and *β*-Morpholinobenzylideneacetones, II, 109.
α- and *β*-Morpholinobenzylideneacetophenones, II, 271.
α-Morpholinobutan-*β*-one, and its derivatives, II, 54.
δ-Morpholinobutylamine, II, 108.
δ-Morpholino-*n*-butylaminomethyl-*α*-naphthoquinolines, II, 108.
γ-Morpholinobutyronitrile, II, 108.
α-Morpholinocinnamoylbenzene. See *α*-Morpholinobenzylideneacetophenone.
β-Morpholinocinnamoylbenzene. See *β*-Morpholinobenzylideneacetophenone.
α-Morpholino-*γ*-di-2-methyl-4-*α*-naphthoquinolylaminopropane, II, 108.
β-Morpholinoethyl alcohol, dehydration of, catalytically, II, 109.
2-α-Morpholinoethylbenzimidazole, and its dihydrochloride, II, 150.
Morpholinomethyl ketones, II, 54.
Morpholinomethyl-*α*-naphthoquinolines, II, 108.
ω-Morpholino-*p*-phenylacetophenone, and its derivatives, II, 54.
α-Morpholino-*δ*-phenylbutan-*β*-one, and its picrate, II, 334.
β-Morpholino-*α*-phenylbutan-*γ*-one, *β*-bromo-, II, 109.
β-Morpholino-*α*-phenyl-4-*α*-buten-*γ*-one, II, 109.
γ-Morpholino-*α*-phenyl-4-*β*-buten-*α*-one, II, 109.
α-Morpholino-*β*-phenylpropionophenone, and *α*-bromo-, II, 271.
β-Morpholinopropionitrile, II, 108.
γ-Morpholinopropylamine, II, 108.
2-γ-Morpholino-*n*-propylamino-4-methyl-*α*-naphthoquinoline, II, 108.
4-Morpholinopyridine, 3:5-diamino-, and its derivatives, and 3:5-dinitro-, II, 339.
Morphothebaine dimethyl ether, pharmacology of, III, 910.
- Mortality**, in childhood, effect of war years on, III, 158.

- Mortality**, infant, premature births in, III, 339.
neonatal, causes of, III, 449.
- Mortar**, electrically-heated, I, 283.
- Morujodol**, experiments with, in abdomen and uterus of rabbits, III, 1011.
- Moths**, rice. See *Corcyra cephalonica*.
- Motoneurons**, discharge of, exciting neighbouring motoneurons, III, 983.
- Moulds**, air-borne, sensitivity of, III, 1064.
allergy to, respiratory, III, 811.
antigens from, III, 1064.
formation by, of l - α -dicarboxyethylene oxide, III, 304.
gas requirements of, III, 472.
toxicity to, of germicides, effect of yeast fractions on, III, 228.
- Mounting**, media for, III, 70.
stain fading in, III, 827.
- Mouth**, cancer of, caused by tobacco chewing, III, 1029.
irritation of, from chewing poison ivy leaves, III, 1056.
sepsis of, in relation to rheumatism, III, 18.
surgery of, vinethene anaesthesia for, III, 218.
- Mucic acid**, fermentation of, by intestinal bacteria, III, 51.
- Mucilage**, of seeds, II, 35.
- Mucins**, degradation of, by ascorbic acid and hydrogen peroxide, III, 1022.
effect of, on meningococci infection, III, 1069.
filament formation by, and diffusion of dyes, III, 321.
- Mucinase** from *Crotalus atrox* venom and testicular extracts, III, 587.
- Mucoitinsulphuric acid**, effect of, on peptic digestion, III, 137.
- Mucoproteins**, staining of, III, 69.
- Mucor mucedo**, zygophores of, morphology and physiology of, III, 48.
- Mud**, marine, pigments from, I, 487.
- Mullerian system**, agenesis of, unilateral, in female, III, 155.
- Multilayers**. See *Films*, *multimolecular*.
- Mumps**, epidemiology of, III, 55.
prevention of, by serum treatment, III, 935.
- Murex**, effect of tar injections on, III, 113.
- Murex trunculus**, purple gland of, active substance in, III, 886.
- Mus musculus**, cornea of, cicatrization of lesions of, III, 863.
"pigtail" in, III, 157.
- Muscle**, abdominal, congenital absence of, III, 318.
active substances in, in relation to age, III, 700.
adenosine triphosphate in, effect of exercise on, III, 739.
atrophied, oxygen consumption in, III, 739, 851.
treatment of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 739.
blood supply to, in activity, III, 975.
calcium, magnesium, potassium, and sodium in, in mammals, III, 738.
carbohydrates in, effect of adrenaline on, III, 900.
carbohydrate and gaseous metabolism of, during liver disorders, III, 898.
cardiac, degeneration of, III, 334.
fatty, III, 79.
dystrophy of, in serum injections, III, 974.
effect on, of lanatoside-C injections in dogs, III, 1050.
embryonic, cultures of, III, 242.
- Muscle**, cardiac, infarction of, shoulder pain after, III, 171.
ischemia of, effect of drugs on, III, 334.
myofibrillar changes in, due to caffeine, III, 840.
nucleotide composition of, III, 732.
papillary posterior, rupture of, III, 561.
sphincter, spasm of, after vagotomy, III, 765.
tumours of, III, 1030.
cardiac and skeletal, adenylyl pyrophosphate, glycogen, and phosphagen in, III, 849.
cardiac and voluntary, creatine, phosphorus, and potassium in, III, 498.
catalase in, on acid and alkaline diets, III, 703.
chronaxial of, in old age, III, 851.
citric, glutamic, and malic acids in, oxidation of, in rabbits, III, 780.
contraction of, acid gastric secretion following, III, 737.
chemistry of, III, 849.
heat production of, in crustaceans, III, 737.
studied with potassium ions, III, 426.
contraction and relaxation of, III, 982.
creatine in, effect of cooling on, in adrenalectomised rabbits, III, 849.
in rats, III, 738.
creatine and phosphorus of, in ontogenesis, III, 739.
denervated, phospholipin metabolism in, III, 688.
determination in, of lactate, III, 657.
discharges from, treated with various substances, III, 428.
diseases of, treatment of, with vitamin-E, III, 565.
dystrophy of, atonic-sclerotic, III, 341.
due to avitaminosis-E, effect of thiamin hydrochloride on, III, 852.
heredity in, III, 982.
in biliary fistula dogs, III, 340.
nutritional, prevention and cure of, by α -tocopherol, III, 30.
treatment of, with testosterone and α -tocopherol, III, 565.
with α -tocopherol, III, 982.
with vitamins, III, 852.
with vitamin-E and -B₆, III, 739.
effect on, of acetylcholine, in cats, III, 737.
of vesicants, III, 426.
electro- and mechano-grams of, III, 177.
electrolytes of, effect on, of serum-potassium, and potassium chloride, III, 856.
embryonic, glycolysis and phosphorylation of carbohydrates in, III, 689.
excitability of, effect of purple gland extract on, III, 1056.
extensors, of forearm and hand in man, III, 637.
extractives of, III, 602, 849.
fatigued, caused by stretching in frogs, III, 982.
effect of gelatin and glycine on, III, 252.
recovery of, after potassium chloride injections, III, 497.
fibres, determination in, of chloride, III, 426.
twitching of, III, 86.
gastrocnemius, contractions of, effect of blood ultrafiltrate on, in toads, III, 851.
glucose utilisation by, effect of insulin on, III, 756.
- Muscle**, glycogen in, III, 690.
formed from fructose and glucose, III, 1032.
synthesis of, after exercise, III, 122.
glycogenolysis in, III, 690.
glycolysis in, III, 690.
interfibre spaces and fibre water in, of frogs, III, 736.
intraocular, pharmacology of, III, 258, 502.
iris, effect on, of adrenaline and acetylcholine, III, 747.
pharmacology of, III, 502.
sensitisation of, III, 258.
leech, reaction of, to acetylcholine, effect of eserine and hydroxydihydrocodeinone on, III, 612.
leg, inhibitory innervation of, in crustaceans, III, 498.
levator palpebrae, insertions of, III, 746.
metabolism in, of warm-blooded animals during work, III, 700.
myogen A crystals from, in rabbits, III, 426.
omohyoid, in American negroes and whites, III, 716.
opercularis, in salamanders, III, 822.
oxidative metabolism in, from morphinised rats, III, 898.
oxidative phosphorylation in, III, 689.
pectoral, congenital absence of, III, 3.
contraction of, effect of, on glycogen and lactic acid content in pigeons, III, 738.
perfused, potassium exchange of, during asphyxia in frogs, III, 86.
phosphate changes in, after adrenaline, glucose, and insulin dosage, III, 1041.
post-tetanic potentiation in, III, 737.
potassium accumulation in, III, 850.
potassium in, after electrical stimulation, III, 176.
potassium release in, by acetylcholine, III, 657.
in adrenalectomised toads, III, 737.
potassium uptake by, in frogs, III, 340.
power of, III, 851.
proteins, dissociation of, by proteases, III, 705.
fission of, by enzymes, III, 886.
hydrolysis of, III, 176.
pyloric sphincter. See under *Pylorus*.
rectus, sensitisation of, to acetylcholine, III, 427.
respiratory metabolism of, effect of morphine on, III, 898.
respiratory phosphorylation in, phosphate acceptors in, III, 1039.
retractor penis, destruction by, of adrenaline, III, 264.
sartorius, acetylcholine hydrolysis by, III, 657.
motor innervation of, in frogs, III, 981.
sensitisation of, to cold, effect of osmotic pressure on, III, 737.
skeletal, distribution of body-water in, after injected potassium salts, III, 526, 849.
histiocytes developed in cultures of, III, 241.
lesions of, in rats on vitamin-A-deficient diet, effect of α -tocopherol on, III, 252.
oxygen consumption of, in avitaminosis-E, III, 497.
phospholipin of, effect of denervation on, III, 850.
respiration of, in thiamin deficiency, III, 689.

Muscle, smooth, anoxia due to high oxygen pressure on, III, 735.
 calcium and magnesium in, studied with electron microscope, III, 658.
 denervated, effect on, of adrenaline and sympathin, III, 745.
 effect on, of cinnamylephedrine, III, 216.
 of hypertension, III, 172.
 of vitamin-C deficiency, III, 657.
 relaxation and stretch of, III, 340.
 visceral, effect of adrenaline and sympathetic impulses on, III, 861.
striated, crossbands in, III, 340.
 effect of adrenaline on blood-vessels of, III, 975.
 lesions of, in suckling vitamin-E-low rats, III, 565.
 lipin migration in, III, 850.
 mechano- and electro-gram of, effect of nervous system on, III, 851.
 response of, to motor nerve stimulation, III, 252.
 structure of, in heat rigor, III, 340.
 toxicity to, of sulphanilamide, sulphathiazole, and sulphapyridine, III, 1048.
 thermostable oxidation in, III, 369.
 tissues, fatigued and strained, dehydrogenases of, III, 781.
 transposition of, in hind limb of rat, III, 657.
 triceps brachii, in dog, monkey, and man, III, 822.
 uterine, function of, in rats, III, 99.
 relaxing principle in raspberry leaves for, III, 1053.
 vertebrate, vitamin-B₁ content of, III, 116.
 work done by, in running, III, 86.
Muscle extracts, anoxic, effect of, on coagulation, III, 648.
 carnosine in, III, 849.
 physiology and toxicology of, in fish, III, 738.
 trans-esterification of adenosinetriphosphoric acid in, III, 923.
Muscle-nerve preparations. See Nerve-muscle preparations.
Muscular exercise, capacity for, in rats, III, 185.
 effect of, on lactic acid, sugar, and adrenalinergic substances in blood, III, 920.
 on vitamin-B₁ requirement of rats, III, 283.
 efficiency of, effect of pauses on, III, 790.
 to fatigue, effect of, on energy-providing substances, III, 851.
Musculi semimembranosi, fatty changes in, III, 426.
Museum specimens, embryological, mounting of, III, 321.
 preparation of, III, 316.
Mushrooms, dried, vitamin content of, in Manchoukuo, III, 684.
Mussels, Californian sea. See *Mytilus californianus*.
Mustard gas, eye lesions due to, III, 500.
 See also Diethyl sulphide, $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro-.
Mustard oil, inhibition by, of ascorbic acid oxidation, III, 522.
Mutarotation, kinetics of, in solution, I, 51.
Myalgia, idiopathic, III, 176.
Myasthenia gravis, guanidine excretion in urine in, III, 448.
 with thymus tumours, III, 86.
Mycolic acid, constitution of, II, 59.
Myelin, degeneration of, studied by polarised light, III, 176.

Myelography, lumbar, iodised oil intracranial collections after, III, 566.
Myeloma, multiple, cytology of, III, 281.
 granules in cells of, III, 72.
Myelophthisis, bone marrow in, III, 415.
Myelosis, acute, in childhood, III, 417.
 non-leukæmic, chronic, III, 645.
 in anemia, III, 417.
Myelosis erythræmica, III, 490.
Myocarditis, and allergic arthritis, III, 1079.
 diphtheric, effect on, of euphyllin, III, 613.
Myocardium. See Muscle, cardiac.
Myocrysin, effect of, on bacteriostatic properties of serum in arthritis, III, 789.
 prevention with, of arthritis in rats, III, 789, 1055.
 treatment with, plasma and synovial concentration and gold excretion during and after, III, 1055.
Myogen, crystalline, III, 739.
Myopathy, nutritional, prevention of, by α -tocopherol, in ducklings, III, 599.
 with myasthenia, myotonia, and various lesions, III, 982.
Myopia, at United States Naval Academy, III, 501.
 induced by sulphanilamide, III, 865.
 progressive, treatment of, III, 90.
 relation of, to avitaminosis, III, 501.
Myosalvarsan, treatment with, and luminal, of chorea, III, 616.
Myosin, molecular structure of, II, 56.
 peptic digestion of, viscosity of products, III, 886.
 spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 320.
 α -Myosin, intramolecular fold in, II, 343.
Myositis ossificans, traumatic, after fractured elbow, III, 86.
Myotis grisescens, mammary glands of, cytology of, III, 68.
Myrcene, adduct of, with maleic anhydride, II, 143.
Myristanilide, II, 161.
Myrist-n-dodecylamide, II, 254.
Myristic acid, dipole moment of, I, 99.
 films, on steel, critical thickness of, before viscous resistance, I, 258.
 sodium salt, equilibrium of, with water, I, 337.
Myrist-n-octadecylamide, II, 254.
Mytiloxanthin, III, 123.
Mytilus, distribution of, in relation to water salinity, I, 134.
Mytilus californianus, carotenoid pigments in, III, 123.
Myxobacteria, III, 927.
Myxœdema, after removal of lingual thyroid, III, 1002.
 blood and urine assay in, for thyrotropic hormone, III, 187.
 calcium and phosphorus in, III, 1002.
 cholesterol and iodine metabolism in, III, 570.
 circumscribed, III, 570.
 secondary, III, 185.
Myxomatosis in rabbits, III, 55.
 virus, transmission of, to central nervous system, III, 1076.
Myxomycetes, nutrition of, III, 389.

N.

Nævi, pigmented, III, 454.
Nahcolite, Searles Lake, California, I, 231.
Nails, brittleness of, III, 275.
 lacquer for, dermatitis due to, III, 298, 466, 918, 1055.
 discoloration due to, III, 918.

Naja-naja-atra, venom, lethal doses of, III, 130.
Naphthacene, fluorescence of mixtures of, with hydrocarbons, II, 8.
1-Naphthaldehyde, 2:8-di-hydroxy-, reactions of, and its oxime, II, 196.
2-Naphthaldehyde, colouring matters derived from, II, 173.
2-Naphthaldehyde, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 169.
Naphthalene, conical refraction in, I, 158.
 derivatives, action of, on plants, III, 818.
 from substituted γ -phenylcrotonic acid esters, II, 44.
 equilibrium of, with benzene, I, 377.
 with *p*-nitrophenol, I, 211.
 with toluene and *m*-xylene, I, 415.
 heat of formation of, I, 48.
 hydrogenation of, I, 421.
 nucleus, energy states of, I, 48.
 reactivity of, in relation to dispersal of electromeric effects, II, 126.
 X-ray reflexion from, I, 326.
 spectrum of, Raman, I, 292.
 structure of, I, 323.
 vapour pressure of, I, 458.
Naphthalene, amino- and nitro-derivatives, dipole moments of, I, 400.
 dichloro-, tetrachloride, and tetra- and penta-chloro-derivatives, II, 215.
 mono- and di-nitro-, dipole moments of, I, 400.
 2-substituted derivatives, crystal structure of, I, 156.
Naphthalene series, II, 39, 196, 170, 365.
 anaesthetics of, II, 65, 100.
 chromones of, II, 21.
 syntheses in, II, 95.
 α -Naphthaleneazomorphine, II, 341.
Naphthalenediazaminoozobenzene, 4-nitro-, and its *N*-methyl derivative, II, 220.
Naphthalene-2:7-disulphonic acid, thiuronium derivative, II, 276.
Naphthalene-5:7-disulphonic acid, 1:2:3-trichloro-, derivatives, II, 216.
Naphthalene-1:5-di(sulphonyl chloride), dipole moment of, I, 322.
1-Naphthalenesulphonamide, dipole moment of, I, 322.
2-Naphthalenesulphonamide, dipole moment of, I, 322.
Naphthalene-4-sulphonic acid, 2-amino-1-chloro-, derivatives, II, 216.
Naphthalenesulphonic acids, di-, tri-, and tetra-chloro-derivatives, and their derivatives, II, 216.
Naphthalene-1- and -2-sulphonic acids, thiuronium derivatives, II, 276.
2-Naphthalenesulphonyl chloride, dipole moment of, I, 322.
1-Naphthalenesulphonylcarbamide, II, 93.
1-Naphthalenesulphonylethylisocarbamide, II, 93.
2-Naphthalenesulphonylserine, III, 989.
Naphthaquinol derivatives, vitamin-K activity of, III, 160.
Naphthaquinolines, synthesis of, from 3-aminoretene, II, 175.
 α -Naphthaquinoline, 6-bromo-, and 6- and 7-nitro-, II, 108.
Naphthaquinone derivatives, antihæmorrhagic activity of, III, 645.
1:4-Naphthaquinone, spectrum of, absorption, and of its derivatives, I, 238.
Naphthaquinones, determination of, by reduction-oxidation, II, 156.
 vitamin-K active, toxicity of, III, 530.
1:4-Naphthaquinone-2- γ -n-butyric acid, II, 260.

- 1:4-Naphthaquinone-2-*c-n*-hexoic acid, II, 260.
- Naphthazarin, reaction of, with hexadiene and piperylene, II, 68.
- Naphthene acids, tertiary, II, 12.
- peri*-Naphthoacetimidolactone, 2-hydroxy-, 2-acetyl derivative, II, 196.
- Naphthocaine, toxicity, anæsthetic, and pharmacological actions of, III, 218.
- 1-Naphtho- β -diethylaminoethylamide, 4-amino-, and 3- and 4-nitro-, hydrochlorides, II, 100.
- 1-Naphtho- γ -diethylaminopropylamide, 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, hydrochlorides, II, 100.
- α -Naphtho-*n*-dodecylamide, II, 283.
- 1-Naphthoic acid, 4-amino-, β -diethylaminoethyl ester. See Naphthocaine.
- 4- and 5-amino-, and -nitro-, alkamine esters, hydrochlorides, II, 100.
- 6-chloro-, II, 291.
- 2-Naphthoic acid, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro-, alkamine esters, hydrochlorides, II, 100.
- 3-thiol-, arylamides of, II, 65.
- Naphthoic acids, hydroxy-, preparation of, II, 169.
- α -Naphthol, molecular compounds of, II, 9.
- α -Naphthol, *d*-nitro-, suppression of apnea by, effect of sulphonation on, III, 613.
- β -Naphthol, equilibrium of, with acetanilide and phenacetin, I, 300.
- molecular compounds of, II, 9.
- β -Naphthol, α -nitroso-, determination of cobalt with, I, 281.
- Naphthols, derivatives, reaction of, with sulphur mono- and di-chloride and thionyl chloride, II, 97.
- reaction of, with trimethylgallazide, II, 133.
- peri*-Naphtholactone, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 196.
- Naphtholdisulphonic acids, thiuronium derivatives, II, 276.
- 8-Naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, 1-amino-, thiuronium derivative, II, 276.
- β -Naphtholmalein, II, 202.
- α -Naphtholsuccinein, II, 202.
- 1- and 2-Naphtholsulphonic acids, thiuronium derivatives, II, 276.
- 1-Naphtho- β -morpholinoethylamide, 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, hydrochlorides, II, 100.
- 2-Naphthonitrile, 6-amino-, II, 169.
- α -Naphtho-*n*-octadecylamide, II, 283.
- 1-Naphtho- γ -piperidinopopylamide, 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, hydrochlorides, II, 100.
- peri*-Naphthoxazine, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 196.
- β -Naphthoxyacetic acid, effect of, on plants, III, 1084.
- 2-(1'- and 2'-Naphthoxy)-1-acetonaphthones, II, 21.
- 2-Naphthoyl chloride, 4-hydroxy-, 4-acetyl derivative, II, 169.
- 5-nitro-, II, 100.
- β -2-Naphthoyl- α -*p*-anisylpropionic acid, II, 137.
- β -2-Naphthoyl- α -*p*-anisylpropionitrile, II, 137.
- o*-1-Naphthoylbenzoic acid, derivatives, II, 247.
- β -1-Naphthoyl- α -methyl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 191.
- β -2-Naphthoyl- α -methyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its enol lactone, II, 191.
- 1-Naphthoylpalmitylmethane, 2-hydroxy-, II, 21.
- β -2-Naphthoyl- α -phenylpropionic acid, II, 137.
- β -2-Naphthoyl- α -phenylpropionitrile, II, 137.
- α -Naphthyl radicals, effect of, on isomeric transformations of *tert*.- α -keto-alcohols, II, 45.
- Naphthylacetic acid, and its amide, effect of, on plant growth, III, 540.
- Naphthylacetic acids, rooting of plant cuttings treated with, III, 60.
- α -1-Naphthyl- β -2-acrylic acid, II, 357.
- α -2-Naphthyl- β -1-acrylic acid, II, 357.
- α -Naphthylamine, dipole moments of, I, 400.
- molecular compounds of, II, 9.
- α -Naphthylamine, nitro-, and nitrobromoderivatives, dipole moments of, I, 400.
- 2-nitroso-, cobaltic derivative, I, 430.
- copper derivative, I, 429.
- β -Naphthylamine, dipole moments of, I, 400.
- molecular compounds of, II, 9.
- β -Naphthylamine, nitro- and nitrobromoderivatives, dipole moments of, I, 400.
- 1-nitroso-, cobaltic derivative, I, 430.
- copper derivative, I, 429.
- 2-Naphthylaminedisulphonic acids, thiuronium derivatives, II, 276.
- 1-Naphthylamine-4-sulphonic acid, salts, conversion of, to 1-naphthylamine-2-sulphonates, II, 39.
- 1- and 2-Naphthylaminesulphonic acids, thiuronium derivatives, II, 276.
- β -1-Naphthylaminocrotonic acid, β -4-bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 108.
- 2-(1'-Naphthyl)-5:6-benzochromone, II, 21.
- 2-(2'-Naphthyl)-5:6-benzochromone, and 1'- and 3'-hydroxy-, and their acetates, II, 21.
- 1- α -Naphthylbenztriazole, II, 376.
- β -Naphthyl $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- β -*p*-anisylethyl ketone, II, 137.
- N*- α -Naphthyl-*N'*-*n*-butyl-*N'*-*n*-amylthiocarbamide, II, 285.
- α - and β -Naphthylcamphoramic acids, rotatory powers of, II, 299.
- α -Naphthylidithylamine, picrate, II, 165.
- 1-Naphthylidimethylamine, 8-chloro-, and 8-nitro-, II, 129.
- γ -1- and -2-Naphthyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethyl-*n*-butyric acids, II, 191.
- γ -1-Naphthyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethyl- $\Delta\beta$ -crotonolactone, II, 191.
- β -1-Naphthyl- $\delta\delta$ -dimethyl- Δ^a -penten- γ -one, and its semicarbazone, II, 45.
- N'*- α -Naphthyl-*N,N*-di-*n*-octadecylcarbamide, II, 254.
- N'*- α -Naphthyl-*N*-*n*-dodecylcarbamide, II, 253.
- α -1-Naphthylethyl alcohol, α -cyano-, II, 45.
- β -2-Naphthylethyl bromide, II, 142.
- N*- α -Naphthyl-*N'*-ethyl-*N'*-*n*-amylthiocarbamide, II, 285.
- α -1-Naphthylethyl *tert*.-butyl ketone, α -hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, II, 45.
- N*- α -Naphthyl-*N'*-ethyl-*N'*-*n*-butylthiocarbamide, II, 285.
- N*- α -Naphthyl-*N'*-ethyl-*N'*-*n*-propylthiocarbamide, II, 285.
- N*- α -Naphthyl-*N'*-methyl-*N'*-*n*-amylthiocarbamide, II, 285.
- o*-1-Naphthylmethylbenzhydrazide, II, 248.
- N*- α -Naphthyl-*N'*-methyl-*N'*-*n*-butylthiocarbamide, II, 285.
- N*- α -Naphthyl-*N'*-methyl-*N'*-*n*-dodecylthiocarbamide, II, 285.
- N*- α -Naphthyl-*N'*-methyl-*N'*-ethylthiocarbamide, II, 285.
- 3-2'-Naphthyl-2-methylcyclopentanone, 6'-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 366.
- 3-2'-Naphthyl-2-methyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone, 3-6'-hydroxy-, II, 366.
- N*- α -Naphthyl-*N'*-methyl-*N'*-*n*-propylthiocarbamide, II, 285.
- α -1-Naphthyl- β -2-naphthylethylene, II, 357.
- N'*- α -Naphthyl-*N*-*n*-octadecylcarbamide, II, 253.
- 1- α -Naphthylcyclopentanol, II, 132.
- γ -2-Naphthyl- $\Delta\beta$ -pentenoic acid, II, 295.
- β -1-Naphthylpropan- β -ol, α -chloro-, II, 45.
- N*- α -Naphthyl-*N'*-*n*-propyl-*N'*-*n*-butylthiocarbamide, II, 285.
- α -2-Naphthyl- β -tetrahydroisoquinolinoethanol, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- β -1-Naphthyl- $\gamma\delta\delta$ -trimethyl- Δ^a -penten- γ -ol, II, 45.
- γ -2-Naphthylvalerolactone, γ -hydroxy-, II, 295.
- Narcoplepsy, cortical electrical activity in, III, 991.
- idiopathic, electro-encephalography of, III, 989.
- Narcosis, ether, skin temperature in, III, 17.
- pentothal, pathological findings in mice after, III, 218.
- thermal paralysis of nerve in, III, 427.
- Narcotics, action of, on respiration, III, 601.
- ether, importance of impurities in, III, 128.
- Narcotine, compound of, with cadmium iodide, II, 235.
- Nasion, location of, III, 240.
- Nasmyth's membrane, III, 321.
- Nasogenital relationship, III, 581.
- Nasopharynx, anatomy of, as pathway to petrous pyramid, III, 317.
- Nationalities, diabetic diets and eating habits of, III, 773.
- Natron, crystallisation of, I, 267.
- Nebulæ, gaseous, physics of, I, 310.
- planetary, nuclei of, I, 311.
- Necrobiosis lipoidica diabetorum, III, 186.
- Necrosis, adrenal, treatment of, with pantothenic acid, III, 573.
- pancreatic, calcium in, III, 362.
- Negativism, treatment of, III, 743.
- Negri bodies, fixation and staining of, III, 69.
- Negroes, boys, nutritional and physical status of, III, 488.
- racial crosses between Chinese and, in Trinidad, III, 489.
- serum-calcium in, III, 838.
- workmen, leucopenia in, III, 491.
- Neisseria gonorrhæa*, capsulation of, III, 1069.
- Nelsonite dykes, origin of, of Amherst Co., Virginia, I, 61.
- Nemertean, cerebral organ of, III, 662.
- Neosarsphenamine. See Neosalvarsan.
- Neocryl, toxicity of, III, 130.
- treatment with, of sleeping sickness, III, 618.
- Neodymium oxide, fractional partition in mixtures of, with lanthanum oxide, I, 409.
- Neodymium determination and separation:—determination of, spectrophotometrically, I, 430.
- separation of, from lanthanum, I, 278.
- Neon, ions, bombardment by, of hot nickel, I, 1.
- isotopes, bombardment by, of deuterons, I, 68.
- spectra of, extreme ultra-violet, I, 233.
- pressure-volume isotherms of, I, 405.
- spectrum of, spark, effect of magnetic fields on, I, 437.
- Neopentane. See *neo*Pentane.
- Neoplasms, benignancy of, induced, III, 280.
- malignant, basal and prickle cell, III, 206.

- Neoplasms**, malignant, staining of, by Evans-blue, in man, III, 207.
transmissible, in mice, III, 206.
radioactive phosphorus in study of, III, 453.
- Neoprontosil**, action of, in streptococcal infections in mice, III, 904.
tissue reduction of, III, 605.
treatment with, of lymphogranuloma inguinale, III, 906.
of septicæmia, III, 905.
of tetanus, III, 1045.
of Vincent's angina, III, 907.
- Neosalvarsan**, commercial, toxicity and trypanocidal activity of, III, 696.
treatment with, of anthrax, III, 789.
of malaria, III, 1054.
of syphilis, III, 382.
of syphilis and yaws, III, 296.
use of, and sulphathiazole, in *Staphylococcus aureus* infections, III, 606.
- Neosynephrin hydrochloride**, use of, for blood pressure control in anaesthesia, III, 218.
- Nepeta glechoma**, pharmacognosy of, III, 919.
- Nephrectomy**, compensatory hypertrophy after, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 585.
effect of, on hypertension, III, 979.
- Nephric system**, embryology of, in amphibia, III, 3.
- Nephritis**, acute, III, 108.
hæmorrhagic, in children, III, 1020.
in dogs, III, 1020.
induced by nephrotoxic duck serum in rabbits, III, 585.
nephrotoxic, in dogs, III, 514.
phosphate, in rats, III, 273.
xylose tolerance and blood-urea in, in rats, III, 1020.
- Nephrosclerosis**, malignant, unilateral, with hypertension, III, 81.
- Nephrosis**, creatinine, inulin, and urea clearances in, III, 1020.
nitrogen requirement of children with, III, 365.
protein metabolism in, in children, III, 365.
sucrose, III, 770.
syphilitic, in adults, III, 1020.
treatment of, III, 448.
in infancy, III, 364.
with gum acacia, III, 515.
- Neptunite**, I, 63.
- Nereis**, eggs, separation of fragments of, and their fertilisability, III, 4.
- Nereis limbata**, eggs, photodynamic action in, III, 360.
- Nernst bridge**, valve-rectifier for, I, 58.
- Nerves**, abducent and trochlear, effect of section of, on end-bulbs, III, 660.
action potential of, effect on, of adrenaline, III, 252.
in refractory phase, III, 853.
activity of, effects of calcium and potassium on, in crayfish, III, 852.
afferent, stimulation of, reflex response to, III, 854.
amino-acids of, in lobsters, III, 853.
artificial, Lillie's, III, 177.
axons of, electric response from wave through, III, 177.
electric stimulus transmitted between contiguous, III, 177.
potential in, III, 253.
size and structure of endings of, in vertebrates, III, 429.
synapse of, transmission across, III, 253.
- Nerves**, calcium in, effect of sodium citrate on, III, 852.
conduction of sensory discharges by, III, 255.
cranial, fifth, fibre distribution from mesencephalic nucleus of, III, 430.
mesencephalic root function in, III, 254.
trophic lesions in, III, 342.
posterior, development of, in rabbits, III, 66.
cutting of, melanophore bands due to, III, 658.
decalcified, properties of, effect of temperature on, III, 253.
degeneration of, diet in relation to, in pigs, III, 683.
dorsal root dilators of, reflex activation of, III, 341.
electrical excitability of, with direct current, III, 853.
electrograms of, III, 177.
electrolyte balance of, amino-acids in, III, 87.
excitability of, effect of purple gland extract on, III, 1056.
fibres, action potential artifacts from, III, 498.
cutaneous, degeneration of, III, 825.
inhibitory action of, III, 983.
medullated, effect on, of veratrine, III, 341.
medullospinal, in fish, III, 983.
motor and sensory, recovery of responsiveness in, III, 740.
myelinated, distribution of, III, 427.
histopathology of, after hyperpyrexia, III, 854.
steady-state activity in networks of, III, 983.
hypoglossal, sensory component of, in rabbits, III, 660.
impulses of, transmitted through Burdach nucleus, III, 984.
injury to, due to sulphonamides, III, 1047.
invertebrate, III, 177.
lesions of, irritative, III, 983.
lipins of. See under Lipins.
maturation of, in infants, shown by righting reflex or rolling, III, 565.
medullated, tissue specificity of, in anaphylaxis, III, 567.
motor, electrical discharges from endings of, after treatment with barium, guanidine, and veratrine, III, 981.
response of, to volitional effort, III, 253.
myelin sheaths of, X-ray structure of, III, 853.
optic, colomaba of, in human embryo, III, 504.
fibres, excitation of, and retinal potentials, III, 91.
receptive fields of, III, 91.
sub-cortical connexions of, in ferrets, III, 260.
termination of, in lateral geniculate body, III, 177, 260, 569, 660, 662.
paralysis of, thermal, III, 427.
and resting potential, III, 427.
peripheral, injuries to, III, 658.
lesions of, electrotherapy in, III, 658.
suture of, with fibrin, III, 88.
trunks of, age variation in, III, 253.
tumours of, histology of, III, 113.
permeability of, after stimulation, III, 852.
polarisation, conduction velocity, and spike potential of, action of alternating currents on, III, 739.
pulmonary, in man, III, 88.
restitution of tissues of, III, 176.
- Nerves**, roots, posterior, collateral fibrils of, in embryo chicks, III, 177.
sciatic, excitability of, in frogs, III, 853.
phosphate changes in, after section in rabbits, III, 852.
section of, myelin degeneration after, III, 176.
stimulation of, cortical effects produced by, III, 663.
Wallerian degeneration in, in rats, III, 87.
section of, stump growth after, III, 88.
skin, III, 659.
effect of cobra venom on, III, 699.
spinal, dorsal roots of, sensory nerve cells in, III, 341.
stimulation of, electrical, III, 852.
mathematical biophysics of, III, 982.
theory of, III, 853.
sympathetic, block of, in vascular accidents, III, 653.
effect of, on brain centres, III, 997.
on tissues, III, 997.
vagus. See Vagus.
- Nerve centres**, deplanted and deranged, in amphibians, III, 565.
- Nerve-muscle preparations**, action on, of cardiazol, III, 617.
of eserine-like drugs, III, 85.
- Nervous system**, acetylcholine distribution in, III, 741.
action of, III, 176.
action on, of magnesium, III, 566.
alcohol distribution in, in rats under alcohol and ethylbutylbarbituric acid influence, III, 1053.
autonomic, III, 180.
and colour vision, III, 1000.
and infection, III, 861.
and psychical disturbances, III, 997.
antagonism between pituitary and thyroid in relation to, III, 1008.
effect of sparteine on, III, 910.
stimulation of, III, 998.
surgery of, III, 998.
central, blast injury to, III, 343.
bromide and iodide distribution in, III, 256.
cholesterol and phosphatides in, age variations of, in rabbits, III, 745.
composition of, in relation to sex in rats, III, 744.
congenital disturbance of, III, 88.
ester hydrolysis by tissues of, III, 498.
in cockroaches, III, 662.
lesions of, due to low pressure, III, 992.
lipins in, in growing rats, III, 343.
motor impulses in, effect of acetylcholine, eserine, etc., on, III, 431.
of marsupials and monotremes, vascular patterns in, III, 950.
oxidation-reduction processes in, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 778.
central and peripheral, carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 745.
during pregnancy, III, 989.
in senility, III, 9.
sympathetic, and paraganglia, III, 861.
conduction rate in, of man, III, 432.
effect of, on capillary permeability, III, 250.
operations on, in gynaecology, III, 344.
tumours of, III, 986.
vitamin-A deficiency and skeletal changes affecting, in dogs, III, 741.
- Nervousness**, hypothalamus and, III, 255.
- Nervus terminalis**, development of, in man, III, 952.
- Nethamine hydrochloride**. - See *L-N-Ethylphedrine hydrochloride*.

- Neuralgia** of face and head, diagnosis and treatment of, III, 859.
treatment of, with insulin, III, 571.
trigeminal, treatment of, III, 858.
- Neuraxis** tissues, mordant for preparation of, for staining, III, 723.
- Neuritis**, lumbosacral, histopathology of, III, 994.
optic, III, 87.
peripheral, vasomotor disturbances in, III, 976.
retrobulbar, treatment of, with vasodilators, III, 433.
- Neurocutaneous** syndromes, X-ray study of, III, 299.
- Neurodermatitis**, histology of, III, 859.
treatment of, with insulin, III, 868.
with incompetent saphenous veins, III, 977.
- Neurodermatosis**, axillary, in males, III, 859.
- Neurofibromas**, acoustic bilateral, III, 254.
- Neurofibromatosis**, with hypertension and periarteritis nodosa, III, 337.
- Neuro-humoral** regulation, III, 177.
- Neurology** and mental disease, III, 431.
- Neurolymphomatosis**, III, 345.
- Neuromuscular** development, mammalian, III, 66.
- Neuromuscular** junction, III, 428, 737.
- Neuromuscular** transmission, III, 252.
- Neurones**, bulbospinal, activity of, III, 740.
motor, axon reaction in, III, 87.
- Neuronitis**, postvaccinal, III, 665.
- Neuropsychiatry**, review of, III, 499.
- Neurosecretion**, III, 662.
- Neuroses**, cardiac, III, 842.
war, treatment of, with insulin, III, 1006.
- Neurosurgery**, III, 997.
postural principles in, III, 665.
- Neurosyphilis**, treatment of, with artificial fever, chemo- and vaccino-therapy, III, 466.
- "Neurotic pattern,"** effect on, of cardiazol in rats, III, 915.
- Neutrinos**, energy losses of, in contracting stars, I, 289.
production of, elements for, I, 289.
role of, in stellar evolutions, I, 71.
spin $\frac{1}{2}$, β -decay with, I, 362.
- Neutro-electric** effect, I, 93.
- Neutrons**, bombardment by, of boron and nitrogen, radioactive hydrogen from, I, 359.
capture cross-sections of, I, 94.
collisions of, with deuterons, I, 94.
with protons, I, 317.
diffusion of, I, 2.
density distribution in, I, 317.
emitted by radium, I, 313.
energy of, effect of, on decay curves of fission products, I, 314.
from deuteron-deuterium reaction, I, 187.
fast, absorption of, I, 286.
angular distribution of, scattered by atoms, I, 440.
biological effect of, III, 223.
bombardment by, of palladium, I, 3.
of uranium, I, 3, 190, 287.
cross-sections of, I, 2, 440.
excitation of γ -rays by, I, 286.
fission yield by, I, 395.
in cosmic rays, I, 315.
scattering of, by deuterium, helium, and hydrogen, I, 2.
treatment with, of malignant disease, III, 44.
fission of uranium by, I, 287, 288, 395.
- Neutrons**, from bombardment of elements by protons, I, 68.
from disintegration of carbon by deuterons, I, 314.
high-energy, fission products of thorium and uranium produced by, I, 314.
inner excited states of, I, 25.
interaction of, with heavy elements, I, 23.
with protons, I, 236, 289.
passage of, through crystals, I, 359.
through ferromagnets, I, 359.
photo-, emitted by beryllium irradiated with radium-thorium, I, 440.
radioactive, efficiencies of sources of, I, 234.
resonance, absorption of, by boron, chlorine, cobalt, and manganese, I, 313.
interaction experiments with, I, 234.
scattering of, by helium, I, 23, 142.
by ortho- and para-hydrogen, I, 68.
by paramagnetic media, I, 440.
by protons, I, 67.
slow, capture cross-sections for, I, 142.
cross-sections for, scattering and total, I, 395.
disintegration by, of boron, I, 187.
resonance capture of, and γ -rays, I, 440.
scattering of, by molecular gases, I, 359.
spectrometer for, I, 187.
splitting of heavy elements by, I, 143.
slowing down of, by elastic collisions, I, 440.
spectrum of, from disintegration of lithium by deuterons, I, 313.
thermal, capture cross-sections of, I, 142, 187.
capture of, γ -ray quanta emitted in, I, 440.
in the atmosphere, I, 313.
transmission of, in iron-nickel alloys, I, 80.
- Newborn**, effect on, of vitamin-K parenterally administered in labour, III, 726.
feeding of, with acidulated milk, III, 370.
- Newts**. See *Triturus viridescens*.
- Nickel**, adsorption on, of acetylene and ethylene, I, 373.
atomic structure of, I, 309.
catalysts, surface of, I, 52.
crystals, single, light figures in, I, 455.
diffusion of, in γ -iron in low- and high-carbon nickel steels, I, 331.
electron emission from, I, 32.
secondary, I, 1, 67, 233, 395.
gas-promoted, adsorption of gases by, I, 254.
hot, bombardment of, by argon, helium, and neon ions, I, 1.
hydrogen overvoltage on, in acid solution, I, 418.
isotopes, abundance ratio of, I, 93.
isotopic weights and packing fractions of, I, 93.
radioactivity in, I, 442.
stable, I, 313.
isotopic constitution of, I, 233.
magnetisation and magnetostriction in, I, 294.
magnetostriction of, I, 455.
occurrence of, in coal, I, 232.
photo-electric efficiency of, I, 139.
Raney, promoter effect of platinum chloride on, II, 254.
reduced, adsorption by, of ethylene, I, 37.
of hydrogen, I, 205.
- Nickel alloys**, with antimony, saturation magnetisation of, I, 454.
with copper and silicon, I, 9.
with iron, migration of atoms in, I, 204.
- Nickel alloys**, with iron, neutron transmission and order in, I, 80.
with mercury, I, 164.
with tantalum, saturation magnetisation of, I, 454.
with tungsten, I, 253.
- Nickel compounds**, spectra of, KX-ray, I, 311.
- Nickel salts**, absorption and excretion of, in man, III, 1043.
- Nickel arsenide**, crystal structure of, I, 7.
chloride, activity coefficient of, I, 15.
anhydrous, magnetic properties of, I, 77.
oxide, electrodes of. See under Electrodes.
sulphate, heptahydrate, heat capacity and magnetic properties of, I, 248.
rotatory power of, at low temperatures, I, 77.
titanide, crystal structure of, I, 154.
- Nickel organic compounds** :—
Nickel bisoxamidedioxime chloride, II, 283.
halides, additive compounds of, with 1:4-dioxan, II, 74.
triazene complexes, diamagnetism of, II, 94.
- Nickel determination** :—
determination of, cyanometrically, I, 58.
in cobalt compounds, I, 176.
in meteoric iron, I, 281.
polarographically, I, 176.
with potassium cyanide, volumetrically, I, 281.
- Nickel electrodes**. See under Electrodes.
- Nickel linkings**, with non-metallic atoms, I, 450.
- Nicotiana**, chemistry of, III, 63.
- Nicotiana glauca** and **rustica**, leaves, citric acid storage by, effect of salts on, III, 400.
- Nicotinamide**, determination of, in physiological fluids, III, 715.
effect of, on bacterial metabolism, III, 627.
on cozymase and tissue metabolism, III, 457, 621.
lack of, skin disease due to, in adrenalectomised rats, III, 520.
- Nicotine**, absorption of, from bladder and tissues, effect of pH on, III, 297.
from cigarette smoke, III, 790.
action of, III, 463.
on circulation, III, 132.
on heart, III, 334.
detection of, in air, II, 276.
detection and determination of, colorimetrically, II, 116.
determination of, in organs after death, III, 383.
distribution of, between trichloroethylene and water, I, 254.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
solutions, depressant effect of, on ciliated epithelium, action of pH on, III, 697.
ultra-violet irradiation of, II, 110.
- Nicotine**, 2-amino-, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate, II, 76.
2- and 6-amino-, reaction of, with ethyl bromopyruvate, II, 76.
synthesis of condensed systems from, II, 76.
6-amino-, acetyl derivative, effect of, on respiration, III, 617.
- Nicotinic acid**, III, 1036.
concentration and distribution of, in blood, III, 167.
deficiency of, III, 777, 1036.
effect of, on co-enzyme I content of blood and muscle in man, III, 535.

- Nicotinic acid**, derivatives, in urine and their determination, III, 285.
determination of, II, 116.
chemically, III, 597.
decolorisation of acid digestion mixtures for, II, 208.
in animal tissues, III, 777.
in biological material, III, 118.
in blood and urine, III, 520.
microbiologically, III, 685.
distribution of, in foods, III, 210, 520.
effect of, in growth of colon-typhoid bacteria, III, 143.
effect of ingestion of, on aneurin determination in urine, III, 892.
excretion of, and its derivatives, III, 118.
effect of amount ingested on, in rabbits, III, 520.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
preparation of, from pyridine, II, 375.
synthesis of, by chick embryo, III, 1036.
by rats, III, 117.
treatment with, of acne vulgaris, III, 26.
of Vincent's disease, III, 26.
urinary values of, effect of excretion of other pyridine compounds on, III, 118.
vascular effects of, III, 976.
- Nigrosin**, use of, in bacteriology, III, 1065.
- Nikethamide**. See Coramine.
- Ninhydrin**, determination of amino-acids with, II, 387.
- Niobium**, chlorination of, and its derivatives, I, 87.
- Niobium compounds**, X-ray analysis of, I, 452.
- Niobium carbides**, crystal structure of, I, 452.
- pentachloride**, v.p. of, and of its mixtures with titanium tetrachloride, I, 331.
- nitride**, crystal structure of, I, 452.
specific heat of, I, 160.
- pentoxide**, reaction of, with hydrogen chloride, I, 87.
- Fluoniobates**, stereochemistry of, I, 103.
- Oxyfluoniobates**, stereochemistry of, I, 103.
- Niquine**, derivatives, II, 155.
- Nirvanol**, treatment with, of chorea, III, 616.
of chorea minor, III, 465.
rash from, III, 465.
- Nitella**, bioelectric potential of, effect of oxidants and reductants on, III, 46.
effect of guanidine on, III, 59.
- Nitrates**. See under Nitrogen.
- Nitration**, mixtures for, II, 6.
- Nitric acid**. See under Nitrogen.
- Nitric oxide**. See Nitrogen dioxide.
- Nitriles**, b.p. of, I, 295.
formation of, from *syn*-aldoxime benzoates, II, 256.
- Nitrites**. See under Nitrogen.
- Nitro-alcohols**, esters of, II, 83.
- Nitro-compounds**, aliphatic, polarographic study of, II, 209.
aromatic, colour reaction of, II, 156.
reduction of, II, 39.
determination in, of nitrogen, II, 344.
preparation from, of secondary and tertiary amines, II, 165.
reduction of, by sodium sulphide, II, 61.
with liquid zinc amalgam, in analysis, II, 24.
- polyNitro-compounds**, compounds of, with aromatic hydrocarbons and bases, II, 38.
- Nitrogen**, active, synthesis of ammonia from, and hydrogen, I, 172.
atoms, mass difference of, from methylene groups, I, 67.
atomic heat of, I, 34, 78, 160, 199, 248.
- Nitrogen**, bombardment of, by neutrons, radio-active hydrogen from, I, 359.
compressibility of mixtures of, with ammonia and hydrogen, I, 460.
with hydrogen and methane, I, 330, 406.
diffusion of, through skin, III, 655.
elimination of, from body, during exercise and rest, III, 655.
equilibrium of, with ammonia, I, 415.
exchange of, with combined nitrogen, I, 420.
explosion of mixtures of, with hydrogen-oxygen mixtures, I, 118.
fixation of, biological, III, 234, 536, 926.
symbiotic, III, 50, 711.
respiratory enzymes in, III, 1065.
in rain water, I, 392.
isotopes, disintegration of, by deuterons, I, 142.
exchange of, on osmium, I, 273.
liquid, solubility in, of helium, I, 408.
of solid acetylene and solid carbon dioxide, I, 462.
of solid ethylene and solid propylene, I, 462.
liquid-vapour equilibrium in mixtures of, with ammonia and methane, I, 85.
mol. vol. of binary and ternary mixtures of, with carbon dioxide and hydrogen, I, 406.
oxidation of, in glow discharge, I, 382, 479.
in ozoniser discharge, I, 274.
physical properties of mixtures of, with hydrogen, I, 79.
polar effect of, and of oxygen and sulphur, II, 27.
pressure-volume isotherms of, I, 405.
radioactive, half-life period of, I, 187.
reaction of, with calcium carbide, I, 340, 341.
Rydberg series of, I, 290.
solubility of, in ammonia, at high pressures, I, 462.
in liquids, I, 80.
solubility of carbon dioxide in mixtures of, with hydrogen, in water, I, 462.
sound velocity in, I, 368.
spectrum of mixtures of, with hydrocarbons, I, 342.
taste of, at high pressures, III, 867.
- Nitrogen compounds**, analysis of, I, 218, 279.
non-protein-, determination of, in blood, perchloric acid in, III, 839.
urinary, in adrenalectomised rats, III, 755.
- Nitrogen trichloride**, explosive properties of, I, 419.
monoxide (nitrous oxide), adsorption of, by pseudomorphs, I, 254.
anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
reaction of, with excited mercury, I, 479.
with hydrogen, in alumina, I, 120.
solubility of, in aqueous salt solutions, I, 205.
sound absorption by, I, 33, 34, 368.
spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 26.
viscosity of, I, 79.
- dioxide**, adsorption of, by silica gel, I, 37.
reaction of, with free methyl radicals, I, 339.
with oxygen, I, 478.
viscosity of, I, 79.
- trioxide**, reaction of, with methyl allyl ether, II, 311.
- tetroxide**, determination of, in atmosphere, I, 487.
- Nitrogen tetroxide**, equilibrium constant for, I, 422.
reactions of with other gases, I, 479.
sensitising effect of, on hydrogen-oxygen reaction, I, 302.
spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 4, 97.
band, ultra-violet, I, 5.
vapour pressure of, condensed on glass and silica gel, I, 483.
pentoxide, thermal decomposition of, on platinum, I, 478.
oxides, formed in torch discharge, I, 422.
inhalation of, III, 792.
reaction of, with sulphur dioxide, I, 424.
with unsaturated ethers, II, 311.
removal of, in determination of carbon and hydrogen, II, 385.
toxicology of, III, 920.
- Nitric acid**, compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
density-composition of, I, 407.
pulsations at boundaries of, and iron, I, 470.
- Nitrates**, crystalline, spectra of, Raman, I, 447.
detection of, with amidol, I, 386.
determination of, ferric chloride as standard for, I, 346.
in water, with phenoldisulphonic acid, I, 175.
evaporation of solutions of, periodic structures formed in, I, 14.
reduction of, at dropping mercury cathodes, I, 379.
- Nitrous acid**, as nitrating and oxidising agent, II, 319.
detection of, in alkaline solution, I, 279.
determination of, in alkaline solution, I, 218.
reaction of, with aliphatic amines, II, 187.
- Nitrites**, bacteriostatic action of, III, 536.
content of, in gastric juice, sputum, and urine, III, 619.
detection of, with amidol, I, 386.
determination of, colorimetrically, I, 126.
reaction of, with hypochlorites, I, 279.
with lead arsenite, in presence of iodides, I, 120.
- Nitrogen organic compounds**, basic, action of, on cornstalk lignin, II, 329.
containing mercury, use of, in preparation of azo-compounds, azines, and dyes, II, 8.
heat capacities of, I, 34, 78, 199, 248.
heterocyclic, II, 148, 152.
spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 363.
photolysis of, I, 122.
- Nitrogen determination** :—
determination of, amino-, in solids, apparatus for, II, 79.
with formaldehyde, II, 276.
by Dumas method, III, 180, 385.
by Kjeldahl method, I, 133; II, 385, 386.
in organic compounds, II, 307, 343.
containing azo- and nitro-groups, II, 344.
iodometrically, III, 64.
- Nitrogen linkings**, with nickel, I, 450.
- Nitroparaffins**, dipole moments and induction in, I, 243.
preparation of β -dioximes and trialkylisoxazoles from, II, 1.
monoNitroparaffins, and their derivatives, physiological effects of, III, 221.

- Nitroso-compounds**, antioxygenic effects of, I, 381.
as reagents in inorganic analysis, I, 429, 430.
- Nitroso-phenols**. See Phenols, nitroso-.
- Nitrosyl chloride**, decomposition of, photochemically, I, 422.
predissociation of, I, 364.
sensitising effect of, on hydrogen-oxygen reaction, I, 302.
spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 97.
- Nitrous acid**. See under Nitrogen.
- Nitrous anhydride**. See Nitrogen trioxide.
- Nitrous oxide**. See Nitrogen monoxide.
- Nitroxyl perchlorate**, I, 56.
radicals, reactions of, II, 39.
- Nitzschia closterium**, pigments of, III, 924.
- Nobiletin**. See 5:6:7:8:3':4'-Hexamethoxyflavone.
- Noctal**, in brain, during anaesthesia in rabbits, III, 295.
- n-Nonaldehyde**, hydrazon, II, 350.
- Nonane**, *l*-8-amino-, and -iodo-, II, 316.
- Nonane- α -dicarboxylic acid**, diethyl ester, condensation of, with diethyl oxalate, II, 280.
- Nonane- α -tricarboxylic acid**, triethyl ester, II, 281.
- n-Nonane- ϵ -ol- α -dicarboxylic acid**, II, 184.
- n-Nonane- ϵ -one- α -dicarboxylic acid**, II, 184.
- Non-electrolytes**, action of, on electrolytes, I, 36.
liquid, dielectric constant of, apparatus for measurement of, I, 58.
- Nonenes**, formed from *tert*-.amyl and -butyl alcohols, II, 237.
- Δ^4 -Nonene- ϵ -carboxylic acid**, α -cyano-, II, 211.
- Δ^4 -Nonene- α -dicarboxylic acid**, II, 184.
and its derivatives, II, 211.
- Nonoic acid**, *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 3.
- n-Nonoic acid**, ϵ -cyano-, and its methyl ester, II, 189.
- Nononitrile**, b.p. of, I, 295.
- Noo-Rook**. See Yeast, Korean.
- $\Delta^{5:6-22:22}$ -Norcholadienolactone**, 3:21-dihydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 226.
relation of, to uzarigenin, II, 292.
- Δ^4 -Norcholen-3:22-dione**, 23-hydroxy-, 23-acetyl derivative, II, 260.
- Δ^5 -Norcholen-3:22-dione**, II, 260.
- Δ^5 -Norcholenolactone**, 3:20:21-trihydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 226.
- $\Delta^{5:6}$ -Norcholenolactone**, 3:21-dihydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 292.
- Δ^4 -Norcholen-3 α -ol-22-one**, II, 260.
- Δ^5 -Norcholen-22-one**, 3 α -hydroxy-, and 3 α :23-dihydroxy-, acetyl derivatives, II, 260.
- Norcholestene**, 3-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 46.
- Norcholest-24-one**, 3-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 46.
- Norchinocystadienol**, and its benzoate, II, 370.
- α -Noreehinocystenol**, II, 370.
- n-Norequilenin acetate**, II, 366.
- Norhederabetulene-III**, II, 370.
- Norlupanol**, dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 72.
- Norlupanolone oxime**, II, 71.
- Norlupanolonic acid**, methyl ester, II, 72.
- Norlupanone**, dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 72.
- Δ^4 -Norlupinene**, II, 55.
- Normycolic acid**, and hydroxy-, and diiodo-, II, 59.
- Nornicotyrine**, synthesis of, II, 234.
- 20-Norpregnenolone**, and its derivatives, II, 44.
- $\Delta^{5:6-23:24}$ -Norsitostadiene**, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 46.
- Norsitostane**, 3-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 46.
- Norsitostene**, and 3-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 46.
- Norsterocholanic acid**, tetrahydroxy-, constitution of, and its diacetate, II, 364.
- Nor- ψ -tropine**, picrate, II, 234.
- Norvaline**, β -hydroxy-, synthesis of, II, 188.
- Nose**, allergic, III, 847.
cavernous tissue of inferior turbinate of, III, 717.
flora of, in children, III, 802.
medication of, abuses of, III, 752.
- Nostal**, resistance to, effect of sex life on, III, 528.
- Nothosmynium japonicum**, root extracts of, III, 617.
- Novasurol**, treatment with, of typhus, III, 618.
- Novocaine**, anaesthetic action of. See under Anaesthetics.
effect of, on ventricular fibrillation, III, 171.
- Novolac**, sols, coagulation of, I, 261.
- Novoxil**, treatment with, of mastitis, III, 1048.
- Nuclear forces**. See under Atoms, nuclei.
- Nucleic acid**, Feulgen reaction with, III, 316.
from rye-ergot, II, 53.
isolation of, from tuberculin, III, 806.
properties of, from vaccine virus, III, 55.
- Nucleic acids**, detection and determination in, of pentoses, II, 307.
- Nucleohistone**, calf thymus, molecular kinetics of, I, 413.
- Nucleolus**, staining of, III, 957.
- Nucleons**, I, 187.
- Nucleoproteins**, detection and determination in, of pentoses, II, 307.
electrophoresis of, I, 261.
physical chemistry of, I, 261, 413.
streptococcal, conjugation of, III, 1061.
- Nucleus ruber**. See under Brain.
- Nupercaine**, anaesthetic action of. See under Anaesthetics.
- Nut-shells**, composition of, III, 482.
- Nutrition**, III, 454.
and senility, III, 20.
animal, domestic, vitamin-B complex in relation to, III, 24.
farm, III, 23.
pantothenic and hydroxypantothenic acids in, III, 286.
chick's, arginine and glycine in, III, 774.
choline in, III, 516.
children's, III, 20.
deficient, changes in bone and cartilage due to, III, 115.
ovarian atrophy from, III, 579.
prothrombin in, effect of vitamin-K on, III, 834.
diseases of, III, 517.
deficiency, in chickens, III, 1033.
in dogs, III, 1033.
in U.S.A., III, 282.
disordered, Takata reaction in, III, 76.
treatment of, with almond milk, in sucklings, III, 454.
during the latter half of life, III, 370.
human, ascorbic acid in, III, 521.
pantothenic acid in, III, 118.
in relation to war, III, 890.
in South Africa, III, 516.
in Tanganyika, III, 1030.
in treatment of arthritis, III, 370.
- Nutrition**, infant's, III, 370.
of Tennessee rural population, III, 1030.
pig's, effect of, on bacon, III, 21.
trends in, III, 370.
vitamin, III, 208.
vitamin-B complex in, III, 115.
vitamin-C, tests of, III, 26.
See also Diet.
- Nyctipithecus**, eyes of, III, 862.
- Nystagmus**, due to brain-stem lesions, III, 181.
effect of position on, III, 181.
recording of, III, 12.
- Nystamography**, III, 12.
- O.
- Oak**, leaves, as food for caterpillars, III, 682.
poison, assay of, III, 479.
silk. See *Grevilla robusta*.
- Oats**, nitrogen metabolism in, effect of phosphorus on, III, 400.
- Obesity**, adrenocortical, in children, III, 185.
appetite in, effect of belladonna on, III, 381.
effect on, of benzedrine sulphate, in children, III, 466.
hypothalamic lesions causing, III, 342.
in childhood in relation to endocrine treatment, III, 454.
in relation to puberty, III, 1009.
nutritional, in children, III, 1031.
treatment of, with benzedrine sulphate, III, 127.
pathogenesis of, III, 32.
- Obstetrics**, anaesthesia in, III, 218.
chinnicalcol in, III, 1053.
civian soluble in, III, 913.
sulphathiazole in, III, 1046.
- Oceans**, palaeochemistry of, I, 225.
- N^4 - Δ^6 -Octadecinenoylsulphanilamide**, II, 358.
- Octadecanitrile**, b.p. of, I, 295.
- 2-n-Octadecylquinol**, and its 4-methyl ether, II, 326.
- n-Octadecyl sulphide** and sulphoxide, II, 278.
- n-Octadecylamine**, carboxylic acid salts and amides of, II, 283.
- n-Octadecylammonium p-toluenesulphonate**, II, 254.
- N-n-Octadecylammonium salts**, II, 283.
- n-Octadecylbenzene**, 2:3:5:6-tetrahydroxy-, tetra-acetyl derivative, II, 326.
- 2-n-Octadecyl-p-benzoquinone**, and 3:6-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 326.
- d*-, *l*-, and *dl*- α -n-Octadecylglycerols**, and their derivatives, II, 311.
- 2-Octadecyl-1-naphthol**, II, 365.
- n-Octadecylphthalamic acid**, II, 254.
- 4-Octadecylpyrogallol**, II, 267.
- 2-n-Octadecylquinol**, and its 4-methyl ether, II, 326.
- 4-Octadecylresorcinol**, II, 267.
- n-Octadecylsulphone**, II, 278.
- Δ^{17} -Octadiene- $\alpha\beta$ -dicarboxylic acid**, II, 184.
- Octahydranaphthalene**, derivatives of, with α - and β -cyclohexenylacetylenes, ring closures with, II, 15.
- 1- Δ^{17} -Octahydro-1'-naphthyl- Δ^{17} -hexahydrocoumarone**, II, 15.
- 1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-Octahydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene-3'-acetic acid**, II, 295.
- 1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-Octahydrotriphenylene**, II, 95.
- n-Octaldehyde**, hydrazone, II, 350.

- 2:3:4:5:2':3':4':5'-Octamethyldiphenylmethane, II, 8.
- 2:2'-Octamethylenebisbenzimidazole, and its dihydrochloride, II, 380.
- 5:5'-Octamethylenedioxy-2:2'-dimethyldiphenyl, II, 102.
- l- and dl-5:5'-Octamethylenedioxydiphenic acids, and their salts, II, 102.
- n-Octane, isomerisation of, II, 57.
spectrum of, Raman, I, 242.
- 4-Octanesulphonamidodiphenylsulphone, 4-amino-, II, 288.
- Octane- $\alpha\alpha$ -tricarboxylic acid, triethyl ester, II, 280.
- cis- and trans- Δ^4 -Octenes, II, 82.
- cycloOctene, heats of bromination and vaporisation of, I, 169.
- Δ^4 -n-Octene- $\alpha\beta$ -dicarboxylic acid, II, 184.
- Δ^4 -Octene, spectrum of, Raman, I, 292.
- Δ^4 -n-Octeninoic acid, derivatives, II, 183.
- Octonitrile, b.p. of, I, 295.
- Octo-n-octadecylamide, II, 283.
- Octopine, action on, of enzymes, III, 587.
- N-Octoyl-N-methylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
- N-Octylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
- Octyl alcohol, reaction of, with zinc chloride, II, 182.
- 8-Octyl alcohol, ϵ -nitro-, esters, II, 84.
- 5'-Octyloxy-2:2'-dimethyldiphenyl, 5-hydroxy-5'- β -bromo-, II, 102.
- 2-n-Octylphenol, and its N-acetyl derivative, II, 131.
- y-tert.-Octylphenol, α -nitro-, II, 166.
- 5-n-Octylresorcinol, II, 331.
- Odontoceti, osteocranium of, development of, III, 317.
- Oedema, angioneurotic hereditary, III, 422.
basal metabolism in, III, 1039.
clinical, excretion of anti-diuretic substance in urine in, III, 108.
nutritional, effect of vitamin-B₁ on, in sucklings, III, 284.
nicotinic acid determinations of blood in, in Mid-Java, III, 285.
protein determination in blood in, III, 728.
of legs. See Milroy's disease.
production of, effect of hormones on, III, 562.
pulmonary, in phosgene poisoning, III, 84.
- Oesophagitis, pathogenesis of, III, 444.
ulcerative, III, 198.
- Oesophagus, aberrant mucosa in, in children, III, 722.
atresia of, with oesophago-tracheal fistula, III, 361, 875.
changes in, due to psychic factors, III, 270.
diseases of, III, 1013.
herniation of, with cardiospasm, III, 876.
short, familial, III, 66.
- Oestradiol, antagonism of, to progesterone in female mice, III, 440.
benzoate, effect of, on ossification and serum-calcium and -lipin in sparrows, III, 676.
on rats, III, 441.
mating behaviour caused by, III, 872.
ovarian damage caused by, in baboons, III, 509.
skeletal changes caused by, in rats, III, 357.
swelling due to, inhibition of, by progesterone in baboons, III, 356.
treatment with, of eggs, III, 193.
tumour formation by, in guinea-pigs, III, 1026.
- 17-caprylic ester, tumour formation by, III, 578.
- Oestradiol, colour reaction for, II, 197.
esters, tumour formation by, III, 578.
glucoside, II, 353.
inactivation of, in castrate female rats, III, 675.
dipropionate, effect of, on cholesterol content of blood and aorta of rabbits, III, 671.
treatment with, effect of, on urinary androgens, III, 100.
vaginal response to, III, 761.
- α -Oestradiol, absorption of, in propylene glycol in mouth, III, 356.
benzoate, azoospermia produced by, III, 578.
effect of, on inflammation of skin in rabbits, III, 675.
conversion of, into oestrone by guinea-pig, III, 784.
dimethyl and 17-methyl ethers, and related compounds, II, 321.
- Δ^5 - Δ^7 -Oestratrien-3-ol-17-one, isolation of, from equine pregnancy urine, II, 229.
- Oestrin, effect of, on mammary glands, III, 875.
- Oestriol, colour reaction for, II, 197.
- Oestrogens, III, 192, 677.
absorption of, from implanted tablets, III, 577.
absorption and excretion of, III, 1010.
activity of, and structure, II, 62; III, 100.
carcinogenic action in relation to, III, 279.
from uterus and vagina of infantile rats, III, 268.
in inducing mammary gland proliferation, III, 279.
allergy to, III, 812.
antagonism between androgens and, III, 194.
conjugation of, with proteins, II, 369.
dermovascular action of, III, 675.
determination of, III, 675.
by uterine weight method, III, 675.
photometrically, III, 577.
dosage with, causing menstruation-like bleeding in ovariectomised woman, III, 268.
effect of, on blood-serum and skeletal changes in ducks, III, 441.
on female genital tract, III, 871.
on glycogen storage in fasting rats, III, 441.
on lactation, III, 356.
on mammary glands, III, 441.
on mammary glands and sexual skin of monkeys, III, 675.
on uterus extracts of rabbit, III, 580.
excretion of, in parturition and pregnancy, III, 195.
in pregnancy, III, 578.
in relation to sex, III, 577.
in urine during uterine bleeding, III, 194.
extractor for, III, 356.
fibroid tumours induced by, III, 356.
in urine of normal and vitamin-E-deficient rats, III, 356.
inactivation of, in liver damage, III, 101.
inhibition by, of mammary growth, III, 357.
natural, colour reaction for, II, 197.
compounds related to, II, 166.
overdosage of, adaptation to, III, 510.
oxidation of, by phenolases, III, 676.
pellets, uterine tumours due to, in guinea-pigs, III, 761.
phenolic, metabolism of parent compounds of, III, 194.
- Oestrogens, relation of, to vitamin-A, III, 761.
to vitamin-E, III, 268.
renal lesions caused by, III, 356.
solubilities of, III, 510.
synergism of, with pituitary gonadotropins, III, 267.
synthetic, II, 359.
detoxication of, rôle of liver in, III, 617.
urinary elimination of, injected into dogs, III, 440.
- Oestrone, carcinogenic potency of, in mice, III, 279.
colour reaction for, II, 197.
conversion of α -oestradiol into, by guinea-pig, III, 784.
derivatives, II, 369.
effect of, on gonads of hypophysectomised pigeons, III, 193.
on growth, III, 193.
on inbred mice, III, 193.
on mammary glands of mice, III, 763.
on rats, III, 441.
on sensitivity to pregnancy urine, III, 267.
on urogenital tract in lizards, III, 670.
on uterine metabolism in rats, III, 100.
glucoside tetraacetate, II, 353.
glucosides, III, 1010.
inactivation of, by liver, after reticulo-endothelial exclusion, III, 761.
isolation of, from adrenals of ox, III, 184.
relation of, to vitamin-E, III, 522.
See also Pelanin.
- Oestrous cycle, effect on, of light, in mice, III, 99, 192.
of subtotal nephrectomy, in rats, III, 585.
of yohimbine in rats, III, 875.
in mares, III, 873.
in rats, III, 673.
albino, III, 874.
rheology of cervical secretions during, III, 509.
- Oestrus, early, in cats due to illumination, III, 675.
in irradiated mice, III, 761.
inactivation of melanophoric hormones in, III, 98.
- Oils, determination in, of tocopherol, III, 377.
drying, polymerisation of, II, 349.
ester interchange between, and glycerol, II, 159.
films, permeability of, by aqueous solutions, I, 207.
geochemical prospecting for, I, 64.
heat of polymerisation of, II, 348.
iodised, effect of intrathecal injection of, III, 996.
mineral, effect of, on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, III, 22.
protection of micro-organisms by, against heat, III, 925.
spreading of, on water, I, 411.
sulphonated, as detergent for skin diseases, III, 697.
traces of, in relation to proximity of oilfields, I, 92.
treatment with, of burns, III, 619.
vanadium in, I, 232.
vegetable, nutritive value of, effect of added egg-phospholipins on, III, 593.
vitamin-A content of, III, 891.
volatile, lighter than water, steam-distillation of, II, 275.
- Oilfields, British, geology of, I, 92, 356.
- Ointments, bases in, for protection against sunlight, III, 1056.

- Ointments**, fungistatic value of, III, 909.
sulphanilamide-allantoin, treatment with, of wounds, III, 527.
- β -Oleonic acid**, II, 370.
- $\Delta^{12,13}$ -Oleanene**, 16-hydroxy-, II, 19.
- Oleonic acid**, carboxyl group in, II, 328.
constitution of, II, 370.
- Oleonic acid**, nitro-, II, 328.
- Oleonic acid series**, nitro-compounds of, constitution of, II, 327.
- Ole-n-dodecylamide**, II, 254.
- Olefines**, bromination of, II, 157.
chlorination of, with *tert*-butyl hypochlorite, II, 158.
containing carbonyl group, ethylenic linking in, II, 277.
cyclic, heats of bromination of, I, 169.
detection of, II, 386.
oxides, reaction of, with halides of arsine, II, 317.
polymerisation of, II, 157, 181, 237, 345.
reaction of, with bromine, I, 51, 340.
with cuprous halides, II, 345.
- cis- and trans-Olefines**, higher, preparation of, II, 81.
- Oleic acid**, chloretic and cholagogue effects of, III, 883.
m.p. of binary mixtures of, with linoleic and linolenic acids, I, 300.
polymorphism of, I, 159; II, 312.
pure, preparation of, II, 312.
purification of, apparatus for, I, 133.
- Oleic acid**, potassium salt, effect of, on solubility of hydrocarbon vapours in water, I, 259.
sodium salt, curd fibres of, hydration of, I, 260.
emulsions formed by aqueous solutions of, I, 81.
stabilisation of emulsions by, I, 334.
surface tension of solutions of, I, 109.
- Oleic acid**, allyl ester, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 279.
methyl ester, exchange reactions and hydrogenation of, II, 29.
- Ole-n-octadecylamide**, II, 254.
- Oleohydroxamic acid**, II, 312.
- N^4 -Oleylsulphanilamide**, II, 358.
- Olfactometer**, insect, III, 435.
- Olfactory bulb**, histology of, in man, III, 86.
- Olfactory cells**. See under Cells, physiological.
- Olfactory formations**, development of, in human embryos, III, 183.
- Oligodendroglia**, development of, III, 176.
phagocytic activity of, in brain, spinal cord, and semilunar ganglion of mice in inanition, III, 741.
- Oliguria** in anoxia, III, 17.
- Olistomerism**, I, 342.
- Olivetol dimethyl ether**, II, 374.
- Olivines**, Greenland, optical properties of, I, 228.
- Oливо-pontal atrophy**, III, 986.
- Onchocerciasis**, treatment of, with antimony, in Kenya, III, 618.
- Onions**, juice of, effect of, on bacteria, III, 625.
- Onocerin**, constitution of, II, 73.
- Ontogenesis**, enzymes in, III, 156, 623, 795.
- Ontogeny**, physiological discontinuity in, III, 548.
- Oocytes**, human, ultracentrifuging of, III, 358.
- Operating table**, small, for animals, III, 315, 820.
- Operations**, aseptic, with stereotoxic instrument, stand for, III, 855.
prevention of Leriche's illness after, III, 733.
- Operations**, reaction following, in relation to blood groups, III, 491.
- Ophiobolus graminis***, physiology of, III, 1064.
- Ophthalmia**, relation of, to herpes and varicella, III, 9.
sympathetic, aetiology and treatment of, III, 862.
- Ophthalmoeikonometers**, measurements with, III, 259.
- Ophthalmology**, iontophoretic medication in, III, 89.
- Ophthalmoplegia**, exophthalmic, III, 346, 501.
- Opium**, derivatives of, as preanæsthetic sedative, III, 465.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Opossums**. See *Didelphys virginiana*.
- Optic nerves**. See under Nerves.
- Optic tract**, damage to, by trypanamide, in monkeys, III, 916.
- Optical activity**, and constitution, II, 299.
constants, measurement of, at ultra-high radio frequencies, I, 348.
dispersion. See under Dispersion.
refraction. See under Refraction.
resolving power, photon theory of, I, 390.
rotation. See under Rotation.
- Oranges**, California Valencia, fatty constituents of, III, 150.
osage, pigments of, II, 145, 267.
- Orange juice**, effect of, on gastric acidity, III, 678.
- Orcacetophenone**, butyrylation and propionylation of, and its methyl ether, II, 20.
- γ -Orcacetophenone**, Pechmann and Kostanecki reaction with, II, 107.
- Orchidaceæ**, pollination in, III, 480.
- Orcinol**, derivatives, γ -substitution in, II, 104.
- Orcinol**, 2,4-dichloro-, II, 195.
dinitroso-, cobaltous derivative, I, 430.
- β -Orcinolcarboxylic acid**, alkyl esters, II, 291.
- Ores**, detection of metals in, I, 430.
distribution of metal values in, I, 231.
formation of, fluids in, I, 61, 135, 434.
hypogene, depth and temperature in deposits of, I, 62.
mineral sequence in, I, 182.
La Plata mountains, Colorado, I, 434.
Ma Lu Kou mine, I, 489.
sulphide, magnetite in, I, 227.
See also Minerals, Rocks, etc.
- Organs**, analysis of, in nicotine poisoning, III, 132.
determination in, of nicotine after death in man, III, 383.
differentials of, III, 824.
endocrine. See Glands, endocrine.
isolated, effect of yohimbine on vessels of, III, 613.
perfusion apparatus for, III, 715.
position of, from thoracic radiographs, III, 637.
reproductive. See Genitals.
serological specificity of particles from, III, 111.
sex. See Genitals.
- Organic chemistry**, elimination reactions in, II, 309.
- Organic compounds**, alkyl-substituted, oxidation of, by chromic acid, II, 369.
colour of, II, 148.
containing alkali, determination in, of elements, II, 343.
containing oxygen, hydrogenation of, II, 57.
detection in, of elements, II, 80.
- Organic compounds**, detection of, II, 132.
with grating micro-spectrographs, I, 282.
determination in, of oxygen, by hydrogenation, II, 116, 157, 386.
dissociation of, photochemically, I, 173.
effect of, on structure formation in sesquioxide sols, I, 41.
electrolytic reduction potentials of, II, 59.
elimination of water from, in presence of bases, II, 98.
heterocyclic, crystal structure of, I, 76, 104.
hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 351.
introduction of thiocyanate radical into, electrochemically, II, 288.
isomorphism and miscibility of, I, 156.
light absorption by, I, 97.
long-chain, activities of, in solution, I, 299.
mercurial, as bactericidal agents, III, 462.
molecular, II, 9.
optical dispersion of, I, 197.
oxidation of, with potassium permanganate, I, 271.
with selenium dioxide, II, 281, 323.
ozoneisation of, II, 57.
preparation of, electrochemically, II, 81.
reaction of, with fluorine, II, 81, 160.
spectra of, absorption, in solution, I, 27.
ultra-violet, I, 192.
spectroscopy of, at low temperatures, I, 72, 397, 398.
thermal data on, I, 249.
unstable, dissociation constants of, I, 47.
vapour pressures of, I, 200.
with branched hydrocarbon chains, films of, I, 39, 257, 333.
- Organic liquids**. See under Liquids.
- Organic materials**, dark-coloured, mol. wt. of, I, 307.
films, infra-red transmission of, I, 148.
- Organic reactions**. See under Reactions.
- Organometallic compounds**, II, 60, 89, 284.
biological applications of, III, 770.
dipole moments and linkings in, II, 245.
reaction of, with dimethylmalic anhydride, II, 52.
reactivities of, II, 178, 273, 274, 384.
- Organosols**, of heavy metals, preparation of, I, 375.
- Ornithine**, conversion of, into glutamic acid and proline in body, III, 122.
dissociation of, effect of salts on, I, 47.
- dl-Ornithine**, entropy and heat capacity of, I, 106.
- Orsellinic acid**, esters of, III, 925.
- o-Orsellinic acid**, derivatives, chlorination of, II, 195.
- o-Orsellinic acid**, 4:6-dichloro-, methyl ester, II, 195.
- Orthophosphoric acid**. See Phosphoric acid under Phosphorus.
- Orthoptics**, III, 998.
in Tasmania, III, 501.
- Orthopyroxenes**, magnesium, composition and optical properties of, I, 353.
- Orthosphione stamineus**, constituents of, III, 542.
- Oryctolagus cuniculus***, cornea of, cicatrization of lesions of, III, 863.
post-embryonic skeletal growth of, III, 545.
- Osajetin dimethyl ether**, II, 267.
- Osajin methyl ether**, and its acetate, II, 145.
structure of, II, 267.
- iso-Osajin**, derivatives, II, 145.
- Osazones**, of sugars, II, 35.
- Osbornite**, I, 308.

- Oscillators**, supersonic, I, 132.
ultrasonic, quartz, I, 432.
- Oscillation**, and reactivity, II, 335.
- Oscillographs**, cathode-ray, as detectors in conductivity measurements, I, 267.
- Oscilloscope**, cathode-ray, low-capacity coupler for, I, 179.
- Osmic acid**. See under Osmium.
- Osmium**, catalysts of, adsorption and nitrogen isotope exchange on, I, 273.
isotopes, radioactive, I, 189.
spectrum of, I, 393.
- Osmium tetroxide**, as catalyst in oxidation of acetic and propionic acids by hydrogen peroxide, I, 120.
Osmic acid, staining with, of fat, III, 242.
- Osmometers**, I, 13.
- Osmosis**, I, 460.
anomalous, I, 10.
in plants, III, 814.
kinetic theory of, I, 296.
regulation of, in fresh-water animals, III, 77.
- Osmotic pressure**, definition of, I, 79.
- Ossification**, delayed, in relation to thyroid deficiency, III, 65.
See also Bone, Calcification, etc.
- Osteitis deformans**. See Paget's disease.
- Osteitis fibrosa cystica** cured by removal of parathyroid adenoma, III, 507.
- Osteoarthritis**, physical therapy in, III, 919.
- Osteoarthritis deformans** of temporomandibular joint, III, 638.
- Osteodystrophia disseminata**, III, 823.
- Osteodystrophy**, metallic, experimental, III, 529.
- Osteogenesis imperfecta tarda**, with platyspondylism, III, 65.
- Osteomalacia**, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, III, 1038.
cardiac hypertrophy from thoracic deformities in, III, 1038.
cataract in, III, 503.
dental caries in, III, 120.
- Osteomyelitis** of small bones, treatment of, with X-rays, III, 1058.
- Osteopathy**, myelogenous, III, 546.
- Osteopetrosis**. See Albers-Schönberg disease.
- Osteoporosis**, postmenopausal, III, 1012.
- Ostrea virginica**, reproduction in, III, 955.
- Otic capsule**. See under Ears.
- Otitis media**, bacteriology and treatment of, III, 670.
vitamin-C deficiency in, in childhood, III, 286.
- Otocysts**, development of, in absence of medulla in amphibia, III, 319.
- Otolaryngology**, chemotherapy in, III, 750, 751.
- Otology**, chemo-, hæmo-, and sero-therapy in, III, 1001.
- Otosclerosis**, and its treatment, III, 750.
ossicle changes in, III, 750.
treatment of, with vitamin-E, III, 1001.
- Ouabain**, effect of, on fibrillation threshold, III, 613.
susceptibility to, of spadefoot toad and tree frog, III, 695.
- Ova**, characters of, varied with breed, III, 192.
development of, in rats after delayed fertilisation, III, 639.
human, at previllous stage, III, 411.
in situ in ruptured human follicle, III, 871.
mouse, implantation of, III, 191.
See also Eggs and Embryos.
- Ovalbumin**, ageing of surfaces of aqueous solutions of, I, 257.
- Ovalbumin**, denaturation of, III, 1060, 1061.
denatured and native, interaction of, with hydrogen and hydroxyl ions, I, 45.
 $\pi\pi$ at surface of molecules of, III, 621.
osmotic pressure of solutions of, III, 300.
sensitivity of, effect of carbon tetrachloride and thyroxine on, III, 1080.
thiol groups of, II, 235.
thixotropic gels containing, properties of, I, 83.
- Ovalocytosis**, III, 323, 324.
- Ovarian extracts**, injection of, histological effects of, III, 675.
- Ovariectomy**, effect of, on mice of high and low tumour strains, III, 360.
effect of pituitary extracts on guinea-pigs after, III, 186.
- Ovary**, androgen secretion by, in sparrows, after pregnant mare serum injections, III, 671.
atresia in, effect of zona pellucida on, in squirrels, III, 66.
changes in, in pregnancy of rats, III, 99.
chorionepithelioma of, primary, III, 762.
damage to, caused by œstradiol benzoate and progesterone, III, 509.
deficiencies in, III, 871.
treatment of, with stilbœstrol, III, 441.
dysfunctions of, III, 673.
effect on, of gonadotropic preparation injections, in immature rats, III, 759.
of hysterectomy, III, 440.
of pituitary extract and of refeeding, in underfed guinea-pigs, III, 579.
of prolactin, augmented by gonadotropic hormone, III, 579.
follicles of, in women, III, 196.
germinal epithelium of, growth of, *in vitro*, III, 321.
gonadotropic action of male urine on, in normal and hypophysectomised rats and mice, III, 759.
grafting of, into ears, III, 440.
histology of, and genital intersexuality, III, 192.
hormone content of, in whales, III, 873.
hormones of, effect of, on thyroid hyperplasia, III, 762.
See also (Estradiol, etc.)
ligature of, effect of, on genital tract and pituitary, III, 762.
morphological changes in, in œstrogen-treated thyrohyperplastic rats, III, 761.
œstrogens in, in prepubertal calf, III, 268.
of winter flounders, III, 440.
of embryo rabbits, formation of, by germ cells, III, 719.
ovogenesis and proliferation in germinal epithelium of, in guinea-pigs, III, 640.
residual, fractional study of, III, 440.
secretion of œstrogenic hormones by, in monkeys, III, 871.
teratoma of, III, 442.
tumours of, III, 441.
Brenner, III, 874.
endocrine, III, 673.
in hens with spontaneous virilism, III, 762.
in rats, III, 670.
luteinised, III, 358.
- Ovens**, constant-temperature paraffin, III, 315.
- Overvoltage**, Eyring's theory of, I, 85.
hydrogen, I, 269.
at high-current densities, I, 50, 269, 301, 379, 418.
decay of, at mercury surfaces, I, 301.
effect of non-electrolytes on, I, 49.
on nickel in acid solution, I, 418.
- Overvoltage**, in relation to solution of metals in acids, I, 16.
measurement of, with dropping mercury cathode, I, 418.
- Oviduct**, carbonic anhydrase activity of, in hens, III, 1009.
- Ovogenesis**, rhythm of, before sexual maturity in cats and rats, III, 191.
- Ovulation**, bioelectric potential as indicator for, in hens, III, 192.
caused by copper acetate injections, III, 988.
detection of, Takata reaction in, III, 192.
effect on, of testosterone propionate, III, 102.
in albino rats, III, 673.
induction of, by injected cadmium and copper salts in rabbits, III, 191.
symptoms of, III, 1011.
time of, in sheep, III, 674.
- Oxalacetic acid**, synthesis of, by liver of pigeons, III, 123.
- Oxalenediamidoxime**. See Oxamidedioxime.
- Oxalic acid**, detection and determination of, II, 307.
determination of, volumetrically, II, 236.
di-*p*-bromophenacyl ester, II, 365.
diethyl ester, condensation of, with dicarboxylic esters, in presence of sodium, II, 280.
diethyl and dimethyl esters, spectra of, Raman, I, 73.
effect of, on coagulation time in hæmophilia, III, 76.
excretion of, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 685.
ions, as chain carrier in Eder's reaction, I, 275.
ionisation constants of, I, 264.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
platinum salts, oxidation of, I, 217.
potassium salt, reaction of, with iodine, photochemically, I, 18.
reduction of ferric iron by, photochemically, I, 54.
salts, detection of primary aliphatic amides as, II, 60.
exchange of, with complex oxalates of tervalent metals, I, 343.
spectrum of, Raman, I, 73.
thermal decomposition of mixtures of, with ricinoleic acid, II, 118.
- Oxaloacetic acid**, salts, enzymic decarboxylation of, III, 708.
synthesis of, biologically, III, 709.
- α -Oxalosebacic acid**, triethyl ester, II, 280.
- Oxalyl bromide**, photochemical decomposition of, I, 422.
chloride, spectrum of, Raman, I, 73.
fluoride, II, 160.
- Oxamidedioxime**, II, 283.
- Oxazolidiones**, substituted, III, 1052.
- Oxazolidines**, aromatic, preparation of, II, 77.
- Oxazolones**, reactivity of, II, 363; III, 1078.
- Oxidase**, amine, III, 702.
amino-, determination of, in brain of men, III, 225.
 α -amino-acid, in kidney and liver of animals, III, 1061.
oxidation by, inhibition of, by benzoic acid, III, 533.
specificity of, III, 702.
ascorbic acid, from cucumber, III, 922.
cytochrome, in ontogenesis, III, 156.
in relation to copper and uterine respiration, III, 533.
determination of, with ascorbic acid as substrate, III, 135.

Oxidase, diamine, action of potassium cyanide on, III, 301.
determination of, III, 301.
in male sperm, III, 622.
iodide, III, 48.
phenol, action of, on amphetamine, III, 617.
polyphenol, tobacco, poisoning of, by carbon monoxide and cyanide, III, 469.
succinic, effect of calcium on, in rat tissues, III, 1061.
Oxidation, asymmetric, I, 52.
biological, III, 391.
and vitamins, III, 517.
in tissues, III, 377, 378.
photochemical. See Photochemical oxidation.
Oxidation potential. See under Potential.
Oxidation-reduction, bacterial, III, 52.
Oxides, hydrous, amorphous to X-rays, electron diffraction of, I, 82.
X-ray analysis of mixed crystals of, I, 153.
surface tension in mixtures of, I, 464.
 α -Oxides, organic, reactions of, with alcohols and carbonyl compounds, II, 62.
3-Oxido-6-methoxy-2-phenylbenzotriazole-5-carboxylic acid, II, 195.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Oxido- β -c-trimethyl- Δ^2 -hexene, II, 281.
Oximes, configurations of, II, 224.
Oxindole, derivatives, II, 375.
Oxines, drying of precipitates of, in analysis, I, 483.
Ox-n-octadecylamide, II, 283.
Oxonium compounds, spectra of, Raman, I, 72, 321.
Oxycarbonil, hydroxy-. See Benzoxazole, 1:5-dihydroxy-.
Oxychlorides, inorganic, as hydrogen-bonding solvents, I, 468.
Oxy-compounds, inorganic, isotopic exchange between oxygen in water and, I, 55.
Oxyfluorobates. See under Niobium.
Oxygen, absorption of, by mercaptans in alkaline solution, II, 183.
anode spots in, I, 312.
atmospheric, excess density of, I, 133.
atomic, oxidation by, of adsorbed carbon monoxide, I, 480.
oxidation of hydrogen by, I, 471.
bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 287.
emergency unit of, for use in parachute escapes, III, 84.
exchange of, between monoses and water, II, 313.
explosion limits of mixtures of, with hydrogen, I, 472.
explosions of mixtures of, with ammonia and hydrogen-nitrogen mixtures, I, 118.
with hydrogen, I, 302.
flame of carbon monoxide and, I, 419.
high-pressure, toxicity of, to mammalian tissue, III, 735.
ignition temperature of mixtures of, with acetylene, I, 419.
inhalation of, treatment with, theory of, III, 338.
with helium, III, 563.
isotopes, abundance of, I, 187.
exchange of, between anions and water, I, 123.
between water and inorganic oxy-compounds, I, 55.
heavy, as tracer in photosynthesis, III, 539.
carbohydrates studied by, II, 313.
in cuprite, I, 231.
lack of. See Anoxia.

11—A

Oxygen, liquid, solubility in, of solid acetylene and solid carbon dioxide, I, 462.
of solid ethylene and solid propylene, I, 462.
molecular, oxidation with, I, 420, 421, 425.
thermal activation of, I, 242.
polar effect of, and of nitrogen and sulphur, II, 27.
pressure-volume isotherms of, I, 405.
reaction of, with carbon monoxide, I, 472.
with excited mercury, I, 479.
with hydrogen, I, 170, 302.
in presence of silver, I, 173.
with hydrogen sulphide, I, 171.
with nitric oxide, I, 478.
reduction of, at dropping mercury electrodes, I, 270.
requirement of, in pilots flying at high altitudes, III, 848.
scattering of α -rays by, I, 24.
solubility of, in copper, I, 331.
spectrum of, absorption, far ultra-violet, I, 319.
band, I, 192.
taste of, at high pressures, III, 867.
tension of, low, resistance to, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 848.
treatment with, III, 85.
apparatus for, III, 84.
nasal catheter for, III, 849.
of casualties from lung-irritant gases, III, 131.
of pneumonia, III, 848.
uptake of, effect of lead acetate on, in liver slices, III, 780.
viscosity of, I, 79.
Oxygen determination :—
determination of, in air of oxygen tent, III, 735.
in organic compounds, by hydrogenation, II, 116, 157, 386.
per-, in organic compounds, II, 307.
Oxygen linkings, with nickel, I, 450.
Oxygen tent, apparatus for determination of oxygen in air in, III, 735.
Oxyhaemoglobin, determination of, in blood, photo-electrically, III, 71.
Oxyphenicellopsin, and its tetra-acetate, II, 49.
Oxytenia acerosa. See Copperweed.
Oxyuris, infestation by, III, 464.
Oysters, determination in, of glycogen, III, 544.
intestines of. See under Intestines.
See also *Ostrea virginica*.
Oyster drills, American. See *Urosalpinx cinerea*.
Ozone, as oxidation catalyst, I, 171.
chain reactions of, in aqueous solution, I, 472.
determination of, in atmosphere, I, 487.
dilution of, effect of, on its action as oxidation catalyst, I, 86.
formation of, in electric discharge, I, 121.
height of, in atmosphere, I, 180.
in stratosphere, I, 225.
photodecomposition of, bromine-sensitised, I, 54.
reaction of, with formic acid, in aqueous solution, I, 472.
with hydrogen peroxide in acid solution, I, 118.
separation of, from other gases, I, 482.
spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 97.
synthesis of, in electric discharge, I, 479.
wave-lengths of ultra-violet rays producing, I, 86.

P.

Pace-makers, chemical, III, 386.
Pachymeningitis, diagnosis of, III, 344.
Paget's disease, III, 951.
familial, III, 995.
hyperphosphatemia of, III, 730.
Pain, relief of, by counter-irritation, III, 341.
sensation of, loss of, III, 670.
severe, treatment of, III, 858.
sympathectomy for control of, III, 490.
threshold of, effect of drugs on, III, 341.
Paints, removers of, toxicity of, III, 1058.
Palaeolithic remains, East Africa, III, 488.
Palladium, bombardment of, by fast neutrons, I, 3.
catalysts, poisoning of, by carbon monoxide, I, 120.
containing hydrogen, hydrogenation by, I, 52.
diffusion of hydrogen in, I, 36.
resistance of, I, 105.
Palladium monoxide, tetragonal, crystal structure of, I, 327.
Palladium organic compounds :—
Palladium bis- α -furfuraldoxime, II, 199.
Palladium detection :—
detection of, microchemically, I, 282.
Palm juice, III, 405.
Palm oil, carotenoids of, III, 315; 892.
Palmitanilide, II, 161.
Palmitbenzylamide, II, 61.
Palmit-n-dodecylamide, II, 254.
Palmitcyclohexylamide, II, 61.
Palmitic acid, dipole moment of, I, 99.
fluorescence of, I, 464.
f.p. curves of binary mixtures of, with arachidic, behenic, lignoceric, and stearic acids, I, 35.
Palmitic acid, sodium salt, curd fibres of, hydration of, I, 260.
equilibrium of, with sodium laurate and water, I, 267.
solubility of, in organic liquids, I, 83.
Palmitic acid, esters, II, 239.
Palmit-n-octadecylamide, II, 254.
Palmitone, dipole moment of, I, 99.
Palmitoyldiglycylglycine, II, 355.
Palmitoylglycinamide, II, 355.
Palmitoylglycylglycine, and its derivatives, II, 355.
4-Palmitoylpyrogallol, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, and 6-bromo-, and 6-nitro-, II, 267.
4-Palmitoylresorcinol, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, and 6-bromo-, II, 267.
Palmit-o- and -m-toluidides, II, 61.
2-Palmityl-1-naphthol, and its derivatives, II, 365.
4-Palmityl-1-naphthol, attempted synthesis of, II, 196.
2-Palmityloxy-1-acetonaphthone, II, 21.
Palsy, Bell's, with herpes zoster, III, 430.
cerebral, rehabilitation of, III, 859.
Pamparapanas, bitter principles of, II, 20.
Pancreas, III, 879.
adenoma of, excision of, III, 513.
cancer of, and diabetes, III, 1016.
carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 690.
cystic fibrosis of, III, 1015.
diseases of, diagnosis of, III, 200.
ducts of, metaplasia of basal cells of, III, 1016.
effect of, on carbohydrate regulation, III, 755.
effect of thyrotropic hormones on, III, 266.
fistula in, III, 445.

- Pancreas**, function of, secretin in study of, III, 679.
 tests of, III, 362.
 glycolysis in, III, 690.
 histology of, in man, III, 5.
 innervation of, III, 176.
 insulin content of, effect of insulin on, III, 1006.
 insulin and pituitary extracts of, in hypophysectomised rats, III, 758.
 insulin-zinc crystals from, of bisons and man, III, 186.
 islets of, Langerhans, adenoma of, hyperinsulinism due to, III, 1006.
 hyperplasia and hypertrophy of, in fetus and newborn, III, 571.
 secretion by, indicated by Golgi apparatus, III, 104.
 staining of, in man, III, 723.
 tumour of, III, 1006.
 lithiasis of, III, 1015.
 necrosis of, with rupture of stomach in child, III, 445.
 secretion of, control of, III, 767.
 pathological physiology of, in man, III, 767.
 sphincter of duct of, in man, III, 66.
Pancreatotomy, decreased carbohydrate and increased fat appetite in, III, 380.
Pancreatic extracts, allergy to, III, 633, 812.
 insulin-free, bioassay and pharmacology of, III, 582.
Pancreatic juice, bicarbonate in, III, 879.
 carbonic anhydrase in, III, 703.
 elimination of sodium in, III, 513.
 enzymes of, and tissue metabolism, III, 137.
 in old age, III, 361.
 prevention by, of fatty liver, III, 379.
 secretin-stimulated, sulphapyridine in, III, 605.
 secretion of, exocrine, in fasting dogs, III, 513.
 in man, III, 104, 879.
 in relation to hunger, III, 1015.
 in response to secretin, III, 879.
Pancreatin, digestion of esters by, I, 207.
Pancreatitis, diagnosis of, III, 880.
 hemorrhagic, etiology of, III, 104.
Panmyelophthisis, idiopathic, with hyperplastic marrow, III, 834.
Pantothenic acid, adrenal injury in relation to, III, 778.
 analysis of, micro-biologically, III, 685.
 content of, in blood of mammals, III, 839.
 determination of, microbiologically, III, 1087.
 dietary, in dogs, III, 520.
 treatment with, of achromotrichia, III, 598.
 distribution of, in foods, III, 520.
 growth inhibition reversal by, III, 685.
 identity of liver filtrate factor with, III, 117.
 in eggs, effect of diet on, III, 520.
 in nutrition, III, 118, 286.
 relation of, to diet, III, 893.
 to filtrate fraction of vitamin-B complex, III, 778.
 requirement of, for rats, III, 286.
 sodium salt, II, 184.
 toxicity of, III, 598.
 treatment with, of adrenal necrosis, III, 573.
 of "filtrate-factor" deficiency in rats, III, 1036.
 of nutritional achromotrichia in rats, III, 118.
- Pantothenic acid**, hydroxy-, in animal nutrition, III, 286.
 (+)-Pantothenic acid, cinchonidine salt, II, 244.
 d(+)-Pantothenic acid, quinine salt and its hydrate, and ethyl ester, II, 29.
 l-Pantothenic acid, sodium salt, II, 184.
 l(-)-Pantothenic acid, quinine salt and ethyl ester, II, 29.
 r-Pantothenic acid, resolution of, II, 244.
Papain, action of, on denatured and native proteins, III, 303.
 catalysis by, of thyroglobulin denaturation, III, 532.
 determination of, III, 1063.
 milk-clotting activity of, III, 137.
 plastein formation from, III, 137.
 spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, III, 796.
 synthesis by, III, 705.
Papaver armeniacum, alkaloids of, II, 79.
Papaveraceae, alkaloids of, II, 79.
Papaverine, determination of, biologically, III, 911.
Papaya latex, chymopapain from, III, 303.
Paper, filter-, briquettes of, adsorption by, I, 10.
 quantitative, marking of, I, 132.
Papilloedema without increased intracranial pressure, III, 87.
Papilloma, laryngeal, treatment of, by oestrogenic hormones, III, 871.
Papilloma virus, and its antibody, III, 589.
 inactivation of, by X-rays, III, 280.
 protein of, complement fixation by, III, 369.
 in rabbits, III, 808.
Papio porcarius. See Baboons.
Paprika, vitamin-C content of, in national diet, III, 522.
Paraballism, globus pallidus lesions in, III, 987.
Parabiosis, III, 950.
 following blood changes, III, 168.
Paracelsus, I, 487.
Paracentrotus, embryos, peptidase in, III, 587.
Parachors, of linkings, I, 451.
Paradontosis, hypovitaminosis-C as aetiological factor in, III, 119.
 in relation to vitamin-C, III, 119.
Paraffins, branched-chain, thermodynamics of, I, 458.
 detection of, II, 386.
 gaseous, heat capacity of, I, 458.
 lower, decomposition of, I, 51.
 molecular volumes of, I, 29.
 normal, films of, properties of, I, 166.
 solid, I, 404.
 refractive index of, I, 449.
 synthesis of, II, 25.
Paraffin oil, emulsions of, preparation of, by magnetostriational vibrations, I, 11.
Paraffin wax, aerogels, fluorescence of, effect of adsorbed vapours on, I, 464.
Paraformaldehyde, reaction of, with phenols, I, 214.
Paraganglia, classification of, III, 180.
Paragrammation, III, 993.
Parahopeite, crystal structure of, I, 355.
Paralysis, after herpes zoster, III, 430.
 Chastek, from feeding fish to foxes, III, 776.
 facial, treatment of, with facio-hypoglossal anastomosis, III, 88.
 with vaccine, III, 858.
 fowl, III, 345.
 and its transmission through eggs, III, 145.
- Paralysis**, infantile, treatment of, with tetraphan, III, 694.
 Landry's, after antirabies treatment, III, 858.
 lead, in guinea-pigs, III, 427.
 of insane, myography of, III, 994.
 of rats on vitamin-deficient diet, III, 30.
 periodic, III, 657.
 electrocardiogram in, III, 972.
 familial, III, 341.
 produced by rachitogenic diet in rats, III, 457.
 respiratory, under anaesthesia, III, 464.
 symptoms of, after administration of antimalaria drugs, III, 126.
 treatment of, with wheat-germ oil in fowls, III, 9.
Paralysis agitans, treatment of, with vitamin-B₆, III, 988.
Paramagnetic powders. See under Powders.
 relaxation, and equilibrium of lattice oscillators, I, 323.
 salts. See under Salts.
Paramecium, abnormal cells of, produced by blastogenic agents, III, 886.
 effect on, of methylcholanthrene, III, 589.
 oxygen consumption and respirator quotient of, effect of culture age on, III, 798.
 washing of, III, 535.
Paramecium caudatum, effect of agitation on, III, 489.
Paranasal sinus from birth to adolescence, III, 154.
Paranthropus, child, mandible of, III, 956.
Parapertussis, III, 1069.
Paraplegia, ataxic, in Chinese in Malaya, III, 210.
 recessive spastic, sex-linkage in, III, 157.
Pararammelsbergite, I, 135.
Parasites, malarial, staining of, in blood smears, III, 169.
Parasitic diseases. See under Diseases.
Parasiticides, pyrethrum, III, 527.
Parathormone, effect of, on gastric secretion, III, 1013.
 tolerance to, in dogs, III, 184.
 treatment with, effect of, on blood-calcium, III, 753.
Parathyroids, abnormalities of, III, 348.
 activity of, in relation to adrenalin secretion, III, 753.
 adenoma of, causing osteitis fibrosa cystica, III, 507.
 cytology of, in rats injected with parathyroid extract, III, 321.
 deficiency of, effect of, and diet on pregnancy in rats, III, 517.
 effect of, on blood-calcium in newborn, III, 437.
 on lactation in rats, III, 867.
 function of, in relation to mineral composition of bone at conclusion of pregnancy in rats, III, 1003.
 hypertrophy of, in vegetarian rats, III, 999.
 structure of, in baboons, III, 159.
 in rats with rickets, III, 489.
Parathyroid extracts, assay of, from serum-calcium, III, 94.
Parathyroidectomy, blood-serum-calcium in, in vagotomised dogs, III, 94.
 oxygen consumption rate in, in rats, III, 753.
Paratyphoid fever, bacilli of. See under Bacilli.
 with negative bacterial findings, III, 807.

- Paredrinol, treatment with, of circulatory collapse, III, 613.
See also Veritol.
- Paresis, preparitient, in ewes, III, 9.
treatment of, with artificial fever, III, 179.
- Parietin, derivatives, II, 299.
- Parkinsonism, in pregnancy, III, 987.
treatment of, with benzedrine, III, 665.
with syntropan, III, 499.
with vitamin-B₆, III, 988.
- Parmelia abessinica*, atronorin from, II, 372.
- Parotid, effect of, on blood-sugar, III, 493.
- Parrot fish, Bermuda, colours of, III, 641.
- Parthogenesis, artificial, III, 953.
- Particles, charged, emission of, and pair production, I, 234.
in atmosphere at Vesuvius, I, 60.
elementary, detection of, I, 349.
emission of, quantum theory of, I, 147.
radius of, I, 70.
fission fragments of, I, 3.
free, scattering of light and mesons by, I, 361.
hot, moving, ignition of inflammable gases by, I, 50.
ionisation, heavy, detected on photographic plates exposed to cosmic rays, I, 145.
ionising, observation of, with ionoscope, I, 349.
nuclear, in cosmic rays, I, 360.
interaction between, I, 361.
penetrating, from thunderclouds, I, 396.
showers of, I, 315.
scattering of, by helium and hydrogen, I, 25.
size of, from centrifugal methods, I, 411.
measured by X-rays, I, 195, 347.
spin of, I, 25.
sputtered, surface motion of, I, 486.
with half-integral spin, I, 362.
- α -Particles. See α -Rays.
- β -Particles. See β -Rays.
- Parturition, oestrogen and pregnanediol excretion in, III, 195.
serum-calcium partition during, in cows, III, 7.
- Paschen-Back effect, I, 93, 438.
- Passer domesticus*, dosage effects of oestrogens on, III, 676.
reproduction in, effect of adrenaline on, III, 673.
- Passiflora coerulea*, determination in, of hydrocyanic acid, III, 62.
- Pasteur reaction, III, 781.
- Pasteurella pestis*, glucose oxidation by, III, 392.
- Pastures, III, 715.
proteins of, III, 1032.
study of, III, 684.
- Patch tests, legal aspects of, III, 1082.
- Patella*, distribution of, in relation to water salinity, I, 134.
- Patent ductus arteriosus. See under Ductus arteriosus.
- Paternity, proof of, III, 158.
- Pathology, biological, evolution of, from animism, III, 1065.
- Pavonia imperialis*, lignin of, II, 299.
- Peas, cow-, vitamin-A activity and vitamin-B₁ content of, III, 25.
dehydrogenase in, III, 622.
determination of ethylene in emanations from, III, 635.
starch of. See under Starch.
- Pea plants, marsh spot of, III, 1084.
roots, carboxylase of, III, 387.
meristematic activity of, caused by vitamin-B₁, III, 938.
- Peaches, growth and development of, effect of ringing and defoliation on, III, 814.
- Peach-leaf poison bush, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Peanut butter, treatment with, in mixtures with yeast, of vitamin-B deficiency, III, 776.
- Peat, movement of, in open beds, I, 261.
- Pectic acid, constitution of, II, 31, 33.
methylated, and its methyl ester, II, 31.
methyl ester hydrolysis of, II, 33.
- Pectic substances, coagulation of, I, 260.
- Pectin, apple-, sols, I, 260.
treatment with, of colitis, III, 919.
decomposition of, by intestinal bacteria, III, 1066.
fate of, in alimentary tract, III, 880.
in body, III, 106.
lyophilic systems of, with albumin, I, 113.
swelling of, I, 13.
treatment with, III, 531.
- Pectinates, determination in, of metals, III, 407.
- Pediatrics, treatment of, with sulphonamides, III, 291.
use in, of vitamin-K, III, 1038.
- Pedicularin, constitution of, and its sodium salt, II, 18.
- Pegmatites, E. Kazakhstan, caesium in, I, 183.
Newry, Maine, origin of, I, 182.
spodumene, N. Carolina, I, 182.
Spruce Pine district, I, 63.
Striegau, paragenesis of, I, 491.
- Peimine, derivatives, II, 272.
- Peiminine, isolation of, II, 272.
- Pelanin, assay of, III, 1010.
- Pellagra, III, 777.
after chronic alcoholism, III, 374.
among war refugees in Shanghai, III, 25.
blood- and plasma-ascorbic acid concentrations in, III, 596.
diagnosis of, chemically, III, 1036.
fatal, in English schoolgirl, III, 285.
glossitis and vitamin-B₂ complex in, III, 210.
infantile, III, 25.
porphyria in, III, 519.
sebaceous gland dysfunction associated with, III, 776.
sternal bone marrow in, III, 958.
treatment of, with sodium chloride, III, 519.
vitamins and, III, 519.
- Pemphigus, treatment of, with dihydrotachysterol, III, 698.
- Pemphigus vulgaris, treatment of, with riboflavin and smallpox vaccine, III, 1036.
- Pendulum, compound, for measuring stability of suspensions, I, 433.
- Penicillin, chemotherapy with, III, 37.
destruction of, by enzyme from bacteria, III, 305.
effect of, on bacteria, III, 304.
pharmacology of, III, 1048.
- Penicilliosin, and its derivatives, II, 49.
- Penicilliosis clavariaformis*, colouring matter of, II, 49.
- Penicillium phoeniceum* and *rubrum*, phoenicin formation by, III, 304.
- Penicillium roquesfortii*, gas requirements of, III, 472.
- Penicillium roseo-purpureum*, pigment of, II, 49.
- Penicillium sclerotiorum*, sclerotiorin from, III, 138.
- Penicillium spiculisporum*, spiculisporic acid from metabolism of, II, 312.
- Penis, dislocation of, in malformed human fetus, III, 486.
retractor muscle of, effect of sympathicomimetic amines on, and cocaine, III, 786.
and their sensitisation by ephedrine, III, 215.
- cyclo*Pentadecanone, hydrazone, II, 351.
- Δ^2 -Pentadecenoic acid, and its derivatives, II, 184.
- Pentadecic acid, aryl esters, II, 3.
- Pentadecic anhydride, II, 159.
- Pentadecitrile, b.p. of, I, 295.
- 2-Pentadecyl-5-6-benzochromone, II, 21.
- cyclo*Pentadiene, reaction of, with keten, II, 170.
- $\Delta^{1,3}$ -*cyclo*Pentadiene, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 238.
- Pentaethylbenzenes, nitration of, II, 6.
- Pentaethylbenzenesulphonic acid, and its derivatives, II, 6.
- Pentaglycylglycine, dissociation constant of, and its methyl ester hydrochloride, I, 167.
- γ -*pentamethyl*- Δ^4 -eikosenoic acid, α -bromo-. See Homophylyl bromide.
- γ -*pentamethyl*- Δ^4 -eikosenoic acid, II, 300.
- γ -*pentamethyl*- Δ^4 -eikosenoic acid, II, 300.
- 2,2'-Pentamethylenebisbenzimidazole, and its dihydrochloride, II, 380.
- Pentamethylenecarbamic acid, β -chloro- and β -iodo-ethyl esters, II, 353.
- β -Pentamethylene-ethyl vinyl ketone, II, 185.
- Pentamethyleneparaoic acid, methyl ester, II, 368.
- β -*pentamethyl*- Δ^7 -hepten- ϵ -one, II, 86.
- β -*pentamethyl*- Δ^8 -nonen- ϵ -one, II, 86.
- Pentane, derivatives, reactions of, formation of diastereoisomerides in, II, 84.
equilibrium of, with methane and propane, I, 48.
heat of vaporisation of, I, 458.
thermal properties of, I, 294.
thermodynamic constants of, I, 199.
- n*-Pentane, β -chloro- γ -hydroxy-, γ -acetyl derivative, II, 159.
- Pentanes, isomerisation of, I, 336.
- neo*Pentane. See Tetramethylmethane.
- cyclo*Pentane, dehydrogenation of, catalytically, I, 273.
vapour pressure of, II, 306.
- Pentane- β -carboxylic acid, δ -hydroxy-, and its barium salt, II, 350.
- dl-cyclo*Pentane-1- α -propionic- α - β -butyric acid, II, 137.
- iso*Pentanesulphonic acid, α -amino-, II, 123.
- cyclo*Pentanone, hydrazone, II, 351.
- Pentathionic acid, formation of, I, 305.
- Δ^2 -Pentene, vapour pressure of, II, 306.
- Δ^2 -Pentene, vapour pressure of, II, 306.
- Δ^2 -Pentene, β -dichloro-, II, 37.
- cyclo*Pentene, heats of bromination and vaporisation of, I, 169.
- cyclo*Pentenonaphthalene, derivatives, hydrogenation of, II, 295.
- 3- Δ^2 -*cyclo*Pentenylidicyclopentyl, II, 164.
- 1-*cyclo*Pentenylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 86.
- Δ^2 -*n*-Pentenoic acid, derivatives, II, 183.
- Pentlandite, in copper-nickel deposits of Monche-Tundra, I, 355.
- Pentobarbital, effect of, on amino-acid-nitrogen in blood of fasting dogs, III, 332.
reaction to, of alcohol-tolerant rabbits, III, 219.
resistance to, effect of sex life on, III, 528.

- Pentobarbital**, sodium salt, anaesthetic action of. See under *Anaesthetics*.
anticonvulsant activity of, compared with dilantin and 1-diethylacetyl-5:5-cyclopentamethylencbiuret, III, 1052.
- Pentosan**, determination of, polarographically, II, 59.
- Pentoses**, detection and determination of, in nucleic acids and nucleoproteins, II, 307.
determination of, II, 80.
polarographically, II, 59.
- Pentothal**, narcosis with. See under *Narcosis*.
- Pentothal sodium**, effect of, on urine output, III, 1051.
treatment with, and sulphapyridine, III, 290.
- Pentothal sodium-oxygen**, anaesthesia with. See under *Anaesthesia*.
- neoPentyl alcohol**, alkylation of benzene with, II, 215.
- neoPentyl chloride**, alkylation of benzene with, II, 215.
reaction of, with sodium, II, 90.
- γ -cycloPentyl- δ -p-anisyl- Δ^7 -hexene**, II, 166.
- β -cycloPentyl- Δ^8 -buteno- γ -lactone**, II, 64.
- neoPentylcarbinols**, tertiary, dehydration of, II, 347.
- 3-cycloPentylidicyclopentyl**, II, 164.
- cycloPentylethylmalonic acid**, II, 166.
- cycloPentyl α -hydroxy- p -methoxybenzyl ketone**, and its semicarbazone, II, 166.
- γ -cycloPentyl- δ - p -hydroxyphenyl- Δ^7 -hexene**, II, 166.
- cycloPentyl p -methoxybenzyl ketone**, semicarbazone, II, 167.
- cycloPentyl methoxymethyl ketone**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 64.
- Pepper**, black, riboflavin in, III, 374.
- Pepsin**, allergy to, III, 479.
denaturation of, by alkali, I, 467.
fractionation of, III, 706.
in gastric juice in man, III, 199.
inactivation of, by aluminium and magnesium compounds, III, 1015.
inhibitors of, III, 387.
plastine formation from, III, 137.
proteolysis of serum-proteins by, III, 229.
salmon, specificity of, III, 136.
- Peptic ulcer**. See under *Ulcers*.
- Peptidase**, intestinal, activation of, by manganese, III, 534.
serum-, activation of, III, 1062.
- Peptides**, degradation of, by enzymes, III, 706.
reaction of, with Folin's reagent, III, 948.
- d-Peptides**, hydrolysis of, by enzymes, III, 302.
- Peptide linkings**, entropies and heat capacities of compounds with, I, 199.
- Peptones**, ash removal from, and their fractionation, III, 941.
composition of, III, 681.
- Perbenzoic acid**, stability of, prepared without alkali-metal alkoxides, II, 99.
- Percaïne**, anaesthesia with. See under *Anaesthesia*.
- Perchloric acid**. See under *Chlorine*.
- Percolators**, continuous, automatic, I, 433.
- Perhydromonascin**, II, 265.
- Periarthritis nodosa**, as a hyperergic vascular response, III, 977.
cerebral, III, 977.
eosinophila in, diagnostic value of, III, 165.
in childhood, III, 844.
- Periarthritis nodosa**, with hypertension and neurofibromatosis, III, 337.
- Pericardiectomy** in dogs, III, 651.
- Pericardiectomy** in dogs, III, 651.
- Pericarditis**, constrictive, III, 974.
calcified, III, 79.
chronic, III, 495.
- Pericardium**, sulphonamide diffusion into, III, 610.
- Periclast**, growth of manganosite in, I, 354.
- Perinephritis**, cellophane, granular cells of juxtaglomerular apparatus, III, 1020.
- Periodic law**, II, 250.
- Periodic table**, radioactivity and, I, 93.
- Periodicity**, law of, I, 271.
- Periostitis** in sucklings, III, 2.
- Periovarial sac**, development of, in rats, III, 486.
- Periploca sepium**, physiological action of, III, 618.
- Peritoneum**, acid-fast bacilli injected into, III, 535.
adhesions of, prevention of, use of blood in, III, 74.
with heparin, III, 74.
exudate from, III, 513.
irritation of, intestinal activity in, III, 513.
leucocyte changes in, III, 244.
- Peritonitis**, pneumococcal, treatment of, in nephrotic and non-nephrotic children, III, 459.
with sulphanilamide, III, 527.
prevention of, after intestinal perforation or resection, III, 271.
use of blood for, III, 74.
prognosis and treatment of, III, 693.
treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 907.
associated with appendicitis, III, 125.
with vitamin-B₁, III, 363.
- Permalloy**, damping of mechanical vibrations, magnetostriction, and Young's modulus in, I, 367.
- Permanganates**. See under *Manganese*.
- Perodicticus**, motor cortex in, III, 663.
- Perosis**, due to vitamin deficiency, III, 897.
effect on, of choline and other supplements in diet, in turkeys, III, 774.
of mineral salts, III, 23.
- Peroxidase**, action of, II, 326.
cytochrome-C, III, 225.
detection of, in tissues, III, 723.
determination of, III, 47, 1062.
in fruit and vegetables, III, 301.
in stored fruit and vegetables, III, 795.
oxidation by, of amino-acids, III, 622.
- Peroxides**, inorganic, structure of, I, 448.
organic, decomposition of, effect of catalysts on, I, 476.
- AX-Persei**, spectrum of, I, 311.
- Persicaria hydropiper**, constituents of, II, 302.
- Persimmonen tannin**, depressor substance in, III, 128.
- Pertussis**, immunity to, III, 1069.
prophylaxis against, with alum-precipitated vaccine, III, 1070.
treatment of, intranasal, with antigens, III, 230.
See also *Whooping-cough*.
- Petrolatum**, absorption of, from intestines, III, 880.
liquid, in hair tonic, dermatitis due to, III, 699.
- Petroleum**, distillates, nitrogen compounds in, II, 174, 269.
formation of, coral reefs in relation to, I, 184.
geochemical prospecting for, I, 64, 308.
- Petroleum**, radioactivity of, I, 136.
reservoirs of, pressure in, I, 136.
- Petroleum bases**, II, 204.
- Phæochromocytoma**, III, 95.
- Phagocytosis**, effect on, of sodium sulphapyridine, albusol soluble, and *pu*, in stored blood, III, 643.
in diabetes, III, 72.
- Phalanger**. See *Trichosurus vulpecula*.
- Phalaris tuberosa**, chloroplasts, preparation of, III, 1083.
- Phallus**, dislocation of, in malformed human fetus, III, 486.
- Phase series**, I, 191.
- Phaseolus vulgaris**, action on, of hetero-auxin, III, 818.
- Phellinus cryptarum**, wood decay from, in relation to attack by death-watch beetles, III, 150.
- Phellonic acid**, structure of, II, 118.
- Phenacetin**, equilibrium of, with acetanilide, antipyrine, and mandelic acid, I, 300.
sulph-haemoglobinemia following, III, 244.
- Phenacyl alcohol**, *p*-bromo-, esters, II, 365.
- Phenacyl chloride**, hydrazone, II, 351.
- 10-Phenanthr[2, 3-*b*]azepine**, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 269.
- Phenanthrene**, substituted derivatives, reaction of, with lithium *n*-butyl, II, 14.
synthesis of, II, 8, 247.
- Phenanthrene series**, syntheses in, II, 190.
- Phenanthrene-3-carboxylic acid**, 2-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 14.
- Phenanthrene- α -carboxylic acid**, 9-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 14.
- 9-Phenanthrol**, derivatives, preparation of, II, 222.
- o*-Phenanthroline**, effect of, on oxidation in tissues, III, 378.
- 2:7-Phenanthroline**, synthesis of, and its dimethiodide, II, 148.
- β -9-Phenanthrolyl- α -methylbutyric acid**, and its enol lactone, II, 191.
- γ -4-Phenanthryl-*n*-butyric acid**, II, 219.
- γ -9-Phenanthryl- α - β -dimethyl-*n*-butyric acid**, II, 191.
- β - α -Phenanthrylethylamine**, β :3:4-tri-hydroxy-, picrate, II, 361.
- 5-2-Phenanthryl-5-ethylhydantoin**, II, 334.
- 6-Phenanthrylmethylcarbinol**, and its bromide, II, 127.
- 5-3'-Phenanthryl-5-methylhydantoin**, II, 334.
- γ -6-Phenanthrylvaleric acid**, and its amide, II, 128.
- Phenazine**, crystal structure of, I, 104.
- α -*o*-Phenetidinochloral-*m*-toluamide**, II, 291.
- Phenetole**, condensation of, with acids, II, 293.
- Phenobarbital**, dermatitis from, III, 616.
- Phenol**, acylation of, orientation in, II, 66.
association of, I, 265.
bactericidal action of, III, 1065.
compound of, with xenon, I, 342.
condensation of, with acids, II, 293.
with benzaldehyde, II, 95.
with diketones, II, 249.
with diphenylalkylcarbinols, II, 131.
equilibrium in mixtures of, with water, I, 336.
hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 124, 189.
oxidation of, electrochemically, I, 342.
shock produced by solutions of, III, 619.
solution in, of aluminium, I, 213.
spectrum of, I, 445.
absorption, infra-red, I, 5.
near ultra-violet, I, 446.
vapour pressure of, I, 458.

- Phenol**, *p*-amino-, formation of, from sulphanilamide *in vivo*, II, 96.
 2:4-diamino-, hydrochloride. See Amidol.
 3:4-diamino-, 4-acetyl derivative, II, 286.
o- and *p*-chloro-, spectra of, I, 445.
 2:4-dichloro-, alkyl derivatives of, II, 9.
 2-fluoro-6-nitro-, II, 363.
 halogeno-derivatives, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 5.
p-nitro-, equilibrium of, with naphthalene, I, 211.
 heat of fusion and specific heat of, I, 211.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-mono-, 2:4-di-, and 2:4:6-tri-nitro-, solubility of, in water, I, 253.
Phenols, antiseptic action of, III, 925.
 and their esters, in lichens, II, 291.
 association of, I, 265.
 bromination of, II, 94, 221.
 catalytic action of, in isomerisation of camphene hydrochloride, II, 261.
 condensation of, with amines and formaldehyde, II, 96.
 with β -keto-esters, II, 332.
 with α -substituted acetoacetates, II, 330.
 germicidal activity of, effect of substituents on, II, 9.
 dihydric, condensation of, with silicon tetrachloride, II, 40.
 long-chain, derivatives, quaternary ammonium salts, II, 250.
 reactions of, with alcoholic mixtures of iodine and silver nitrate, II, 248.
 with hexamethylenetetramine, II, 364.
 with paraformaldehyde, I, 214.
 reduction of, II, 94.
 spectra of, I, 148.
 toxicity of, to goldfish, effect of halogenation on, III, 530.
Phenols, amino-, reaction of, with copper and iron, II, 95.
 nitroso-, preparation of, from aromatic hydrocarbons, II, 130.
 substituted, inhibition of flavoprotein oxidative catalysis by, III, 135.
 polymorphic forms of, II, 193.
Phenol ethers, condensation of, with β -arylgutaconic anhydrides, II, 365.
 halogenation of, II, 221, 287.
Phenol-red, determination of, with Evelyn colorimeter, III, 316.
 renal secretion and elimination of, in frogs, III, 16.
Phenol-thionine, staining with, of nervous tissue, III, 827.
Phenolases, oxidation of cestrogens by, III, 676.
Phenolcarboxylic acids, antiseptic action of, and their esters, III, 925.
 in lichens, II, 291.
Phenoldisulphonic acid, determination of nitrates with, I, 175.
Phenolindophenol, 2:6-dichloro-, effect of light and temperature on, II, 359.
Phenolmalein, II, 202.
Phenolphthalein, absorption and elimination of, III, 912.
 as indicator, I, 126.
 free, in urine, III, 770.
 reaction of, with insoluble hydroxides, I, 125.
Phenolsulphonamides, amino-, formation of, from sulphanilamide *in vivo*, II, 96.
Phenolsulphonaphthalein, excretion of, in urine, effect of yakriton on, III, 448.
Phenolsulphonic acid, aluminium salt, hyperhydrosis control with, III, 696.
Phenol-p-sulphonic acid, thiuronium derivative, II, 276.
Phenothiazine, III, 464.
 as anthelmintic, III, 464.
 for swine, III, 38.
 crystal structure of, I, 76.
 dosage of, effect of, on urine of sheep, III, 124.
 effect of, on pulmonary emphysema in horses, III, 1050.
 non-conditioned, as anthelmintic for cattle, III, 39.
 oxidation of, II, 154.
 passage of, through alimentary canal in sheep, III, 528.
 photosensitisation by, III, 42.
 preparation of, II, 381.
 treatment with, of enterobiasis, III, 1050.
Phenothiazone, inhibition by, of succinic dehydrogenase, III, 921.
Phenoxselenine, crystal structure of, I, 76.
Phenoxtellurine, crystal structure of, I, 76.
Phenoxthin, dipole moments and structure of, I, 322.
Phenoxthionine, crystal structure of, I, 76.
 metallation of, II, 54.
Phenoxthionine, 4-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 54.
Phenoxthionine-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 54.
4-Phenoxybenzaldehyde, 3:5-diiodo-4-3'-fluoro-4'-hydroxy-, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 133.
4-Phenoxybenzoic acid, 3:5-diiodo-4-3'-fluoro-4'-hydroxy-, II, 133.
 3:5-diiodo-4-3':5'-difluoro-4'-hydroxy-, II, 363.
 α -Phenoxy- γ - p - γ' -bromo- n -propoxyphenoxyp propane, α - p -hydroxy-, II, 360.
 α -Phenoxychloral-5-bromo-2-methoxybenzamide, II, 322.
 α -Phenoxychloral toluides, II, 291.
 β -Phenoxyethylmethylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 110.
***N*- β -Phenoxyethyltetrahydroisoquinoline**, and its hydrochloride, II, 289.
 β -Phenoxy- n -heptyl chloride, II, 159.
5-Phenoxy-3-methoxyacridine, 8-chloro-1-nitro-, II, 303.
 γ -Phenoxy- α -methyl- n -butyric acid, α -cyano-, and its derivatives, II, 110.
 α -Phenoxy- γ -methyl- n -heptan-8-one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 110.
 β -Phenoxypropionic acid, α -amino- β -o-hydroxy-. See *o*-Thyroxine.
 β -Phenoxy- n -propyl chloride, II, 159.
Phenyl alkyl ethers, 2:4-dinitro-, and their stimulation of metabolic rate, II, 63.
 alkyl selenides, nitration of, II, 274.
 alkyl sulphides, 3-chloro-4-hydroxy-, II, 9.
p-aminobenzyl ether, and its picrate, II, 369.
 5-amino-8-quinolyl sulphide, and its acetyl derivative, II, 75.
 amyl ethers, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 63.
n-amyl selenide, *m*-amino-, II, 274.
β-butoxyethyl ether, 4-nitro-2-amino-, II, 210.
 butyl ethers, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 63.
n-butyl selenide, *m*-amino-, II, 274.
n-butyl sulphide, *m*-amino-, and *m*-nitro-, II, 220.
 diamidophosphate, preparation of, II, 359.
 ethers, spectra of, Raman, I, 148.
 ethers, halogeno-derivatives, metallations of, II, 112.
β- β' -ethoxyethoxyethyl ether, 4-nitro-2-amino-, II, 210.
 ethyl selenide, *m*-amino-, II, 274.
 ethyl sulphide, *m*-amino-, and *m*-nitro-, II, 220.
Phenyl *n*-heptyl ether, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 63.
n-heptyl selenide, *m*-amino-, II, 274.
n-hexyl ether, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 63.
n-hexyl selenide, *m*-amino-, II, 274.
β- β' -methoxyethoxyethyl ether, 4-nitro-2-amino-, II, 210.
 methyl ethers, condensation of, with *o*-anisylsuccinic anhydride, II, 103.
 methyl selenide, *m*-amino-, II, 274.
 4-methyl-2-thiazolyl sulphide, *p*-nitro-, II, 341.
 5-nitro-2-pyridyl sulphide, *p*-nitro-, II, 75.
 5-nitro-8-quinolyl sulphide, and *p*-nitro-, II, 75.
 5-nitroquinolyl sulphoxide, II, 75.
 propyl ethers, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 63.
n-propyl selenide, *m*-amino-, II, 274.
 2-pyridyl sulphides, II, 75.
 8-quinolyl sulphides, II, 75.
Phenylacetaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
 preparation of, II, 323.
Phenylacetic acid, bacteriostatic properties of, effect of *ortho*-substitution on, II, 195; III, 694.
 compounds of, with its salts, II, 223.
Phenylacetic acid, α -amino-, configuration of, and of alanine, II, 98.
o-hydroxy-, *p*-bromobenzoyl derivative, methyl ester, II, 51.
o-iodo-, ethyl ester, II, 318.
 2-iodo-4-amino-, and 2-iodo-4-nitro-, II, 195.
 2-nitro-5-hydroxy-, and its benzyl ether, II, 272.
Phenylacet-*n*-octadecylamide, II, 283.
spiro-3-Phenyl-2-acetoxymethylindene-1:9-xanthene, II, 357.
***o*-Phenylacetylbenzamide**, II, 134.
Phenylacetylene, sodium derivative, reaction of, with azidochloroethane, II, 233.
 spectra of mixtures of, with organic solvents, I, 239.
Phenylalanine, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 synthesis of, II, 12.
l-Phenylalanine, 3:4-dihydroxy-, detection of, in epithelial cells, III, 152.
dl-Phenylalanine, 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivative, II, 213.
 resolution of, II, 42.
β-Phenyl- β -alanine, derivatives, II, 99.
β'-Phenyl- β' -alanine, II, 99.
β'-Phenyl- α' -alanyl- β -phenyl- β -alanine, and its hydrobromide, II, 99.
β-Phenyl- β' -alanyl- β -phenyl- α -alanine, II, 99.
Phenylamino-. See Anilino-.
 δ -Phenyl- α -*p*-aminophenyl-4 α -butadiene, and its trichloroacetyl derivative, II, 126.
 δ -Phenyl- α -*p*-aminophenyl-4 α -pentadienoic acid, II, 126.
Phenyl-5-amino-2-pyridylsulphone, II, 75.
Phenyl-5-amino-2-pyridylsulphone, *p*-amino-, II, 288.
Phenyl-5-amino-8-quinolylsulphone, and its acetyl derivative, II, 75.
Phenyl *n*-amyl ketone, derivatives, II, 37.
Phenyl-*n*-amylselenonium dichloride, *m*-nitro-, II, 274.
 γ -Phenyl- α -*p*-anisylbutyric acid, II, 137.
9-Phenyl-9-*p*-anisyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 228.
2-Phenyl-4-*p*-*o*'-anisylxybenzylidene-5-oxazolone, II, 362.
9-Phenylanthracene, 10-hydroxy-9-*p*-hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 228.

- 6-Phenyl-10-anthrone, 9-chloro-9-*p*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, 3-chloro-10-hydroxy-9-*p*-chloro-, acetyl derivative, 9-hydroxy-9-*p*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives, II, 228.
- Phenylanthrones, hydroxy-, II, 228.
- Phenylarsenious acid, dialkyl esters, II, 24.
- Phenylarsenious acid, 4-chloro-3-nitro-, II, 111.
- Phenylarsenoxide, *p*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 273.
- 2-Phenylarsenoxide, 4-amino-2-hydroxy-, 4-acetyl derivative, preparation of, II, 177.
- Phenylarsenoxides, preparation of, II, 272. toxicity, treponemical activity, and therapeutic use of, III, 130.
- Phenylarsenoxides, amino-, and hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 272.
- Phenylarsinic acid, precipitation of tin with, I, 282.
- Phenylarsinic acid, amino-derivatives, reaction of, with furfuraldehyde, II, 305.
- p*-amino-, *p*-di- and -tri-chloroacetyl derivative, II, 273.
- 4-chloro-3-amino-, II, 111.
- p*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, sodium salt, II, 272.
- Phenylarsinoxide, 3:4-diamino-, diacetyl derivative, 5- and 3-amino-2-hydroxy-, 5-amino-3-hydroxy-, and 3:4-dihydroxy-, II, 111.
- 4-amino-2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 273.
- Phenylarsinoxides, preparation of, II, 111.
- o*- and *m*-Phenylbenzhydrols, II, 324.
- o*-Phenylbenzophenone, anil, II, 324.
- m*-Phenylbenzophenone, II, 324.
- o*-Phenylbenzoyldiphenyl-*o*-diphenylmethane, II, 324.
- α*-Phenyl-β-4:4'-bisdibenzylamino-2:2'-diacetamidodiphenylethane, II, 192.
- α*-Phenyl-*α*-3:5-dibromo-2-aminophenyl-propyl alcohol, II, 294.
- Phenyl-*di*-bromoarsine, *p*-bromo-, II, 155.
- 4-Phenyl-5-*α*-β-dibromoethyl-1:2:3-triazole, II, 233.
- 8-Phenylbutan-β-ol, *α*-chloro-, II, 334.
- α*-Phenyl-4'-butine, spectrum of, Raman, I, 292.
- α*-Phenyl-4'-butin-γ-ol, spectrum of, Raman, I, 292.
- α*-Phenyl-4'-butin-γ-one, spectrum of, Raman, I, 292.
- Phenyl *n*-butyl ketone, 2:4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazone, II, 37.
- 1-Phenyl-3-*n*-butylpyrazolone, II, 183.
- Phenyl-*n*-butylselenonium dichloride, *m*-nitro-, II, 274.
- 1-β-Phenylbutyric acid, vinyl ester, II, 85.
- di-β-Phenylbutyric acid, vinyl ester, II, 85.
- 2-*α*-Phenylbutyrylnaphthalene, II, 357.
- Phenylcarbamic acid, ββ-dichloro-*α*-carbethoxy- and -*α*-cyano-vinyl esters, II, 39.
- β-iodoethyl ester, II, 353.
- Phenylcarbamic acids, alkylthiol-substituted, alkamine esters of, II, 220.
- 3-Phenylcarbamyl-6-methylpyridine, 2:4-dihydroxy-, II, 337.
- 1-Phenyl-3-(2'-carbethoxy-3':5'-dimethoxyphenyl)methyl-5-pyrazolone, II, 301.
- 4-Phenylcarbostyryl, 6:8-dibromo-, II, 294.
- Phenyl(carboxymethyl)methylarsine sulphide. See Phenylmethylthioarsyl-acetic acid.
- Phenyl-*o*-carboxyphenyl-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-methane, acetate, II, 228.
- Phenylcarvacrolphthalein, II, 13.
- N*-Phenylchloroacetyl-*N'*-methylcarbamide, II, 151.
- Phenyl-dichloroarsine, 3:4-diamino-, dihydrochloride, 2- and 4-amino-3-hydroxy-, hydrochlorides, and 3:4-dihydroxy-, II, 111.
- Phenyl-β-chloro-*α*-chloromethylethoxyarsine chloride, II, 317.
- spiro-3-Phenyl-2-chloromethylindene-1:9-xanthene, II, 357.
- Phenyl-β-chloropropoxyarsine chloride, II, 317.
- Phenyl-*o*- and -*m*-cresolphthaleins, II, 13.
- γ-Phenylcrotonic acid, substituted, esters, naphthalene derivatives from, II, 44.
- Phenyl-*α*-cysteine, *p*-bromo-, acetylation of, *in vivo*, III, 525.
- Phenyl-di-*p*-tert.-amylphenylmethyl chloride, II, 285.
- 2-Phenyl-3-dibenzoylmethylquinoxaline, II, 200.
- Phenyl-di-*p*-butylphenylmethyl chlorides, II, 285.
- Phenyl-di-(β-chloroethoxy)arsine, II, 317.
- 3-Phenyl-1:5-di-*p*-chlorophenylpyrazoline, II, 76.
- 5-Phenyl-1:3-di-*p*-chlorophenylpyrazoline, II, 76.
- Phenyl-*m*-dimethylaminophenolphthalein, and its hydrochloride, II, 13.
- Phenyl-*p*-dimethylaminophenylstyryl-carbinol, II, 385.
- γ-Phenyl-*α*-β-dimethyl-4'-butenolactone, II, 136.
- 2-Phenyl-3:5-dimethyl-4-ethylpyrazoline, 2-*p*-nitro-, II, 26.
- 4'-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-(2':3'-7:8)-furochromone, II, 374.
- N*-Phenyl-*N**N*-di-*n*-octadecylcarbamide, II, 254.
- N*-Phenyl-diphenamic acid, II, 226.
- 2-Phenyl-1-diphenylene-3-chloromethyl-indene, II, 357.
- 3-Phenyl-1-diphenylene-2-chloromethyl-indene, II, 357.
- 2-Phenyl-1-diphenylene-3-methylindene, II, 357.
- 3-Phenyl-1-diphenylene-2-methylindene, II, 357.
- Phenyl-di-*p*-isopropylphenylmethyl chloride, II, 285.
- Phenyl-ditolylcarbinols, II, 285.
- Phenyl-di-*o*-tolylcarbinyl ethyl ether, II, 285.
- Phenyl-*N**N'*-ditolylguanidines, II, 62.
- Phenyl-ditolylmethyl chlorides, II, 285.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*-*n*-dodecylthiocarbamide, II, 253.
- o*-Phenylenediamine, formation of benzimidazole from, II, 150.
- m*-Phenylenediamine, picrate, II, 333.
- synthesis of proflavine from, II, 148.
- and its derivatives, II, 333.
- tetrazotisation of, II, 320.
- p*-Phenylenediamine, reduction of silver ions by, I, 214.
- skin tests with, in fur workers, III, 1058.
- Phenylenediamines, diazo-compounds of, with heteropolymers, II, 62.
- m*-Phenylenediamine malein, II, 202.
- m*-Phenylenediamine succinein, II, 202.
- m*-Phenylenedi(ethylene oxide), II, 152.
- p*-Phenylenedi-(*α*-hydroxy-β-2-quinolylethane), nitro-, II, 152.
- Phenylenethiazthionium compounds, substituted, preparation of, II, 54.
- 5:5-*o*-Phenylenetrimethylenehydantoin, II, 334.
- β-Phenylethanol, β-amino-, β-acetyl derivative, II, 99.
- α*-Phenylethyl halides, optically active, catalysis of racemisation and hydrolysis of, by polyhalide metallic salts, I, 381.
- β-Phenylethyl chloride, reaction of, with aluminium chloride, II, 164.
- p*-(*α*-Phenylethyl)acetophenone, *p*-*α*-hydroxy-, semicarbazone, II, 255.
- β-Phenylethylamine, nucleus, amino-alcohols and -ketones containing, II, 288.
- purification of *α*-amino-β-hydroxy-acids with, II, 253.
- β-Phenylethylamine, β-*p*-fluoro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 129.
- ω-β-Phenylethylamino-2-acetonaphthone, derivatives, II, 289.
- ω-β-Phenylethylaminacetophenone, derivatives, II, 289.
- 5-Phenylethyl-5-aminomethylhydantoins, *N*-disubstituted, synthesis of, II, 334.
- β-β-Phenylethylamino-*α*-2-naphthylethanol, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- α-β-Phenylethylamino-β-phenoxyethane hydrochloride, II, 289.
- β-β'-Phenylethylamino-*α*-phenylethanol, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- β-β'-Phenylethylamino-*α*-phenylpropanol, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- α-β-Phenylethylaminopropiophenone, derivatives, II, 289.
- p*-(*α*-Phenylethyl)benzoic acid, *p*-*α*-hydroxy-, II, 254.
- p*-(*α*-Phenylethyl)benzonitrile, *p*-*α*-hydroxy-, II, 255.
- p*-(*α*-Phenylethyl)benzophenone, *p*-*α*-hydroxy-, and its oxime, II, 255.
- dl-1-*α*-Phenylethylcarbamyl-2:2-dimethylethyleneimine, II, 203.
- 5-β-Phenylethyl-5-di-*o*-amylaminohydantoin, II, 334.
- 5-β-Phenylethyl-5-di-*n*-butylaminohydantoin, II, 334.
- 5-β-Phenylethyl-5-diethylaminohydantoin, II, 334.
- 2-Phenyl-1-ethyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, II, 190.
- 5-β-Phenylethyl-5-dimethylaminohydantoin, II, 334.
- 5-β-Phenylethyl-5-di-*n*-propylaminohydantoin, II, 334.
- Phenylethyl-di-*o*-arsine, II, 111.
- β-Phenylethylmethylamine, β-*p*-fluoro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 129.
- 5-β-Phenylethyl-5-morpholinohydantoin, II, 334.
- 5-β-Phenylethyl-5-*N**N*-phenylethylaminohydantoin, II, 334.
- 1-Phenylethylpyrazolecarboxylic acids, and their ethyl esters, II, 147.
- 6-(β-Phenylethyl)pyrimidine, and its picrate, II, 337.
- Phenylethylselenonium dichloride and nitrate, *m*-nitro-, II, 274.
- 2-Phenyl-1-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1-hydroxy-, II, 190.
- α-Phenylethylthiolactic acids, optically active, decomposition of, II, 64.
- 1-(β-Phenylethyl)2:4:5-trimethylglyoxaline, and its picrate, II, 176.
- p*-*α*-Phenylethyltriphenylcarbinol, *p*-*α*-hydroxy-, II, 255.
- β-Phenyl-*α*-ethylvaleric acid, β-hydroxy-β-*p*-hydroxy-, β-*p*-acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 193.
- 3-Phenylflavylum ferrichloride, 4'-bromo-, II, 51.
- 4'-Phenyl-2'-(2':3'-7:8)-furochromone, II, 374.
- Phenylfuryl ethylamine, pharmacology of, and its derivatives, III, 381.

- β -2-5-Phenylfurylpropionylhomopiperonyl-**amide, II, 175.
- α -Phenyl- β -galactoside**, and its tetra-acetate, II, 315.
- Phenyl- d - α -glucoheptoside**, *pentaacetate*, II, 314.
- Phenyl- α - and - β - d - α -glucoheptosides**, II, 314.
- Phenylglucosides of sugars**, action of almond emulsin on, III, 534.
- 4-Phenylglyoxaline**, 5-bromo-, 5-bromo-4-*p*-bromo-, 4-*p*-nitro-, and 5-nitro-4-*p*-nitro-, and its potassium salt, II, 149.
- β -Phenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\epsilon}$ -heptadienoic acid**, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 279.
- 1-Phenylcycloheptanol**, II, 250.
- Phenyl- n -heptylselenonium dichloride**, *m*-nitro-, II, 274.
- ϵ -Phenyl- n -hexoic acid**, *o*-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, II, 260.
- Phenyl- n -hexylselenonium dichloride**, *m*-nitro-, II, 274.
- Phenylhydantoins**, II, 332.
- 5-Phenylhydantoin-5-acetanilide**, II, 376.
- 5-Phenylhydantoin-5-acetdiethylamide**, II, 376.
- 5-Phenylhydantoin-5-acetethylamide**, II, 376.
- 5-Phenylhydantoin-5-acetic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 376.
- 5-Phenylhydantoin-5-acetmorpholide**, II, 376.
- 5-Phenylhydantoin-5- α -propionic acid**, and its ethyl ester, II, 376.
- Phenylhydrazine**, alkylation of, in liquid ammonia, II, 286.
- condensation of**, with ethyl propionylpyruvate, II, 147.
- decomposition of**, catalytically, in presence of uracil, II, 166.
- spectrum of**, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 320.
- α' -Phenylhydrazinodiphenylacetic acid**, α - β' -cyano- α' -*p*-chloro-, II, 166.
- 4-Phenylhydrazino-2-methoxybenzoic acid**, 5-nitro-, II, 195.
- Phenylhydrazones**, of α -amino-acids, preparation of, II, 282.
- of α -keto-acids**, preparation of, II, 5, 12, 282.
- Phenyl 2-hydroxy-4-methoxystyryl ketone**, II, 373.
- 3-Phenyl-1-hydroxymethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline**, 6-bromo-3-*p*-bromo-, and 6-chloro-3-*p*-chloro-, and their derivatives, II, 176.
- 2-Phenylindazole**, 6-nitro-, II, 93.
- 2-Phenyl-4-3':5'-diiodo-4'-3''':5''-difluoro-4''-methoxyphenoxybenzylidene-5-oxazolone**, II, 363.
- 2-Phenyl-4'-keto-1':4'-dihydroquinolino-2':3'-3:4-quinoline**, 2-*o*-amino-, II, 233.
- 2-Phenyl-4'-keto-1':4'-dihydroquinolino-2':3'-3:4-quinoline-2''-carboxylic acid**, II, 233.
- 2-Phenyl-4'-keto-1'-methyl-1':4'-dihydroquinolino-2':3'-3:4-quinoline**, II, 233.
- β -Phenyl-lactic acid**, conversion of, into tyrosine in rats, III, 378.
- Phenylmalondi(thioanilide)**, II, 93.
- Phenylmalonic acid**, *p*-iodo-, diethyl ester, II, 350.
- Phenyl- d - α -mannoheptoside**, II, 314.
- Phenylmethanes**, bromination of, photo-metrically, I, 54.
- Phenylmethanesulphonic acid**, α -amino-, II, 123.
- γ -Phenyl- β -methylbutyranilide**, II, 294.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*-methylidiphenamic acid**, II, 226.
- γ -Phenyl- α -3:4-methylenedioxyphenylbutyric acid**, II, 137.
- 2-Phenyl-3-methyl-1-ethylindene**, II, 190.
- 2-Phenyl-4-methylglyoxaline**, 5-nitro-2-*p*-nitro-, II, 149.
- β -Phenyl- β -methylheptanilide**, II, 294.
- β -Phenyl- ϵ -methyl- n -hexane- $\beta\epsilon$ -diol**, II, 90.
- ϵ -Phenyl- β -methyl- n -hexane- $\beta\epsilon$ -diol**, dehydration and cyclisation of, II, 90.
- 6-Phenyl-3-methylcyclohexanone-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone, II, 16.
- 6-Phenyl-3-methylcyclohexanone-3-carboxylic-2-acetic acid**, diethyl ester, II, 16.
- 6-Phenyl-3-methylcyclohexanone-3-carboxylic-2- β -propionic acid**, diethyl ester, II, 16.
- 6-Phenyl-3-methylcyclohexanone-2:3-dicarboxylic acid**, diethyl ester, II, 16.
- 2-Phenyl-5-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene-5-carboxylic-1:6-diacetic acid**, triethyl ester, II, 16.
- ϵ -Phenyl- β -methyl- Δ^8 - n -hexen- β -ol**, and its phenylurethane, II, 90.
- 5-Phenyl-3-methyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenone**, semioxamazone, II, 136.
- 2-Phenyl-3-methylindan-1-one**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 190.
- spiro*-3-Phenyl-2-methylindene-1:9-xanthene**, II, 357.
- Phenyl methyl ketone**. See Acetophenone.
- Phenylmethyloxarsylacetic acid**, II, 342.
- 3-Phenyl-2-methylcyclopentanone**, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 366.
- ϵ -Phenyl- β -methyl- Δ^6 -pentene- $\alpha\epsilon$ -dicarboxylic acid**, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 16.
- 3-Phenyl-2-methyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone**, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 366.
- Phenylmethylpiperidinecarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, pharmacology of, III, 382.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole**, II, 334.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole**, 5-amino-1-2'-chloro-, and 1-2':5'-dichloro-, hydrochlorides, and 5-chloro-1-(2':5'-dichloro-), II, 205.
- 4:5-dichloro-**, methochloride, II, 335.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole**, II, 335.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone**, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 446.
- Phenylmethylselenonium dihydroxide**, *m*-nitro-, II, 274.
- salts**, *m*-nitro-, II, 274.
- 2-Phenyl-3-methyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro- β -carboline-4-carboxylic acid**, II, 177.
- Phenyl-4-methyl-2-thiazolylsulphone**, *p*-nitro-, II, 341.
- Phenylmethylthioarsylacetic acid**, II, 342.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4:5-thionaphthopyrazole**, 8-chloro-, II, 173.
- N*-Phenylmorpholine**, preparation of, II, 206.
- Phenyl- α -naphtholphthalein**, II, 13.
- 2-Phenyl-1- α -naphthopyrylium chloride**, and 2-*o*- and -*p*-mono- and -2':4'-dihydroxy-, II, 173.
- 1-Phenylperinaphthtriazole**, and 1-2':4'-dinitro-, II, 376.
- α -Phenyl- β -1-naphthylacrylic acid**, α -*p*-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 126.
- α -*p*-nitro-**, and its methyl ester, II, 125.
- N*-Phenyl- α -naphthylamine**, *N*-*o*-amino-, and *N*-*o*-nitro-, II, 376.
- γ -Phenyl- β -1-naphthylbutan- β -ol**, II, 357.
- β -Phenyl- γ -1-naphthyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butylene**, II, 357.
- N*-Phenyl-1:8-naphthylenediamine**, II, 376.
- α -Phenyl- β -1-naphthylethylene**, α -*p*-amino-, and α -*p*-nitro-, and its dibromide, II, 125.
- γ -Phenyl- δ -2-naphthyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -hexene**, II, 357.
- β -Phenyl- γ -1-naphthyl- $\Delta\beta$ -pentene**, II, 357.
- γ -Phenyl- δ -2-naphthyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -pentene**, II, 357.
- α -Phenyl- β -4-nitronaphthylethylene**, and its dibromide, II, 126.
- δ -Phenyl- α -*p*-nitrophenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadiene**, and its tetrabromide, II, 126.
- δ -Phenyl- α -*p*-nitrophenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -pentadienoic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 126.
- Phenyl-5-nitro-2-pyridylsulphone**, and *m*- and *p*-nitro-, II, 75.
- Phenyl-5-nitro-2-pyridylsulphone**, *p*-amino-, II, 288.
- Phenyl-5-nitro-8-quinolylsulphone**, and *p*-nitro-, II, 75.
- 9-Phenyl-octahydrophenanthrene**, II, 15.
- Phenyl *n*-octyl ketone**, derivatives, II, 37.
- 2-Phenylazolidine**, 2-*p*-hydroxy-, and 2-*o*- and -*m*-nitro-, II, 77.
- 2-Phenylloxazoline**, II, 304.
- Phenylcyclopentane**, *p*-bromo-, II, 5.
- α -Phenyl- Δ^{γ} -pentenomitrile**, II, 11.
- 1-Phenyl-3-neopentyl-5-pyrazolone**, II, 350.
- 5-Phenyl-5-phenacylhydantoin**, II, 332.
- 2-Phenyl-4:5:9:10'-phenanthriminazole**, and 2-*o*-nitro-, II, 205.
- 5-Phenyl-5- β -phenylethylhydantoin**, II, 332.
- 5-Phenyl-5- β -phenylethyl-3-methylhydantoin**, II, 332.
- Phenyl α -phenyl- β -2-quinolylvinyl ketone**, II, 378.
- Phenylphloroglucinolphthalein**, II, 13.
- Phenylpiperidinomethylcarbinol hydrochloride**, II, 203.
- β -Phenylpropaldehyde**, hydrazones, II, 350.
- α -Phenyl-*n*-propane- $\beta\gamma$ -dicarboxylic acid**, $\alpha\beta$ -dicyano-, diethyl ester, II, 14.
- α -Phenyl-*n*-propane- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -tricarboxylic acid**, triethyl ester, II, 14.
- α -Phenylpropinene**, spectrum of, Raman, I, 292.
- Phenylpropiol-1-benzeneazo-2-naphthylamide**, II, 358.
- Phenylpropiol-4-benzeneazo-1-naphthylamide**, II, 358.
- N*⁴-Phenylpropionylsulphanilamide**, II, 358.
- β -Phenylpropionic acid**, β -amino-, hydrobromide, II, 99.
- β -Phenylpropionitrile**, α -chloro-, II, 323.
- α -Phenylpropionyl bromide**, *p*-fluoro-, II, 129.
- 1- α -Phenylpropionyl-naphththalene**, II, 357.
- Phenylisopropylamine**, physiological action of, III, 915.
- β -Phenylisopropylamine**, β -*p*-fluoro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 129.
- See also Amphetamine.
- Phenylpropylamines**, substituted, sympathomimetic, enzymic inactivation of, III, 469.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*-propylhydrazine**, derivatives, II, 286.
- 3- γ -Phenyl-*n*-propyl-2-methyl-1:4-naphthoquinone**, II, 18.
- 1-Phenyl-3-isopropyl-5-pyrazolone**, II, 350.
- Phenyl- α -propylselenonium dichloride**, *m*-nitro-, II, 274.
- N*-Phenylpyrazolones**, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 320, 446.
- Phenylpyridines**, spectra of, absorption, I, 363.
- Phenyl-2-pyridylsulphones**, II, 75.
- Phenyl-2- and -4-pyridylsulphones**, *p*-amino-, II, 288.
- Phenylpyrocatecholphthalein**, II, 13.
- Phenylpyrogallolphthalein**, II, 13.
- Phenylpyruvic acid**, phenylhydrazones, synthesis of, II, 12.
- Phenylpyruvic acid**, cyano-, methyl ester, alkylation of, II, 11.
- 2-nitro-5-hydroxy-**, II, 272.
- Phenylquinolphthalein**, II, 13.
- Phenyl-8-quinolylsulphones**, II, 75.

- 5-Phenyl-2'-quinolylthiophen, II, 375.
 Phenylresorcinolphthalein, II, 13.
 2-Phenylreteniminazole, 2'- and 4'-hydroxy-, II, 153.
 2-Phenylretenoxazole, 2-o'-chloro-, -o'- and -p'-hydroxy-, and -m'-nitro-, II, 153.
 Phenylseleninic acid, 4-amino-, barium salt and 4-benzoyl derivative, II, 342.
 Phenylseleno-mono- and -tri-bromides, 4-amino-, acetyl derivatives, II, 342.
 Phenylselenonic acid, 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, salts, II, 342.
 N¹-Phenylsulphanilamide, derivatives, II, 285.
 N¹-Phenylsulphanilamide, p-amino-, arylidene derivatives, II, 66.
 3'-4'-diamino-, aminohydroxy-derivatives, 3'-nitro-4'-amino-, and 3'-nitro-4'-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives, II, 286.
 N¹-p-fluoro-, synthesis and toxicity of, II, 192; III, 526.
 Phenyl- α -taloside, II, 314.
 Phenyl- α -d-taloside tetraacetate, II, 314.
 α -Phenyl- β -tetrahydroisoquinolinoethane, and its hydrochloride, II, 289.
 α -Phenyl- β -tetrahydroisoquinolinoethanol, and its derivatives, II, 289.
 α -Phenyl- β -tetrahydroisoquinolinoethanol, α -p-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, II, 289.
 α -Phenyl- β -tetrahydroisoquinolinopropanol, and its hydrochloride, II, 289.
 Phenyl-2-thiazolylsulphone, p-amino-, II, 288.
 2-Phenylthioarsinic acid, 4-amino-2-hydroxy-, 4-acetyl derivative, bis-carboxymethyl ester, II, 177.
 Phenylthiocarbamide, derivatives, optical properties of, I, 34.
 Phenylthiocarbamides, II, 13.
 Phenylthymolphthalein, II, 13.
 Phenyl-p-tolylarsenious acid, propyl ester, II, 24.
 Phenyl-p-tolyl-p-tert.-butylphenylmethyl chloride, II, 285.
 α -Phenyl- γ -p-tolylbutyric acid, II, 137.
 Phenyl-m-tolylethylarsine, II, 111.
 Phenyl-p-tolyl-p-ethylphenylmethyl chloride, II, 285.
 4-Phenyl-3-p-tolyl- α -naphthol, and its derivatives, II, 249.
 Phenyl n-tridecyl ketone, derivatives, II, 37.
 1-Phenyl-2:4:5-trimethylglyoxaline, and its picrate, II, 176.
 2-Phenyl-2:5:5-trimethyltetrahydrofuran, II, 90.
 o-Phenyltriphenylmethane, II, 324.
 5-Phenyl-5-n-undecylhydantoin, II, 332.
 Phenyl n-undecyl ketone, derivatives, II, 37.
 α -Phenylvaleric acid, diethylaminoethyl ester, effect of, compared with atropine on gastric juice, III, 910.
 p- α -Phenylvinylbenzoic acid, methyl ester, II, 254.
 α - α' -Phenylvinyl- Δ^2 -pentenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 279.
 4-Phenyl-5-vinyl-1:2:3-triazole, II, 233.
 Pheretima, digestive enzymes in intestine of, III, 881.
 Philocleon anomalus, chromosomes in, III, 825.
 Philosamia cynthia, irradiation of pupae of, III, 67.
 Phlebitis, postoperative, III, 651.
 Phlegmons, sublingual, anæsthesia accidents in, III, 218.
 Phleimycolic acid, from timothy bacillus, II, 300.
 Phloem fibres, structure of, III, 943.
 Phloridzin, effect of, on glucose metabolism in kidneys, III, 201.
 on kidneys in dogs, III, 883.
 Phloroglucinol, determination of, in plants, III, 942.
 Phloroglucinolcarboxylic acid, methyl ester, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate, II, 107.
 Phloxin, silver salt, light absorption of, I, 446.
 Phoenicin, formation of, on synthetic media, III, 304.
 Phonocardiography, III, 840.
 Phormictopus cancerides, blood cells of, in relation to moulting cycle, III, 642.
 isoPhorone, hydrazone, II, 351.
 vapours, inhalation of, response to, III, 296.
 Phosgene. See Carbonyl chloride.
 Phosphagen in relation to respiration, III, 601.
 Phosphanilic acid, and its acetyl derivative, II, 384.
 Phosphatase, acid, distribution of, in tissues, III, 1063.
 alkaline, activators of, III, 1063.
 blood-serum. See under Blood-serum.
 determination of, in blood-plasma, III, 31.
 in blood-serum, III, 732.
 in yeast, III, 138.
 distribution of, in organs and tissues, III, 388.
 effect on, of thiocyanates, III, 137.
 hydrolysis by, of caseinogen, III, 226.
 of esters, III, 137.
 plasma. See under Blood-plasma.
 renal, III, 226.
 associated with sedimentable material, III, 796.
 serum-. See under Blood-serum.
 tissue-. See under Tissues.
 Phosphates. See under Phosphorus.
 Phosphatides, combination of, with inorganic salts, III, 133.
 effect of injection of, III, 122.
 food, effect of, on chemical composition of body, III, 890.
 plasma-. See under Blood-plasma.
 saturated and unsaturated, in nervous system, age variations of, in rabbits, III, 745.
 Phosphine. See Phosphorus trihydride.
 Phospholipins, content of, in white blood cells, III, 834.
 determination of, in blood, III, 333.
 determination of bases in, III, 516.
 egg-, effect of, added to vegetable oils, on nutritive value, III, 593.
 in blood in anæmia and lipæmia, III, 558.
 Phosphopeptone, amino-acids of, II, 115, 178.
 Phosphophyllite, crystal structure of, I, 355.
 Phosphors, fluorescence and phosphorescence of, I, 149.
 zinc beryllium-silicate, constitution of, I, 149.
 zinc silicate, red and yellow, preparation of, I, 28.
 zinc sulphide, fluorescence and photo-conductivity of, I, 321.
 zinc sulphide-copper, broken down by α -rays, electro-optical properties of, I, 28.
 Phosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
 Phosphorites, Kara-tau, age of, I, 183.
 reduction of, I, 420.
 Phosphorus, bombardment of, calcium metaphosphate as target for, I, 2.
 diamagnetism of, I, 77.
 isotopes, half-lives and positron energies of, I, 95.
 β -rays of, X-rays excited by, I, 234.
 radioactive, as indicator in radiometric titrations, I, 280.
 distribution of, in rodents, III, 526.
 entrance of, into sphingomyelin of cat tissues, III, 783.
 exchange of, with meta-, ortho-, and pyro-phosphoric acids, I, 344.
 in skeleton, effect of pregnancy on, in rats on normal and rachitogenic diets, III, 765.
 penetration of, into tissues, III, 783.
 retention of, by mice, III, 290.
 uptake of, by liver and tumours, III, 458.
 thermodynamics of, I, 301.
 yellow, effect of, on growing bones and teeth, III, 382.
 Phosphorus compounds, absorption and deposition of, effect of decreasing intake on, in rats, III, 22.
 acid-soluble, in blood cells of vertebrates, III, 495.
 in red corpuscles in different acidotic states, III, 167.
 content of, and its ultrafiltrates, in milk, III, 372.
 dietary, effect of, on teeth, III, 208.
 in animal and human health, III, 380.
 in brain. See under Brain.
 in man, III, 1042.
 inorganic, in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of newborn, III, 420.
 serum-. See under Blood-serum.
 sources of, for bone calcification, III, 457.
 tonic action of, III, 462.
 toxicity of, to cockroaches, III, 790.
 Phosphorus tribromide, oxidation of, catalytically, I, 119.
 pentachloride, reaction of, with methyl vinyl ketone, II, 57.
 chlorides, reaction of, with n-butyl alcohol, II, 36.
 chloronitrides, structure of, I, 6.
 trifluoride, properties of, I, 384.
 halides, thermodynamics of, I, 301.
 trihydride, thermodynamics of, I, 301.
 pentoxide, as polymerisation catalyst, I, 215.
 reaction of, with halides, I, 384.
 oxychloride, reaction of, with n-butyl alcohol, II, 36.
 oxyfluoride, properties of, I, 384.
 Phosphoric acid, as polymerisation catalyst, I, 215.
 equilibrium of, with calcium sulphate and water, I, 115.
 exchange of, with radio-phosphorus, I, 344.
 neutralisation of, I, 483.
 Phosphates, adsorption of, by bone, dentine, etc., III, 515.
 crystal chemistry of, I, 64.
 detection of, I, 126.
 determination of, in soils, as indication of type of colonisation, I, 492.
 micro-manometrically, III, 236.
 spectroscopically, I, 427.
 in stored blood plasma, III, 162.
 natural, classification of, I, 352.
 deposition of, rôle of fluorine in, I, 228.
 treatment of, with sulphuric acid, I, 115.

Phosphorus:—

- Metaphosphoric acid**, combination of, with proteins, II, 114.
exchange of, with radio-phosphorus, I, 344.
- Pyrophosphoric acid**, exchange of, with radio-phosphorus, I, 344.
- Difluorophosphoric acid**, I, 384.
- Hypophosphoric acid**, reaction of, with iodates, I, 305.
- Hypophosphorous acid**, detection in, of heavy metals, I, 483.
- Phosphorus organic compounds**, in lake water, oxidation of, with perchloric acid, I, 386.
- Phosphorus di-*n*-butoxy chloride**, II, 36.
- Phosphoric acid**, esters, II, 244.
with aliphatic and aromatic alcohols, cleavage of, III, 137.
- Phosphates**, determination of, in presence of sodium chloride and urea, III, 152.
- Phosphorous acid**, alkylpyrocatechol esters, II, 194.
- Phosphorus detection and determination:—**
detection of, in organic compounds, II, 80.
determination of, III, 152.
electrophotometrically, III, 316.
in organic compounds, II, 80, 307.
- Phosphorylation**, respiration and, III, 604.
- Phosphorylhydroxyamino-acids**, II, 244.
- Phosphosiderite**, crystal structure of, I, 354.
- Phosphothreonine**, and its salts, II, 245.
- Phosphotungstic acid**, sodium salts of, highly substituted, I, 88.
- Photometers**, improved, III, 235.
- Photochemical oxidation**, sensitised by dyes, quantum yields of, I, 55.
reactions, primary, in solution, I, 422.
- Photodynamic action**, intracellular, III, 133.
- Photo-electric meter**, integrating, I, 223.
reflectometer. See Reflectometers, photo-electric.
- Photographs**, X-ray, Laue, and reciprocal lattice, I, 153.
diffuse reflexions on, I, 102.
spots on, I, 30, 102.
use of, in biology, III, 1086.
stereoscopic, taken with electrostatic electron microscope, I, 485.
- Photographic development**, mechanism of, I, 121.
emulsions, optical sensitisation of, I, 423.
silver halide, spectral properties of, I, 423.
studied with electron microscope, I, 422.
- films**, infra-red, for electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal analysis, I, 432.
X-ray, photometer for examination of, I, 347.
- Fourier syntheses**, I, 103.
- plates**, exposed to cosmic rays, heavy ionisation particles detected on, I, 145.
thick-emulsion, registration of mesotrons by, I, 145.
- sensitisers**, II, 148.
- solarisation**, recombination theory of, I, 423.
- Photography**, clinical laboratory, III, 543.
of Hertzian waves, I, 137.
X-ray, of reactive alloys and metals, I, 30.
- Photometers**, for examination of X-ray films, I, 347.
micro-, direct-reading, I, 431.
for spectrochemical analysis, I, 222.
photo-electric, III, 406.
photo-electric, filter, for colorimetric analysis, I, 130.

- Photometers**, photo-electric, rotating differential, I, 389.
recording, with photo-cell, I, 431.
ultra-violet, I, 178.
- Photometry**, step weakeners for, I, 431.
thermo-electric effects in, I, 389.
"V_λ-true," I, 431.
- Photomicrography**, device for, I, 130.
- Photons**, crystals and, I, 245.
reflexion and refraction of, I, 236.
- Photosynthesis**, carotenoids in, III, 389.
effect on, of neutrons, III, 314.
heavy oxygen as tracer in, III, 539.
in bacteria, III, 140.
in *Chlorella*, III, 58.
in intermittent light, III, 939.
theory of, I, 383.
with radioactive carbon, III, 314.
- Photovoltaic effect**, I, 233.
- Phrenic arteries**. See under Arteries.
- Phrynosoma**, flicker response of, III, 259.
- isoPhthalaldehyde**, condensations with, II, 152.
- Phthal-4-benzeneazo-1-naphthylimide**, and *tetrachloro*-, II, 358.
- Phthal-*n*-dodecylimide**, II, 254.
- Phthalein**, laxative action of, III, 912.
- Phthalein dyes**, colour in relation to constitution of, II, 13.
silver salts, spectral absorption and photosensitivity of, I, 446.
- Phthalhydrazide**, 3-amino-, luminescence of, in supersonic fields, I, 481.
- Phthalic acid**, sodium salt, equilibrium of, with sodium carbonate and water, I, 416.
- Phthalic acid**, 3-amino-, and 3-nitro-, 1-alkyl 2-dialkylaminoalkyl esters, and their salts, II, 291.
- o-Phthalic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, II, 292.
- Phthalic anhydride**, condensation products of, with benzidine, II, 65.
- Phthalimidephenylimine**, II, 379.
- 1-Phthalimidoacetyl-6-phthalimidomethyl-anthraquinone**, II, 48.
- 2-(β-Phthalimidoethyl)benzimidazole**, II, 379.
- 7-(β-Phthalimidoethyl)theophylline**, II, 379.
- 9-Phthalimidomethylbenzanthrone**, 3-bromo-, II, 48.
- 2-Phthalimidomethylphenanthraquinone**, II, 47.
- 7-Phthalimidomethylphenanthraquinone**, 2-amino-, 2-acetyl derivative, II, 47.
2-hydroxy-, II, 47.
- 4-Phthalimidomethyl-*o*-toluic acid**, II, 48.
- 4-Phthalimidomethyl-*m*-toluic acid**, II, 48.
- 2-Phthalimidomethyl-*p*-toluic acid**, II, 48.
- 3-Phthalimidylisoindolenine**, 1-bromo-, II, 379.
- Phthal-*n*-octadecylimide**, II, 254.
- Phthalodiamide**, 4-amino-, II, 379.
- Phthalodiamidine**, 3:6-*di*hydroxy-, II, 378.
- Phthalonitrile**, preparation of dithio-β-isoindigo from, II, 378.
- Phthalonitrile**, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 4-nitro-, II, 379.
- Phthal-2':4':6'-trimethylbenzylimide**, II, 165.
- p*-isoPhthalylamidophenylarsinic acid**, II, 273.
- N*⁴-isoPhthalylsulphanilamide**, II, 358.
- isoPhthalylidenedi-β-aminoacetal**, II, 148.
- isoPhthalylidene-4':4''-di-(1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone)**, II, 152.
- isoPhthalylidene-4':4''-di-(2-phenyl-5-oxazolone)**, II, 152.
- isoPhthalylidene-4':4''-di-(2-phenyl-5-oxazolone)**, 4:6-*di*nitro-, II, 152.
- Phthiocol**, absorption of, by bile fistula rats, III, 646.
synthesis of, II, 326.

- Phthiolic acid**, films, I, 333.
- Phycomycetes**, gametic reproduction and growth substances by, III, 541.
growth of, effect of potato extracts on, III, 797.
test for aneurin, mechanism of, III, 285.
- Phymatotrichum omnivorum**, response of, to trace elements, III, 798.
- Physarum polycephalum**, elasticity of, III, 300.
- Physics**, nuclear, advances in, III, 133.
- Physical fitness**, III, 1057.
properties, and chemical constitution, I, 30.
quantities, dimensions of, I, 318.
- Physico-chemical data**, linear relationships of, test for, I, 133.
- Physiology**, diagrams of experiments in, III, 1083.
general course of, III, 484.
human, treatise on, III, 1087.
- Physoctenium**, substitutes, II, 96.
- 4^{ac}-Phytadienoic acid**, preparation of, and its enzymic dehydrogenation, II, 210.
- Phytanic acid**, dehydrogenation of, with enzymes, II, 210.
films, I, 257.
- Phytase** in blood of vertebrates, III, 703.
- Phytelephas macrocarpa**, pyrolysis of, II, 242.
- Phytenic acid**, dehydrogenation of, with enzymes, II, 210.
- Phytic acid**, and its calcium salt, utilisation of, in rickets, III, 29.
- Phytin**, relation of, to calcifying action of citrates, III, 22.
- Phytohormones**, activity of, III, 471.
- Phytol**, films, I, 257.
- Phytomonas stewartii**, cultures, virulence of, III, 1066.
- 2-Phytylnaphthalene**, II, 142.
- 2-Phytyl-1:4-naphthoquinone**, II, 142.
- Pick's disease**, hypoproteinemia in, III, 561.
- α-Picoline**, condensation of, with active ketones, II, 378.
- 2-Picramido-4-amino-6-methylpyrimidine**, and its 4-acetate, II, 337.
- 2-Picramido-6-methylpyrimidine**, II, 337.
- Picric acid**, adsorption of, by silica gel, from mixed organic solvents, I, 255.
sensitisation to, of guinea-pigs, III, 618.
spectrum of, absorption, I, 237.
- Picromerites**, solid solutions of, I, 48.
- Picrotoxin**, activity of, compared with coramine and cardiazol, III, 40.
effect of, on body temperature and gaseous metabolism of alcohol-depressed rabbits, III, 1053.
treatment with, of barbiturate poisoning, III, 1053.
- Pieridae**, wings, hypoxanthine and uric acid in, III, 1022.
- Pieris rapae**, pH and buffer value of blood of, III, 166.
- Piezoelectric systems**, damping of, I, 179.
- Pigs**, bacon, composition of, from carcass and joint measurements, III, 274.
composition of, effect of diet on, III, 282.
growing, calcium requirements of, III, 890.
riboflavin and thiamin requirement of, III, 24.
vitamin-D requirements of, III, 522.
growth and development of, III, 274.
with reference to carcass quality, III, 21.
growth and fattening of, protein intake for, III, 890.
vitamin-A and -D requirement for, III, 29.
See also Swine.

Pigeons, crop of, action of pituitary on, III, 758.
 Pigments, detection of, by fluorescence microscopy, III, 63.
 from marine mud, I, 487.
 plant. See under Plants.
 See also Blood pigments, Hæmoglobin, etc.
 "Pigtail" in mice, III, 157.
 Pike-perch. See *Lucioperca lucioperca*.
 Pilocarpine, atropine-like action of, III, 910.
 determination and separation of, II, 388.
 effect of, on blood-aqueous barrier, III, 258.
 on blood-sugar, III, 188.
 on urinary bladder, III, 786.
 Pilots. See under Aviation.
l-Pimaric acid, additive product of, and maleic anhydride, II, 70.
 structure of, II, 69, 143.
 Pinacolin, preparation from, of β - γ -dimethylbutane, II, 57.
 Pine, white. See *Pinus strobus*.
 Pine disease in sheep, treatment of, with cobalt, III, 115, 130.
 Pine oil, bactericidal action of, on hæmolytic streptococci, III, 931.
 Pineal gland, destruction of, effect of, III, 1004.
 function of, effect of, on sex cycle and hormones, III, 1004.
 teratoma of, III, 348.
 Pinealoma, III, 867.
 Pineapple plants, shoots, distribution of carbohydrate and nitrogen in, III, 635.
 Pinene, soap gels in, I, 83.
 α -Pinene, addition of hydrogen bromide and chloride to, II, 172.
 Pinitol, utilisation of, by bacteria, III, 53.
Pinus strobus, hemicelluloses from wood of, III, 943.
 Piperazine, derivatives, II, 149.
 determination of, II, 388.
 Piperazinium sulphonates, II, 149.
 Piperidine, chloride, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 367.
 derivatives, II, 52.
p-Piperidinoacetamidobenzenesulphonamidoquinolines, II, 22.
 Piperidinoacetanisidides, hydrochlorides, II, 41.
 ω -Piperidinoacetophenone, hydrochloride, II, 177.
 Piperidinoacetphenetidides, and their hydrochlorides, II, 40, 41.
 3-Piperidinoacetyldibenzthiophen, II, 203.
 2-Piperidinobenzonitrile, 4-chloro-, and 4-nitro-, II, 44.
 4-Piperidinobenzonitrile, I, 271.
 4-Piperidinobenzonitrile, 2-nitro-, II, 44.
 α -Piperidinochloral-*p*-toluamide, II, 291.
 2-Piperidino-4:6-di-*p*-tolylthiolnitrobenzene, II, 41.
 4-Piperidino-2:6-di-*p*-tolylthiolnitrobenzene, II, 41.
 2- α -Piperidinoethylbenzimidazole, and its dihydrochloride, II, 150.
 3-Piperidino- α -hydroxyethylidibenzthiophen, and its derivatives, II, 203.
 1- γ -Piperidino- β -hydroxy-*n*-propyldibenzthiophen, II, 203.
 3-Piperidino- β -hydroxy-*n*-propyldibenzthiophen, and its derivatives, II, 203.
 Piperidinomethylbenzodioxan, antagonism of, to adrenaline, III, 349.
 2-Piperidino-4-methyl- α -naphthoquinoline, II, 108.
 2-Piperidino-4-methylthiazole, and its derivatives, II, 339.

2-Piperidino-4-methylthiazole, 5-bromo-, and its perchlorate, II, 339.
 2-Piperidino-5-methylthiazole, and its picrate, II, 339.
 2-Piperidino-5-methylthiazole-4-sulphonic acid, II, 339.
 Piperidinomethylundecylcarbinol, picrate, II, 204.
 α -Piperidino- β -morpholino- β -phenylpropionophenone, II, 177.
 6-Piperidinonitrobenzene, 2:4-dibromo-, and 2-chloro-, II, 41.
p-Piperidinopropionamidobenzenesulphonamidoquinolines, II, 22.
 β -Piperidinopropionanisidides, hydrochlorides, II, 41.
 β -Piperidinopropion-*m*-phenetidide hydrochloride, II, 41.
 β -Piperidinopropion-*p*-phenetidide, and its hydrochloride, II, 41.
 1- β -Piperidinopropionylidibenzthiophen, and its hydrochloride, II, 203.
 3-Piperidinopropionylidibenzthiophen, hydrochloride, II, 203.
 2-Piperidino-4-*p*-toluenesulphonylbenzonitrile, II, 44.
 4-Piperidino-2-*p*-toluenesulphonylbenzonitrile, II, 44.
 1-Piperidino-2:4:6-tri-*p*-toluenesulphonylbenzene, II, 41.
 Piperidylaminothymol, II, 10.
 16-Piperonylidene- α -equilenin methyl ether, II, 366.
 3-Piperonylidene-*N*-methyl oxindole, 6'-amino-, II, 375.
 16-Piperonylidene- α -norequilenin methyl ether, II, 366.
 Piperylene, reaction of, with maleic anhydride, II, 117.
 with naphthazarin, II, 68.
 Pipette, automatic, III, 946.
 zero, for dispensing culture media, III, 228.
 capillary, I, 131.
 hæmatocrit tube filling, III, 726.
Pisum sativum, roots, effect of calcium deficiency on, III, 61.
 Pitch, coal-tar, poisoning by. See under poisoning.
 Pitch (sound), absolute, III, 261.
 Pitressin, activation of, by acetic acid, III, 267.
 effect of, on chloride and sodium balance, III, 573.
 Pituitary, adenoma-like lesions in, III, 888.
 adenoma of, with Simmonds' disease, III, 757.
 adrenals and, relation between, in toads, III, 757.
 anterior, III, 574.
 adreno-corticotrophic action of, III, 1007.
 and chorionic gonadotropins, III, 439.
 and intermediate metabolism, III, 574.
 and vitamin-B complex, III, 757.
 antigens of, III, 1078.
 cattle, effect of implantation of, on rat gonads, III, 1007.
 deficiency of, after hæmorrhage, III, 96.
 dysfunctions of, III, 439.
 effect of extracts and transplants of, on bones and joints of mice, III, 574.
 gonadotropic activity of, after adrenalectomy in rats, III, 1007.
 effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 760.
 grafting of, into male rats, III, 868.
 hormones of, follicle-stimulating, purification of, III, 267.

Pituitary, anterior, hormones of, gonadotropic, action of, III, 97.
 nomenclature of, III, 870.
 necrosis of, during pregnancy, III, 97.
 postpartum, III, 186.
 pancreatropic factor of, III, 266.
 pentose-nucleic substances in, III, 1006.
 cytogenesis in pars distalis of, in horse, III, 241.
 development of, in armadillos, III, 547.
 diseases of, glucose tolerance in, III, 186.
 dose-response relation for principles of, III, 265.
 effect of, on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, III, 1007.
 on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 265.
 on gastro-intestinal motility, III, 265.
 effect on, of androsterone, III, 760.
 of ovary ligature, III, 762.
 gonadotropic activity of, effect of desiccation and storage on, III, 758.
 in fish, III, 575.
 gonadotropic properties of, effect of castration on, III, 97.
 gonadotropin in, effect of progesterone on, III, 189.
 histogenesis of, in teleosts, III, 3.
 histology of, in mice, III, 70.
 hormones of, adrenocorticotrophic, effect of, on insulin hypoglycemia and liver glycogen, III, 97.
 antidiuretic, in vertebrates, III, 267.
 follicle-stimulating, preparation and properties of, III, 98.
 follicle-stimulating and luteinising, synergism of, in oestrogen secretion, III, 267.
 growth, effect of, on epiphyseal disc of tibia, III, 869.
 interstitial cell-stimulating. See Metakentrin.
 lactogenic, III, 352, 758, 763.
 assay of, III, 351.
 multiplicity of, III, 351.
 nomenclature of, III, 868.
 thyrotrophic, treatment with, of mammary cancer in mice, III, 351.
 urinary excretion of, in women, III, 360.
 innervation of, in rabbits and rats, III, 265.
 insufficiency of, sugar absorption in intestines of toads with, III, 185.
 lactogen in, of nursing rabbits, in relation to size of litter, III, 1007.
 mitosis in, after castration in rats, III, 722.
 morphology of, in toads, III, 637.
 nanism of, from craniopharyngeoma, III, 96.
 neuro-, III, 439.
 posterior, antagonism between thyroid and, in relation to nervous system, III, 1008.
 antidiuretic factor and water-balance principle of, in frogs, III, 1008.
 hormones of, oxytocic and pressor, III, 189.
 powder, solubility of, in acetic acid, III, 1008.
 preparations of, effect of, on large intestine, III, 1050.
 pressor principle of, III, 439.
 purification of, III, 439.
 treatment with solutions of, in labour, III, 267.
 removal of. See Hypophysectomy.
 structure of, in birds, III, 489.
 thyroid-depressant effect of, in animals fed thyroid, III, 187.

- Pituitary, transplantation of**, III, 351.
tumours of, effect of oestrogens on, III, 1025.
weight of, effect of castration and replacement therapy on, in thyrohyperplastic rats, III, 760.
in emotional rats, III, 570.
- Pituitary extracts, allergy to**, III, 812.
antagonism to, of gonadotropic substances, III, 574.
anterior, II, 194.
effect of, on bone and cartilage growth, III, 187.
on lactation in cows, III, 266.
on ovariectomised guinea-pigs, III, 180.
on oxidation and reduction of glutathione in tissues, III, 575.
effect of enzymic digestion on hormonal potency of, III, 188.
in pancreas in hypophysectomised rats, III, 758.
anterior and posterior, antagonistic principles in, biochemistry of, III, 1006.
effect of, and implants, on adrenalectomy, III, 349.
on female genitals in dogs, III, 188.
on hypophysectomised pigeons, III, 193.
gonadotropic, synergic and antagonistic factors in, III, 1007.
inhibition of body-water loss by, in winter frogs, III, 575.
mammogenic action of, III, 758.
posterior, antagonism of, to insulin, III, 760.
antidiuretic action of, III, 508.
assay of, III, 870.
effect of, on body-water loss in frogs, III, 352.
oxytocic activity of, III, 219.
oxytocic assay of, III, 870.
renal concentration test with, III, 1019.
thyrotropic action of, augmented by zinc salts, III, 869.
toad's, effect of, injected into mammals, III, 187.
- Pituitrin, differentiation of, and urogastrone**, III, 876.
inhibition by, of water loss in rats, III, 508.
injection of, water intake by frogs after, III, 98.
- Pityriasis rosea after diphtheria anti-vaccine injections**, III, 928.
- Pityriasis rubra pilaris, dark adaptation in**, III, 1000.
- Pityrosporum ovale*, culture of**, III, 798.
- Placenta, acetylcholine from, in women**, III, 442.
extractives of, in man, III, 875.
in Hydracoidae, III, 155.
radioactive-sodium transference across, III, 764, 875.
vitamin-B₁ absorption from, III, 519.
- Placenta praevia, diagnosis of, by X-rays**, III, 359.
- Placentoma, traumatic, production of, effect of lactogenic preparations on, in rats**, III, 1007.
- Plague, bacilli of**. See under Bacilli.
- Planck's constant, ratio of, to electronic charge**, I, 2, 146.
- Planeography, serial**, III, 152.
- Planigraphy, body section, value of, in neck and chest**, III, 793.
serial, III, 152.
- Plankton, count of, rubber rim cell for**, III, 49.
- Plants, American, diosgenin from**, III, 62.
amines and ammonia in, III, 941.
amylase in, syntheses by, III, 937.
Arctic, assimilation and respiration of, III, 481.
assimilation by, fermentative, III, 472.
inhibition of, III, 816.
of nitrates, catalysed by heavy metals, III, 400.
manganese in, III, 399.
auxin transport in, III, 402.
biochemical indexes in, diurnal variations of, III, 711.
boron in, III, 541.
buds, dormancy of, breaking of, by ethylene chlorohydrin, III, 59.
enzyme action in, III, 937.
chloroplasts of, amylase in, III, 937.
citrous, frost-resistance of, III, 398.
cultivated, drought-resistance of, enzyme action in, III, 815.
cuttings, rooting of, stimulated by heteroauxin, III, 541.
treated with naphthylacetic acids, III, 60.
cyanogenetic, cyanogenesis in, accelerated by chloroform, III, 943.
preservation of, with mercuric chloride, III, 944.
cytology of, by section-smear method, III, 315.
detection and determination in, of auxins, III, 818.
determination in, of carotene, III, 234.
of copper, III, 405.
of flavin, III, 597.
of manganese, III, 405.
of phloroglucinol, III, 942.
of uronic groups, III, 948.
of zinc, III, 942.
drought resistance in, enzyme action and, III, 937.
effect on, of acenaphthene, and of earcinogenics on animal tissues, III, 541.
of isomeric naphthalene derivatives, III, 818.
of molybdenum, III, 540.
of silicic acid, III, 148.
floral initiation in, photoperiodism in, III, 149.
flowers of. See Flowers.
frost resistance of, in relation to protoplasm condition, III, 398.
fumariaceous, alkaloids of, II, 24, 110.
gas metabolism in, chamber for studying, III, 539.
green, growth of, effect of vitamin-B₁ on, III, 540.
photosynthesis in, III, 481.
growth inhibitors in, III, 403, 404.
growth of, effect of light on, III, 816.
effect of metals on, III, 150.
effect of naphthylacetic acid and its amide on, III, 540.
growth substances for, extraction of, III, 403.
growth substances in, inactive, III, 403.
higher, action of, with soil bacteria, III, 61.
bleeding in, III, 398.
sucrose hydrolysis and synthesis in, III, 938.
transamination in, III, 148.
hormones of, blossom, III, 403.
leaf-growth, III, 403.
wound, II, 184.
humoral immunity in, III, 234.
invertase activity in, and water content, III, 471.
- Plants, invertase in, in relation to growth**, III, 712.
leguminous, nitrogen assimilation by nodules of, III, 480.
nitrogen fixation by, III, 234.
nodule development in, in relation to energy supply, III, 149.
respiration of root nodules of, III, 938.
symbiosis of, with nodule bacteria, III, 941.
lignin formation in, III, 714.
marine, auxin in, III, 818.
See also Algae, marine.
mineral intake of, effect of ringing and of transpiration on, III, 57.
mitosis and morphogenesis of, action of cyclic hydrocarbons on, III, 940.
mountain, oxidation enzymes and vitamin-C in, III, 939.
nitrate-containing, poisoning by. See Poisoning, nitrate.
nitrogen fixation by, symbiotic, III, 50.
nutrition of, III, 57.
physiology of, III, 939.
pigments of, III, 1086.
flower and leaf, colloid chemistry of, III, 151.
research on, and human welfare, III, 814.
respiration of, gas exchanges in, III, 711.
in light, III, 711.
manganese as catalyst for, III, 399.
seedling, etiolated, anthocyanins in, III, 400.
respiration of, in calcium deficiency, III, 938.
vitamin-B₁ and -C synthesis in, effect of bacteria on, III, 404.
selenium and sulphur deposition in, III, 59.
stems, "tracheal" fluids of, analysis of, III, 818.
stomata of, closing of, in acetone, III, 711.
in relation to assimilation, III, 1082.
Taiwan, vitamin-C from, II, 58.
tannins in, III, 938, 945.
tetraploid, colchicine-induced, III, 481.
transpiration in, III, 539.
in saturated atmospheres, III, 58.
vernalisation of, III, 398.
vernalised, development of, inhibited by anaërobiosis, III, 398.
vitamin-C in, III, 816, 942.
volatile substances in, II, 137, 197.
water intake by, in poorly-aërated media, III, 57.
- Plant cells, chromosome changes in**, III, 157.
living, intake of, III, 398.
localisation of constituents in, III, 636.
structure of walls of, III, 943.
vitamin-C formation in, sources of, III, 598.
water relations of, III, 233.
- Plant diseases, manganese-deficiency**, III, 1084.
severity of, in relation to nutrition, III, 814.
virus, immunity from, III, 232.
- Plant galls, formation of, effect of follicular hormone on**, III, 61.
- Plant juices, leguminous, from nodule roots, growth of nodule bacteria in**, III, 228.
- Plant materials, abortions with**, III, 219.
carotene extraction from, III, 942.
decomposed, determination in, of ammonia and nitrate-nitrogen, III, 713.
determination in, of boron, III, 941.
of starch, III, 943.
of zinc, III, 713.

- Plant roots.** See **Roots.**
- Plant sap,** expression of, by low pressure, III, 815.
- Plant tissues,** culture of, III, 69.
determination in, of carotene and chlorophyll, III, 942.
of organic acids, III, 636.
of succinic acid, III, 714.
imbedding of, III, 315.
osmosis in, III, 814.
oxidation capacity of, and vitamin-C content, III, 816.
permeability of, to thiochrome, III, 313.
post-mortem darkening of, III, 1083.
salt relations of, III, 233.
- Plant viruses,** crystallography and X-ray structure of, III, 1077.
serological reactions of, III, 809.
- Plantago fastigiata*, mucilage from, III, 943.
- Plantago lanceolata*, polysaccharide of, II, 35.
- Plasma, blood-.** See **Blood-plasma.**
contraction of, in magnetic fields, I, 186.
- Plasmodium*, protoplasmic streaming in, III, 242.
- Plasmodium knowlesi*, infection by, malaria antibodies in serum after, III, 49.
- Plasmoquin,** demethoxylated. See 8-[N-δ-(Diethylamino-α-methyl)butyl]aminoquinoline.
- Plastein,** formation of, III, 134, 137.
synthesis of, III, 796.
- Plastics,** as substitute for cover glasses, III, 820.
rheology of, instrument for, I, 282.
testing of, I, 112.
viscous flow in, I, 412.
- Plastic deformation,** dislocation theory of, I, 456.
- Plastic flow,** I, 201.
- Plastic industry,** benzene poisoning in, III, 384.
- Plasticity,** of isotropic bodies, I, 35.
- Platinum,** bombardment of, with deuterons, I, 441.
electrodes. See under **Electrodes.**
films, on aluminium, secondary emission from, I, 1.
passivity of, I, 470.
resistance of, I, 105.
spectrum of, X-ray, I, 311.
sputtering of, in deuterium and hydrogen, I, 476.
- Platinum alloys,** with mercury, I, 107, 408.
- Platinum bases :—**
Platinum triaminethiosulphates, mixed, I, 174.
- Platinum compounds,** complex, isomeric, hydration of, I, 171.
thermal stability and transformations of, I, 278.
bivalent, isomeric, reaction of, with thiosulphates, I, 174.
- Platinum tetrachloride,** equilibrium of, with sodium chloride and water, I, 85.
promoter effect of, on Raney nickel, II, 254.
monoxide, tetragonal, crystal structure of, I, 327.
- Platinum organic compounds,** complex, I, 217.
- Platynecine,** structure of, II, 154.
- Platycephalus maculata*, effect of testosterone propionate on anal fin of, III, 576.
- Platyptus*, embryonic skull of, III, 822.
- Plecoglossus altivelis*, osteology of, III, 638.
- Plethysmography,** photo-electric, in man, III, 250.
- Pleura,** pressure in, effect on, of histamine, III, 912.
produced by histamine, effect of sympatholytic drugs on, III, 613.
- Pleurisy,** exudates in, chlorine in, III, 425.
- Plums,** Minnesota, biochemistry of, III, 406.
- Plumage.** See **Feathers.**
- Pneumococci,** antigen against, optimum dose of, for man, III, 803.
anti-serum against, III, 393.
from rabbits, III, 930.
chemotherapeutic agents for, III, 692.
infections with, chemotherapeutic effect of sulphur derivatives in, III, 124.
immunity to, with antigens containing saccharides, III, 52.
induction of, in rats, III, 802.
recovery from, changes in number of leucocytes in relation to, III, 165.
treatment of, with sodium sulphapyridine, III, 459.
immunisation by, antibody formation and skin sensitisation in rabbits after, III, 804.
nasal, in children, III, 802.
precipitation of specific substances for, III, 628.
resistance of, to sulphapyridine, after therapy therewith in infants and children, III, 692.
soluble specific substance of, chemimmunological studies on, II, 241.
sulphapyridine-fast, recognition of, III, 785.
response of, to hydroxyethylapocupreine, III, 1043.
to sulphathiazole and sulphamethylthiazole, III, 692.
susceptibility of, to sulphapyridine, sulphathiazole, and sulphamethylthiazole, III, 607.
type II, relation of antisera for, to azoproteins, III, 930.
typing of, III, 1070.
- Pneumoconiosis,** caused by fuller's earth, III, 700.
research on, with X-rays, III, 620.
- Pneumocystograms,** III, 15.
- Pneumectomy,** electrocardiogram after, III, 841.
- Pneumonia,** allergic, after prontosil administration, III, 908.
effect of nasal obstruction on, III, 497.
alveolar-cell, in psittacosis, III, 83.
amniotic fluid, with absence of spleen, III, 638.
bacteriology of, III, 537.
diagnosis of, from nasopharyngeal mucus, III, 474.
experimental, polarography of blood-serum in, III, 838.
Friedländer, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 608.
hypochloræmia in, treatment of, with deoxycorticosterone acetate, III, 868.
in children and infants, III, 628.
treatment of, III, 693.
in infancy, treatment of, III, 459.
with serum, III, 611.
in old age, use of pneumococcus polysaccharide in, III, 611.
lipin, III, 340.
lipoid, III, 9.
lobar, jaundice in, oxygen in blood in, III, 848.
mortality from, III, 459.
serum- and chemo-therapy of, III, 214.
sulphapyridine levels in blood in, III, 607.
- Pneumonia, lobar,** treatment of, with X-rays in dogs, III, 385.
with sodium sulphapyridine, III, 904.
with sulphapyridine, III, 34.
blood count in, III, 165.
with sulphathiazole, III, 214.
pneumococcal, III, 537.
diagnosis of, III, 628.
drug-treated, immune response in, III, 1070.
in dogs, III, 474.
prognosis and treatment of, polysaccharide and antibody in, III, 803.
pulmonary lesion in, effect of sulphapyridine on, III, 693.
treatment of, with hydroxyethylapocupreine and by sulphapyridine, III, 611.
with serum, III, 393, 611.
with sulphamethylthiazole, III, 905.
with sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine, III, 124.
with sulphapyridine, III, 124, 1044.
fever in, III, 1044.
with sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole, III, 608.
with sulphapyridine, sulphathiazole, and serum, III, 608.
with sulphapyrimidine and sulphathiazole, III, 1045.
with sulphathiazole, III, 292, 609.
with sulphonamides, mortality rate in, III, 1044.
type I, treatment of, with serum, III, 803.
type VIII, treatment of, with sulphonamides, III, 126.
recurrence of, III, 802.
sputum studies in, III, 309.
streptococcal, hæmolytic, and its treatment, III, 905.
- Streptococcus viridans*, treatment of, III, 527.
- treatment of, III, 526.
comparison of sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole in, III, 904.
in Pennsylvania, III, 905.
in rats, III, 785.
with barbiturates and sulphapyridine, III, 611.
with "chinfortan," III, 459.
with cinchona alkaloids, II, 79, 381.
with drugs, III, 459.
with drugs and serum, III, 609, 1044.
with oxygen, III, 848.
with serum, III, 905.
with sodium sulphapyridine, III, 459.
with sulphapyridine, III, 459, 526, 904.
anuria following, III, 527, 611.
in children, III, 608, 1044.
with sulphapyridine and serum, III, 214, 393.
with sulphathiazole, III, 34, 459, 905.
with diabetes, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 526.
with leucopenia, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 459.
- Pneumonitis,** virus from, causing pneumonia in mongoose, III, 631.
with cytoplasmic inclusion bodies, III, 808.
- Pneumothorax,** treatment of, in infants, III, 175.
- Poa pratensis*, seeds, germination of, effect of arsenious acid, calcium, and temperature on, III, 540.
- Podophyllum,** effect of, on bile, III, 912.
- Podospira minuta*, sex forms in, III, 190.
- Poikiloderma,** infantile, complicated, III, 485.

- Poikilotherms, effect of high temperatures on, III, 123.
- Poisons, bee, skin sensitivity to, in allergic diseases, III, 147.
treatment with, of rheumatoid arthritis, III, 919.
- cobra, effect of, on ascorbic acid in tissues of guinea-pigs, III, 297.
on cutaneous receptors, III, 699.
inactivation of, by dispersed emulsion, III, 297.
- effect of, on glucose utilisation by yeast, III, 797.
- snake, absorption of, from tissues, III, 799.
hyperglycaemic action of, III, 42.
identification of, III, 383.
moccasin, effect of, on frog's heart, III, 840.
treatment with, of herpes simplex, III, 698.
tests with, effect of, in relation to allergy, III, 813.
See also *Crotalus terrificus*.
- sodium arsenite, for grasshoppers, III, 42.
- toad, chemistry of, III, 681.
- toxicity of, applied jointly, III, 42.
- viper, for accelerated clotting test, effect of lecithin on, III, 647.
- Poison ivy. See under Ivy.
- Poison oak. See under Oak.
- Poisoning, acetanilide, chronic, III, 132.
alcohol, urine tests for, III, 465.
ammonia gas, III, 1055.
arsenic, encephalomyelitis from, III, 665.
atropine, III, 466.
barbiturate, III, 465.
treatment of, III, 129.
with picrotoxin, III, 1053.
- benzene, III, 791.
chronic, III, 466.
diagnosis of, by sulphur determination in urine, III, 701.
in plastics industry, III, 384.
- benzene and its derivatives, III, 383.
- benzine, containing lead tetraethyl and its combustion products, III, 1055.
- bismuth, III, 529.
- bromide, III, 298, 466.
treatment of, with adrenal cortex extracts, III, 615.
- cadmium, III, 1055.
- cantharidin, effect of, on proteolysis by liver, III, 470.
- carbon monoxide, III, 79, 656.
accidental, III, 251.
blood-sugar, and dextrose and insulin tolerance during, III, 564.
effect of X-rays on, in monkeys, III, 656.
softening of lenticular nuclei in, III, 342.
- carbonyl chloride, effects and treatment of, III, 84.
- chloroform, susceptibility to, increased by thyroxine, III, 571.
- chromate, action on, of yakriton, in rabbits, III, 617.
- cinchophen, III, 530.
- coal-tar pitch, in pigs, III, 42.
- copper, blood changes in, in rabbits, III, 557.
- cyanide, action of methylene-blue on, in turtles, III, 531.
respiration of spermatozoa in, III, 897.
- digitalis, lesions in animal organs due to, III, 1049.
- food, staphylococcal, III, 309.
- gossypol, lesions of, in dogs, III, 41.
- Poisoning, heroin and opium, iodic acid value in serum in, III, 615.
histamine, in relation to blood-histamine, III, 464.
hydrochloric acid, murder of infant by, III, 383.
hydrogen sulphide, III, 790, 791.
insulin, fatal, III, 868.
iodine, after abortions from iodine tincture infection, III, 132.
ivy, prevention of, III, 812.
lead, III, 789.
basophil granules in bone-marrow erythrocytes in, III, 71.
in printing, III, 920.
industrial, risk of, III, 791.
treatment of, III, 917.
urinary porphyrins in, III, 109.
- lead arsenate, in sheep and cattle, III, 129.
- mercury, III, 916.
- mercury vapour, in laboratories, risk of, III, 791.
- methyl alcohol, detection of, III, 382.
- methyl chloride, porphyria in, III, 366.
- narcotic, treatment of, with intravenous infusions, III, 790.
- nicotine, in children, III, 132.
in rats, effect of, on viability of young and on adrenal gland, III, 1056.
organ analysis in, III, 132.
- nitrate, methylene-blue as antidote for, III, 41.
- nitrogen oxides, III, 920.
- opium, chronic, effect of, on female genital organs, III, 699.
uterine sensibility in, III, 581.
- peach-leaf poison bush, III, 297.
- phosphorus, brain changes in, III, 992.
effect of, on renal proteolysis, III, 470.
- quinol, fatal, III, 221.
- radium, III, 45.
- salicylic acid, organ analysis after, III, 132.
- santonin, III, 464.
- selenium, III, 297.
endemic, chronic, III, 619.
- sodium acid sulphate, III, 918.
- sodium fluoride, glycolysis and phosphorus compounds in, III, 689.
- sodium pentachlorophenoxide, in rabbits, III, 792.
- soneryl, III, 465.
- strychnine, glutathione in tissues after, in guinea pigs, III, 221.
treatment of, III, 918.
- thallium, III, 382, 383.
of tobacco, III, 61.
treatment of, with plasma transfusions, III, 329.
- uranyl nitrate, effect of, on proteolysis by liver, III, 470.
- isovaleraldehyde, III, 1058.
- Polarimeters, analyser for, I, 90.
- polarising microscopes adapted as, I, 130.
- Polarisation, dielectric, in solution, I, 251.
electrochemical, I, 270.
potential of. See under Potential.
- Polarising microscopes. See under Microscopes.
- Polarographic curves, depression of maxima of, I, 379.
- Polarography, I, 218.
non-aqueous solutions in, I, 345.
reduction of galvanometer oscillations in, I, 131.
- Poliomyelitis, III, 396, 858, 994, 1076.
acute, III, 859.
anterior, epidemiology of, III, 935.
- Poliomyelitis, atypical, III, 89.
blood-brain barrier in, III, 490.
effect of climate on, III, 232.
epidemic, treatment of, with potassium chlorate, III, 37.
tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in relation to, III, 808.
toxicity of faeces in, III, 396.
treatment of, with sulphapyridine and serum, III, 1046.
virus, absorption of, from adrenals, III, 180.
detection of, in sewage and faeces, III, 55.
neuronal injury and necrosis produced by, in insulin hypoglycaemia, III, 345.
neutralisation of, by serum, III, 934.
paralysis induced by, III, 1076.
spread of, in monkeys, III, 396.
transmission of, to rodents, III, 312, 808.
- Polish, nail. See under Nails.
- Pollen, antigens. See under Antigens.
atmospheric, at Moscow, Idaho, III, 233.
cedar oil for making slides of, III, 56.
extracts, fresh and modified, III, 147.
from ground pollen, III, 147.
grains, germination of, effect of vitamins on, III, 816.
starchy, III, 714.
treatment with, III, 147.
- Pollenosis, ragweed, treatment of, with emulsified extract, III, 812.
- Pollucite, dehydration of, I, 182.
- Polyalkylbenzenes, II, 6.
- Polyamides, linear, crystal structure of, effect of heat on, I, 103.
- Polyamines, degradation of, by enzymes, III, 301, 622, 702.
heat of mixing of, with chloroform, I, 169.
- Polyarthritis, effect on, of obstructive jaundice in rats, III, 768.
eye complications in, in infants, III, 432.
gonorrhoeal, after blood transfusion, III, 416.
rheumatic, treatment of, with prontosil, III, 35.
suppurative, in lambs, III, 310.
- Polycyclic compounds, growth-inhibitory, synthesis of, II, 357.
substitution in, II, 248.
- Polycythæmia, blood and stroma in, hæmatology and chemistry of, III, 959.
cobalt, blood volume in, III, 246.
maintenance of, in rats, III, 490.
depressant action of choline derivatives on, III, 217.
fætal, III, 324.
treatment of, with vitamin-C, III, 323.
- Polycythæmia rubra vera, effect on, of choline and lipocaine, III, 71.
phenylhydrazine and Price-Jones curves in, III, 725.
- Polycythæmia vera, blood respiratory function in, III, 164.
cardiac and respiratory functions in, III, 79.
treatment of, with liver and choline hydrochloride, III, 725.
- Polydactyly, with chondro-dysplasia, dysplasia, and morbus cordis, III, 2.
- Polydisperse systems. See under Systems.
- Polyesters, linear, macromolecular properties of, I, 466.
viscosities of, I, 260.
- Polyfunctional compounds. See under Compounds.
- Polyglycine esters, alcoholysis of, I, 381.

- Polyhydroxy-compounds.** See *polyHydroxy-compounds*.
- Polymerides**, I, 112.
 high, dipole rotation in, I, 202.
 solution and swelling of, I, 13.
 viscous flow in, I, 412.
 polar, dielectric loss and dispersion in, I, 261.
 properties of, in solution, I, 40.
- Polymerisation**, catalysts for, I, 215.
 induced by mitogenic rays, I, 304.
 mechanism of, II, 3.
 of oils, II, 348.
- Polymethine dyes**, of 3-hydroxythionaphthen series, II, 77.
- Polyneuritis**, aetiology of, III, 345.
 after sulphonamide administration, III, 1047.
 alcoholic, treatment of, III, 741.
 determination of aneurin in urine of, III, 659.
 infectious, visceral lesions in, III, 858.
- Polynitro-compounds.** See *polyNitro-compounds*.
- Polypoese**, phosphorylated, degradation of, by enzymes, III, 706.
- Polypeptides**, simple, I, 381.
 physico-chemistry of, I, 167.
- Polyphenanthrene-3-thioaldehyde**, II, 257.
- Polyphenol oxidase.** See under *Oxidase*.
- Polyporenic acid A**, unsaturation of, and its derivatives, II, 19.
- Polypus**, intestinal. See under *Intestines*.
- Polyradiculitis**, with nuclear amyotrophy, pathology of, III, 986.
- Polyradiculoneuritis**, III, 859.
 from sulphanilamide and fever therapy, III, 461.
- Polysaccharides**, degradation of, by ascorbic acid and hydrogen peroxide, III, 1022.
 isolation of, from tuberculin, III, 806.
 molecular size of, II, 243.
 pneumococcal, use of, in old-age pneumonia, III, 611.
 reactions of, II, 2.
 specific, of blood, III, 838.
 synthesis of, by bacteria, III, 804.
 synthetic, X-ray diffraction of, III, 796.
- Polystyrenes**, reaction of, with bromine, and with benzoyl hydrogen peroxide, II, 7.
- Poly- α - and - β -thionaphthaldehydes**, II, 257.
- Polyuria**, thyroxine, antidiuretic action of blood in, III, 274.
- Polyvinyl alcohol**, atheromatosis produced by, III, 337.
 effect of solutions of, on blood, III, 131.
- Polyvinyl chloride**, electrical properties and dipole moments of mixtures of, with diphenyl, I, 202.
- Pomiferin**, diacetate, II, 145.
 structure of, II, 267.
- isoPomiferin dimethyl ether**, II, 145.
- Pomiferitin trimethyl ether**, II, 267.
- Pons**, tumours of, convergence with paralysis in, III, 568.
- Pontocaine**, anæsthetic action of. See under *Anæsthetics*.
- Population**, ageing, problems of, III, 109.
- Poriferastanol**, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 290.
- Poriferastanone**, II, 290.
- Poriferasterol**, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- Poriferastyl acetate**, II, 290.
- Porometer**, resistance, III, 1082.
- Porphin**, spectrum of, absorption, I, 238.
- isoPorphin**, spectrum of, absorption, I, 238.
- Porphyria**, porphyrins of bile, blood, and excreta in, III, 555.
- Porphyrins**, II, 109, 234, 380; III, 555.
 in biology and clinic, III, 163.
- Porphyrins**, metallic derivatives, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 292.
 methyl esters, crystallisation of, II, 234.
 natural, III, 109.
 spectra of, I, 238, 397.
- Porphyrinogenesis**, theory of, III, 163.
- Porphyria**, idiopathic, acute, III, 244.
 in pellagra, III, 519.
- Porpoise.** See *Tursiops truncatus*.
- Portulaca grandiflora**, mutation of unstable gene in, III, 548.
- Positrons**, charge of, I, 140.
 from light nuclei, I, 94.
 pairs of, and electrons, in gases, I, 186.
- "Pot liquor"** as source of vitamin-C for infants, III, 1037.
- Potassium**, corrosion of, by water, I, 87.
 ions, activities of, I, 419.
 isotopes, determination of, in terrestrial and meteoritic potassium, I, 351.
 heavy, increase of, by blood-plasma, III, 290.
 in rat tissues, III, 275.
 radioactive, erythrocyte permeability to, III, 322.
- Potassium compounds**, cardiovascular effect of, III, 296.
 deficiency of, effect of, on tumour-bearing mice, III, 772.
 effect of, on amino-acid-nitrogen in blood of fasting dogs, III, 332.
 on infantile eczema, III, 132.
 in animal nutrition, III, 891.
 in bones and teeth, III, 771.
 migration of, from red cells in stored blood, III, 959.
 permeability of red corpuscles to, III, 830.
 plasma-. See under *Blood-plasma*.
 requirement of, for chicks, III, 775.
- Potassium salts**, vasodilator action of, III, 250.
- Potassium aluminium sulphate dodecahydrate**, crystallisation of super-saturated solutions of, I, 202.
 bromide, b.p. elevations of aqueous solutions of, I, 330.
 compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
 equilibrium of, with aluminium, cadmium, and stannous bromides, cadmium and tin, I, 212.
 physico-chemistry of mixtures of, with iodine bromide and chloride, I, 252.
 carbonate, activity coefficients of aqueous solutions of, I, 114.
 equilibrium of, with sodium carbonate, I, 266.
 with sodium carbonate and water, I, 266.
 chlorate, decomposition of, chromic oxide as catalyst in, I, 121.
 treatment with, of poliomyelitis, III, 37.
 chloride, complexes in solutions of, in presence of non-electrolytes, I, 47.
 compound of, with aluminium bromide, heat of solution of, in benzene and toluene, I, 212.
 compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
 decomposition potential of, I, 16.
 electrical conductivity of solutions of, in deuterium oxide-water mixtures, I, 268.
 physicochemistry of mixtures of, with sodium chloride, I, 252.
 X-ray scattering by, I, 195.
 specific heat of aqueous solutions of, I, 331.
- Potassium chloride**, surface tension of solutions of, I, 256.
 thermal analysis of mixtures of, with aluminium chloride, I, 212.
 vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of, I, 79.
 chloroplatinate, thermodynamic constants of, I, 48.
 chlorostannite hydrate, crystal structure of, I, 155.
 chromate, diffusion of, in solution, I, 162.
 dichromate, diffusion of, in solution, I, 162.
 chromiselenichromates, I, 384.
 fluoride, activity coefficient of, I, 210.
 halides, electrical conductivity of, I, 159.
 hydrogen carbonate, crystal structure of, I, 156.
 hydrogen fluoride, compound of, with potassium oxyfluoniobate, crystal structure of, I, 103.
 mono- and di-hydrogen phosphates, double salts of, I, 267.
 dihydrogen phosphate, specific heats of mixtures of, with ammonium dihydrogen phosphate and water, I, 250.
 specific heats of solutions of, I, 250.
 transition in, I, 101.
 hydrogen sulphate, density and heat capacity of aqueous solutions of, I, 371.
 hydroxide, density of aqueous solutions of, I, 250.
 iodate, activity coefficient of, I, 167.
 density and heat capacity of aqueous solutions of, I, 371.
 metaperiodate, reaction of, with soluble alkaline earth salts, I, 55.
 iodide, equilibrium of, with benzene and iodine, I, 266.
 physico-chemistry of mixtures of, with iodine bromide and chloride, I, 252.
 reaction of, with lead chloride and with mercuric chloride, I, 56.
 solubility of lead iodide in solutions of, I, 253.
 polyiodide, preparation of, I, 266.
 permanganate, oxidation of organic compounds by, I, 271.
 standardisation of solutions of, I, 220.
 mercuric iodide, disinfectant action of, for skin, III, 612.
 nitrate, adsorption of alaphazurine by, I, 332.
 complexes in solutions of, in presence of non-electrolytes, I, 47.
 compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
 electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with sodium nitrate, I, 268.
 equilibrium of, with ammonium nitrate and water, I, 15.
 fused, mutual solubility of, and thallous bromide, I, 254.
 polarographic curve for mixtures of, with lanthanum chloride solutions, I, 379.
 oxyfluoniobate, compound of, with potassium hydrogen fluoride, crystal structure of, I, 103.
 phosphate, reaction of, with magnesium chloride, I, 18.
 phosphates, heating curves of, I, 267.
 sulphamate, crystal structure of, I, 453.
 sulphate, activity coefficient of, I, 265.
 compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
 persulphate, hydrolysis of, effect of sonic energy on, I, 122.
 reaction of, with alkyl iodides, I, 51.

- Potassium sulphide, reaction of, with cadmium sulphate, I, 56.
- Potassium organic compounds:—
- Potassium tricyanomanganate, compound of, with potassium hexacyanomanganate, I, 305.
- ferriicyanide, preparation of, electrolytically, I, 121.
- reaction of, with iodine, I, 88.
- ferrocyanide, precipitation of drugs with, II, 388.
- molybdicyanide, magnetic properties of, I, 247.
- molybdocyanide, magnetic properties of, I, 247.
- phenylisopropyl, polymerisation of $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadiene in presence of, I, 420.
- Potassium determination and separation:—
- determination of, I, 345.
- in biological material, III, 152.
- in blood-serum, colorimetrically, III, 332.
- in tissues, III, 716.
- microchemically, III, 636.
- with dipicrylamine, I, 127, 387.
- with silver cobaltinitrite, III, 236.
- determination and separation of, as periodate, I, 279.
- Potassium minerals, in alkali rocks of Bulgaria, I, 92.
- Potatoes, effect of, in vitamin-C deficiency, III, 778.
- effect of urinary hormones on, III, 712.
- Potato extracts, effect of, on growth of *Phycomyces*, III, 797.
- Potato plants, mineral deficiency in, injections for, III, 61.
- Potato starch. See under Starch.
- Potential, electrode. See under Electrodes.
- electrokinetic, at glass-water interfaces, effect of organic dyes on, I, 413.
- oxidation, of poorly buffered systems, measurement of, with dropping mercury electrode, I, 270.
- polarisation, growth rate of, I, 470.
- recorder for, I, 179.
- Powders, binding of liquids by, effect of granulometric composition on, I, 42.
- compacting of, device for, I, 433.
- paramagnetic, effective susceptibility of, I, 368.
- Praseodymium salts, spectra of, I, 26.
- Praseodymium chloride, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 367.
- Praseodymium determination:—
- determination of, spectrophotometrically, I, 430.
- Precipitates, ageing and co-precipitation of, I, 332; II, 38.
- decomposition temperatures of, I, 343.
- immune, solubility of, III, 632.
- periodic structures in, I, 46.
- rhythmic, I, 46.
- solubility of, effect of ions of same charge on, I, 115.
- Precipitation, periodic, I, 46.
- $\Delta^{5:17}$ -Pregnadiene-21-carboxyl chloride, 3-hydroxy-, II, 260.
- $\Delta^{5:16}$ -Pregnadiene-3(β):20(β)-diol, and its diacetate, II, 168.
- $\Delta^{4:11}$ -Pregnadiene-3:20-dione, II, 259.
- $\Delta^{5:16}$ -Pregnadien-(3) β -ol-20-one, *d*-acetate, II, 172.
- Pregnancy, abdominal full term, III, 875.
- adrenal and thyroid weights during, III, 263.
- agglutinins in, in relation to erythroblastosis foetalis, III, 552, 828.
- albuminuria and hypertension of, III, 845.
- Pregnancy, anaemia in, III, 551.
- aneurin metabolism in, III, 209.
- anterior pituitary necrosis during, III, 97.
- basal metabolism and blood-iodine in, effect of iodine therapy on, III, 288.
- basal metabolism, creatine, creatinine, haemoglobin, and magnesium excretion in, III, 196.
- blood constituents in, III, 7.
- blood-vitamin-C content during, III, 419.
- bone-marrow changes in, III, 551.
- diagnosis of, chemically, III, 359.
- test for, III, 197, 874, 1013.
- Aschheim-Zondek, III, 875.
- Friedman, positive in non-pregnant state, III, 197.
- Kapellor-Adler, III, 579.
- Viesscher-Bowman, III, 100, 765.
- duration of, III, 359.
- in hares, III, 268.
- early, diagnosis of, by *Xenopus laevis* test, III, 359.
- effect on, of deoxycorticosterone acetate, III, 572.
- ectopic, III, 875.
- effect of, on blood counts, III, 161.
- on phosphorus turnover of skeleton of rats, on normal and rachitogenic diets, III, 765.
- effect of stilboestrol in, III, 579.
- effect on, of parathyroid deficiency and calcium and phosphorus in diet of rats, III, 517.
- of thymus injections, III, 263.
- fetus development in, effect of anti-placenta serum on, III, 580.
- gonadotropic hormone of blood-serum in, of mares, III, 13.
- haemolysin in, III, 961.
- histidine in urine in, III, 274.
- in diabetes, management of, III, 756.
- in hypertension in dogs, III, 337.
- late, blood findings in, III, 967.
- toxamia of, acid-base balance and water concentration of blood in, III, 730.
- uterine contractions in, III, 580.
- metabolism in, III, 211.
- nervous system during, III, 989.
- oestrogen excretion in, III, 578.
- oestrogen and pregnanediol excretion in, III, 195.
- ophthalmology of, III, 89.
- pregnanediol excretion in, III, 1012.
- after ovariectomy, III, 269.
- psychoses in, III, 270.
- renal ischaemia in, in rabbits, III, 337.
- role of, in osteomalacia, III, 1038.
- skin eruption of, III, 677.
- snakes', III, 99.
- sodium pregnanediol glycuronidate excretion in, III, 195.
- thymus weight during, III, 573.
- tissue-lipins in, in ewes, III, 765.
- toxamias of, III, 875.
- corpus luteum in, III, 677.
- hippuric acid synthesis in, III, 378.
- histidine metabolism in, III, 359.
- kidney function in, III, 514.
- pregnanediol excretion in, III, 101.
- treatment of, with vitamin-B, III, 1035.
- treatment of, with vitamin-B, III, 197.
- tuberculosis and, III, 805.
- urinary tract changes in, and their treatment, III, 769.
- water distribution in body in, III, 677.
- weight gain in, in Chinese, III, 764.
- Wernicke's disease in, with ocular complications, III, 865.
- Pregnanediol, 3-acetate 20-*p*-toluene-sulphonate, II, 361.
- determination of, in urine, III, 1010.
- in man, III, 356.
- excretion of, as indication of corpus luteum function, III, 873.
- during menstruation, effect of oestrogens on, III, 101.
- in parturition and pregnancy, III, 195.
- in pregnancy toxemia, III, 101.
- in pregnancy urine, III, 1012.
- after ovariectomy, III, 269.
- glycuronide, excretion of, in urine of Chinese pregnant women, III, 673.
- recovery of, from urine, III, 101.
- Pregnane-3(α):20(α)-diol 3-acetate, II, 361.
- Pregnane-3(α):7-diol-20-one, 12-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 68.
- Pregnane-3(α):12-diol-20-one 12-acetate, II, 140.
- Pregnane-3(α):21-diol-20-one 21-acetate, II, 140.
- alloPregnane-3:6-diol-20-one, II, 264.
- alloPregnane-3:21-diol-20-one diacetate, II, 229.
- Pregnane-3:20-dione, 21-chloro-, and 21-hydroxy-, 21-acetyl derivative, II, 140.
- 12-hydroxy-, II, 259.
- 12-acetyl derivative, II, 140.
- 21-hydroxy-, 21-acetyl derivative, II, 142.
- 7:12-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 68.
- alloPregnane-3:20-dione, 21-bromo-, and 21-chloro-, II, 141.
- 21-hydroxy-, 21-acetyl derivative, di-oxime, II, 142.
- alloPregnane-3(β):17:20:21-tetraol-11-one, and its 3:20:21-triacetate, II, 139.
- Pregnane-3:7:12:20-tetraone, II, 68.
- Pregnane-3(α):16:20(β)-triol, and its triacetate, II, 168.
- Pregnane-3(α):17:20-triol, and its diacetate, II, 361.
- Pregnane-3(β):16:20(β)-triol, and its triacetate, II, 168.
- alloPregnane-3:16:20-triol, and its triacetate, II, 168.
- alloPregnane-3(α):16:20-triol, and its triacetate, II, 199.
- alloPregnane-3(α):16:20(β)-triol, and its triacetate, II, 168.
- alloPregnane-3(β):16:20-triol, and its derivatives, II, 199.
- alloPregnane-3(β):16:20(β)-triol, II, 168.
- alloPregnane-3(β):17(α):20(β)-triol, and its diacetate, II, 97.
- alloPregnane-3(β):17(β):20(β)-triol-21-al 3:20-diacetate, II, 258.
- alloPregnane-3(β):17(β):21-triol-20-one, synthesis of, II, 258.
- 17-isocalloPregnane-3(β):11:21-triol-20-one 3:21-diacetate, II, 139.
- Pregnane-3:7:20-trione, 12-hydroxy-, 12-acetyl derivative, II, 68.
- Pregnane-3:12:20-trione, II, 140.
- alloPregnane-3:6:20-trione, II, 264.
- Pregnan-3(β)-ol-20-one, 21-hydroxy-, 21-acetyl derivative, II, 141.
- Δ^4 -Pregnen-21-al-3:20-dione diethyl mercaptal, II, 259.
- Δ^6 -Pregnenediol, reaction of, with selenious acid, II, 172.
- Δ^{16} -alloPregnene-3(β):20(β)-diol, and its diacetate, II, 168.
- Δ^5 -Pregnene-3:20-diol-21-al dimethylacetal, and its acetates, II, 258.
- Δ^4 -Pregnene-17:20-diol-21-al-3-one 20-acetate, and its semicarbazone, II, 46.

- Δ^3 -Pregnene-3:21-diol-20-one 21-*p*-toluene-sulphonate 3-acetate, II, 141.
 Δ^4 -Pregnene-3:20-dione. See Progesterone.
 Δ^5 -Pregnene-3:4:20-triol, and its triacetate, II, 172.
 Δ^5 -Pregnene-3:16:20-triol, and its triacetate, II, 168.
 Δ^{16} -alloPregnene-3:6:20-trione, II, 264.
 Pregnenolone, biological properties of, in women, III, 269.
 effect of, on sex development in fish, III, 578.
 sexual receptivity induced by, III, 101.
 Δ^{17} -Pregnen-3(a)-ol, II, 361.
 Δ^4 -Pregnen-20-ol-21-al-3-one, and its derivatives, II, 259.
 Δ^5 -Pregnen-3-ol-21-al-20-one diethyl mercaptal, and its acetate, II, 259.
 Δ^4 -Pregnen-17-ol-3:20-dione. See Progesterone, 17-hydroxy-.
 Δ^4 -Pregnen-21-ol-3:20-dione *p*-toluene-sulphonate, II, 141.
 Pregnenolone, homologues of, II, 45.
 Pregnenolones, formation of, from sapogenins, II, 67.
 Δ^4 -Pregnen-20(a)-ol-3-one, and its acetate, II, 172.
 Δ^5 -Pregnen-3-ol-20-one, 21-iodo-, acetate, II, 141.
 Δ^{18} -Pregnen-3(a)-ol-20-one, and its acetates, II, 67.
 Δ^{16} -alloPregnen-3(a)-ol-20-one, and its acetate, II, 11.
 Δ^{16} -alloPregnen-3-(β)-ol-20-one, and its acetate, II, 229.
 Δ^{18} -Pregnen-20-one, II, 168.
 Preputial glands. See under Glands.
 Pressor substances, fluorinated amines as, II, 129.
 Pressure, low, chamber at, treatment with, III, 339.
 osmotic. See Osmotic pressure.
 Priestley, Joseph, I, 392.
 Primates, cranial cavity size in, III, 956.
Primula imperialis, 5-hydroxyflavone in, III, 714.
 Primulitol, utilisation of, by bacteria, III, 53.
 Printers, asthma in, III, 812.
 haemorrhage in, III, 328.
 Printing, lead hazards in, III, 384.
 Procaine, action of, effect of atropine on, III, 695.
 anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
 salts, II, 308.
Procavia capensis, placentation of, III, 155.
Prodenia eridania, effect of insecticides on gut of larva of, III, 695.
 glycogen in, III, 901.
 Proflavine, synthesis of, II, 148, 333.
 Progesterone, anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
 antagonism of, to oestradiol, in female mice, III, 440.
 assay of, III, 269.
 by inhibition of oestrus, III, 196.
 corpus luteum hormones and, III, 762.
 deciduomata formed by, in ovariectomised mice, III, 873.
 dosage with, effect of, III, 195.
 on female sex organs of rats, III, 196.
 effect of, on bone and cartilage growth, III, 485.
 on pituitary gonadotropin, III, 189.
 on sensitivity to pregnancy urine, III, 267.
 on uterus of mice, III, 579.
 excretion of, as pregnanediol, III, 101.
 formation of, from trillin, II, 68.
 homologues of, II, 45, 260.
 Progesterone, in blood. See under Blood.
 inhibition by, of oestradiol benzoate swelling in baboons, III, 356.
 ovarian damage caused by, in baboons, III, 509.
 prevention of fibroid tumours by, III, 579.
 sexual receptivity induced by, III, 101.
 vaginal response to, III, 761.
 Progesterone, 11-hydroxy-, II, 141.
 17-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 259.
 7:12-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 68.
 Progestin, effect of, following oestrogens, on sexual receptivity, III, 577.
 on mammary glands, III, 875.
 Progranulocytes, leukemic, effect of irradiation on, III, 553.
 Progynon-B, dosage with, in castrated macaques, III, 577.
 Prolactin, as lactogenic hormone, III, 439.
 assay of, by pigeon-crop method, III, 266.
 retardation by, of mammary involution in mice, III, 266.
 Prolamines, solvation of, in alcohol-water mixtures, I, 262.
 Prolan, effect of, on ovary, augmented by gonadotropic hormone, III, 579.
 on ovary, pituitary, and uterus, III, 97.
 excretion of, in relation to age, III, 97.
 in urine, III, 580.
 in chorion epithelioma, III, 579.
 masculinisation by, III, 358.
 Proline, effect of, on tumour incidence in mice, III, 279.
L-Proline, entropy and heat capacity of, I, 106.
 oxidation of, action of sodium selenite on, II, 244.
 Promin, in blood, levels of, III, 610.
 treatment with, of acute infections, III, 785.
 of tuberculosis, III, 125.
 Prontosil, pneumonia following, III, 908.
 treatment with, effect of, on antistreptolysin O titre in rabbits, III, 1071.
 of dysentery, III, 35.
 of polyarthritis, III, 35.
 Propaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
 photolysis of, free radicals in, I, 122.
 Propaldehyde, α -bromo-, diethyl acetal, reaction of, with ethylthiol, II, 27.
 Propane, decomposition of, photochemically, sensitised by cadmium, I, 275.
 derivatives, spectra of, Raman, I, 447.
 equilibrium of, with methane and *n*-pentane, I, 48.
 reaction of, with free methyl radicals, I, 276.
 spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 397.
 thermodynamic properties of, I, 84.
 Propane, $\beta\beta$ -dichloro-, dipole moment of, I, 194.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -chlorobromo-, condensation of, with benzene, II, 61.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -dichloro- $\alpha\beta\beta$ -tetrafluoro-, $\alpha\alpha\gamma$ -trichloro- $\alpha\beta\beta$ -tri- and $\beta\beta\gamma\gamma$ -tetrafluoro-, and $\alpha\alpha\gamma$ -tetrachloro- $\beta\beta\gamma\gamma$ -tetrafluoro-, II, 82.
 α -nitro-, dipole moment of, I, 243.
 isoPropane, nitro-, dipole moment of, I, 243.
 cycloPropane, anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
 isoPropenylacetylene, cyclic dimerisation of, II, 346.
 isoPropenyl- Δ^2 -butenylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 280.
 Propenylmalonic acid, *di-p*-nitrobenzyl ester, II, 85.
 Δ^4 -Propenyltrimethylammonium chloride, β -chloro-, II, 28.
 2- Δ^4 -Propenyl-*cis*- and -*trans*-decahydronaphthalenes, II, 247.
 Propion-*m*- and -*p*-anisides, β -chloro-, II, 41.
 Propion-*n*-dodecylamide, II, 283.
Propionibacterium, propionic acid formation by, III, 801.
 Propionic acid, alkoxyalkyl esters, II, 348.
 esters, II, 83.
 formation of, by bacteria, III, 801.
 oxidation of, II, 348.
 by hydrogen peroxide, in presence of osmium tetroxide, I, 120.
 sodium salt, molal volumes of, in aqueous solution, I, 201.
 synthesis of, by bacteria, traced with radioactive carbon, III, 536, 537.
 Propionic acid, α -bromo-, exchange of bromides with, in aqueous solution, I, 474.
 $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, and $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-, esters, II, 85.
 Propion-*n*-octadecylamide, II, 283.
 Propion-*o*-phenetidine, β -chloro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 40.
 Propion-*m*-phenetidine, β -chloro-, II, 41.
 Propion-*p*-phenetidine, β -chloro-, II, 41.
 Propionxenyamide, II, 61.
 Propionxylicides, II, 61.
 Propionyl chloride, reaction of, with magnesium *tert*-butyl chloride, II, 60.
 4-Propionyl-2- α -bromopropionyl-1-naphthol, II, 171.
 1-Propionyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline, 2-cyano-, II, 333.
 6-Propionyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:4- α -naphthapyrone, II, 171.
 1-Propionyl-8- α -hydroxybenzhydrylnaphthalene, II, 201.
 4-Propionylmethyl-3:5-dimethylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 20.
N-Propionyl-*N*-methylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
 4-Propionyl-2-naphthoic acid, 1-hydroxy-, II, 171.
 2-Propionyl-1-naphthol, properties of, and its derivatives, II, 196.
 2-Propionyl-1-naphthol, 4-bromo-2- α -bromo-, and 4-nitro-, II, 196.
 4-Propionyl-1-naphthol, properties of, and its derivatives, II, 170.
 4-Propionyl-1-naphthol, 2-bromo-, 2-bromo-4- α -bromo-, and 2-nitro-, II, 171.
 Propionylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, with phenylhydrazine, II, 147.
 2-Propionylresorcinol, diacetate, II, 373.
N-Propionylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
 Propiophenone, β -chloro-, hydrazone, II, 351.
 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 334.
 3:5-dichloro-2-hydroxy-, II, 9.
 α -Propoxyethyl alcohol, esters, II, 348.
 β -*N*-Propoxy-*n*-heptyl chloride, II, 159.
 2-*N*-Propoxyphenylarsine oxide, 4-amino-2- β -hydroxy-, II, 273.
 γ -Propoxyvinylacetylene, II, 277.
n-Propyl alcohol, detection of, with mercuric sulphate, II, 386.
 dispersion of, I, 74.
 equilibrium of, with nitromethane and water, I, 169.
 Propyl alcohol, β -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
 isoPropyl alcohol, as preservative for specimens, III, 1086.
 dehydrogenation of, I, 53.
 detection of, with mercuric sulphate, II, 386.

- iso*Propyl alcohol, α -nitro-, esters, II, 83.
n-Propyl chloride, chlorination of, II, 346.
 reaction of, with sodium, II, 123.
 nitrides, dipole moments of, I, 98.
*iso*Propyl chloride, chlorination of, II, 346.
*cyclo*Propyl ethyl ether, anaesthetic action of. See under Anaesthetics.
 4-*n*-Propylaminobenzoic acid, 3-bromo-, γ -di-*n*-butylamino-*n*-propyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 12.
 3:5-dibromo-, γ -di-*n*-butylamino-*n*-propyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 12.
 4-*n*-Propylamino-1-naphthoic acid, and its derivatives, II, 65.
 4-*iso*Propylamino-1-naphthoic acid, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, and its hydrobromide, II, 65.
N-Propylaniline, 4-thiocyano-, II, 288.
n-Propylbenzene, *m*-bromo-, II, 246.
*iso*Propylbenzene, derivatives, preparation of, II, 270.
 2-*iso*Propylbenzofuran, 3:4-dihydroxy-, derivatives, II, 372.
*iso*Propyl-*sec*-.butylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 280.
n-Propyl-*n*-butylsulphone, α -bromo-, II, 2.
n-Propylcarbamie acid, β -iodoethyl ester, II, 353.
 6-Propylcarbiny-leucalyptanic acid, II, 69.
 6-*iso*Propylcarbiny-leucalyptanic acid, and its derivatives, II, 69.
n-Propyl- γ -chloro- α -ethoxy-*n*-propyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 351.
*iso*Propyl- γ -chloro- α -ethoxy-*n*-propyl ketone, II, 351.
 α -*n*-Propylcinnamaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
p-*iso*Propylcinnamaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
 2-*iso*Propylcoumaran-3-one, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 371.
 3-*n*-Propyl-*p*-cresol, 3- γ -hydroxy-, II, 266.
 4-*n*-Propyl-*m*-cresol, 4- γ -hydroxy-, II, 266.
 Propylene, equilibrium of, with ethane, I, 468.
 restricted rotation potential and frequency assignment in, I, 405.
 solid, solubility of, in liquid nitrogen and liquid oxygen, I, 462.
 spectrum of, infra-red and Raman, I, 241.
 Propylene glycol, gastro-intestinal absorption and renal excretion of, III, 1055.
 Propylenediamine, compounds of, with mercury salts, II, 317.
 Propylenediamine-mercuric salts, II, 317.
 2-*iso*Propylhexahydrocoumaran, 4-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane, II, 372.
 γ -*iso*Propyl-4'-*n*-bexen- β -one, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 279.
 17-*iso*Propylidenedioxypropyltestosterone- α and - β , II, 46.
 17- β -*iso*Propylidenedioxypropyltestosterone, 17- α -hydroxy-, and its 20-acetate, II, 46.
S-*iso*Propylidenedi-(α - and - β -thiolpropionic acids), II, 185.
*iso*Propylidene-erythrin, and its trimethyl ether, II, 322.
 9-Propylidenefluorene, dibromide, II, 218.
 1:2-*iso*Propylidene-glucosyluronicamide, II, 241.
 1:2-*iso*Propylidene-glucosylurono- γ -lactone, II, 241.
*iso*Propylidene-glyceraldehyde, II, 311.
d-, *l*-, and *dl*-*iso*Propylidene- α -*n*-hexadecylglycerols, II, 311.
*iso*Propylidenemalononitrile, II, 162.
 2:3-*iso*Propylidene-*D*-mannosan, and its derivatives, II, 242.
 1:2-*iso*Propylidene-5-methyl-3:6-anhydroglucosyluronic, and its semihydrate, II, 119.
*iso*Propylideneniquine, II, 155.
d-, *l*-, and *dl*-*iso*Propylidene- α -*n*-octadecylglycerols, II, 311.
 1:2-*iso*Propylidene-*d*-xylo-rihydroxyglutardialdehyde, and its derivatives, II, 160.
 1:2-*iso*Propylidene-*d*-xyluronic acid, strontium salt, II, 160.
 4-*iso*Propyl-1:2- α -naphthapyrone, and 6-bromo-, II, 268.
 2-Propyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, and its phenylhydrazone, II, 196.
 4-Propyl-1:2-naphthaquinone 2-phenylhydrazone, II, 171.
 4-Propyl-2-naphthoic acid, 1-hydroxy-, II, 171.
 2-Propyl-1-naphthol, and its derivatives, II, 196.
 2-*n*-Propyl-1-naphthol, 2- γ -hydroxy-, II, 266.
 4-Propyl-1-naphthol, and its picrate, II, 171.
c-*n*-Propyl-*n*-nonane, 8 ζ -dioximino-, II, 1.
 2-*iso*Propyloctahydrobenzofuran, 3:4-dihydroxy-, and its bisphenylurethane, II, 372.
*iso*Propylcyclopentane, isomerisation of, II, 246.
 4-*iso*Propylcyclopentane-1- α -propionic-2- β -butyric acid, II, 138.
 9-*n*-Propylphenanthrene, II, 127.
 2-*n*-Propylphenol, 5-amino-, II, 131.
 4-*n*-Propylphenol, 2-bromo-, benzyl ethers, substituted, II, 287.
 6-*n*-Propylphenol, 2:4-dichloro-, II, 9.
 3-*iso*Propylphenol, 4-amino-, II, 96.
 4-*iso*Propylphenol, 2-amino-, II, 96.
 4-*iso*Propylpiperidine, 4- α -bromo-, II, 74.
 6- α -*iso*Propyl-*n*-propyleucalyptan-3-carboxylic acid, 6- α -hydroxy-, II, 69.
 4-*iso*Propylpyridine, derivatives, II, 74.
 8-*n*-Propylquinoline, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 148.
n-Propylseleninic acid, II, 28.
 17-Propyltestosterone, 17- α - β -tri-hydroxy-, 20-acetate, II, 46.
 2-Propyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthol, II, 196.
 4-Propyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthol, II, 171.
 2-*n*-Propyltoluene-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, II, 3.
n-Propyltrimethylammonium chloride, β - and γ -chloro-, and γ -hydroxy-, picrates, II, 27.
 Prospermin, effect of, on hypophysectomised and normal rats, III, 576.
 Prostate, cancer of, III, 888.
 effect of, of denervation, in monkeys, III, 672.
 of duct occlusion, III, 353.
 hyperplasia of, treatment of, with diethylstilbæstrol, III, 872.
 hypertrophy of, treatment of, with testosterone propionate, III, 443.
 in female *Mastomys erythroleucus*, III, 1.
 maintenance of, after castration, III, 671.
 pathology of, in relation to sex hormones, III, 1010.
 secretion of, III, 672.
 ventral, in assay of pituitary hormone, III, 1007.
 Prostatitis, treatment of, by short-waves, III, 1059.
 Prostigmine, analgesic action of. See under Analgesics.
 effect of, on morphine excretion and blood level, III, 1052.
 on urinary bladder, III, 786.
 Prostigmine, elimination of, III, 909.
 methosulphate, treatment with, of deafness, III, 751.
 salts, II, 96.
 treatment with, of deafness and tinnitus aurium, III, 12.
 of epilepsy, III, 615.
 Protamine-zinc-insulin. See Insulin-protamine-zinc.
 Proteins, II, 274, 306.
 abortive, properties and occurrence of, III, 619.
 analysis of, II, 178.
 anticataractogenic properties of, III, 668.
 Bence-Jones, III, 449.
 carbon suboxide and, II, 89.
 catabolism and sparing of, under adrenaline, III, 602.
 combination of, with metaphosphoric acid, II, 114.
 concentrates, value of, determination of, III, 371.
 conjugated, carrier weights of, II, 343.
 conjugation of, with œstrogens, II, 369.
 decomposition products of, feeding with, III, 890.
 denaturation of, by heat, I, 45.
 X-ray analysis of, II, 306.
 denatured and native, action on, of papain, III, 303.
 monolayers of, pressure-soluble and pressure-displaceable components of, I, 39.
 detection of, II, 115.
 determination of, in plasma and serum, III, 968.
 in serum, III, 492.
 photometrically, III, 729.
 dielectric properties of solutions of, I, 166.
 dietary, chemical substitutes for, III, 890.
 effect of, on selenium toxicity, III, 222.
 distribution of, between red cells and plasma, III, 836, 837.
 effect of, on structure formation in sesquioxide sols, I, 41.
 egg. See under Eggs.
 electric moments and relaxation times of, I, 83.
 electrophoresis of, valency effect in, I, 210.
 fibres, molecular structure of, II, 343.
 physicochemical properties of, in relation to affinity for water, I, 45.
 films, surface densities of, I, 166.
 surface elasticity of, I, 166.
 fluorescence of, III, 386.
 food, catabolism of, in relation to inorganic bases in blood, III, 457.
 hydrogen linkings in, I, 245.
 hydrolysates, determination in, of tyrosine, II, 115.
 hydroxyamino-acids of, reaction of, with periodic acid, II, 179.
 hydrolysis of, at high temperatures and pressures, II, 275.
 by acids, II, 343.
 humin formed by, II, 208; III, 948.
 colloid-chemical, I, 45.
 optical rotation in study of, II, 115.
 in rations of school children, III, 114.
 in relation to properties of 2-methylthiazoline, II, 115.
 injury-producing, in egg-white. See Avidin.
 intake of, for growth and fattening of pigs, III, 890.
 intraglobular absorption of organic substances by solutions of, I, 412.
 isoelectric point of, effect of formaldehyde on, I, 375.

- Proteins**, lipin complexes with, III, 853.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 micelles, radius of, I, 45.
 modified, action of trypsin on, III, 137.
 molecules, shape of, III, 532.
 muscle. See under Muscle.
 native, diffusion and viscosity of, III, 532.
 oxidation of, by copper-glutathione catalysis, III, 288.
 nature of, III, 515.
 non-specific, treatment with, dangers from, III, 810.
 plasma-. See under Blood-plasma.
 purity of, and solubility, III, 704.
 reaction of, in Folin's reagent, III, 948.
 with formaldehyde, II, 114.
 refractive indices of solutions of, I, 209.
 serum-. See under Blood-serum.
 solvation of, in aqueous solutions of weak acids and bases, I, 44.
 soya-bean-, and mixed-soya-bean-pork and -egg, biological value of, in man, III, 592.
 specific dynamic action of, III, 408.
 spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 26, 73.
 near infra-red, I, 148.
 structure-, III, 681.
 structure of, II, 114.
 theories of, I, 83; II, 113.
 substituted, immunology of, III, 632.
 sulphur in, II, 188.
 surface potentials of solutions of, I, 465.
 synthesis and destruction of, in albino rats, III, 31.
 thromboplastic, phosphatide constituents of, from lungs, III, 727.
 tryptic degradation of, III, 623.
Proteinase, action of, kinetics of, III, 534.
 activation of, in tissues, III, 705.
 intracellular, activation of, III, 705.
Proteinosis, lipid, III, 1040.
Proteus, amino-acid decarboxylation by, III, 308.
Proteus vulgaris, glucose removal by, from solutions, III, 707.
Prothrombin, deficiency of, factors causing, III, 75.
 detection of, with viper venom, III, 726.
 determination of, III, 75.
 in blood, III, 160, 647, 726.
 in plasma, III, 328, 556.
 formation of, vitamin-K metabolism and liver in, III, 75.
 identity of, III, 726.
 in newborn infant, III, 328, 833.
 plasma-. See under Blood-plasma.
 preparations of, chemical properties of, III, 160.
 purification of, III, 967.
 relation of, to early and late feedings in newborn, III, 75.
 stability of, in presence of thrombin, III, 556.
 time of, determination of, III, 647.
 in newborn, effect of vitamin-K on, III, 834.
 See also under Blood.
Protoactinium, isotopes, radioactive, I, 189.
Protons, accelerator for, for biological irradiation, III, 1086.
 attraction of, by liquids, I, 239.
 bombardment by, of elements, neutrons from, I, 68.
 of fluorine, I, 235.
 pair emission from, I, 441.
 of sodium, γ -rays from, I, 441.
 of thorium and uranium, I, 314.
 collision of, with neutrons, I, 317.
Protons, cosmic-ray, absorption of, in lead, I, 95.
 Coulomb's law for, deviation from, I, 4.
 density of, in nuclei, I, 289.
 disintegration by, of fluorine, I, 188, 314.
 of light elements, I, 187.
 of lithium, I, 360.
 doubly-charged, I, 96.
 detection of, photographically, I, 95.
 from bombardment of chlorine with deuterons, I, 188.
 from bombardment of elements by deuterons, I, 68.
 from disintegration of carbon by deuterons, I, 314.
 heat of hydration of, I, 15.
 inner excited states of, I, 25.
 interaction of, with neutrons, I, 236, 289.
 ionisation maximum for, I, 186.
 scattering of, by aluminium and magnesium, I, 441.
 by boron and fluorine, I, 24.
 by helium, I, 142, 360.
 scattering of neutrons by, I, 67.
 transfer reactions of, bond energies and repulsion energies in, I, 474.
 van der Waals forces between hydrogen atoms and, I, 449.
Protoplasm, effect on, of indolyl-3-acetic acid, III, 712.
 frost-resistance and physical state of, III, 233.
 radioactive-ion distribution in, III, 398.
 streaming of, III, 300.
 hydrostatic pressure in, III, 242.
Protoporphyrin, cobalt compounds of, II, 338.
 fate of, after injection, III, 680.
Protozoa, osmic-reducing substance of, during cell division, III, 826.
 regeneration in, III, 67.
Protopyrinase, activation of, by sodium alkyl sulphates, III, 795.
 effect of proteins on, III, 623.
 activators of, effect of temperature on, III, 226.
Provitamin-A, in watermelons, III, 594.
 Prune trees, sugar, growth of, in relation to fruit removal, III, 1082.
Pruritus, treatment of, with hypertonic glucose, parenterally, III, 223.
Pruritus ani, allergy in, III, 1080.
 treatment of, by tattooing with mercury sulphide and other chemicals, III, 220.
Pruritus perinei, treatment of, III, 872.
 by tattooing with mercury sulphide and other chemicals, III, 220.
Pruritus vulvæ, ætiology and treatment of, III, 356, 872.
Prussian blue, composition of, I, 368, 373, 385.
 magnetic susceptibility of, I, 368.
Pseudofractures in skeletal diseases, III, 951.
Pseudomonas, denitrification by, III, 1066.
Pseudomonas pyocyanea, antibacterial agents in, III, 803.
 biochemistry of, III, 930.
Pseudomonas tumefaciens, gall formation in, treated with follicular hormone, III, 61.
Pseudomorphs, adsorption of nitrous oxide by, I, 254.
Pseudowollastonite. See ψ -Wollastonite.
Psittacosis, alveolar-cell pneumonia in, III, 83.
 treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 124.
 virus of, III, 145, 1076.
Psoriasis, specificity of streptococci from nasopharynx in, III, 230.
 treatment of, with lemon citrin, citrin lemonade, and ascorbic acid, III, 698.
 with lipocaic, III, 698.
Psychiatry, genetic problems in, III, 995.
 sex hormones in, III, 666.
Psychology, use of, in medicine, III, 995.
Psychopathy, alcoholic, cerebrospinal fluid-protein in, III, 344.
Psychosis, alcoholic-pellagrous, III, 994.
 atypical, blood and cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 996.
 body-image disturbances in, III, 995.
 depressive involution, III, 995.
 in hypoparathyroidism, III, 572.
 in pregnancy and puerperium, III, 270.
 ink-blot test in, III, 995.
 manio depressive and presenile, treatment of, with theelin, III, 861.
 presenile. See Kraepelin's disease.
 treatment of, with cardiazol, III, 499.
 with insulin shock, eyes of patients during, III, 504.
Pterodactylus, brain of, III, 950.
Pterophine, II, 110.
Pteropus geddisi, testicles of, III, 442.
Puberty, III, 1009.
 athletic activity in, III, 1009.
 obesity in, III, 1009.
 precocious, with hypothalamic tumours, III, 988.
Puerperal infection. See under Infections.
Puerperium, aneurin metabolism in, III, 209.
 psychoses in, III, 270.
 sterilisation during, III, 359.
 water distribution in body in, III, 677.
Pulegone, condensation of, with alkyl-resorcinols, II, 145.
Pulse, rate of, action of veritol on, in man, III, 41.
 in Europeans in tropics, III, 780.
Pumps, circulating, laboratory, I, 391.
 diffusion, mercury-glass, bumping in, I, 486.
 fractionating, design of, I, 179.
 perfusion, III, 63.
 Siegbahn, I, 179.
 small volume, III, 235.
 Toepler, combined with McLeod gauge, for micro-analysis with dry reagents, I, 487.
 water, safety valve for, I, 60.
Pumpellyite, zoned, Witwatersrand, crystallography and optical properties of, I, 490.
Pumpkins, proteins in, biological value of, III, 592.
Punch, tattoo, for numbering rats, III, 151.
Pupation, effect of temperature on, III, 1022.
Pupil. See under Eyes.
Pupillo-motor reflex, efferent pathway for, III, 985.
Purgatives, anthraquinone, III, 464.
 See also Laxatives.
Purines, effect of, on vitamin-C oxidation, III, 287.
 fluorescence of, I, 193.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
Purines, hydroxy-, effect of, on ascorbic acid metabolism, III, 898.
Purine bases, as growth factors for lactic bacteria, III, 306.
Purity, criteria of, in biological large molecules, III, 46.
Purpura, III, 83, 967.
 allergy in relation to, III, 729.
 bleeding from gums in, III, 833.
 familial, hereditary, III, 327.

- Purpura**, in measles, treatment of, with vitamin-P, III, 645.
 infantile, post-influenzal, III, 418.
 thrombocytopenic, blood coagulability in, III, 163.
 capillary platelet and splenic factors in, III, 647.
 due to sulphapyridine, III, 126.
 experimental, in guinea-pigs, III, 328.
 in sarcoidosis, III, 833.
 treatment of, III, 417, 833.
 with hæmorrhage, III, 859.
 thrombopenic, gynaecology and obstetrics of, III, 556.
 vitamin-P in, III, 8.
 with septicæmia and adrenal hæmorrhage, III, 94.
- Purpura hæmorrhagica**, in relation to avitaminosis-C, III, 835.
 treatment of, with splenectomy, III, 834.
- Purpuric diseases**. See under Diseases.
- Purshia tridentata**, histology and phytochemistry of, III, 511.
- Pyelography**, visualisation of ureters in, III, 17.
- Pyelonephritis**, atrophic, hypertension in, III, 249, 250.
- Pygmy**, female, skeleton of, III, 548.
- Pyknometers**, micro-, I, 59.
- Pylorus**, function of, gastroscopic observation of, III, 511.
 intraluminal pressure in, III, 877.
 spasm of, electrocardiogram of, III, 334.
 sphincter of, effect on, of barbiturates, in dogs, III, 788.
 stenosis of, aetiology of, III, 679.
 congenital, III, 200.
 treatment of, with eumydrin, III, 679.
 in twins, III, 410.
 roentgenography of, III, 361, 878.
 treatment of, with eumydrin, III, 581.
- Pyodermas**, treatment of, with sulphanilamide in glycerin, III, 1047.
- Pyonephrosis** with myeloid leukæmia, bone marrow in renal hilum causing, III, 958.
- Pyramidal tract** in monkeys, III, 663.
- Pyramidone**, effect of, on pain, III, 341.
 equilibrium of, with acetanilide, I, 300.
 reaction to, of alcohol-tolerant rabbits, III, 219.
- Pyrazine acids**, effect of, on V-factor in blood and blacktongue, III, 777.
- Pyrazine series**, II, 336.
- N¹-Pyrazinoyl-N⁴-acetylsulphanilamide**, II, 109.
 N¹- and N⁴-Pyrazinoylsulphanilamides, II, 109.
- Pyrazole**, derivatives, associating effect of hydrogen atoms in, II, 76.
- Pyrazolines**, formation of, from dibenzylideneacetones, II, 76.
- Pyrene**, reactions of, II, 223.
- Pyrenedicarboxylic acid**, and its dimethyl ester, II, 223.
- β -3-Pyrenylacrylic acid**, methyl ester, II, 223.
- β -3-Pyrenylcrotonic acid**, and its methyl ester, II, 224.
- β -3-Pyrenylpropionic acid**, methyl ester, II, 224.
- Pyrethrum**, as parasiticide in man, III, 527.
 Dalmatian, relation of, to sexual hormones, III, 439.
- Pyridine**, compounds of, with bivalent manganese, I, 385.
 electrical conductivity and viscosity of mixtures of, with pyridine hydrochloride, I, 407.
- Pyridine**, electrolysis and galvanic concentration in mixtures of, with bromine, I, 213.
 hydrochloride, electrical conductivity and viscosity of mixtures of, with pyridine and with water, I, 407.
 preparation from, of nicotinic acid, II, 375.
- Pyridine**, 2-amino-, reactions of, with diketones, II, 332.
 thioacyl derivatives, II, 303.
- 2:6-diamino-**, and **2-amino-6-hydroxy-**, hydrolysis of, II, 375.
- 6-amino-2-hydroxy-**, condensation of, with *p*-acetamidobenzenesulphonyl chloride, II, 173.
- 5-bromo-** and **5-chloro-2-nitro-**, II, 75.
- halogeno-**, condensation of, with *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide, II, 75.
- 3-hydroxy-**, hydrochloride, II, 96.
 methiodide, II, 268.
- 3:5-dinitro-4-hydroxy-**, II, 339.
- Pyridine compounds**, effect of excretion of, on urinary nicotinic acid values, III, 118.
- Pyridine rings**, detection and determination of, colorimetrically, II, 116.
- Pyridine series**, II, 146, 147, 303.
 cyanine dyes of, II, 21.
- Pyridine-4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, picate, II, 74.
- Pyridine-3-sulphon-2'-pyridylamide**, activity of, III, 215.
- Pyridinium chloride**, amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 323.
- Pyridinochromous acetate**, I, 344.
- 4-Pyridone-N-acetic acid**, 3:5-diiodo-, diethanolamine and diethylamino salts, clearance of, III, 617.
- Pyridoxine**, bioassay of, III, 520.
 clinical use of, III, 1036.
 hydrochloride, treatment with, of paralysis agitans and Parkinsonism, III, 988.
- 2-Pyridyl 4-methyl-2-thiazolyl sulphide**, and its picate, II, 341.
- β -2-Pyridylacrylic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 378.
- p*-2'-Pyridylaminobenzenesulphonamide**, 5'-nitro-, and its derivatives, III, 75.
- p*-(2'-Pyridylamino)benzenesulphon-2'-pyridylamide**, II, 75.
- α -2-Pyridylaminodiphenylacetic acid**, II, 332.
- 2-Pyridylaminodiphenylmethane**. See **2-Benzhydrylamino-pyridine**.
- Pyridyldiphenyls**, spectra of, absorption, I, 363.
- N¹- α -Pyridylethylsulphanilamides**, II, 147.
- 2-(3'-Pyridyl)furan**, and its derivatives, II, 235.
- 2-(3'-Pyridyl)furan-3-carboxylic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 234.
- 5-2'-Pyridylmethylbarbituric acid**, 5-hydroxy-, II, 378.
- N¹-Pyridylmethylsulphanilamides**, II, 147.
- 2-Pyridylmethyltartronic acid**, diethyl ester, II, 378.
- 2-Pyridyl-4-methyl-2-thiazolylsulphone**, II, 341.
- 2-(3'-Pyridyl)pyrrole-3-carboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester, II, 234.
- Pyrimidine**, homologues, synthesis of, II, 336.
- Pyrimidine**, chloro-derivatives, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 98.
- 2-chloro-6-amino-**, spectrum of, I, 363.
 thiocyno-derivatives, chlorination of, II, 108.
- Pyrimidines**, II, 108, 109, 204, 270, 335, 377.
- Pyrimidines**, fluorescence of, I, 193.
 reaction of, with chloromethyl ether, II, 270.
 related to vitamin-B₁, II, 52.
- Pyrimidine bases** as growth factors for lactic bacteria, III, 306.
- Pyrimidine rings**, polarisation in, II, 337.
- Pyrimidine-5-carboxylic acid**, derivatives, II, 270.
- Pyrimidino-(1':2'-2:1)-benziminazole, 4:6-di-nitro-**, II, 337.
- Pyrites**, dissociation of, I, 421.
 Lin Chia Tai, rocks and minerals associated with, I, 489.
 morphology of, I, 489.
- Pyroaurite**, crystallography of, I, 491.
- Pyrobelonite**, crystal structure of, I, 230.
- Pyrocatechol**, antimonial and thioantimonial derivatives of, II, 359.
 zinc complexes of, II, 249.
- Pyrocatechol**, 3- and 4-nitro-, solubility of, in water, I, 253.
- Pyrocatecholmalein**, II, 202.
- Pyrocatecholsuccinein**, II, 202.
- Pyrocatechol-*p*-sulphonanilide**, II, 284.
- Pyrodemethanolaconitine**, salts, II, 382.
- Pyrolysis**, free radicals in, II, 25.
- Pyrometers**, optical, I, 177.
 radiation, I, 129.
- Pyronine dyes**, effect of unsaturated chromophores on, II, 202.
- Pyrophosphoric acid**. See under Phosphorus.
- Pyrostilponite**, Randsburg, I, 353.
- Pyrosulphuric acid**. See under Sulphur.
- Pyrrole series**, II, 338.
- Pyrolidine**, derivatives, II, 52.
 reaction of, with cyanogen bromide, II, 52.
- Pyromethenes**, substituted, effect of bond distortion on, II, 232.
- Pyruvaldehyde**, hydroxy-, utilisation of, by bacteria, III, 53.
- Pyruvic acid**, decarboxylation of, II, 349.
 determination of, acetoacetic acid elimination in, III, 543.
 in blood, III, 247, 730.
 in children, III, 971.
 in presence of acetoacetic acid, III, 333.
 dismutation of, by staphylococci, catalysis of, III, 305.
 formation of, after glucose ingestion in man, III, 379.
 by yeast fermentation, III, 304.
 in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in children, III, 649.
 in blood and tissues of rats injected with pyruvate and lactate, III, 24.
 oxidation of, by bacteria, III, 307.
 by serum, photochemically, III, 333.
 in brain, III, 525.
 in presence of glycine, III, 601.
 salts, urinary, in thiamin deficiency, III, 284.
 synthesis from, of α -ketoglutaric acid, III, 123.
 of oxalacetic acid, III, 123, 709.
- Pyruvic acid**, bromo-, ethyl ester, reaction of, with 2- and 6-aminonicotines, II, 76.
- Pyruvic carboxylase**. See under Carboxylase.
- Pyruvylcarbamide**, tribromo-, and triiodo-, II, 189.
- Pythium**, growth of species of, III, 1804.
- Pyuria**, enterococcal, treatment of, with mandelic acid, III, 611.
 in children, III, 273, 448.

Q.

- Q fever**, complement fixation in, III, 1076.
epidemiology of, III, 1076.
immunity against, III, 935.
- Quantum mechanics**, energy exchange in, I, 443.
relativistic, observables in, I, 318.
- Quantum statistics**, two-dimensional, thermodynamic functions for, I, 449.
- Quartz**, Anatolia, I, 136.
auriferous-ore body in, of Highland Mine, Butte, Montana, I, 436.
contact angle between water and, I, 38.
discoloration of, by ultra-violet light, I, 282.
elastic constants of, and their temperature coefficients, I, 105.
light emission from, excitation of, I, 192.
linear thermal expansion and inversions of, I, 353.
mechanical strength of, effect of adsorbed substances on, I, 231.
Nil St. Vincent, I, 60.
spectrum of, Raman, Stokes and anti-Stokes lines in, I, 240.
thermodynamic properties of, I, 458.
thermoluminescence of, after irradiation with X-rays, I, 436.
velocity of sound in, I, 160.
xenocrysts, in olivine basalt, Californian, I, 436.
- α -Quartz**, elastic constants of, I, 328.
- β -Quartz**, elastic constant of, I, 105, 294.
- Quartz glass**. See under Glass.
- Quartz oscillators**. See under Oscillators.
- Quaternary compounds**, hydrolysis of, II, 92.
- Quicksilver**. See under Mercury ores.
- Quillaic acid**, constitution of, II, 19, 370.
diacetyl-lactone semicarbazone, II, 370.
- Quillaol**, II, 19.
- Quinaldine**, condensation of, with active ketones, II, 378.
- Quinaldinic acid**, separation of copper from cadmium by, I, 57.
- Quinalizarin**, determination of boron with, I, 219, 386.
- Quinicine**, detection of, II, 208.
hydrochloride, II, 79.
- Quinidine**, methochloride, II, 240.
treatment with, of tachycardia, III, 843.
- Quinine**, blackwater fever induced by, III, 215.
determination of, in blood, III, 716.
distribution of, and its derivatives, in organs and tumour of rats, III, 37.
effect of, and its derivatives, on sarcoma growth, III, 113.
on tissue growth, III, 20.
on blood-corpuses, during malaria treatment, III, 243.
on pain, III, 341.
on urinary metabolism, III, 908.
hypersensitivity to, of guinea-pigs, III, 790.
optical activity of, and its salts, in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol, II, 177.
sensitisation to, of guinea-pigs, with or without salvarsan sensitisation, III, 789.
toxicity of, counteraction of, III, 42.
treatment with, bactericidal power of blood after, III, 462.
of night cramps, III, 252.
- Quinine alkaloids**, and hydrogenated derivatives, pharmacology of, III, 37.
- Quinine compounds**, intraneural injections of, histological effects of, III, 219.
- Quinodiphenone**, II, 226.
- Quinol**, action of tyrosinase on, III, 47.
di- κ -bromo-*n*-decyl ether, II, 360.
di- ζ -bromo-*n*-hexyl ether, II, 360.
di- θ -bromo-*n*-octyl ether, II, 360.
di- γ -bromopropyl ether, II, 360.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
reduction of silver ions by, I, 214.
- Quinol**, nitro-, solubility of, in water, I, 253.
- Quinoline**, derivatives, II, 337, 376.
homologues of, oxidation of, by chromic acid, II, 174.
reaction of, with selenium, II, 337.
- Quinoline**, halogeno-, condensation of, with *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide, II, 75.
- 8-hydroxy-**, determination with, of manganese, I, 220.
of metals, I, 483.
determination and separation of cerium with, I, 429.
- isoQuinoline**, 4-amino-, II, 269.
halogeno-, condensation of, with *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide, II, 75.
4-substituted derivatives, preparation and properties of, II, 269.
- Quinolines**, amino-, sulphur derivatives of, II, 79.
- Quinoline rings**, polarisation in, II, 147.
- Quinoline-4-carboxylic acid**, derivatives, II, 269.
- isoQuinoline-4-carboxylic acid**, 1-amino-, II, 269.
- Quinoline-5-sulphonic acid**, 8-hydroxy-, indicator properties of, and its derivatives, I, 278.
- 8-Quinolinesulphonylsulphanilic acid**, II, 75.
- Quinolinic acid**, effect of, on *V*-factor of blood and blacktongue, III, 777.
- Quinolinic acid**, 8-hydroxy-, chromous salt, I, 344.
- 5-5'-Quinolinylimino-8-keto-5:8-dihydroquinoline**, 5-8'-hydroxy-, precipitation of metals with, I, 429.
- p*-(1'-isoQuinolylamino)benzenesulphonamide**, II, 75.
- 3-Quinolyl- γ -methylamino-*n*-propylcarbinol**, and its derivatives, II, 23.
- 3-Quinolyl γ -methylamino-*n*-propyl ketone**, and its platinichloride, II, 23.
- 5-2'-Quinolylmethylbarbituric acid**, 5-hydroxy-, II, 378.
- Quinolyl methyl ketones**, oxidation of *Bz*-ethylquinolines to, II, 174.
- 2-Quinolylmethyltartronic acid**, diethylester, II, 378.
- Quinone**. See Benzoquinone.
- Quinones**, determination of, by reduction-oxidation, II, 156.
oxidation potentials of, I, 117.
reactions of, with metal enolates, II, 144, 201.
spectra of, absorption, I, 238.
- Quinones**, ω -amino-derivatives, II, 47.
hydroxy-, II, 325, 326.
unsymmetrically substituted, arylhydrazones of, II, 193.
- Quino-4:4'-dinitrodiphenone**, II, 226.
- Quinonyl derivatives**, of fatty acids, II, 260.

R.

- Rabbits**, vitamin-*C* in organs of, III, 27.
waved coat condition in, III, 413.
- Rabies**, III, 1076.
anti-vaccine, irradiation of, III, 1076.
immunity to, tissue factors in, III, 809.
vaccination against, III, 312, 396.
vaccine, III, 478.
phenolised, efficacy of, III, 809.
- virus**, chick-embryo-adapted, III, 631.
cultivation of, and its antigenic characters, III, 477.
desiccation of, III, 935.
infection by, complement fixation by, III, 1075.
susceptibility to, and age in mice, III, 478.
- Radiation**. See Rays.
- Radicals**, free, in electric discharge and pyrolysis, II, 25.
reactions of, in solution, II, 117, 132.
thiazine group, II, 153.
optically active, molecular rearrangements with, II, 293.
spectra of, mitogenetic emission, I, 239.
- Radioactive compounds**, luminous, safe handling of, III, 1058.
- decay**, ionisation probability in, I, 286.
 β -ray, I, 142.
selection rules in, I, 317.
- elements**. See under Elements.
- fission products**, decay curves of, effect of neutron energy on, I, 314.
- isotopes**. See under Isotopes.
- periods**, assignment and prediction of, I, 68.
short, measurement of, I, 141.
- sources**, in the earth, heat energy from, I, 490.
- states**, scattering matrix of, I, 70.
- substances**, deposition of, on objects exposed to air, I, 234.
- Radioactivity**, induced, I, 286.
cyclotron and, I, 313.
periodic table and, I, 93.
 β -ray, decay of, I, 439.
Fermi theory of, I, 439.
- Radio-bromine**. See under Bromine.
- Radio-echoes**, and cosmic ray showers, I, 146.
- Radiology**, evolution of, III, 299.
- Radio-phosphorus**. See under Phosphorus.
- Radiosensitivity**, effect on, of acidity and X-ray intensity, III, 385.
of heat and short waves, III, 1059.
of animal cells, III, 1059.
of organisms, effect of acidity on, III, 299.
- Radio-strontium**. See under Strontium.
- Radiotherapy**, III, 385.
- Radium**, effect of, on bone, III, 2.
emanation. See Radon.
in mineral springs of Japan, I, 133.
neutrons emitted by, I, 313.
plaques, rays from, action of, III, 384.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
rays, tolerance dose of, III, 1030.
- Radium determination** :—
determination of, apparatus for, I, 485.
- Radium-A**, β -radiation of, I, 141.
- Radium-B + C**, β -rays from, energies of, I, 394.
- Radium-C'**, pair production in, I, 23.
- Radium-E**, electrons from, scattering of, by thin metal foils, I, 439.
- Radium ores**, Brazilian, I, 227.
- Radon**, in water of Masutomi, I, 433.
purification of, I, 350.
rays from, action of, III, 384.
tolerance concentration of, in air, III, 44.

Ragweed, constituent of, causing hay-fever, III, 812.
 extracts, alum-precipitated, sensitisation of guinea-pigs with, III, 397.
 treatment of pollinosis with, III, 812.
 pollen, antigenic fractions in, III, 634.
 extracts, purification of, III, 313.
 scratch test reactions to, III, 1080.
 sensitivity to, effect of carbon tetrachloride and thyroxine on, III, 1080.
Ragweed oil, hypersensitivity to, treatment of, with ragweed oil, III, 1080.
Raia clavata, phosphatase in skin bones of, III, 951.
Raigan, treatment with, of tæniasis, III, 614.
Rain water. See under Water.
Raman effect, electronic, I, 240.
 in relation to crystal structure, I, 399.
 molecular association and, I, 240.
 molecular structure from, I, 363.
Rammelsbergite, I, 135.
Rana calesbiana, skin potential in, in relation to sex, III, 268.
Rana esculenta, constriction of renal blood-vessels in, III, 421.
 heart, innervation of, III, 170.
Rana guntheri, righting and swimming reflexes in, III, 984.
Rana pipiens, development of, III, 3.
 eggs, development of, III, 413.
 muscle, glycogenolysis in, III, 981.
 tadpoles of, kidney stones in, reared on spinach, III, 885.
Rana sylvatica, dermal pliae developed in, III, 413.
 fungiform papillae of tongue in, III, 639.
 thymus of, morphogenesis of, III, 412.
 tongue development in, III, 547.
Rapanea maximowiczii, anthelmintic principle of, II, 325.
Rapanone, constitution and synthesis of, and its derivatives, II, 325.
Rare earths. See Earths, rare.
Rash, from nirvanol in chorea minor, III, 465.
 from sulphapyridine, III, 36.
Raspberry plants, Cuthbert, nitrogenous transport in, III, 400.
 leaves, uterine muscle relaxing principle in, III, 1053.
Rats, calcium deficiency in, III, 372.
 cotton, eastern, vitamin-C metabolism of, III, 778.
 differences in, in emotionality, visual discrimination learning, etc., III, 669.
 effect on, of deoxycorticosterone acetate, III, 755.
 female, intact and thyroidectomised, gonadotropic stimulation in, III, 759.
 growth of, on different diets, III, 22.
 intersexuality in, III, 670.
 linkage studies in, III, 955.
 omnivorous and vegetarian, life span of, III, 1031.
 on vitamin-E-low diet, generations of, III, 600.
 pantothenic requirement of, III, 286.
 rice-diseased and B₁-avitaminotic, blood platelets and neutrophil granules in, III, 417.
 thymectomised, growth and development of, III, 754.
 tolerance of, to sulphanilamide, III, 527.
 white, artificial insemination of, technique of, III, 764.
 zinc-deficient, blood-uric acid and liver-uricase of, on various diets, III, 517.
Rat-bite fever, III, 804.
 inoculation with, in chicks, III, 230.

Rauwolfia canescens, alkaloids of, II, 341.
Rauwolseine, and its derivatives, II, 341.
Rauwolseinic acid, II, 341.
Rays, biological effect of, and wave-length, III, 44.
 cathode, homogeneous beams of, electron tube for production of, I, 391.
 tubes for, use of, in diagnosis, III, 235.
 corpuscular, hard, I, 288.
 penetrating, decay electrons accompanying, I, 288.
 cosmic, I, 235.
 absorption of, in lead, I, 145.
 at depths equivalent to 1400 m. of water, I, 191.
 at sea level, counter studies on, I, 69.
 azimuthal variations of, I, 396.
 cascade theory of, I, 288.
 cloud-chamber pictures of, I, 315.
 cloud tracks of, in stratosphere, I, 314.
 comets and, I, 69.
 constitution and nature of, I, 288.
 disintegration by, of atomic nuclei, I, 145.
 east-west asymmetry of, at high latitudes, I, 95.
 effect of eclipse on, I, 145.
 effect of temperature on, I, 396.
 electric fields from, I, 95.
 electrons and mesotrons in, I, 69.
 exposure of photographic plates to, I, 145.
 fast neutrons in, I, 315.
 fine structure pattern of, at Mexico City, I, 3, 289.
 geomagnetism and, I, 289, 315.
 in Bering Sea, I, 315.
 intensity of, I, 315.
 air mass effect on, I, 3.
 at Agra and Kodaikanal, I, 3.
 effect of air temperatures and pressures on, I, 190.
 effect of sun's magnetic field on, I, 361.
 in relation to atmospheric temperature, I, 146.
 latitude effect for, I, 190, 315.
 neutral mesotrons in, I, 442.
 nuclear particles in, I, 360.
 primary, I, 289, 315.
 composition and energy distribution of, I, 315.
 energy distribution of, I, 361.
 primary electrons of, radiation of, in earth's magnetic field, I, 145.
 production of secondary ionising particles by, I, 144.
 protons in, absorption of, in lead, I, 95.
 showers, I, 361.
 latitude effect of, I, 25.
 multiplicative, I, 190.
 penetrating, I, 3, 95.
 radio echoes and, I, 146.
 Rossi curve for, I, 442.
 slow mesotrons in, I, 288.
 splitting of atomic nuclei by, I, 288.
 ultra-soft components of, I, 3.
 damping caused by, effect of, on scattering of light and mesons by free particles, I, 361.
 quantum theory of, I, 361.
 effect of, on cells, III, 592.
 emissivities of, I, 177.
 infra-red, filters for, III, 385.
 "globar" for researches in, I, 90.
 solar, atmospheric absorption of, I, 319.
 transmission of, by fog, I, 362.
 intensity and selective action of, III, 44.

Rays, interstellar, from free electrons and hydrogen atoms, I, 312.
 mitogenetic, polymerisation induced by, I, 304.
 quenching and inhibition of, I, 240.
 penetrating, non-ionising, formation of mesotrons by, I, 145.
 positive, reflexion of, from metal surfaces, I, 22.
 protection against, in hospitals, III, 1058.
 theory of, finite self-energies in, I, 397.
 treatment with, of salivary fistulae, III, 793.
 ultra-violet. See Light, ultra-violet.
 use of, in dermatology, III, 792.
α-Rays, counting of, ionisation chamber for, I, 306.
 electrostatic deflexion of, I, 67.
 fission of uranium by, I, 288.
 from lithium-proton reaction, I, 360.
 interaction of, I, 94.
 model of, I, 94.
 range of, measurement of, apparatus for, I, 223.
 scattering of, by carbon and oxygen, I, 24.
 by light nuclei, I, 146.
 in helium, I, 94.
 spectrum of, I, 67.
β-Rays, charge of, I, 22.
 counter for, I, 90.
 energies of, from radium-B+C, I, 394.
 magnetic lens for, I, 23.
γ-Rays, and resonance capture of slow neutrons, I, 440.
 biological effects of, III, 45.
 counter for, I, 90.
 electron-pair formation by, in gases, I, 186.
 emitted in nuclear processes, I, 143.
 energies of, from arsenic, bromine, iodine, and manganese isotopes, I, 441.
 excitation of, by fast neutrons, I, 286.
 from disintegration of carbon by deuterons, I, 314.
 from disintegration of fluorine by protons and deuterons, I, 314.
 from long-lived yttrium, I, 442.
 from sodium bombarded by protons, I, 441.
 high-energy, from disintegration of lithium by deuterons, I, 313.
 interaction of, with mesotrons, I, 235.
 quanta of, emitted in capture of thermal neutrons, I, 440.
 secondary electronic emission produced by, I, 358.
H-Rays, natural, range-groups of, I, 23.
X-Rays, analysis by, I, 306.
 biological effects of, III, 467.
 continuous, excited by β-rays of phosphorus isotopes, I, 234.
 counters for, Geiger-Müller, I, 178.
 crystal-reflected and filtered, in liquid diffraction patterns, I, 30.
 diagnosis with, sharpness of shadow from, III, 46.
 thorium sodium tartrate for use in, III, 46.
 diffraction maxima of, I, 245.
 diffuse, I, 324.
 diffraction of, and deformation of metals, I, 325.
 by cubic crystals, slide rule for, I, 484.
 from random layer lattices, I, 325.
 from rock-salt, I, 325.
 effect of, on blood vapour pressure, III, 244.
 on bone marrow, III, 243.
 on cancer, III, 113.
 on cells *in vitro*, III, 45.

X-Rays, effect of, on Congo-red index of blood, III, 281.
 on erythrocyte permeability to water and non-electrolytes, III, 244.
 on sea-urchin eggs and sperm, III, 45.
 effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 45.
 excitation of nuclei by, I, 189.
 from deuteron bombardments, I, 360.
 hard, sensitivity to, of tissue cultures, III, 1059.
 hereditary change in mice induced by, III, 640.
 high dosage of, effect of, III, 792.
 interference double refraction of, in crystal prisms, I, 452.
 molecular structure determined by, I, 365.
 production of, tubes for, beryllium windows for, I, 283.
 reflexion of, I, 30.
 by crystals, I, 31, 76, 245, 324, 451.
 classical and quantum, I, 365.
 diffuse, I, 153, 195, 245, 402.
 from naphthalene, I, 326.
 from rock-salt, I, 76.
 in diamond, I, 451.
 quantum theory of, I, 402.
 scattering of, by rock-salt, I, 293.
 from cubic lattices, I, 325.
 stereoscopic reconstructions with, III, 155.
 targets for, thin, I, 432.
 tolerance dose of, III, 1030.
 treatment with, beam collimation in, III, 532.
 dosage in, III, 46.
 erythema from, III, 921.
 low-voltage contact, III, 46, 792.
 of dermatitis, III, 694.
 of endocrine gland, skin eruption from, III, 45.
 of leukemia, III, 966.
 sickness from, III, 532, 793.
 sickness and serum-cholesterol after, III, 468.
 tubes for, devices for constant output of, III, 46.
 evolution of, III, 793.
Raynaud's disease, III, 336.
 aetiology of, III, 653.
 treatment of, with benziminazoline, III, 82.
Razors, electric, dermatitis due to, III, 1082.
Reactions, addition, solvent effects in, II, 172.
 autocatalytic, intermediate products in, I, 171.
 thermal explosions in, I, 381.
 Bodenstein's method in, I, 471.
 chemical and electrochemical, I, 277.
 colour-producing, effect of temperature change in solvents on, II, 38.
 directed valency in, I, 17.
 drop, interference in, I, 345.
 Eder's, chain carriers in, I, 276.
 elimination, in organic chemistry, II, 309.
 explosive. See Explosions.
 fast, activated complex theory applied to, I, 474.
 measurement of, by absorption spectrophotometry, I, 215.
 gaseous. See Gas reactions.
 genesis of, I, 173.
 heat of. See Heat of reaction.
 high-temperature, I, 420.
 in heterogeneous systems, I, 119.
 in non-aqueous solutions, I, 475.

Reactions, in solution, I, 171.
 involving excited electronic states, I, 17.
 ionic, demonstration of, I, 60.
 non-adiabatic, I, 194.
 of solids, at high temperatures, I, 481.
 on surfaces, I, 16.
 organic, calorimetry of, I, 116, 169.
 periodic, constants of, I, 46.
 rapid, apparatus for study of, I, 131.
 redistribution, II, 189.
 redox, I, 380.
 sensitivity of, I, 427.
 velocity of. See Velocity of Reaction.
Reactivity, and light absorption, I, 382.
 oscillation and, II, 335.
Reagents, cationoid, organic, II, 47.
 organic, I, 126.
 for colorimetric analysis, I, 128.
Reciprocity, I, 443.
Recklinghausen's disease, III, 254.
 in twins, III, 719.
 with neurofibromatosis of choroid, III, 866.
Recrystallisation, fractional, micro-apparatus for, I, 132.
Rectum, diseases of, III, 1018.
 malformation of, III, 106.
 temperature in, after death, III, 211.
Rectus. See under Muscle.
Red lead, crystal structure of, I, 247.
Red nucleus. See under Brain.
Reddingite, crystal structure of, I, 355.
Redox reactions. See under Reactions.
Reductase, cytochrome c, III, 301.
Reduction, catalytic. See Catalytic reduction.
 Grignard, II, 162.
Redwood, cell-sap density in, III, 397.
Reflectometers, photo-electric, I, 90.
 photron, for use with test-tubes, I, 389.
Reflexes, arm, elicited from shoulder-girdle, III, 984.
 carotid sinus, III, 8.
 conditioned, lectures on, III, 1088.
 hypertensive, sensitivity of auricular receptors of, III, 336.
 peripheral, inhibition of, III, 499.
 placing and positional, in traumatic brain-stem lesion, III, 985.
 righting and swimming, in frogs, III, 984.
Refraction, double, magnetic, dispersion of, in infra-red spectra, I, 99.
 streaming, measurement of, I, 347.
 molar volume, interionic forces and, I, 244.
 sensitometric, III, 568.
Refraction patterns, I, 322.
Refractive index, critical temperature from, I, 364.
 measurement of, I, 130.
 apparatus for, I, 347.
 of electrolyte solutions, I, 162.
 of liquids, measurement of, apparatus for, I, 389.
 of solids, measurement of, I, 221.
Refrigerants, organic, latent heat of fusion of, I, 160.
Refrigeration, human, reflex responses during, III, 664.
 white blood cell count during, III, 326.
Refugees, war, pellagra among, in Shanghai, III, 25.
Regeneration in hydroids, III, 4.
Relapsing fever. See under Fever.
Renin, activation of intestines treated with, III, 173.
 determination of, III, 562, 734.
 effect of, on blood flow and filtration in kidneys, III, 81.

Renin, effect of, on heart output, III, 563.
 hog, effect of, on renal hypertension, III, 562.
 pressor action of, in man, III, 173.
 secretion of, III, 172.
 specificity of, III, 845.
Rennin, chemistry and purification of, III, 796.
 inactivation of, III, 470.
Reproduction, correlation of characteristics required for, III, 955.
 effect of congenital eyelessness in, III, 870.
 effect on, of pro-oxidants in rats, III, 675.
 of stilboestrol, III, 677.
 of testosterone propionate, in rats, III, 760.
 in alligators, III, 412.
 in rats, on synthetic B-complex supplement, III, 283.
 in spotted hyenas, III, 99.
 relation of diet to, III, 870.
Reproductive organs. See Genitals.
Reptiles, brain of. See under Brain.
 desert, hibernation of, III, 886.
Repulsion, energy of, I, 401.
 thermal, I, 401.
Resacetophenone, substituted derivatives, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate, II, 332.
Resacylphenones, chromones from, II, 266.
Resins, croton. See Croton resin.
 hydrosols, ageing of, I, 261.
 natural, Manila elemi, triterpenoids of, II, 172.
 phenolic, constituents of, II, 227.
 synthetic, adsorption by, I, 37.
 methacrylic, II, 159.
 new, dermatitis from, III, 298.
Resin acids, from conifers, II, 143.
Resinic acids, of conifers, II, 370.
Resonance, activation energies, dissociation constants, and, I, 47.
 conjugated compounds and, I, 75.
 depolarisation and quenching of, I, 398.
 dipole moments, induction, and, I, 98.
 effect of, on reaction velocity, I, 340; II, 290.
 electron isomerism, resonance, and, I, 75.
 steric inhibition of, I, 271.
Resorcinol, condensation of, with carbamide, II, 99.
 derivatives, γ -substitution in, II, 104.
Resorcinol, 2-chloro-, II, 131.
 4-mono-, 2,4- and 4,6-di- and 2,4,6-tri-nitro-, solubility of, in water, I, 253.
 dinitroso-, cobaltous derivative, I, 430.
 β -Resorcyclic acid, 3-chloro-5-amino-, II, 131.
Respiration, III, 424.
 activation energies of pace-limiting factors in, III, 386.
 adjustment of, to postural change, III, 847.
 after carbon dioxide inhalation in birds, III, 736.
 artificial, III, 9.
 inhalation in, III, 736.
 cellular, III, 30.
 central and peripheral chemical control of, III, 251.
 effect on, of 6-acetamidonicotine, III, 617.
 of carotid sinus denervation, III, 339.
 of gas masks, III, 564.
 of narcotics, III, 601.
 onzyne action in, III, 1039.
 expiratory activity patterns in, III, 655.
 glycolysis and, III, 212.

- Respiration, in different postures, effect of adrenaline and amphetamine on, III, 338.
in living cells, III, 897.
in newborn infants, III, 338.
increase in, after carotid occlusion, effect of oxygen inhalation on, III, 338.
measurement of, of resting cells, III, 307.
normal, and with effort syndrome, III, 655.
of tissues. See under Tissues.
phosphorylation and, III, 604.
recording of, III, 251.
regulation of, by phosphagen transformation, III, 601.
with carbon dioxide absorption, III, 497.
- Respirators, use of, as oxygen apparatus, III, 251.
See also Gas-masks.
- Respiratory centre, III, 430.
excitability of, in anoxæmia and hyperpnoea, III, 424.
- Respiratory diseases. See under Diseases.
- Respiratory quotient, effect on, of caffeine, in man, III, 780.
- Respiratory tract, infections of, effect of irradiation of ward air on, III, 800.
irritation of, effect of, on heart, III, 564.
- Respirometer, micro-, III, 715.
- Resuscitation, III, 175.
- Retene, conversion of, into 1-methylphenanthrene, II, 190.
- Retene, 3-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 175.
synthesis from, of naphthaquinolines, II, 175.
- Retenes, II, 175, 269.
- Reteniminazole, derivatives, II, 152.
- Retenoxazole, derivatives, II, 152.
- Reticulo-endothelial system, blockage of, purine metabolism changes after, in dogs, III, 247.
effect on, of quinine, III, 327.
physiology and pathology of, III, 165.
- Reticulo-endotheliosis, III, 213.
leukæmic polyblastic, III, 416.
- Retina. See under Eyes.
- Retinitis, diabetic, III, 259.
- Retinitis pigmentosa, III, 346.
treatment of, III, 865.
- Retinoblastoma, treatment of, III, 865.
- Retinopathia centralis angiospastica. See Angioneurotica.
- Retinoscope, uses of, III, 568.
- Retopyridines. See Naphthaquinolines.
- Retractor penis. See under Muscle.
- Retronecane, chloro-, II, 110.
- Retronecanol, structure of, II, 154.
- Retronecine, II, 110.
structure of, II, 154.
- γ -2-Retyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its methyl ester, II, 127.
- γ -3-Retylbutyric acid, 2-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 270.
- 3-Retylsuccinamic acid, ethyl ester, II, 175.
- Rhamnus frangula*, extracts of, purgative action of, III, 464.
- Rhenium, γ -radiation from, I, 69.
- Rhenium compounds, physiology of, III, 296.
- Rheology, I, 81.
- Rheumatic diseases. See under Diseases.
- Rheumatic fever, antifibrinolysin titre in, III, 932.
antistreptolysin O titre in, III, 1071.
ascorbic acid in relation to, III, 119.
auriculoventricular rhythm in, III, 842.
electrocardiogram in, III, 559.
in children, III, 841.
fibrinolysin test in, III, 632.
- Rheumatic fever, formol-gel test during, in childhood, III, 557.
heart murmurs in, III, 974.
treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 610.
- Rheumatism, acute, history of trauma in, III, 1022.
arthritis and, III, 770.
capillary resistance in, in children, III, 653.
chronic, III, 133.
effect of sulphanilamide on children subject to, III, 1044.
juvenile, pulse rate in, III, 842.
Mester's test for, III, 557.
oral sepsis in relation to, III, 18.
- Rheumatoid arthritis. See under Arthritis.
- Rheumatoid diseases. See under Disease.
- Rhineodon typus*, feeding organs of, III, 485.
- Rhinitis, allergic, due to bean weevil, III, 811.
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, transmission of *Q* fever by, III, 1076.
- Rhizobium*, leguminous nodules produced by, III, 1083.
respiration of, III, 1065.
- Rhizobium leguminosarum*, serological reactions of, III, 809.
- Rhizobium meliloti*, bacteriophage of, in soils, III, 934.
physiology of, III, 800.
- Rhizocaine as growth substance for roots, III, 60.
- Rhizoctonia solani*, III, 389.
- Rhizopus*, acid fermentation by, III, 389.
- Rhizopus suinus*, spores of, germination of, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 48.
- Rhodamines, intake of, by plant cells, III, 398.
- Rhodamine B, as indicator in oxidimetric titrations, I, 218.
- Rhodium, evaporation of, I, 432.
- Rhododendrons, cuttings, rooting of, treated with α -naphthylacetic acid, effect of nitrogen compounds on, III, 60.
- Rhodymenia palmata*, xylose from, III, 151.
- Rhus semialata*, fruit, constituents of, III, 1085.
- Rhus toxicodendron*, resin of, effect of adsorbents, precipitants, and oxidants on, III, 383.
- Rhynchocephalia, tail of, anatomy of, III, 822.
- Riboflavin, biological assay of, III, 26.
in liver, III, 26.
inhibiting effect of urea on, III, 519.
deficiency of, III, 597, 777.
in Chinese, III, 1035.
in rats, III, 1035.
in white flour, III, 893.
determination of, III, 117, 777.
and aneurin, in food products, III, 684.
in blood and urine, III, 285.
in tissues, III, 597.
dietary, effect of, on its content in tissues, III, 25.
effect of, on economy of food utilisation, III, 1035.
formation of, during yeast autolysis, III, 797.
in black pepper, III, 374.
in eggs. See under Eggs.
in fruits, III, 519.
in hays and grasses, III, 26.
in rumen of cattle, III, 374.
keratitis and, III, 433.
ocular, manifestations of, III, 1036.
requirement of, for chickens, III, 117.
for ducklings, III, 374.
- Riboflavin, requirement of, for pigs, III, 24.
for women, III, 893.
tissue contents of, in relation to intake, III, 777.
urinary excretion of, in man, III, 893.
- Ribonuclease, crystalline, III, 47.
action of, on ribonucleic acid, III, 387.
electrophoresis and mol. wt. of, III, 704.
crystallography and X-ray structure of, III, 387.
- Ribonucleic acid, action of ribonuclease on, III, 387.
- Rice, "Bakanæ" fungus of, III, 47.
"parboiled" and white silver-fleece, importance of, in deficiency problems in East Indies, III, 284.
vitamin-B₁ content of, III, 892.
- Rice plants, vernalisation of, III, 538.
- Ricinoleic acid, thermal decomposition of, and of its mixtures with oxalic acid, II, 118.
- Ricinus communis*, growth of, effect of aneurin hydrochloride, ascorbic acid, and phytohormones on, III, 540.
leaves, chemistry of, and their effect on cocoons of silkworms, III, 682.
- Rickets, adult. See Osteomalacia.
- atypical late, III, 485.
cereals and, III, 29, 457.
diagnosis of, röntgenologically, III, 28.
effect of, on brain- and liver-calcium, in rats, III, 287.
effect of fluorine on life span of rats with, III, 376.
effect of vitamin-D on teeth of rats with, III, 951.
from high-calcium, low-phosphorus diets, effect of A.T. 10 on, in rats, III, 522.
from low calcium diet, in guinea-pigs, III, 599.
from vitamin deficiency, III, 28.
hepatic, III, 364.
incidence of, effect of vitamin supplements on, III, 1031.
incurable, III, 376.
metabolism in, effect of vitamin-D on, III, 120.
organic acids and salts as protection against, in chickens, III, 1032.
parathyroids and thyroid of rats with, III, 489.
pathology of, III, 522.
prevention of, in premature infants, with vitamin-D parenterally administered, III, 29.
renal, III, 108, 365, 448.
treatment of, with blood transfusion, III, 376.
with irradiated vitamin-D₂, III, 376.
with vitamin-D, III, 120, 779.
fat in, III, 28.
with vitamin-D₂, III, 29, 376.
with vitamin-D₃, III, 29, 376.
vitamin-D activity in, effect of fluorine on, III, 28.
with albuminuria, diabetes, dwarfism, and ketonuria, III, 380.
- Rickettsia*, hyperimmune serum against, III, 631.
survival of, in cell-free media, III, 1076.
- Rickettsia prowazeki*, anti-typhus vaccine from, III, 475.
- Rinderpest, hyperimmunisation against, III, 146.
- Ring systems, multiple linkings in, II, 318.
- Risella clostridiformis*, properties of, III, 930.
- Ritter's disease, adrenal cortex in relation to, III, 1005.

Ritter's disease, fatal, from phenobarbital, III, 616.
treatment of, with riboflavin, III, 1036.
with sulphathiazole, III, 907.

River water. See under Water.

Rocella montagnei, constituents of, III, 1085.
erythrin from, II, 322.
montagnetol from, II, 265.

Rochelle salt, crystal structure of, I, 157.
hysteresis in, I, 32.
properties of, I, 157, 158.
sound velocity in solutions of, I, 294.

Rocks, alkaline province, Siberia, I, 231.
bituminous, vanadium in, I, 232.
carboniferous basic, age determination of, of Shropshire and Colonsay, I, 356.
crystalline, Bashkir A.S.S.R., I, 227.
bromine and chlorine in, I, 231.
north-central Utah, I, 434.
Deccan and Konkan, water-bearing capacity of, I, 183.
decomposition of, with sodium carbonate, I, 63.
deformed, dolomite orientation in, I, 488.
dravite-bearing, from Dinas Head, Cornwall, I, 489.
Highland, geology of, I, 135.
igneous, Canadian, and gold deposits, I, 62.
Garabal Hill-Glen Fyne, I, 356.
Killough-Ardglass dyke swarm, I, 231.
leucite-bearing, New South Wales, I, 488.
magnetic susceptibility of, measurement of, I, 181.
Marie Byrd, I, 356.
mechanical strength of, effect of adsorption of electrolytes on, I, 231.
metamorphic, Carandaf, I, 227.
potassium-rich, of Bulgaria, I, 92.
radioactive, Feldbach, I, 92.
rigidity of, at high pressure, I, 435.
sedimentary, disseminated metallic sulphides in, I, 352.
magnetic, hysteresis in, I, 226.
radioactivity of, I, 136.

S. Urals, age of, I, 227.
southern California, I, 284.
syenite-monzonite, Anatolia, I, 136.
thorium-uranium ratio in, I, 61.
ultrabasic, Fort Fraser, I, 135.
Val d'Ollomont, geological-petrological study of, I, 92.
Valpelline, geological-petrological study of, I, 92.
volcanic, Coniston, I, 231.
Waterfoot, I, 62.
See also Minerals and Ores.

Rock-salt, crystals, plastic strain of, I, 455.
plastically deformed, I, 308.
X-ray diffraction from, I, 325.
X-ray reflexion from, I, 76.
X-ray scattering by, I, 293.

Rodilone, toxicity of, in anoxia, III, 381.

Roots, auxin formation in, *in vitro*, III, 540.
growth substances for, III, 60.
mineral excretion by, III, 399.
nodule, leguminous, respiration of, III, 938.
staining of mycorrhiza in cells of, III, 712.
treatment of, with colchicine, effect of X-rays on, III, 941.

Roselite, crystal structure of, I, 355.
Roseopurpurin, and its derivatives, II, 49.

Rosin. See Colophony.

Rosmarinicine, II, 110.

Rosmarinine, II, 110.

Rotation, optical, effect of rotation of groups about bonds on, I, 99.
effect of solvents on, I, 6.
magnetic, I, 364.

Rotenone, hydrogenation products of, detection and determination in, of dihydrorotenone, II, 388.

isoRotenone, spectrum of, absorption, I, 446.

Royal jelly. See under Bees.

Rubber, crystalline, melting of, I, 159.
deformation of, and of cellulose, I, 334.
hard and soft, mechanical testing of, I, 112.
mol.-wts. of, and related materials, I, 12.
plantation, acetone extract of, II, 251.
raw, osmotic pressure and viscosity of solutions of, I, 12.
similarity of, and cellulose, I, 467.
sodium divinyl, solution and swelling of, I, 13.

Rubber latex, amino-acids from, III, 713.

Rubella, leucocyte count in, III, 244.

Rubidium, radioactive, from deuteron bombardment of strontium, I, 314.
resonance lines in, effect of argon and helium on, I, 65.
spectra of, effect of gases on, I, 65.
resonance lines in, I, 137.

Rubidium compounds, effect of, on plant growth, III, 939.

Rubidium chloride, f.p. of solutions of, in nitrobenzene containing aluminium bromide, I, 371.
iodide, equilibrium of, with iodine and water, I, 266.
f.p. of solutions of, in nitrobenzene containing aluminium bromide, I, 371.
polyiodides, I, 266.

Rumen, bovine, pH values of ingesta of, III, 115.
riboflavin and thiamin in, III, 374.
digestion in, III, 445.
vitamins in, of sheep and cows fed vitamin-low diets, III, 285, 519.
vitamin-B complex in, III, 374.

Rust. See Corrosion.

Rusts, spores of, causing respiratory allergy, III, 147.

Rutecarpine, synthesis of, II, 155.

Ruthenium, spectrum of, arc, Zeeman effects in, I, 21.

Rye-grass. See *Lolium perenne*.

Rye plants, embryo, dwarf, formation and growth of, III, 1082.

S.

Saccharase. See Invertase.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae. See Yeast.

Saccharomyces sake, use of, as fermentative yeast, III, 947.

v-Sagittarii, spectrum of, I, 310.

Salieins, halogeno-, hydrolysis of, by enzymes, II, 313.

Salicylaldehyde, cupric salt, configuration of, I, 329.
reaction of, with acetone, II, 329.
with keten, II, 14.

Salicylglycine ethyl ester, III, 56.

Salicyclic acid, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.

salts, effect of, on ascorbic acid in tissues, III, 287.
sodium salt, determination of iron with, I, 220.
viscosity of starch in solutions of, I, 83.

Salicylideneaminothymol, II, 10.

Salicyl-n-octadecylamide, II, 283.

Saliva, acidity of, and of gastric juice, III, 876.
calcium and phosphatase in, in relation to tartar formation, III, 198.
group-specific substances in, in man, III, 885.
in old age, III, 361.
lactic acid formation in, III, 581.
secretion of, in old dogs, III, 13.
starch flocculation by, III, 46.

Salivary glands. See under Glands.

Salmine, action of, on blood-clotting mechanism, III, 836.
on mice and rabbits, III, 868.

Salmon, Pacific, spawning of, III, 440.
spawning of, III, 224, 468.
vitamin content of, III, 373.

Salmonella, oxidation-reduction potential in, III, 143.

Salmonella aertrycke, injection of, into chickens, III, 53.

Salmonella enteritidis, infection by, effect of sulphamethylthiazole on, in mice, III, 693.
toxin of, pharmacology of, III, 39.

Salol, crystallisation of, effect of high-frequency electric fields on, I, 78.

Salt. See Rock salt and Sodium chloride.

Salts, adsorption by, inner, in crystal mixtures, I, 279.
adsorption of, by cellulose, I, 165.
Bunte, use of, in synthesis, II, 159, 184.
crystallisation of, from aqueous solutions, electron diffraction of, I, 453.
decomposition potentials of, in liquid ammonia, I, 417.
derivation of, I, 173.
electrolysis of, through crystal membranes, I, 213.
free energies of dissociation of, in aqueous solution, I, 84.
fused, decomposition potential of, measurement of, glass membranes for, I, 379.
electrocapillary curves of alloys in, I, 81.
mutual solubility of, effect of admixtures on, I, 254.
physico-chemical analysis of mixtures of, I, 268.
inorganic, osmotic pressure and surface activity in, I, 80.
isomorphous, distribution of, in solubility equilibrium between liquid and solid phases, I, 36.
mineral, effect of, on porosis, III, 23.
osmosis of solutions of, I, 460.
paraffin-chain, branched, interfacial tension of, I, 206.
electrophoretic mobility and interfacial tension of solutions of, I, 209.
Gibbs adsorption equation applied to solutions of, I, 206.
paramagnetic, demagnetisation of, adiabatic, I, 404.
physico-chemistry of binary mixtures of, I, 252.
quaternary, heterocyclic, hydroxystyryl derivatives of, II, 78.
solubility of, in acids, I, 115.
solubility of carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide in aqueous solutions of, I, 205.
solubility of lactose in solutions of, I, 9.
solubility of sugars in aqueous solutions of, I, 9.
sparingly soluble, hydrosols of, synthesis of, electrolytically, I, 40.
structure of binary mixtures of, from electrical conductivity and viscosity, I, 203.
See also Metallic salts.

- Salt bridges, sintered-glass, I, 390.
- Salvarsans, agranulocytosis following injection of, III, 916.
- encephalopathy due to, III, 220.
- eruptions due to, and its derivatives, III, 466.
- silver salt, argyria due to, III, 916.
- Samarium, spectrum of, arc, I, 285.
- Samarium selenate, solubility of, in water, I, 164.
- Samarium determination:—
determination of, spectrophotometrically, I, 430.
- Samsonite, crystal structure of, I, 354.
- Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, III, 1078.
- San-chi. See *Aralia bipinnatifida*.
- Sands, deposition of, under different conditions, I, 184.
- dune and shore, composition and properties of, I, 61.
- flotation of, in nature, I, 490.
- marine, Anatolia, mineralogical analysis of, I, 136.
- Sand-blasters, silicosis of, III, 467.
- Sand dollar. See *Dendraster excentricus*.
- Sand dunes, classification of, I, 435.
- Sandstone, Taveyannaz, I, 488.
- Santonin, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- γ -Sapinic acid, structure of, II, 370.
- Sapogenins, II, 19, 67, 68, 143, 168, 171, 198, 199, 229, 264, 369, 370, 375.
- conversion of, into pregnenolones, II, 67.
- steroid, II, 50.
- ψ -Sapogenins, pregnanetriols from, II, 168.
- structure of, II, 168.
- Saponins, II, 143, 264, 327, 370, 375.
- foam, syneresis of, effect of acids on, I, 81.
- foam formation by mixed aqueous solutions of ethyl alcohol and, I, 111.
- pharmacology of, III, 612, 910.
- Saprophytes, antagonism of, to phytopathogenic and other micro-organisms, III, 799.
- Sarcina*, R-forms of, III, 472.
- Sarcoidosis, with thrombocytopenic purpura, III, 833.
- Sarcoma, fowl, blood-vessels in, III, 19.
- fusiform, treatment of, with sex hormones in mice, III, 205.
- growth of, effect of quinine and its derivatives on, III, 20, 113.
- induced by *o*-aminoazotoluene and kieseguh, in rats, III, 451.
- Jensen rat, nucleoprotein fraction of, III, 590.
- reticulum cell, after intestine ulceration in vitamin-E-deficient chicks, III, 896.
- in rats, III, 1027.
- of lymph nodes, III, 771.
- Rous chicken, transmissible agent of, III, 888.
- subcutaneous, survival of mice with, III, 1023.
- transplantation of, in mice, III, 1027.
- See also Cancer.
- Sarcophaga carnaria*, larvæ of, development of, in media containing phosphate, III, 110.
- Sarcosine, demethylation of, to glycine, III, 524.
- Sarcostin, II, 19.
- Sarsaparilla, Indian. See *Hemidesmus indicus*.
- Sarsasapogenin *a-d*-glucoside, and its tetraacetate, II, 68.
- side-chain of, structure of, II, 369.
- Sarsasapogenin, bromo-, constitution of, II, 199.
- isoSarsasapogenin, configuration of, II, 199.
- Sartorius. See under Muscle.
- Sarwellia flaveria*, toxicity of, to goats, III, 790.
- Sauria, tail of, anatomy of, III, 822.
- Scabies, treatment of, with benzyl benzoate, III, 294.
- Scandium, radioactive, I, 189.
- Scandium trifluoride, crystal structure of, I, 154.
- Scapula, elevation of, congenital, III, 951.
- Scars, postrhagadic, III, 723.
- Scarlet fever, capillary resistance in, III, 174.
- immunisation in, III, 394.
- Kahn, Sach-Georgi, and Wassermann reactions in, III, 54.
- nephritis in, III, 394.
- oral toxin in, III, 394.
- prophylaxis of, with Gabritschewsky vaccine, III, 394.
- "stellulae palmares et plantares" in, III, 83.
- tests for, III, 804.
- toxin, chemistry of, III, 310.
- treatment of, with antitoxin and sulph-anilamide, III, 1046.
- with sulphanilamide, III, 214.
- with panarteritis, gangrene in, III, 561.
- Schiff's bases, aliphatic, aldol condensations with, II, 161.
- Schists, New Zealand, pseudo-stratification in, I, 136.
- Schistosomiasis, treatment of, III, 614.
- Schistosomiasis japonica, treatment of, with foudin, III, 916.
- Schizophrenia, anthropology of sibs in, III, 991.
- blood and cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 996.
- blood- and cerebrospinal fluid-sugar in, III, 997.
- cerebrospinal fluid-phosphatides in, III, 997.
- cerebrospinal fluid test for, III, 996.
- crossing of, with secondary delirium, III, 995.
- hypoglycemic treatment of, autonomic functions during, III, 665.
- treatment of, with cardiazol, III, 499, 860.
- convulsions from, III, 89, 860.
- with insulin, III, 178, 179, 860.
- with insulin shock, III, 990.
- with nitrogen inhalation, III, 256.
- with shock, III, 990.
- tuberculosis in, after cardiazol treatment, III, 990.
- Scianthrene, II, 91.
- Sciara ocellaris*, germ cells and gonad development in, III, 640.
- Sciatic nerve. See under Nerves.
- Science, mathematics and, I, 160.
- Scleras, blue, associated with brittle bones and deafness, III, 10.
- Sclerema neonatorum. See Scleroderma neonatorum.
- Scleritis, treatment of, with vasodilators, III, 258.
- Scleroderma, with calcinosis, III, 94.
- Scleroderma neonatorum, serum-lipins in, III, 731.
- Scleroporos*, urogenital anatomy of, III, 670.
- Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral, treatment of, with vitamin-E, III, 254.
- with vitamin-E and -B₁₂, III, 739.
- malignant, mitosis in glomeruli in, III, 1020.
- Sclerosis, marrow, associated with myeloid splenomegaly, III, 835.
- Sclerotics. See under Eyes.
- Sclerotiorin, III, 138.
- Scolopendra*, acetylcholine-like substance in nerve chain of, III, 861.
- Scopolamine, resolution of, II, 79.
- l*-Scopolamine di-*d*-camphorate, II, 79.
- Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, effect of, on choline, III, 924.
- Scorodite, crystal structure of, I, 354.
- Scorpaena porcus*, nutrition of, III, 455.
- Scorpion fish. See under Fish.
- Scotoma, annular, in syphilis, III, 434.
- Scrotum, thermo-regulation by, in rats, III, 355.
- Scurvy, III, 778.
- blood-ascorbic acid, -calcium, and -phosphatase in, III, 332.
- deformities from, in refugees, III, 27.
- experimental, human, III, 521.
- intramuscular hemorrhages in, deformities due to, III, 27.
- plasma-ascorbic acid during treatment of, in infants, III, 493.
- rontgenographic changes in bones as sign of, in infants, III, 120.
- serum-phosphatase in, in infants, III, 970.
- treatment of, with vitamin-C, III, 375.
- RY-Scuti, spectrum of, I, 310.
- Scyllina cyanipes*, cytoplasm and nucleus in, III, 159.
- Sea-nettle, stings of, III, 813.
- Sea-urchins, effect of ionising rays on, III, 45.
- eggs. See under Eggs.
- sperm, use of, in X-ray dosimetry, III, 1030.
- See also *Arbacia*.
- Sea water. See under Water.
- Seakale, cuttings, growth substances in, III, 60.
- Seals, sliding, vacuum-tight, I, 224.
- Seal oil, vitamin-A content of, III, 684.
- Seaweed. See Algae, marine.
- Sebaceous glands. See under Glands.
- Sebacic acid, *tert*.-amides of, II, 123.
- diethyl ester, condensation of, with diethyl oxalate, II, 280.
- ethyl ester chloride, II, 184.
- glyceryl ester, polyesters of, II, 118.
- nitrile, II, 189.
- Sebactetraethylidiamide, aurichloride, II, 123.
- Sebactetramethylidiamide, and its derivatives, II, 123.
- N⁴N^{4'}-Sebacyldisulphanilamide, II, 358.
- Seborrhoea, in rats from feeding with whale oil, III, 773.
- Secretin, determination of, III, 582.
- effect of, on pancreas, III, 879.
- "Secretors," incidence of, racial differences in, III, 4.
- Sections. See under Microscopy.
- Sectioning, serial, of soft-tissue organs, III, 70.
- Sedatives, effect of, on car driver, III, 129.
- on pial vessels, III, 1052.
- preanaesthetic, opium derivatives as, III, 465.
- Sediments, Californian, metamorphism of, I, 434.
- fine-grained, settling of, effect of ions on, I, 488.
- ocean, radioactivity of, I, 134.
- Sedimentation, potential of, I, 262.
- Seeds, germinating, enzyme action of, III, 635.
- mucilages of, II, 35.

- Selachians.** See under Fish.
- Selachyl alcohol**, natural, configuration of, II, 311.
- Selanthren**, crystal structure of, I, 76.
- Selenides**, organic, distribution of, in tissues of tumour-bearing animals, III, 530.
- Seleninoacetic acid**, II, 28.
- β -Seleninopropionic acid**, II, 28.
- Selenious acid.** See under Selenium.
- Selenite**, metamorphic origin of, I, 488.
- Selenites.** See under Selenium.
- Selenium**, effect of, on Kjeldahl determination of nitrogen, II, 385.
- films, X-ray structure of, I, 293.
- in sulphur deposits of Iceland, I, 228.
- reaction of, with aromatic amines, II, 8.
- with quinoline, II, 337.
- Selenium compounds**, fate of, in the organism, III, 917.
- in soils of U.S.A., III, 1032.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- toxicity of, effect of dietary protein on, III, 222.
- Selenium iodide**, I, 125.
- dioxide**, oxidation of organic compounds with, II, 281, 323.
- Selenious acid**, oxidising action of, II, 317.
- Selenites**, lethal dose of, for horses, mules, cattle, and swine, III, 42.
- Selenium organic compounds**, II, 28, 274.
- related to sulphanilamides, II, 342.
- Selenium diphenyl dibromide**, crystal structure of, I, 196.
- d- and l-Seleniumcystines**, optically inactive, toxicity of, III, 790.
- Selenium-leadum-azulene**, II, 299.
- β -Selenodipropionic acid**, II, 28.
- Selenophenol**, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 342.
- Seligmannite**, crystal structure of, I, 354.
- Semen.** See Seminal fluid.
- Semicarbazide**, hydrochloride, reaction of, with β -*p*-anisylglutaconic anhydride, II, 364.
- Semicarbazones**, formation of, rate of, I, 474.
- light absorption by, I, 97.
- Semi-conductors**, contact resistance of, I, 151.
- Seminal fluid**, collector for, in birds, III, 356.
- determination in, of acid phosphatase, III, 353.
- metabolism in, of boars, III, 672.
- stimulation of, by ascorbic acid in bull, III, 442.
- Semi-permeability**, I, 466.
- Semiquinones**, redox equilibria of, effect of solvents on, I, 469.
- Semnopithecus entellus***, iliatus minor muscle in, III, 378.
- Senecio***, South African, alkaloids of, II, 110.
- Senecio ilicifolius***, alkaloids of, II, 110.
- Senecio pterophorus***, pterophine from, II, 110.
- Senecio retrorsus***, alkaloids from, II, 110.
- Senecio rosmarinifolius***, rosmarinine from, II, 110.
- Senility.** See Age, old.
- Sensations**, discreteness of, III, 666.
- Senso**, constituents of, II, 328; III, 915.
- Sensory discrimination**, quantum theory of, III, 434.
- Sensory intensity**, measurement of, III, 346.
- Sepia officinalis***, amine oxidase in, III, 469.
- Sepsis**, post-abortion and post-partum, treatment of, with sulphanilamide and its derivatives, III, 460.
- Sepsis**, treatment and prognosis of, in infancy, III, 611.
- Sepsis neonatorum**, due to *Streptococcus viridans*, with meningitis, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 460.
- Septicæmia**, enterococcal, treatment of, with albucid, III, 460.
- meningococcal, fulminating, with adrenal hæmorrhage, III, 754.
- treatment of, with fever, III, 859.
- staphylococcal, treatment of, in diabetics, III, 756.
- with bacteriophage, III, 475.
- with sulphamethylthiazole, III, 607.
- with sulphathiazole, III, 607.
- with osteomyelitis, chemotherapy and antitoxin in, III, 905.
- streptococcal, treatment of, with neoprontosil, III, 905.
- treatment of, III, 460.
- with sulphonamides and autovaccine, III, 460.
- with purpura and adrenal hæmorrhage, III, 94.
- Sericin**, denaturation of, III, 301, 771.
- α -Sericin**, isoelectric point of, III, 301.
- Serine**, determination of, II, 308.
- in peptide combination, destruction of, by alkali, II, 355.
- isolation of, from brain phosphatides, III, 989.
- 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivative**, II, 213.
- phosphatidyl, from brain kephalin, III, 743.
- l-Serine** from silk fibroin, III, 588.
- Serological precipitation with substances containing haptenic groups, III, 478.
- Serosa allergia**, in relation to retina detachment, III, 748.
- Serpentine**, Sierra Nevada, metasomatism of, I, 491.
- Serpentinites**, N. Caucasus, I, 182.
- Serum.** See Blood-serum.
- Sesame cake**, effect of, on antler growth, III, 355.
- Sesquioxides**, sols, structure of, effect of organic compounds on, I, 41.
- Sesquiterpenes**, II, 217, 230.
- Sesquiterpene series**, II, 229.
- Selarica ilarica***, fatty oil of, III, 714.
- Sevage**, detection in, of poliomyelitis virus, III, 55.
- Sex**, characteristics of, in thyroidectomised bulls, III, 570.
- chromosomes of. See under Chromosomes.
- determination of, of fœtus, III, 13.
- development of, in fish, effect of steroids on, III, 578.
- secondary characteristics of, in monkeys, III, 191.
- Sexual cycle** in frogs, III, 874.
- Sexual receptivity**, induction of, III, 101.
- by oestrogens followed by progesterin, III, 577.
- Shaddock**, Indian. See Pamparapanas.
- Shark**, whale. See *Rhineodon typus*.
- Shaving brushes**, anthrax in, III, 537.
- Sheep**, artificial insemination of, in Kenya, III, 764.
- body fat of, III, 1022.
- hæmoglobin level in, III, 724.
- nicotinic acid metabolism in, III, 285.
- Northumbrian, blood-copper in, III, 492.
- pine disease in, effect of cobalt on, III, 130.
- serum-phosphatase of, III, 494.
- wound healing in, with "Bipp," III, 1049.
- Shellac**, constitution and nature of, II, 265.
- Shellac varnishes.** See under Varnishes.
- Shellfish**, antigens in, III, 146.
- Shelloic acid**, from shellac, II, 265.
- Shigella dysenteria***, plating media for, III, 628.
- Shigella paradyserteria***, infections by, effect on, of sulphanilamide, sulphapyridine, and sulphathiazole, in mice, III, 693.
- treatment of, with sulphonamides, in mice, III, 906.
- Shishimskite**, Ural, I, 183.
- Shock**, adrenaline. See under Adrenaline.
- anaphylactic. See Anaphylactic shock.
- blood-serum in, III, 162.
- blood transfusion. See under Blood, transfusion of.
- blood volume in, III, 329.
- cardiazol. See under Cardiazol.
- cause of, and its treatment, III, 82.
- convulsive, treatment with, III, 990.
- dehydration, pathology of, III, 964.
- differentiation of, from hæmorrhage, III, 82.
- electric. See under Electric.
- experimental, produced by phenol solutions, III, 619.
- gastro-intestinal effects of, III, 200.
- hæmoconcentration in relation to, III, 964.
- hæmorrhagic, effect on, of thiamin, III, 1049.
- histamine. See under Histamine.
- histidine. See under Histidine.
- insulin. See under Insulin.
- metrazol. See under Cardiazol.
- pathology of, in man, III, 82.
- secondary, III, 335.
- surgical, anaesthesia in, III, 913.
- fluids in, III, 246.
- treatment of, with blood plasma, III, 831.
- traumatic, adrenaline in, pressor response to, III, 844.
- and circulatory collapse, III, 329.
- in concussion, III, 743.
- nervous factor in, III, 562.
- treatment of, plasma and serum transfusions in, III, 831.
- with serum, III, 553.
- treatment with, in psychiatry, III, 860.
- electrocardiogram during, III, 559.
- Shortite**, X-ray crystallography of, I, 490.
- Shot effect**, in temperature-limited diodes, I, 393.
- Shoulders**, pain in, after myocardial infarction, III, 171.
- Shoyu**, antiseptic action on, of orsellinates, orcinoldicarboxylates, etc., III, 925.
- Siderocytes**, III, 829.
- Sight.** See Vision.
- Silane**, derivatives, I, 383.
- spectrum of, infra-red, I, 71, 291.
- Silane**, mono- and di-iodo-, I, 383.
- Silane-diols**, condensation products of, II, 306.
- Silica.** See Silicon dioxide.
- Silica aerogel**, adsorption of iodine vapour by, I, 463.
- Silica gel**, adsorption by, of acetylene, from oxygen-nitrogen mixtures, I, 108.
- of carbon tetrachloride, hysteresis in, I, 205.
- of nitric oxide, I, 37.
- of organic acids from solutions, I, 37.
- of picric acid, from mixed organic solvents, I, 255.
- of water, hysteresis in, I, 205.
- setting time of, I, 82.
- Silica glass.** See under Glass.

Silicates. See under Silicon.
Silicate glass. See under Glass.
Silicic acid. See under Silicon.
Silicofluorides. See under Silicon.
Silicomolybdic acid, as indicator in volumetric determination of iron, I, 388.
Silicon, evaporation of, I, 432.
 isotopes, radioactivities of, I, 143.
Silicon alloys, with copper and nickel, I, 9.
 with magnesium, constitution of, I, 79.
Silicon carbide, specific heat of, I, 248.
tetrachloride, condensation of, with dihydric phenols, II, 40.
 spectrum of, emission, I, 445.
 halides, Wurtz reactions with, II, 113.
tetrahydride. See Silane.
monoxide, crystal structure of, I, 452.
dioxide (silica), adsorption by, of water vapour, I, 37.
 crystalline, thermodynamic properties of, I, 458.
 density of mixtures of, with calcium and sodium oxides, I, 107.
 determination of, in acid-insoluble silicates, I, 219.
 in fluorine products, I, 426.
 equilibrium of, with calcium and ferric oxides, I, 85.
 with calcium, ferrous, and magnesium oxides and liquid iron, I, 300.
 with sodium oxide and water, I, 48.
 excretion of, in urine, after magnesium trisilicate dosage, III, 1015.
 glass melts in systems of, with alumina and titania, and with alumina and zirconia, I, 163.
 in tissues, with and without silicosis, III, 43.
 pharmacology of, III, 618.
 X-ray analysis of mixtures of, with lead monoxide and water, I, 403.
 thermal decomposition of alkali sulphates in presence of, I, 383.
 vitreous, structure of, I, 293.
 titanide, crystal structure of, I, 154.
Silicic acid, action of, on plants, III, 148.
 biochemistry of, III, 298.
 determination of, I, 127.
 in silicates, I, 127.
 gels, I, 42, 259.
 setting of, in presence of acids, I, 42.
Silicates, acid-insoluble, determination in, of silica, I, 219.
 chemistry of, I, 230.
 crystal chemistry of, I, 154.
 determination of silicic acid in, I, 127.
 precipitation of, I, 424.
 slags of. See under Slags.
 supercooled, I, 370.
Hydrofluosilicic acid, vapour pressure of solutions of, I, 415.
Silicofluorides, decomposition of, by alkali, I, 474.
 reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 284.
Silicon organic compounds, II, 36, 274.
 synthesis of, II, 113.
 unsaturated, II, 284.
Silicon dimethyl dichloride, II, 189.
 methyl trichloride, II, 189.
 methyl oxides, polymeric, II, 189.
 tetrabenzyl and tetraphenyl, synthesis of, II, 274.
 tetraethyl and tetrapropyl, thermal decomposition of, I, 50.
 tetramethyl, physical constants of, I, 457.

Silicon determination:--
 determination of, in aluminium, by emission spectra, I, 58.
Silicononyl alcohol, preparation of, II, 89.
Silicosis, acute, in sand-blasters, III, 467.
 in coal miners, III, 620.
 inhibition of, by aluminium compounds, III, 920.
 silica in lungs in, III, 43.
 silicotic nodule in, III, 43.
 Witwatersrand, III, 43.
Silk, proteins of, hydroxyamino-acids from, III, 588.
Silk fibres, use of, as indicator in volumetric analysis, I, 20.
Silk fibroin, constitution of, II, 79.
 spectrum of, absorption, near infra-red, I, 148.
Silkworms, eria, cocoons of, production of, effect of *Ricinus communis* leaves on, III, 682.
Silogram, treatment with, of tuberculosis, III, 37.
Silver, at. wt. of, I, 313.
 bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 3, 360.
 capture of thermal neutrons by, I, 440.
 crystals, photo-electric work functions and contact potential difference of, I, 139.
 electrodeposition of, I, 470.
 electron levels of, I, 440.
 entropy and heat capacity of, I, 369.
 films, thin, diffraction of light by, I, 449.
 evaporated, on glass, I, 368.
 impregnation with, III, 489.
 ions, activity coefficients of, in gelatin, I, 211.
 reduction of, by *p*-phenylenediamine and quinol in alkaline solution, I, 214.
 nucleus, quartet system lines in, I, 21.
 reflectivity of, effect of lattice strain on, I, 455.
 resistance of, I, 105.
 self-diffusion of, I, 330.
 use of, as reducing agent in analysis, I, 347.
 work function of, I, 367.
Silver alloys, with aluminium, age-hardening of, I, 164.
 ageing, atomic distribution in, I, 372.
 conductivity and thermal analysis of, I, 372.
 precipitation in, I, 296, 331.
 with copper, age-hardening, precipitation in, I, 8.
 with mercury, electron diffraction patterns of, I, 296.
 with tin, I, 461.
 with zinc, equilibrium diagrams of, I, 163.
Silver compounds, absorption and excretion of, by man, III, 902.
 germicidal power of, III, 611.
 in biological materials, III, 18.
Silver bromide, pure, photovoltaic behaviour of, I, 49.
 reaction of, with magnesium *n*-hexyl bromide, II, 5.
 perchlorate, instability of, I, 123.
 chloride, electrodes of. See under Electrodes.
 reduction of, by ascorbic acid, I, 215.
 by deuterium and hydrogen, I, 272.
 release, scattering, and trapping of electrons in mixed crystals of, with sodium chloride, I, 328.
 chromate, precipitation of, rhythmic, in gelatin gels, I, 46.
 dichromate, precipitation of, periodic, in gelatin, I, 46.

Silver halides, emulsions, spectral properties of, I, 423.
 optical sensitisation of, I, 446.
 by dyes, I, 172.
trihydrogen paraperiodate, thermal transition in, I, 249.
 iodate, activity product and standard electrode potential of, I, 211.
 iodide, colour and linkings in, I, 451.
 entropy and heat capacity of, I, 198.
 solubility of, in alanine and glycine solutions, I, 264.
 nitrate, coagulation of mercuric sulphide sols by, I, 375.
 effect of, on dental pulp, III, 219.
 electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with mercuric iodide, I, 268.
 electrolysis of, through silver bromide-silver iodide membrane, I, 213.
 reclaimed, washing of, with ethyl alcohol, explosion from, I, 173.
 reduction of, by active charcoal, in presence of alcohols, I, 10.
 standard solutions of, I, 482.
 treatment with, of burns, III, 462.
 phosphate, for quantitative analysis, I, 126.
 sulphide, heat of formation of, I, 416.
 solubility product of, I, 164.
Silver organic compounds:--
 Silver salts, colour, constitution, and spectral sensitivity of, I, 28.
 of amino-acids, II, 354.
Silver detection and determination:--
 detection of, with ammonium persulphate and manganese sulphate, I, 387.
 detection and determination of, I, 175.
 determination of, in toxicological analysis, I, 57.
Silver amalgams. See Silver alloys with mercury.
Silver electrodes. See under Electrodes.
Simmonds' disease, in infants, III, 438.
 pituitary adenoma with, III, 757.
 treatment of, III, 96.
Sinomenine, II, 321.
 hydrochloride, effect of, on body temperature, III, 131.
Sinomenolquinone dibenzoate, degradation of, to 2:3:3':4'-tetramethoxydiphenyl, II, 321.
Sinus, urinogenital. See under Urinogenital.
Sinusitis, allergic, III, 810.
 chronic, treatment of, with sodium sulphathiazole, III, 785.
 paranasal, treatment of, reduced atmospheric pressure in, III, 848.
 treatment of, with X-rays in children, III, 670.
Siphonops, central nervous system of capillary bed of, III, 821.
Siricida, symbiosis in, III, 450.
Sitosterol, sugar-cane, oxidation of, II, 45.
 β -Sitosterol, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
Sjögren's disease in relation to vitamin-A deficiency, III, 283.
Sjögrenite, crystallography of, I, 491.
Skeletal diseases. See under Diseases.
Skeleton, abnormal, in offspring of rats on deficient diets, III, 211, 317.
 malformations of, congenital, III, 410.
Skimmia, Japanese, triterpenes from, II, 327.
Skimmene, II, 327.
Skimmiol, and its derivatives, II, 327.
isoSkimmiol, and its derivatives, II, 327.
Skimmione, and its derivatives, II, 327.

- Skin**, action potential and secreto-motor reaction in, after stimulation in frogs, III, 793, 854.
 application to, of allergenic extracts, III, 633.
 blood-vessels in, sensitivity of, in man, III, 975.
 changes in, in spruce, III, 456.
 circulation in, in health and heart disease, III, 171.
 colour of, in cancerous and non-cancerous patients, III, 113.
 detection in, of sugar-like reducing substances, III, 152.
 diffusion through, of helium and nitrogen, III, 655.
 disinfection of, by Harrington's solution, mercuric chloride, and potassium mercuric iodide, III, 612.
 effect on, of ultra-violet light, in rats, III, 1024.
 electrical polarisation of, in frogs, III, 921.
 electrical stimulation of, and its resistance, III, 933.
 electro-osmosis and secretion of, after stimulation in frogs, III, 854.
 friability of, with disturbed creatinine metabolism, III, 976.
 galvanic reflex of, effect of exercise on, III, 344.
 in frogs, III, 854.
 histamine content of, in rabbits, III, 294.
 histology of, in age, III, 110.
 immunity reactions of, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 632.
 innervation of, and sensibility, III, 659.
 in sensory spots, III, 659.
 lesions of, oxidation-reduction potentials of, III, 275.
 malignant conditions of, III, 592.
 mucopolysaccharides of, III, 515.
 nerves of. See under Nerves.
 normal and sclerodermic, calcium content of, III, 835.
 passage of Locke's solution into, III, 654.
 photography of, in man, III, 1086.
 photosensitivity of, due to sulphanilamide, III, 786.
 potential of, effect of acetylcholine on, III, 909.
 in frogs, effect of nervous system on, III, 254.
 psychoneurogenous reactions of, III, 233.
 radiosensitivity of, in newborn rats at low temperatures, III, 1059.
 reactions of, III, 203.
 analysis of, by χ^2 -test, III, 814.
 mechanisms of, III, 89.
 regeneration of, in wounds, III, 206.
 respiration of, effect of cream and lotions on, III, 918.
 response of, to stimuli in man, III, 428.
 sensitivity of, to fluorescent light, III, 1060.
 take-up of fluid from, III, 654.
 temperature of, at extremities, and basal metabolism, III, 212.
 effect on, of benzedrine sulphate and cigarettes, III, 844.
 of cigarette smoke, III, 215.
 of weather, III, 174.
 in animals in winter, III, 897.
 in other narcosis, III, 17.
 in men over sixty, III, 17.
 in neurogenic hyperthermia, III, 974.
 tests on, in newborn, III, 936.
 Mantoux and Vollmer, III, 814.
 thermal conductivity of, of guinea-pigs, III, 203.
- Skin**, transplanted, sweating function of, III, 450.
Skin diseases, cancer, III, 592.
 and sunlight, III, 592.
 effect of light on, III, 277.
 due to nicotinamide lack in adrenalectomised rats, III, 520.
 effect on, of iodine, as influenced by season, III, 298.
 staphylococcal, calcium soaps in relation to, III, 697.
 sulphonated oil as detergent for, III, 697.
 treatment of, under war conditions, III, 620.
 with sulphathiazole, III, 693.
 with vitamin-D, III, 1038.
 tumours, formed by methylcholanthrene in mice, III, 277.
 See also Dermatitis, Eruptions, Erythema, etc.
- Skiodan**, plasma clearance of, in relation to kidney functions, III, 833.
neoSkiodan, plasma clearance of, in relation to kidney function, III, 833.
- Skull**, asymmetry of, caused by subdural collection of fluid, III, 2.
 deformation of, in Texas Indians, III, 158.
 development in, of ossification centres in rabbits, III, 237.
 effect of X-rays on, in metabolic diseases, III, 784.
 Paget's disease of, III, 995.
 volume changes in, due to high altitudes or diving, III, 664.
- Slags**, silicate, crystallisation in, I, 204.
- Sleep**, electro-encephalography of, III, 989.
 eyes in, III, 500.
- Sleeping sickness**. See Trypanosomiasis.
- Slide rule**, for X-ray diffraction by cubic crystals, I, 484.
- Sloths**, form and function in, III, 718.
- Smallpox**, vaccination against, with chick embryo virus, III, 478.
- Smell**, sense of, in forensic medicine, III, 570.
- Smoke**, effect of, on bacteria in air, III, 298.
 metallic, in electron microscopy, I, 485.
- Smoking**. See Tobacco, smoking of.
- Smut**, Johnson grass. See *Sphacelotheca sorghi*.
 spores of, causing respiratory allergy, III, 147.
- Snakes**, viviparous, pregnancy in, III, 99.
- Snake poisons**. See under Poisons.
- Snow**, blood traces in, III, 169.
 isotopic composition of, I, 392.
 sliding on, mechanism of, I, 104.
- Snuffs**, antiseptic, III, 612.
- Soaps**, anhydrous, pure, liquid-crystalline, waxy, and crystalline phases in binary mixtures of, I, 168.
 stable phases between true crystal and true liquid in, I, 168.
 calcium, in relation to staphylococcal skin infections, III, 697.
 dermatitis of hands and, III, 298.
 gels, in pinene, I, 83.
 invert, II, 250, 271.
 phenolic, II, 339.
 oil-soluble, stabilisation of water-in-oil emulsions by, I, 208.
 oleosols of, I, 36.
 substitutes, and hard water, III, 697.
 toilet, and hard water, III, 697.
- Soap solutions**, Boys', surface tension of, I, 109.
 in hydrocarbons, I, 36, 43.
- Sobisminol**, bismuth transfer into foetal circulation, after maternal administration of, III, 1054.
- Sodalite group**, fluorescence in, I, 435.
- Sodium**, bombardment of, with protons, γ -rays from, I, 441.
 condensations by, II, 123, 132.
 corrosion of, by water, I, 87, 277.
 liquid, X-ray diffraction patterns of, I, 30.
 magnetic susceptibility of, I, 8.
 nuclear magnetic moment of, I, 394.
 polymerisation of isoprene on surfaces of, I, 382.
 radioactive, absorption, distribution, and excretion of, in rats, III, 33.
 penetration of, into tissues, III, 783.
 transfer of, across placenta of cats, III, 764.
 reaction of, with hydrochloric acid, I, 381.
 with neopentyl chloride, II, 90.
 resonance radiation of, quenching of, I, 28.
 spectrum of, I, 185, 233, 309.
- Sodium compounds**, permeability of red corpuscles to, III, 830.
- Sodium acid sulphate**. See Sodium hydrogen sulphate.
- arsenite**, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- arsenites**, I, 416.
- azide**, specific heat of, I, 160.
- perborate**, effect of, on poison ivy dermatitis, III, 619.
- bromate**, crystals, growth of, adsorption of azo-dyes during, I, 206.
- bromide**, apparent volumes and thermal expansibilities of, in aqueous solutions, I, 201.
 equilibrium of, with hydrogen bromide and water, I, 169.
- carbonate**, absorption of carbon dioxide in solutions of, I, 462.
 activity coefficients of aqueous solutions of, I, 114.
 decomposition of ceramic materials and rocks with, I, 63.
 equilibrium of, with potassium carbonate, I, 266.
 with potassium carbonate and water, I, 266.
 with sodium chloride, hydrogen carbonate, sulphate, and water, I, 267.
 with sodium phthalate and water, I, 416.
- bicarbonate**. See Sodium hydrogen carbonate.
- chlorate**, crystals, adsorption of dyes by, during growth from solutions, I, 206.
- chloride**, action of gelatin gels in solutions of, I, 467.
 apparent volumes and thermal expansibilities of, in aqueous solution, I, 201.
 appetite for, of adrenalectomised rats, III, 755.
 compressibility, of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
 crystal structure of, I, 7, 371.
 crystals, uniform, preparation of, I, 18.
 crystallisation of, effect of cerebrospinal fluid on, III, 256.
 effect of, on glucose absorption and excretion, III, 783.
 electrical conductivity and specific gravities of solutions of, in presence of calcium sulphate, I, 338.
 equilibrium of, with platinic chloride and water, I, 85.
 with sodium carbonate, hydrogen carbonate, sulphate, and water, I, 267.
 with sulphuric acid, I, 337.
 with zirconium tetrachloride, I, 377.

Sodium chloride, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 molten, potential of metals in mixtures of, with aluminium chloride, I, 269.
 physicochemistry of mixtures of, with metallic chlorides, I, 252.
 preservative action of, III, 63.
 reaction of, with cobaltous sulphate, I, 56.
 release, scattering, and trapping of electrons in, and in its mixed crystals with silver chloride, I, 328.
 specific heat of, I, 369.
 specific heat of aqueous solutions of, I, 331.
 thermal analysis of mixtures of, with aluminium chloride, I, 212.
 treatment with, of pellagra, III, 519.
 vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of, I, 79.
 chromate, diffusion of, in solution, I, 162.
 decahydrate, transition of mixed crystals of, with sodium sulphate decahydrate, I, 468.
 dichromate, diffusion of, in solution, I, 162.
 equilibrium of, with water, I, 336.
 fluoride, activity coefficient of, I, 210.
 hydride, spectrum of, band, I, 290.
 hydrogen carbonate, effect of, on kidneys in dogs, III, 1019.
 equilibrium of, with sodium carbonate, chloride, sulphate, and water, I, 267.
 See also Nahcolite.
 hydrogen sulphate, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 hydrogen sulphite, oxidation of, catalysed by ozone, I, 171.
 reaction of, with hydrogen sulphide, in solutions with sodium sulphite, I, 19.
 reducing power of, I, 87.
 hydroxide, absorption of, by cotton, from solutions, I, 10.
 equilibrium of, with manganous hydroxide, I, 416.
 with stannous oxide, I, 212.
 germicidal properties of, III, 707.
 heat of neutralisation of, with hydrochloric acid, I, 267.
 neutralisation of dilute phosphoric acid with, I, 483.
 hypochlorite, decomposition of, I, 55.
 iodide, equilibrium of, with iodine and water, I, 266.
 physico-chemistry of mixtures of, with aluminium bromide and ethyl bromide, I, 376.
 polyiodides, I, 266.
 nitrate, compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
 crystals, growth of, adsorption of azo-dyes during, I, 206.
 electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with potassium nitrate, I, 268.
 oxide, density of mixtures of, with calcium oxide and silicon dioxide, I, 107.
 equilibrium of, with aluminium oxide and water, I, 48.
 with arsenic trioxide and water, I, 416.
 with silicon dioxide and water, I, 48.
 phosphate, equilibrium of, with sodium pyrophosphate, I, 211.
 phosphates, analysis of, I, 386.
 hexametaphosphate, biological functions of, III, 32.
 prevention of bismuth gingivitis with, III, 789.

Sodium pyrophosphate, equilibrium of, with sodium phosphate, I, 211.
 phosphomolybdates, I, 56.
 phosphotungstates, I, 88.
 selenite, effect of, on oxidation of l-proline, II, 244.
 effect of feeding with, on equines, III, 697.
 disilicate, equilibrium of, with barium disilicate, I, 371.
 stannite, autoxidation of, I, 339.
 sulphate, absorption of, from stomach, effect of histamine on, III, 199.
 activity coefficient of, I, 265.
 compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
 equilibrium of, with hydrochloric acid, I, 337.
 with sodium carbonate, chloride, hydrogen carbonate, and water, I, 267.
 fate of, in man, III, 123.
 decahydrate, transition of mixed crystals of, with sodium chromate decahydrate, I, 468.
 thermodynamic constants of aqueous solutions of, I, 267.
 sulphide, aqueous, solution in, of lead and zinc sulphides, I, 56.
 reduction of nitro-compounds by, II, 61.
 sulphite, compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
 reaction of, with hydrogen sulphide, in solutions with sodium hydrogen sulphite, I, 19.
 dithionate, formation of, by action of hydrogen sulphide on solutions of sodium sulphite and sodium hydrogen sulphite, I, 19.
 thiosulphate, activity coefficient of, I, 265.
 anhydrous, standard solutions of, I, 482.
 Sodium organic compounds, from butyl and propyl chlorides, II, 123.
 Sodium alkoxides, reaction of, with lactones, II, 239.
 chloride, compound of, with dihydroxyacetone, II, 211.
 pentachlorophenoxide, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 dodecyl sulphate, electrical conductivities of, in ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, I, 82.
 Sodium determination:—
 determination of, III, 407.
 in serum, by uranyl zinc acetate, III, 838.
 in presence of phosphates, III, 971.
 spectrochemically, III, 558.
 in urine, III, 449.
 recovery of uranium acetate in, I, 427.
 Sodium coulometers. See under Coulometers.
 Sodium electrodes. See under Electrodes.
 Soils, bacteria in, effect of, on war wounds, III, 228.
 with plants, III, 61.
 survival of, III, 708.
 black, pigment of, geographical distribution of, I, 64.
 carbohydrate fermentation in, III, 139.
 colloids in, I, 308.
 determination in, of uronic groups, III, 948.
 fungi of, effect on, of growth substances, III, 797.
 phosphates in, as indication of type of colonisation, I, 492.

Soils, X-ray study of, I, 232.
 U.S.A., selenium in, III, 1032.
 U.S.S.R., distribution of copper in, I, 308.
 water in, determination in, of iodine, I, 385.
 Sols. See Colloidal solutions.
Solanum andigenum, starch from, viscosity of, in sodium salicylate solutions, I, 83.
Solanum tuberosum, starch grain size in, effect of β -indolylacetic acid on, III, 402.
 Solarisation, photographic. See Photographic solarisation.
 Soldiers, effort syndrome of, III, 653.
 Solids, absorption of sound in, I, 159.
 adsorption by, of gases, I, 108.
 of vapours, change of surface electrical potential in, I, 108.
 compression of, under high pressure, I, 198.
 contact electrification of particles of, I, 367.
 crystalline, reaction of, with gases, I, 172.
 dielectric. See Dielectrics, solid.
 diffusion in, I, 371.
 measurement of, by X-ray method, I, 179.
 electrical properties of, I, 202.
 mechanical and thermal behaviour of, I, 106.
 photosensitisation by, I, 422.
 polishing of, I, 104.
 reactions between, I, 56.
 reactions of, at high temperatures, I, 481.
 with gases, I, 171, 340, 341.
 reaction rates of, I, 251.
 refractive index of, I, 221.
 solution velocity of, I, 51.
 spectroscopy of, soft-X-ray, I, 21.
 spreading of, over liquid surfaces, I, 411.
 suspensions of, in mixed liquids, I, 40, 297.
 Solid solutions. See under Solutions.
 Solubility, I, 211, 332.
 in relation to purity of proteins, III, 704.
 in type I binary systems, I, 373.
 measurements of, at critical temperature, I, 36.
 Solubility curves, I, 80.
 Solubility product, I, 115.
 Soludagenan. See Sulphapyridine.
 Solutes, activity of, and local dielectric constants, I, 414.
 Solutions, adsorption at interfaces of, with crystals, I, 206.
 analysis of, spectroscopically, I, 219.
 aqueous, evaporation of, effect of surface films on, I, 411.
 vapour pressure of, I, 79, 250.
 viscosity of, I, 107.
 coloured or turbid, p_H determination in, I, 385.
 detergent, properties of, I, 209.
 diffusion in, optical measurements of, cell for, I, 389.
 electrical conductivity of, I, 417.
 evaporation of, deposit formation in, I, 375.
 effect of surface-active substances on, I, 465.
 foaming, distillation of, in vacuo, I, 179.
 non-aqueous, adsorption and surface activity in, I, 256.
 physical properties of, I, 409.
 reactions in, I, 475.
 thermochemistry of, I, 212.
 physico-chemical properties of, apparatus for study of, I, 307.
 pressure-volume-temperature relations in, I, 201, 250.
 reactions in, I, 171.

- Solutions, solid, binary, Bethe-Kirkwood partition function for, I, 163.
critical behaviour of, I, 163.
crystallisation curves of, I, 371.
equilibrium solidification of, I, 163.
magnetism of, I, 405.
precipitation in, I, 331.
spectra of, spark-, I, 89.
standard, I, 220.
preparation of, I, 482.
supersaturated, growth of microcrystal-line particles from, I, 476.
surface ageing of, I, 80.
surface layers of, structure of, I, 410.
surfaces of, I, 333.
theory of, I, 407.
ultrasonic velocities in, I, 456.
- Solvents, effect of, on optical rotation, I, 6.
low dielectric constant, solubility effect in, I, 253.
mixed, electrostatic interaction of ions with, I, 167.
non-ionising, solubilising and detergent action in, I, 43.
organic, solubility in, of alcohols and amines, I, 108.
vapour pressures of, chart for, I, 199.
reactive, halogenation in, II, 158.
vapours, determination of, in air, I, 178.
volatile, recovery of, by adsorption, I, 373.
- Solvolytic, multimolecular, I, 381.
- Soneryl, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Sorbic acid, anisotropy and structure of, I, 366.
methyl ester, polymerisation of, by heat, III, 3.
- Sorbitol, anhydrides of, effect of, on dissociation constant of boric acid, I, 47.
pharmacology of, and its applications, III, 619.
utilisation of, by bacteria, III, 53.
- Sorbose, utilisation of, by bacteria, III, 53.
- L-Sorbose, entropies and heat capacities of, I, 457.
reducing properties of, II, 236.
- Sorghum, cyanogenesis and enzyme activity in, III, 61.
- Sorption. See Adsorption.
- Sound, absorption of, in carbon dioxide, I, 33.
in gases, measurement of, apparatus for, I, 180.
triatomic, I, 33.
in metals, I, 159.
in solids, I, 159.
bone-conducted, variation in sensitivity to, III, 182.
effect of, on electrolytes, I, 85.
on liquid mixtures, I, 407.
measurement of, III, 435.
reception of, by mercury and platinum electrodes, I, 85.
velocity of, in binary alloys, I, 405.
in bromine and iodine, I, 198.
in gases, I, 368.
in liquid mixtures, I, 160.
in quartz, I, 160.
in Rochelle salt solutions, I, 294.
in toluene, I, 20.
waves of, biological effect of, III, 133.
effect of, on bacterial substrate, phage, and its precursor, III, 1060.
- South Africa, nutrition in, III, 516.
- Soya-beans, Biloxi, development and metabolism of, effect of light on, III, 401.
initiation of flower primordia in, III, 401.
carbohydrates in, III, 942.
- Soya-beans, constituents of cell walls of, III, 151.
glycinin of, denaturation of, III, 300.
lipin-protein complex from, III, 714.
phosphorus in, availability of, to rats, III, 23.
photoperiodism of, III, 539.
stem growth in, in relation to day length, III, 401.
vitamin-A activity and vitamin-B₁ content of, III, 25.
- Soya-bean meal, roasted, as infant food, III, 371.
- Soya-bean milk, composition of, variations in, III, 454.
- Soya-bean oil meal, effect of, on avian reproduction, III, 773.
supplements for, in chick rations, III, 371.
- Soya flour, erythropoietic action of, III, 323.
- Space, interstellar, absorption of light by, I, 137.
diffuse matter in, I, 311.
resistivity of, I, 358.
- Sparrows, bill of, melanin deposition in, after testosterone propionate application, III, 871.
English. See *Passer domesticus*.
- Sparteine, effect of, on autonomic nervous system, III, 910.
- Spasmophilia, treatment of, with vitamin-D₂, III, 30.
with vitamins-D₂ and -D₃, III, 376.
- Spasticity, treatment of, with β -erythroidine, III, 859.
- Specific conductivity. See under Electrical conductivity.
- Specific gravity. See Density.
- Specific heat. See under Heat.
- Spectra, absorption, and ionic association, I, 237.
determination of, by ultra-violet microscope, I, 89.
infra-red, I, 26.
of organic compounds in solution, I, 27.
absorption and fluorescence, of complex molecules, I, 150.
atomic, nuclear motion in, I, 137.
satellite lines in, I, 65.
band, constants of, I, 319.
measurement of, I, 97.
blue-green region of, III, 12.
calculation of molecular constants from, I, 6.
Debye-Scherrer lines in, intensity distribution in, I, 153.
forbidden, I, 439.
infra-red, of polyatomic molecules, I, 147.
line, measurement of, apparatus for, I, 309.
lines in, forbidden, Zeeman effect of, I, 438.
intensity of, effect of anions on, I, 138.
nature of, I, 237.
of homogeneous gases, lines in, I, 137.
radiofrequency, intensities of, I, 191.
Raman. See Raman effect.
X-ray emission, Kronig fine-structure in, I, 146.
reflecting-power measurements, in, I, 185.
stellar. See under Stars.
theory of, I, 96.
vibration, of condensed gases, I, 97.
visible, of daylight, energy distribution in, I, 137.
- Spectrographs, absorption, I, 282.
focussing of, I, 222.
infra-red, absorption cell for, for use with volatile liquids, I, 348.
recording, I, 348.
mass, I, 233.
chemical applications of, I, 179.
micro-, grating, for identification of organic compounds, I, 282.
X-ray, vacuum, crystal devices for, I, 178.
- Spectrographic analysis. See under Analysis.
- Spectrography, absorption and emission, design and testing of apparatus for, I, 222.
emission, variables and constants in, I, 19.
mass-, anomalies in, I, 90.
modern, III, 316.
spark-, of solutions, I, 89.
- Spectrometers, ionisation, motor-driven, I, 349.
mass, for isotope analysis, I, 485.
 β -ray, electron lens type, I, 390.
- Spectrophotometers, collimated light beams in, I, 130.
direct-reading, precision, I, 282.
for measurement of optical filters, I, 431.
high-speed recording, I, 89.
photo-electric, concave grating, I, 222.
- Spectrophotometric analysis. See under Analysis.
- Spectrophotometry, III, 831.
absorption, measurement of fast reactions by, I, 215.
of light of low intensity, I, 389.
photo-electric, and its use in industry, I, 139.
- Spectroscopic analysis. See under Analysis.
- Spectroscopy, absorption, with hydrogen lamp, I, 484.
resolving power in, I, 431.
soft X-ray, of solids, I, 21.
- Speech, conversational, statistics of, III, 261.
sounds of, amplitude increase of, III, 435.
- Sperm-head oil, ester interchange between, and glycerol, II, 159.
- Spermatocytes, giant, formation of, by X-rays, III, 67.
- Spermatogenesis, effect of pregnant mare serum on, in man, III, 102.
outside the body in rats, III, 508.
- Spermatozoa, antibodies to, and infertility in fowls, III, 577.
constituents of, in ox, III, 1009.
count of, effect of hyperpyrexia on, in men, III, 672.
diamine oxidase in, III, 622.
effect of carbon dioxide tension on, III, 576.
electron microscopy of, III, 1008.
fertilising capacity of, effect of ageing in female genital tract on, III, 101.
metabolism in, effect of activators and inhibitors on, III, 523.
in men, III, 672.
respiration of, in cyanide poisoning, III, 897.
respiratory activity and survival of, in rams, III, 355.
travel rate of, in sheep, III, 674.
- Spessartite, Colorado, I, 353.
- Sphaelotheca sorghi*, hay-fever caused by, III, 812.
- Sphalerite, Ohio, I, 62.

- Sphaciospongia vesparia*, clonasterol from, II, 289.
- Sphenodon punctatus*, cerebral capillary bed in, III, 821.
- tail of, anatomy of, III, 822.
- Sphenopalatine ganglia, sexual function in female rats deprived of, III, 581.
- Spherulites, zoning in, I, 134.
- Sphingomyelin, effect of injection of, III, 122.
- radioactive phosphorus combined into, in cat tissues, III, 783.
- Sphygmograph, electric, III, 421.
- Sphygmoscope, student, III, 653.
- Spiculisporic acid, constitution of, II, 312.
- Spinach, chlorophyll-protein compound in, effect of detergents on, III, 1061.
- leaves, chlorophyll-protein compound of, action of sodium dodecyl sulphate on, III, 939.
- Spinal cord, action in reflex pathways of, III, 253.
- amphicytes and oligodendroglia in, phagocytic activity of, in mico in inanition, III, 741.
- cervical, development of, in fetal rats, III, 486.
- malformation of, III, 2.
- tumours of, III, 254.
- cervical and thoracic, cell columns in, development and significance of, in rabbits, III, 824.
- changes in, in old age in mice, III, 549.
- choline-esterase in, in embryo sheep, III, 256.
- degeneration of, treatment of, with liver, III, 665.
- destruction of, blood-pressure after, III, 171.
- duplication of. See Diplomyelia.
- electrical activity of, III, 429.
- end-foot changes in, in cats, III, 429.
- lesions of, myography of, III, 983.
- membrane of, effect of iodised oil on, III, 179.
- motor-cell differentiation in, III, 177.
- osteoporosis of, in old age, III, 66.
- section of, temperature control in, in cats, III, 854.
- sympathic preganglionic outflow from, to limbs of monkeys, III, 745.
- See also Vertebrae.
- Spinasterol, identity of, with bessisterol, II, 321.
- Spinels, Toodyay, I, 62.
- Spirochæta pallida*, chick embryo as culture medium for, III, 804.
- Spirochætidides, sodium citrate, III, 930.
- Spirogyra*, action of saponin on, III, 940.
- Spirozid, treatment with, paralysis of legs after, III, 917.
- Spleen, absence of, and amniotic fluid pneumonia, III, 638.
- anatomy and physiology of, in living mammals, III, 549.
- cancer of, with lymphosarcoma, III, 282.
- changes in, in cancer, III, 589.
- effect of, on genitals, III, 580.
- effect on, of irritation of upper air passages, III, 655.
- of vaso-constrictor and -dilator substances, III, 172.
- enzymes of, III, 137.
- extracts, platelets in relation to, III, 646.
- glycolysis and tissue respiration of, after irradiation, III, 1059.
- humoral action of, on malignant tumours, III, 206.
- neoplasms of, III, 282.
- ox, cathepsin of, III, 534.
- Spleen, reticulum of, essential weakness of, III, 73.
- rôle of, in treatment of anæmia, III, 164.
- size of, in anæmia, III, 71.
- trabecular framework of, in mammals and man, III, 641.
- tumours of, caused by hydrocarbons, III, 588.
- in mice, III, 206.
- Splenectomy, hæmatological changes after, in man, III, 961.
- in granulocytopenia, III, 965.
- treatment with, of aleukia in thrombosis of splenic vein, III, 327.
- of icterus gravis neonatorum, III, 962.
- of purpura hæmorrhagica, III, 834.
- Spleno-reno-pxy, effect of, on hypertension, III, 424.
- Spodumene, decomposition of, by water, I, 284.
- Spondylarthritis ankylopoietica, III, 485.
- Spondylitis, treatment of, by theelin, III, 872.
- Sponges, sterols of, II, 167, 289.
- Spongila lacustris*, sterols of, II, 167.
- Spores, destruction of, by heat, III, 536.
- Spreading force, relation of, to adsorption isotherm, I, 109.
- Sprengel's deformity. See Scapula, elevation of.
- Spring water. See under Water.
- Spruce wood, vanillin from, II, 107.
- Sprue, condition like, causation of, III, 26.
- endemic. See Steatorrhœa.
- non-tropical, pancreatic function in, III, 201.
- pathology of, III, 1017.
- skin changes in, III, 456.
- Sputum, fungi from, glucose-yeast extract for isolation of, III, 800.
- nitrite content of, III, 619.
- Squalene, spectrum of, absorption, I, 192.
- Squares, least, method of, abbreviation of, I, 224.
- Squash seeds, globulin of, injection of, and excretion in urine, III, 17.
- Squid, axons of, chloride in, III, 341.
- electrical properties of, III, 982.
- membrane potential of, III, 658.
- transverse impedance of, III, 658.
- Squill, red, toxicity of, III, 530.
- Squint, contact glasses as aid in straightening eyes in, III, 862.
- cretinism as cause of, III, 90.
- human, in infants, III, 90.
- in relation to loss of vision, III, 747.
- treatment of, III, 998.
- Stains, biological, III, 316, 957.
- for elastic and fat tissues, III, 321.
- for tissue cultures, III, 242.
- Feulgen nuclear, III, 641.
- phenol-thionine, for nervous tissue, III, 827.
- Staining, differential, of micro-organisms, III, 535.
- formaldehyde fixation in, III, 69.
- hæmatoxylin phosphotungstic acid, mordant for use with, III, 723.
- metachromatic, III, 69.
- of biological specimens, III, 155.
- of Negri bodies, fixation in, III, 69.
- Romanowsky, with buffered solutions, III, 243.
- supravital, III, 489.
- Stannic salts. See under Tin.
- Stannous salts. See under Tin.
- Staphylococci, dismutation by, of pyruvate, catalysis of, III, 305.
- electrophoresis of, III, 309.
- Staphylococci, enterotoxin of, producing vomiting, III, 679.
- human, differentiation of, III, 53.
- infections with, calcium soaps in relation to, III, 697.
- treatment of, with antitoxin, serum antistaphylolysin in, III, 804.
- with drugs, III, 461.
- with sulphathiazole, III, 125, 607.
- lipase formation by, III, 628.
- pathogenicity of, determined by slide agglutination, III, 393.
- phage inhibition in mixtures of, with phage, III, 807.
- toxin, effect of sulphapyridine on, III, 785.
- injection of, in diabetic children, III, 1070.
- toxoid, immunisation with, and diphtheria toxoid, III, 308.
- vaccine against, in dogs, III, 1070.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, growth of, effect of co-enzymes, nicotinic acid, and sulphapyridine on, III, 53.
- infections by, neosalvarsan and sulphathiazole in, III, 606.
- septicæmia from, treatment of, with bacteriophage, III, 475.
- Stars, contracting, neutrino energy losses in, I, 289.
- evolution of, rôle of neutrinos in, I, 71.
- red giant, energy production in, I, 443.
- spectra of, I, 310.
- effect of continuous Balmer absorption on lines in, I, 310.
- Starch, I, 327; II, 59, 186, 187, 212.
- colloid-chemical properties of, I, 43.
- colour reaction of, with iodine, II, 212.
- constituents of, degradation of, by β -amylase, II, 59.
- derivatives, II, 121.
- preparation of, II, 243.
- determination of, of plant materials, III, 943.
- flocculation of, by saliva, III, 46.
- gels, surface properties of, I, 39.
- glucosidic linkings in, II, 5.
- glycerolysis of, II, 315.
- grains, structure of, II, 121; III, 1085.
- hydrolysis of, by amylase, III, 923.
- wheat, III, 303.
- by enzymes, temperature coefficients of, III, 706.
- iodine reaction with, in presence of proteins, III, 46.
- maize, dextrin from, II, 187.
- molecules, linkings in, II, 121.
- natural and synthetic, X-ray comparison of, II, 60.
- pea, granule structure of, III, 943.
- potato, II, 212, 213.
- electrophoresis of, II, 35.
- methylated, molecular size of, II, 243.
- ζ -potential and hydrophilic nature of, I, 13.
- preservation of solutions of, with sodium furate, I, 57.
- X-ray diffraction patterns of, I, 452.
- reaction of, with formic acid, II, 121.
- reducing potentials of, I, 49.
- separation of, into constituents, II, 186.
- solutions, mixing of, I, 174.
- viscosity of, in sodium salicylate solutions, I, 83.
- water bound by, density of, I, 38.
- wheat, resistance of, to amylase hydrolysis, III, 943.
- Starlings, female, response of sex characters of, to synthetic hormones, III, 577.
- Staszite, crystal structure of, I, 230.

- Steam, sterilisation by, III, 50.
See also Water vapour.
- Stearanilide, bound water in, and its derivatives, II, 38.
- Stear-*n*-dodecylamide, II, 254.
- Stearic acid, adsorption of, from organic solvents, I, 109.
effect of, on electrophoresis of ester particles, I, 210.
f.p. curves of binary mixtures of, with arachidic, behenic, lignoceric, and palmitic acids, I, 35.
substituted amides of, hydration of, II, 38.
- Stearic acid, salts, solubility of, in hydrocarbons, I, 36.
sodium salt, phase-rule diagram of mixtures of, with water, I, 84.
- Stearic acid, ethyl ester, multilayers of, I, 110.
- Stearic acid, *di*- and *tetra*-hydroxy-, isometric, oxidation of, with lead tetraacetate, II, 119.
- Stear-*n*-octadecylamide, II, 254.
- Stearoyl-. See *Δ*⁹Octadecenoyl-.
- Stearoyldiglycylglycine, II, 355.
- Stearoylglycinamide, II, 355.
- Stearoylglycylglycine, and its derivatives, II, 355.
- 4-Stearoylpyrogallol, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, and 6-bromo-, and 6-nitro-, II, 267.
- 4-Stearoylresorcinol, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 266.
- 4-Stearoylresorcinol, 6-bromo-, and 6-nitro-, II, 266.
- 2-Stearyl-1-naphthol, and its derivatives, II, 365.
- 4-Stearyl-1-naphthol, II, 197.
- Steatorrhœa, diagnosis of, by secretin test, III, 1015.
- idiopathic, hæmorrhagic diathesis in, III, 166.
non-tropical. See Gee-Thaysen disease.
pathogenesis of, III, 375.
spinal cord changes in, III, 345.
- Steel, manganese, diffusion of manganese in, I, 296.
- nickel, low- and high-carbon, diffusion of nickel in, I, 331.
phase transformations of, I, 455.
- Stemona tuberosa*, alkaloids of, II, 341.
- Stenosis, pulmonary, with bundle branch block, III, 972.
- Stereochemistry, I, 313 ; II, 64.
and valency, I, 29.
- Stereoscopic photographs. See under Photographs.
- Sterilisation, during puerperium, III, 359.
of surgical instruments, III, 612.
steam, III, 50.
- Sterility, III, 270.
cure of, in sows, with wheat-germ oil, III, 197.
diagnosis and treatment of, III, 875.
effect on, of hysterosalpingography, III, 1012.
female, III, 875.
in relation to seminal fluid, III, 101.
human, III, 270.
male, III, 270, 875.
after sympathectomy, III, 997.
treatment of, III, 100.
- Steroids, II, 44, 45, 68, 142, 229, 260.
and sex hormones, II, 106, 226, 257, 259, 292.
chemistry and X-ray crystallography of, I, 155.
pentacyclic, II, 321
- Steroids, excretion of, in urine, III, 443.
metabolism of, II, 251.
phenolic, colour reaction for, II, 197.
- Δ*⁴-Steroids, 3-hydroxy-, determination of, polarographically, II, 308.
- Sterols, II, 11, 50, 67, 68, 168, 171, 172, 194, 198, 199, 229, 257, 264, 321, 369 ; III, 62.
colloidal solutions of, III, 921.
effect of, on swelling of gelatin, I, 262.
in urine of ovariectomised women, III, 194.
interaction between, and polycyclic hydrocarbons, in films at air-water surfaces, I, 257.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
photodehydrogenation of, II, 11.
sponge, II, 167.
sulphates, II, 250.
synthesis of, in tumour-bearing rats, III, 1028.
synthesis of substances related to, II, 295, 302, 324, 365.
- Sterols, 6-nitro-derivatives, II, 45.
- Sterol group, II, 41, 251.
- Sterrettite, I, 352.
- Stibnite, alteration products of, I, 490.
- Stichococcus bacillaris*, effect on, of ultra-violet light, III, 385.
- Stichtite, crystallography of, I, 491.
- Stigmasteryl 3,5-dinitrobenzoate and *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 97.
- Stigmasteryl* methyl ether, II, 97.
- Stilbene, bromination of, photochemically, I, 54.
derivatives, preparation of, II, 193 ; III, 509.
syntheses of, II, 320.
- Stilbene, *cis*- and *trans*-2':4'-diamino-, *cis*- and *trans*-2':4'-dinitro-, and 2':4'-dinitro-4'-amino-, and their derivatives, II, 190.
- 4-nitro-4'-amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 92.
substituted derivatives, synthesis of, II, 125.
- Stilbenes, substituted, II, 92.
- cis*- and *trans*-Stilbenes, II, 189.
spectra of, absorption and fluorescence, I, 193.
- Stilbene-2-aldehyde, phenylhydrazone, II, 134.
- Stilbene-2-carboxylhydrazide, and its *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative, II, 134.
- Stilbene-7-carboxylic acid, 2':4'-diamino-, and its diacetyl derivative, and 2':4'-dinitro-, II, 189.
- Stilbœstrol, activity and toxicity of, III, 357.
allergy to, III, 509.
cancer induced by, III, 578.
in mice, III, 279.
effect of, in pregnancy, III, 579.
on lactation, III, 872.
on liver, III, 357.
on reproduction in male rats, III, 677.
synthesis of tricyclic hydrocarbons related to, II, 190.
therapeutic activity of, III, 509.
treatment with, III, 357, 677, 872.
of ovarian deficiency, III, 441.
- Stills, vacuum, for purification of single substances, I, 133.
- Still's disease, III, 327.
eye complications in, III, 432.
- Stirrers, magnetic, for evacuated adsorption apparatus, I, 486.
interrupter for, I, 178.
- Stokes-Adams syndrome in infants, III, 78.
- Stomach, activity of, free from cortical control, III, 1013.
alcohol distribution in, III, 295.
ascorbic acid-fermenting bacteria in, in cows, III, 1014.
cancer of, III, 591.
achlorhydria in, III, 591.
after gastritis or pernicious anæmia, III, 591.
depressant action of gastric juice from, III, 444.
diagnosis of, III, 590, 1014.
induced by dibenzanthracene and methylcholanthrene, III, 368.
operability of, III, 444.
pernicious anæmia in, III, 878.
carcinoid in tissue of, III, 591.
contents of, effect of histamine on, III, 199.
pH of, effect of antacids on, III, 678.
contractions of, produced by acetylcholine, III, 198.
cyst in wall of, III, 410.
digestion in, of carbohydrate and protein, III, 877.
diverticula of cardiac end of, III, 155.
effect on, of alanine, histamine, and tyrosine, III, 876.
of barbiturates, in dogs, III, 788.
of secretagogue meal, in man, III, 581.
evacuation of, antral and bulbar pressures during, III, 199.
mechanics of, III, 511.
function of, effect of fruit juices on, III, 876.
in relation to nutrition, III, 1014.
hemorrhage from, III, 878.
human, emptying time of, effect of sulphapyridine on, III, 215.
hyperplasia and neoplasia of, in mice, III, 591.
inflation of, effect of, on gastroscopic picture, III, 199.
motility of, after gastrectomy, III, 102.
depression of, by insulin, III, 1006.
effect of fats and fatty acids in duodenum on, III, 678.
effect of nerves on, III, 876.
effect of vagus nerve on, III, 876.
in hunger, III, 444.
in man, effect of splanchnic denervation on, III, 581.
mucosa of, acid secretion by, III, 361, 1013.
effect of choline on, III, 581.
elimination of dyes by, III, 765.
neutral-red elimination through, III, 877.
spirochætes in, in man, III, 200.
mucus secretion by, effect of vagus on, III, 444.
nerve supply to, III, 876.
pathology of, III, 361.
perforation of, III, 1014.
resected, gastroscopy of, III, 270.
resection of, III, 877.
effect of, on gastric acidity, III, 678.
secretion in, III, 103.
shellac bezoars in, III, 103.
ulceropapillomas of, in rats, III, 1026.
See also Gastric juice, etc.
- Stopcocks, glass, I, 391.
- Stovarsol. See Acetarsone.
- Strabismus. See Squint.
- Stratosphere, ozone in, I, 225.
- Strengite, crystal structure of, I, 354.
- Streptobacillus moniliformis*, cervical abscesses in guinea-pigs due to, III, 931.
L1 organism from, cholesterol from, III, 393.

- Streptobacterium plantarum*, growth promotion and formation of acid by, II, 269.
- Streptococcal series**, chemotherapeutic compounds of, II, 61.
- Streptococci**, anaerobic, effect on, of disinfectants and heat, III, 143.
- anticoagulating and fibrinolytic activity of, III, 143.
- capsulated, physiology of, III, 931.
- capsulation of, in relation to hyaluronidase, III, 931.
- effect on, of glucosides, III, 53.
- from war wounds, III, 931.
- treatment of, with sulphonamides, III, 931.
- Greening, cytological response of rats and mice to, III, 804.
- haemolytic, action of pine oil on, III, 931.
- biotin as growth factor for, III, 305.
- capsulation of, III, 143.
- capsules of, shown by azo-blue or India ink, III, 143.
- carriage of, on persons, III, 394.
- classification of, III, 1070.
- culture media for, III, 1070.
- from monkeys' throats, III, 629.
- human, typing of, in relation to disease, III, 310.
- infection by, through nasopharyngeal carriers, III, 230.
- protein fractions from, III, 475.
- toxic substances in, III, 475.
- β -haemolytic, sulphanilamide in blood and urine infected by, III, 36.
- immunisation by, antibody formation and skin sensitisation in rabbits after, III, 804.
- infections by, action of neoprontosil on, in mice, III, 904.
- toxin-antitoxin flocculation of, III, 931.
- virulence tests of, III, 629.
- Streptococcus bovis* and *sulivarius*, polysaccharides synthesised by, III, 804.
- Streptococcus faecalis*, tyramine formation by, III, 53.
- Streptococcus haemolyticus*, haemolysin formation by, effect of nucleic acid on, III, 53.
- Streptococcus lactis*, growth and fermentation of, in relation to surface tension of rancid milk, III, 629.
- Streptococcus milior*, similarity of, to pneumococci, III, 143.
- Streptococcus pyogenes*, pigmented heavy particles from, III, 710.
- Streptococcus thermophilus*, fermentation by, of disaccharides, III, 53.
- Streptococcus typhi*, W form, from typhoid fever case, III, 807.
- Streptococcus viridans*, bacteriostatic action of sodium *p*-nitrobenzoate on, effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on, III, 293.
- effect on, of sulphonamides, III, 33.
- Stress, anisotropy and, I, 35.
- measurement of, by X-rays, I, 348.
- Stridor, congenital, III, 497.
- Stroboscopes, I, 178.
- Stroma, cerebroside and neutral fat contents of, III, 558.
- Strontium**, bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 314.
- ionisation of, thermal, I, 22.
- radioactive, from photo-fission of uranium, I, 25.
- secretion of, in cow's milk, III, 443.
- Strontium compounds**, toxicity of, III, 296.
- Strontium bromide**, crystal structure of, I, 154.
- chloride, activity coefficients of, I, 414.
- Strontium nitrate**, separation of, from calcium nitrate, by ethylene glycol butyl ether, I, 483.
- oxide, X-ray structure of mixed crystals of, with bismuth trioxide, I, 154.
- Strophanthidin**, derivatives, cardiac action of, III, 216.
- Strophanthin**, administration of, orally, III, 463.
- k*-**Strophanthoside**, comparison of, with digoxin, III, 127.
- Structure**, and catalytic activity, I, 216.
- chemical investigations of, II, 77.
- Strychnine**, adsorption of, by erythrocytes, III, 221.
- antagonism between ethanol, ethylbutylbarbituric acid and, in rats, III, 915.
- convulsant dose of, effect of calcium, potassium, sodium, and magnesium chlorides on, III, 41.
- injection of, tetanus following, III, 429.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Strychnos**, alkaloids of, II, 382.
- Styracitol**, utilisation of, by bacteria, III, 53.
- Styrene**, equilibrium of, with ethylbenzene, I, 377.
- polymerisation of, in heavy alcohol, II, 318.
- preparation of, from ethylbenzene, II, 355.
- Styrene, $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxy-**, diacetyl derivative, II, 288.
- substituted derivatives, and their polymerides, II, 164.
- 4-Styrylazobenzene**, 3-nitro-, and its dibromide, II, 93.
- 5-o-Styrylbenzylidenerhodanine**, II, 134.
- 5-Styryl-5-n-butylhydantoin**, II, 332.
- 1-Styryl-2-ethylbenzthiazole iodide**, 1-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 78.
- 5-Styryl-5-ethylhydantoin**, II, 332.
- 2-Styryl-1-ethylquinoline iodide**, 2-*o*- and -*p*-hydroxy-, II, 78.
- 2-Styryl-4-methyl-3-ethylthiazole iodide**, 2-*o*- and -*p*-hydroxy-, II, 78.
- 3-Styryl-1-phenyl-5-5'- and -6'-bromo-4'-hydroxy-3'-methoxyphenylpyrazolines**, 3-*p*-chloro-, II, 76.
- 2-Styryl-4-phenyl-3-ethylthiazole iodide**, 2-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 78.
- 3-Styryl-1-phenyl-5-4'-hydroxy-3'-methoxyphenylpyrazoline**, 3-*p*-chloro-, II, 76.
- 3-Styryl-1-phenyl-5-5'-nitro-4'-hydroxy-3'-methoxyphenylpyrazoline**, 3-*p*-chloro-, II, 76.
- 5-Styryl-5-n-propylhydantoin**, II, 332.
- Subarachnoid space, ether and saline solution absorption from, III, 746.
- Subcutaneous tissues. See under Tissues.
- Submarines, medical problems in, III, 656.
- Submaxillary glands. See under Glands.
- Substratosphere, absorption and production of mesotrons in, I, 70.
- cloud tracks of cosmic rays in, I, 314.
- Succineins, II, 202.
- Succinic acid, crystal structure of, I, 326.
- determination of, in plant tissues, III, 714.
- dyes derived from, II, 202.
- oxidation of, in cells, III, 134.
- synthesis of, by heterotrophic bacteria, III, 626.
- Succinic acid, β -bromoethyl ester, II, 87.
- p*-bromophenacyl methyl ester, II, 365.
- Succinic dehydrogenase. See under Dehydrogenase.
- Succinic oxidase. See under Oxidase.
- Succinuric acid, II, 189.
- Suckling, disturbances in, III, 361.
- Sucrose**, octaacetate, crystal form of, I, 197.
- stable form of, II, 212.
- acetylation of, catalytic effect of pyridine on, II, 161.
- effect of, on physical constants of hydrochloric acid, I, 16.
- fermentation of, III, 624.
- hydrolysis and synthesis of, in higher plants, III, 938.
- industrial uses of, II, 161.
- inversion of, by hydrochloric acid, dielectric and solvent effects on, I, 475.
- polysaccharide from, produced by bacterial extracts, III, 927.
- reaction of, with sulphuric acid, II, 34.
- solubility of, in aqueous salt solutions, I, 9.
- in water, I, 36.
- spectrum of, Raman, I, 6.
- vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of, I, 79.
- Sugars**, additive compounds of, with aminoacids, preparation and properties of, II, 354.
- aldehydrol form, derivatives of, II, 242.
- analysis of, micro-organisms in, III, 707.
- derivatives, acyclic, reaction of, with diazomethane, II, 87, 121.
- detection of, microscopically, II, 80.
- determination of, in blood. See under Blood.
- polarographically, II, 59.
- distribution of, in the organism, III, 122.
- natural, detection of, II, 161.
- osazones of, II, 35.
- oxidation of, by brain tissues, III, 857.
- reducing, determination of, II, 236.
- Munson and Walker's tables of, II, 387.
- mutarotation of, I, 51.
- simple, active form of, II, 313.
- reactions of, in presence of glycine, II, 241.
- solubility of, in aqueous salt solutions, I, 9.
- sweetness of, III, 740.
- synthesis of, from glycolysis products, III, 601.
- taste thresholds for, III, 92.
- triboluminescence of, I, 73.
- utilisation of, phosphoric acid function in, III, 212.
- γ -Sugars, structure of, II, 86.
- Sugar alcohols, I, 47; III, 53.
- Sugar-cane, cancer disease of, fungus causing, III, 304.
- carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 1083.
- mineral elements in, III, 1084.
- sitosterol from, oxidation of, II, 45.
- sucrose formation by blades of, III, 635.
- wax from, II, 45.
- Sugar charcoal. See under Charcoal.
- Sulphadiazine. See Sulphapyrimidine.
- Sulphaguanidine, treatment with, of typhoid carrier, III, 1045.
- Sulphamethylthiazole, absorption, excretion, and distribution of, III, 903.
- blood clot penetration by, III, 125.
- clinical use of, III, 1046.
- effect of, on *Salmonella enteritidis* infection in mice, III, 693.
- liver and kidney damage due to, III, 694.
- response of sulphapyridine-fast pneumococci to, III, 692.
- sodium salt, toxicity of, III, 694.
- susceptibility to, of pneumococci, III, 607.
- toxicity of, III, 527.
- treatment with, of *Brucella melitensis* infections, III, 693.

Sulphamethylthiazole, treatment with, of gonorrhoea, III, 34.
of pneumonia, III, 905.

Sulphamidothiazole, determination of, in urine and body fluids, III, 33.

N-*p*-Sulphamyltetrachlorophthalanilic acid, II, 358.

p-Sulphamylidiphenanilic acid, II, 358.

2-Sulphamylidiphenylsulphone, 4:4'-diamino-, II, 288.

4-Sulphamylidiphenylsulphone, 2:4'-diamino-, and 2-nitro-4'-amino-, II, 288.

N-*p*-Sulphamylphthalanilic acid, II, 358.

Sulphanilamide, absorption of, III, 213.
absorption, excretion, and distribution of, III, 903.
activity of, III, 605.
anticatalase activity of, III, 213.
biological oxidation products of, II, 96.
blood clot penetration by, III, 125.
derivatives, II, 66, 147.
changes in urinary tract and other organs after injection with, III, 908.
determination of, III, 1043.
effect of, on *Brucella melitensis*, III, 125.
on typhoid-dysentery organisms, III, 693.
detection of, by Pulfrich-Zeiss photometer, III, 784.
determination of, III, 605, 784, 1043.
and its derivatives, III, 1087.
effect of, and its derivatives, on reaction of mice to anaesthetics, III, 913.
on algae, III, 314.
on bacteria, II, 130.
on blood, III, 214.
on granulation tissue development and muscle, III, 1048.
on mastitis, III, 35.
on pneumonia, III, 124.
on *Shigella paradysenteriae* infections in mice, III, 693.
on tissues of vertebrates, III, 213.
eruptions due to, III, 694.
formation by, of tumours in mice, III, 279.
formation of *p*-aminophenol and *p*-hydroxylaminobenzenesulphonamide from, *in vivo*, II, 96.
hepatitis due to, III, 611.
in blood and urine of streptococcal-infected rabbits, III, 36.
in dermatology, and its derivatives, III, 1047.
in glycerin, treatment with, of pyoderma, III, 1047.
in mixtures with quinine. See "Chinfortan."

penetration of, and its derivatives, into aqueous humour of eyes, III, 863.
per rectum, III, 785.
pharmacology of, III, 526.
photosensitivity due to, III, 786.
polyradiculoneuritis from, III, 461.
sensitiveness of bacteria to, III, 139.
stability of, in water, III, 458.
test for, and its derivatives, III, 214.
tolerance to, of rats, III, 527.
toxicity of, III, 908.
effect of dietary protein on, III, 461.
in anoxia, III, 381.
in rat tissues, III, 37.
treatment with, and hydrogen peroxide, of wound infections, III, 460.
and its derivatives, of sepsis, III, 460.
and sulphapyridine, of laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, III, 291.
of actinomycosis, III, 461, 1046.

Sulphanilamide, treatment with, of *Brucella melitensis* infections in mice, III, 693.
of brucellosis, III, 907.
of chancre, III, 125.
of children, III, 907.
of diphtheria, III, 785.
of distemper and meningo-encephalitis, III, 35.
of endocarditis, III, 291.
of erysipelas, III, 291.
of gonococcal infection of chorio-allantoic membrane, III, 1043.
of granuloma, III, 609.
of intestinal obstruction, III, 609.
of lymphogranuloma inguinale, III, 527.
of lymphogranuloma venereum, III, 292, 609.
of meningitis, III, 291, 785, 906.
of peritonitis, III, 527, 907.
associated with appendicitis, III, 125.
of puerperal infection, III, 609.
of rheumatic fever, III, 610.
of rheumatic subjects, III, 1044.
of scarlet fever, III, 214, 1046.
of surgical infections, III, 291.
of trachoma, III, 609.
of ulcerative colitis, III, 124.
of undulant fever, III, 609.
of wounds, III, 291, 527, 606.
See also Benzenesulphonamide, *p*-amino-.

Sulphanilamide series, molecular compounds of, II, 304.

Sulphanilamidoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, and methyl ester, II, 39.

7-*N*¹-Sulphanilamidoalloxazine, II, 338.

5-*N*¹-Sulphanilamidobarbituric acid, II, 338.

2-(4-*N*¹-Sulphanilamidobenzenesulphonamido)thiouracil, II, 23.

2-Sulphanilamido-5-carbethoxy-4-methylthiazole, *N*⁴-acetyl derivative, II, 153.

3-Sulphanilamido-2:5-dimethylpyrazine, II, 336.

2-Sulphanilamido-4:5- and -4:6-dimethylpyrimidines, and their *N*⁴-acetyl derivatives, II, 378.

2-*N*¹-Sulphanilamido-4:6-dimethylpyrimidine, II, 338.

4'-Sulphanilamidodiphenylsulphone, 4-amino-, II, 288.

2-Sulphanilamido-4-methyl-5-*n*-amylpyrimidine, and its *N*⁴-acetyl derivative, II, 378.

2-Sulphanilamido-6-methylbenzthiazole, and its *N*⁴-acetyl derivative, II, 153.

2-Sulphanilamido-5-methyl-4-ethylthiazole, and its *N*⁴-acetyl derivative, II, 153.

2-Sulphanilamido-8-methyl-5:8-endoisopropylidene-5:6:7:8-tetrahydroquinazoline, and its *N*⁴-acetyl derivative, II, 378.

2-Sulphanilamido-5-methyl-8-isopropyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydroquinazoline, and its *N*⁴-acetyl derivative, II, 378.

2-*N*¹-Sulphanilamido-4-methylpyrimidine, II, 338.

2-Sulphanilamido-4-methylthiazole, *N*⁴-hexoyl derivative, II, 153.

2-*N*¹-Sulphanilamido-5-methyl-1:3:4-thiodiazole, II, 338.

2-Sulphanilamido-4-phenylthiazole, *N*⁴-acetyl derivative, II, 153.

2-Sulphanilamidopyrimidine. See Sulphapyrimidine.

2-Sulphanilamidopyrimidines, substituted, II, 377.

2-*N*¹-Sulphanilamidopyrimidine, II, 338.

2-Sulphanilamido-3:4-tetrahydrobenzthiazole, and its acetyl derivative, II, 340.

2-Sulphanilamido-4:5:6:7-tetrahydrobenzthiazole, and its *N*⁴-acetyl derivative, II, 153.

2-Sulphanilamido-5:6:7:8-tetrahydroquinazoline, and its *N*⁴-acetyl derivative, II, 378.

Sulphanilamidothiazole, treatment with, of *B. murisepticus* infections, III, 785.

2-Sulphanilamidothiazole, sodium salt, pentahydrate, II, 153.

2-Sulphanilamido-2-thiazoline, II, 153.

2-*N*¹-Sulphanilamido-1:3:4-thiodiazole, II, 338.

2-Sulphanilamidothiophen, II, 332.

2-*N*¹-Sulphanilamido-4:6:6-trimethylidihydropyrimidine, II, 338.

4-*N*¹-Sulphanilamidouracil, II, 338.

Sulphanil-*p*-aminoanilide, and its *N*⁴-acetyl derivative, II, 66.

Sulphanil-*p*-anisylideneaminoanilide, and its *N*⁴-acetyl derivative, II, 66.

Sulphanil-1-benzeneazo-2-naphthylamide, II, 359.

Sulphanil-*p*-benzylideneaminoanilide, and its *N*⁴-acetyl derivative, II, 66.

Sulphanil-*p*-*p*'-dimethylaminobenzylideneaminoanilide, and its *N*⁴-acetyl derivative, II, 66.

Sulphanilic acid. See Benzenesulphonic acid, *p*-amino-.

Sulphanil-*p*-*p*'-nitrobenzylideneaminoanilide, and its *N*⁴-acetyl derivative, II, 66.

Sulphanilylguanidine, II, 338.
preparation of, II, 319.
treatment with, of intestinal infections, III, 786.

Sulphanilylpyrrolidine, II, 268.

Sulphanilylpyrroline, II, 268.

*N*⁴-Sulphanilylsulphanilylguanidine, II, 338.

Sulphapyridine, absorption and excretion of, III, 36.
absorption, excretion, and distribution of, III, 903.
anticatalase activity of, III, 213.
anuria and ureteral obstruction due to, III, 908.
blood clot penetration by, III, 125.
determination of, III, 605, 1043.
diazo-reaction after administration of, III, 290.
distribution of, and its sodium salt, in ocular fluids and tissues, III, 903.
in aqueous humour, blood, and cornea, III, 502.
effect of, on emptying time of stomach, III, 215.
on granulation tissue development and muscle, III, 1048.
on pulmonary lesion of pneumonia, III, 693.
on *Shigella paradysenteriae* infections in mice, III, 693.
on staphylococcus toxin, III, 785.
in bile and pancreatic juice, III, 605.
levels of, in blood of children, III, 214.
overdosage with, antidotal action of hypnotics on, III, 786.
pharmacology of, III, 459.
preparation of, II, 332.
purpura due to, III, 126.
rashes from, III, 36.
resistance of pneumococci to, III, 692.
respiration inhibition of dysentery bacilli by, III, 380.
side-actions of, III, 36.
sodium derivative, intramuscular administration of, III, 213.
toxicity of, III, 694.
and heparin, and protective action of barbiturates, III, 694.

Sulphapyridine, sodium derivative, treatment with, of pneumonia, III, 459, 904.
 of pneumonia and pneumococcus infections, III, 459.
 solubility of, III, 784.
 susceptibility to, of pneumococci, III, 607.
 therapeutic, in blood in pneumonia, III, 607.
 toxic action of, in anoxia, III, 381.
 on red cell count, III, 215.
 treatment with, III, 35, 607.
 and barbiturates, of pneumonia, III, 611.
 and heparin, of endocarditis, III, 245, 461.
 and pentothal sodium, III, 290.
 and sodium evipan, of tetanus, III, 35.
 and sulphanilamide, of laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, III, 291.
 anuria due to calculi from, III, 461.
 of *B. pyocyaneus* infections of cornea, III, 292.
 of bacteræmia, III, 607.
 of boils of upper lip, III, 33.
 of bronchitis, III, 905.
 of brucellosis, III, 291.
 of cerebrospinal fever, III, 35, 214.
 of dysentery, III, 610, 906, 1046.
 of endocarditis, III, 611.
 of gonococcal infection of chorioallantoic membrane, III, 1043.
 of gonorrhœa, III, 1045.
 of meningitis, III, 34, 124, 291, 460, 527, 785, 906, 1046.
 of meningitis complicated by tuberculosis, III, 906.
 of pneumonia, III, 34, 124, 214, 459, 526, 608, 904, 905, 1044.
 anuria following, III, 527, 611.
 blood count in, III, 165.
 fever in, III, 1044.
 in children, III, 608, 1044.
 in comparison with hydroxyethyl-apocupreine, III, 611.
 in comparison with sulphathiazole, III, 904.
 with leucopenia, III, 459.
 of poliomyelitis, III, 1046.
 of psittacosis, III, 124.
 of sepsis neonatorum with meningitis, III, 460.
 of tuberculosis in rabbits, III, 293.
 renal complications of, III, 1047.
 results from, III, 37.
Sulphapyrimidine, III, 1045.
 absorption, distribution, and excretion of, III, 458, 692.
 absorption and excretion of, III, 380.
 absorption, excretion, diffusion, and acetylation of, in man, III, 785.
 effect of, on *Escherichia coli* infections in mice, III, 1045.
 toxicity, absorption, and chemotherapeutic activity of, III, 903.
 treatment with, of meningococcal infections, III, 1045.
 of pneumonia, III, 1045.
Sulphatase, III, 704.
Sulphates. See under Sulphur.
Sulphathiazole, III, 293, 458.
 absorption, acetylation, diffusion, and excretion of, in man, III, 292.
 absorption, excretion, and distribution of, III, 903.
 action of, in cultures containing sodium *p*-nitrobenzoate, III, 1043.
 agranulocytosis from, III, 461.
 anuria from, III, 1047.

Sulphathiazole, as urinary antiseptic, III, 125.
 dermatological use of, III, 1047.
 determination of, III, 1043.
 dimorphism of, II, 109.
 effect of, on granulation tissue development and muscle, III, 1048.
 on *Shigella paradysenteriae* infections in mice, III, 693.
 hypersensitivity to, III, 908.
 in blood and urine, III, 292.
 in gynaecology and obstetrics, III, 1046.
 penetration of, into eyes, III, 432.
 permeability to, of red cells, III, 692.
 pharmacology of, III, 459.
 renal lesions from, III, 1047.
 response of sulphapyridine-fast pneumococci to, III, 692.
 sodium salt, sesquihydrate, II, 153.
 toxicity of, III, 694.
 treatment with, of meningitis, III, 906.
 of sinusitis, III, 785.
 susceptibility to, of pneumococci, III, 607.
 toxic action of, and its derivatives, III, 462.
 on red cell count, III, 215.
 treatment with, III, 292, 1047.
 and neosalvarsan, of *Staphylococcus aureus* infections, III, 606.
 of bacteræmia, III, 607.
 of boils of upper lip, III, 33.
 of cerebrospinal fever, III, 460.
 of chaneroid infection, III, 908.
 of diarrhœa, III, 906, 1046.
 of dysentery in children, III, 906.
 of gonococcal infection of chorioallantoic membrane, III, 1043.
 of gonorrhœa, III, 34, 905, 1045.
 of malaria, III, 214.
 of meningitis, III, 34, 35, 125, 460.
 of pneumonia, III, 34, 214, 292, 459, 608, 609, 904, 905, 1045.
 of respiratory infections, III, 293.
 of septicæmia, III, 607.
 of skin diseases, III, 693.
 of staphylococcal infections, III, 125, 607.
 of urinary infections, III, 907.
 of wounds, III, 1047.
 renal complications from, III, 461.
Sulphathiophen. See 2-Sulphanilamidothiophen.
Sulphhæminproteose, II, 114.
Sulphhæmoglobin, prosthetic group of, II, 114.
Sulphhæmoglobinæmia, following phenacetin treatment, III, 244.
Sulphides, detection of, as lead sulphobromide, I, 280.
disulphides, dismutation of, II, 173.
Sulphites. See under Sulphur.
m-Sulphobenzanilide, and its salts, II, 225.
 3-Sulphobenzoic acid, β -naphthyl esters, II, 225.
 3-Sulphobenzoic acid, 4-hydroxy-, preparation of, II, 65.
Sulphocarboxylic acids, II, 225.
Sulpho-compounds, aromatic, dipole moments of, I, 322.
Sulphodehydroabietic acid, nitration of, II, 143.
Sulphodehydroabietic acid, amino-, and nitro-, esters, II, 143.
 4-Sulphodiphenyl ether, 2:4'-*di*- and 2:2':4'-*tri*-nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 40.
p- α -Sulphoethylaminobenzenesulphonamide, sodium salt, therapeutic value of, III, 33.
Sulphomonas, III, 140.

Sulphon, equilibrium of, with acetanilide and mandelic acid, I, 300.
Sulphonamides, II, 22, 165; III, 693.
 action of, inhibition of, by β -aminobenzoic acid, III, 903.
 on *C. diphtheriae*, III, 907.
 on growth of bacteria in urine, III, 461.
 on *Streptococcus viridans*, III, 33.
 bactericidal action of, III, 389.
 bacteriostatic action of, inhibitors of, III, 472.
 concentration of, in wounds, III, 1047.
 diffusion of, into pericardium, III, 610.
 heterocyclic, II, 340.
 intracranial use of, III, 605.
 local use of, III, 907.
 nerve injury due to, III, 1047.
 paste of, and glycerin, for burn treatment, III, 606.
 polyneuritis after administration of, III, 1047.
 toxicity of, III, 908.
 treatment with, III, 458.
 anæmia and hepatitis following, III, 126.
 and autovaccines, of septicæmia, III, 460.
 clinical pathology of, III, 36.
 necrosis following, III, 126.
 of anthrax, III, 35.
 of bacteræmia, III, 607.
 of cerebrospinal fever, III, 291.
 in childhood, III, 291.
 of conjunctivitis, III, 1046.
 of diphtheria, III, 610.
 of dysentery infection in mice, III, 906.
 of gas gangrene, III, 610.
 of gonorrhœa, III, 34, 291, 461, 610, 905.
 of lupus erythematosus, III, 292.
 of lymphogranuloma venereum, III, 292.
 of meningitis, III, 460.
 of pediatrics, III, 291.
 of pneumonia, III, 1044.
 of urethritis, III, 905.
 of war wounds in France, III, 33.
 toxic effects of, III, 35.
Sulphonamides, β -hydroxy-, reaction of, with acids, II, 191.
 α -Sulphonamides, α -chloro-, II, 125.
Sulphonamide series, molecular compounds in, II, 339.
 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilino-5-iodomethylthiazoline. See 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilo-5-iodomethylthiazolidone.
 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilino-4-methylthiazole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 23.
 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilino-4-methylthiazolyl-5-acetic acid, ethyl ester. See 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilo-4-methylthiazolyl-5-acetic acid, ethyl ester.
 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilino-4-phenylthiazole. See 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilo-4-phenylthiazoline.
 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoaminothiazole. See 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilothiazoline.
 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilinothiazolyl-4-acetic acid, ethyl ester. See 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilothiazolyl-4-acetic acid, ethyl ester.
 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilo-3-allylthiazoline, II, 23.
 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilo-5-iodomethylthiazolidone, II, 23.
 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilo-4-methylthiazolyl-5-acetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 23.
 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilo-4-phenyl-3-allylthiazoline, II, 23.
 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilo-3- and -4-phenylthiazolines, II, 23.

2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilothiazoline, II, 23.
 2-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilothiazolinyl-4-acetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 23.
p-Sulphonamidophenylarsinic acid, derivatives, II, 178.
 5-*p*-Sulphonamidophenylazoquinoline, 6- and 8-amino-, II, 79.
p-Sulphonamidophenylglycuronic acid, barium salt, II, 284.
p-Sulphonamidophenylglycuronide, characterisation of, II, 283; III, 784.
p-Sulphonamidophenylthiocarbamide, II, 23.
N-*p*-Sulphonamidophenyl-*ψ*-thiohydantoin, II, 23.
p-Sulphonanilidophenylarsinoxide, II, 178.
 Sulphonation, II, 125.
p-Sulphon-*p'*-carboxyanilidophenylarsinoxide, II, 178.
p-Sulphondimethylamidophenylarsinoxide, II, 178.
 Sulphones, chemotherapeutic activity of, II, 288.
 Sulphonophthaleins, halogeno-derivatives, spectrophotometry of, I, 238.
 2-Sulphon- ω -hydroxyamylamido-4-methylthiazole-5-sulphonic acid, and its barium salt, II, 339.
 Sulphonic acids, aliphatic, II, 347.
 detection of, II, 275.
p-Sulphon-*p'*-sulphonamidoanilidophenylarsinoxide, II, 178.
 Sulphonylhomocanisic acid, 3-chloro-, II, 64.
 Sulphophenylarsenoxides, derivatives, II, 272.
 4-Sulphophenylarsinic acid, 3-nitro-, disodium salt, II, 111.
 Sulphophenylarsinic acids, and their derivatives, II, 178.
 4-Sulphophenylarsinous acid, 3-nitro-, sodium salt, II, 111.
 3-[2'(5')-*p*-Sulphophenylbenzoquinone]-iminocarbazole, II, 303.
 Sulphoricoleic acid, salts, action of, on dental tartar, III, 919.
 Sulpho-salts, mineral, I, 354.
 Sulphosuccinic acid, sodium dioctyl ester. See Aerosol O.T.
 2-Sulphothianthrensulphone, and its derivatives, II, 74.
 Sulphur, II, 332.
 affinity between, and cadmium and zinc, I, 469.
 crystalline, specific heat and Raman spectrum of, I, 321.
 equilibrium of, with allylthiocarbimide and amines, I, 415.
 heat of reaction of, with lead and tin, I, 416.
 Iceland, selenium and tellurium in, I, 228.
 in proteins, II, 188.
 isotopes, concentration of, I, 125.
 half-lives and positron energies of, I, 95.
 radioactive, I, 189.
 radioactivities of, I, 143.
 labile, detection and determination of, with thallous nitrate, III, 316.
 plastic and allotropic forms of, I, 105.
 polar effect of, and of oxygen and nitrogen, II, 27.
 reaction of, with aromatic amines, II, 8.
 sols, ion exchange in, I, 259.
 Raffo's, properties of, I, 111.
 spectrum of, Raman, I, 447.
 thermo-allotropes of, I, 198.
 Sulphur compounds, biological importance of, III, 603.
 chemotherapeutic action of, on pneumococcal infections, III, 124.

Sulphur compounds, effect of, in diet, on cyanosis and anemia, III, 692.
 magnetism and molecular structure of, I, 401.
 Sulphur monochloride, heat of reaction of, with ethyl and methyl alcohols, I, 86.
 reaction of, with naphthol derivatives, II, 97.
 dichloride, reaction of, with naphthol derivatives, II, 97.
 diiodide, I, 56.
 iodides, I, 56.
 monoxide, formation of, photochemically, I, 382, 479.
 dioxide, adsorption of, by vanadium pentoxide, I, 409.
 distribution of, between water and immiscible solvents, I, 80.
 oxidation of, catalysts for, adsorption and desorption of sulphur trioxide on, I, 463.
 catalytically, I, 120.
 reaction of, with nitrogen oxides, I, 424.
 solubility of, in molten copper, I, 409.
 in water, I, 372.
 sound absorption by, I, 33.
 spectrum of, absorption, I, 445.
 band, I, 445.
 thermal conductivity of mixtures of, with air, I, 370.
 trioxide, adsorption and desorption of, on catalysts oxidising sulphur dioxide, I, 463.
 equilibrium of, with hydrochloric acid and water, I, 337.
 with zinc oxide and water, I, 115.
 Sulphuric acid, aqueous, solubility in, of carbon dioxide, I, 253.
 compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
 density and heat capacity of, I, 371.
 determination of, in its salts, volumetrically, I, 426.
 electric losses in aqueous solutions of, I, 461.
 electrolysis of mixtures of, with acetic acid and ammonium acetate and sulphate, I, 17.
 equilibrium of, with chlorosulphonic acid and pyrosulphuric acid, I, 337.
 with sodium chloride, I, 337.
 with zinc sulphate and water, I, 115.
 purification of saturated hydrocarbons with, II, 237.
 solution in, of cadmium, I, 16.
 spectrum of, Raman, I, 241.
 standardisation of, I, 218, 482.
 thermodynamics of mixtures of, with zinc sulphate and water, I, 168.
 Sulphates, crystalline, spectra of, Raman, I, 447.
 determination of, in presence of chromates, I, 426.
 micro-manometrically, III, 236.
 titrimetrically, I, 346.
 with lead nitrate, amperometrically, I, 126.
 exchange of, with water, I, 278.
 of bivalent metals, heating curves of, I, 265.
 Sulphurous acid, ionisation constants of, I, 264.
 Sulphites, reaction of, with hydrogen sulphide, I, 19, 344.
 Pyrosulphuric acid, equilibrium of, with chlorosulphonic acid and sulphuric acid, I, 337.

Sulphur:—
 Thiosulphates, oxidation of, photochemically, in presence of dyes, I, 55.
 preservation of solutions of, with sodium furoate, I, 57.
 reaction of, with isomeric platinum compounds, I, 174.
 with methyl bromide in water, I, 340.
 Sulphur organic compounds, oxidation of, with selenious acid, II, 317.
 reaction of, with hydrogen peroxide, II, 334, 335.
 with β -diketones, II, 105.
 Sulphur determination:—
 determination of, in mixed organic compounds, II, 235.
 in organic compounds, II, 235, 344.
 by hydrogenation, II, 180.
 Sulphur-leadum-azulene, II, 299.
 Sulphur linkings, with nickel, I, 450.
 Sulphuric acid. See under Sulphur.
 Sulphurous acid. See under Sulphur.
 Sulphuryl chloride, dissociation of, I, 376.
 iodide, I, 125.
 Sumatrol, spectrum of, absorption, I, 446.
 "Summer sores," treatment of, with mercurochrome, in horses and mules, III, 41.
 Sun, atmospheric absorption of infra-red rays from, I, 319.
 dark markings on, I, 236.
 eclipse of, ionisation of, F_2 region in, I, 67.
 eruptions in, I, 310.
 gas motion in atmosphere of, I, 236.
 magnetic field of, and variations in cosmic-ray intensity, I, 361.
 radiation curves of, I, 185.
 reversing layers of, radicals in, I, 444.
 Rowland's intensity scale for, I, 310.
 Sunflower plants, seedling, boron absorption by, III, 234.
 Sunlight, protection against, bases in ointments for, III, 1056.
 Supersaturation, ineffective, I, 371.
 Supersonics. See Waves, supersonic.
 Supersonic vibrations. See Waves, supersonic.
 Surfaces, activity of, I, 80.
 catalytically active growths on, I, 303, 477.
 formation of, entropy of, I, 245.
 molecular forces in, I, 75.
 glass-water, electrokinetic potential at, effect of organic dyes on, I, 413.
 oil-water, interfacial tension, viscosity, and potential changes produced at, by insoluble monolayers, I, 207.
 properties of, from light scattering, I, 256.
 reactions on, I, 16.
 solid-liquid, multilayers at, I, 413.
 Surface-active substances, damping of waves by, I, 411.
 Surface energy, I, 152.
 of pure liquids, I, 75.
 Surface entropy, I, 152, 245.
 Surface tension, I, 152.
 and angle of contact of liquid, I, 324.
 calculation of, from intermolecular forces, I, 10.
 isotherms of, I, 37, 165.
 measurement of, I, 307.
 by pendent-drop method, I, 256.
 by ripple method, I, 179.
 of electrolyte solutions, I, 165.
 by capillary-rise method, I, 109.
 of liquids, in capillaries, I, 30.
 measurement of, I, 432.
 of non-aqueous solutions, I, 256.
 Surgery, abdominal, anaesthesia for, III, 129.

Surgery, chemotherapy in, III, 125.
 electrolyte-water balance in, III, 290.
 gastric, pre-operative estimations of serum-protein in, III, 76.
 Takata reaction in, III, 420.
 use of chronaxie in, III, 498.
Surgical gloves, dermatitis from, III, 1055.
Surgical infections. See under Diseases.
Surgical instruments, sterilisation of, III, 612.
Surgical shock. See under Shock.
Sus, hermaphroditism in, III, 952.
Suspensions, colloidal. See Colloidal suspensions.
 stabilisation of, by adsorption layers, I, 82.
 stability of, measured with compound pendulum, I, 433.
Sutures, tantalum wire as, III, 41.
Sweat, secretion of, due to blood-sugar variation, III, 467.
Sweat glands. See under Glands.
Swine, acetonaemia in, III, 7.
 young, thiamin requirement of, III, 284.
 See also Pigs.
Swine fever, immunity in, reticulo-endothelial system in relation to, III, 832.
Swordfish. See *Xiphias gladius*.
Sympathectomy, for pain control, III, 490.
 lumbar, for denervation of blood-vessels of foot and leg, III, 89.
Sympathicotonic, bio-assay of, III, 463.
Sympathin, effect of, on denervated smooth muscle, III, 745.
 physiological action of, III, 179.
Sympathomimetics, syntheses of, II, 360.
Symplectite, crystal structure of, I, 355.
Synovial fluid in man, III, 154.
Synovial membrane. See under Membranes.
Synovitis, III, 950.
Synthesis, use of alkyl carbonates in, II, 349, 350.
 use of Bunte salts in, II, 159.
Syntropan, effect of, on uterus, III, 219.
 treatment with, of Parkinsonism, III, 499.
Syphilis, annular scotoma in, III, 434.
 aortic insufficiency in, III, 422.
 campaign against, III, 629.
 congenital, in twins, III, 629.
 diagnosis of, III, 476.
 tests for, III, 310, 746.
 antigen for slide precipitation for, III, 311.
 flocculation, III, 54, 1071.
 Ide's, III, 1071.
 Kline, antigen pipette for, III, 311.
 Laughlen, III, 696.
 serological, III, 394, 629, 1071.
 in mononucleosis, III, 932.
 from blood transfusion, III, 965.
 infection with, and human constitution, III, 1071.
 of guinea-pigs, III, 310.
 infectiousness of menstrual blood and vaginal secretions in, III, 310.
 of central nervous system, treatment of, III, 296.
 prevention of, III, 298.
 resistance in, to diphtheria toxin, III, 309.
 resistance to, after androgen administration in rabbits, III, 354.
 serology of, III, 231, 805.
 treatment of, III, 529.
 capillary resistance in, III, 617.
 fructose-tolerance test in intolerance to, III, 212.

Syphilis, treatment of, intravenous drip, III, 296.
 with acetarsone in infants and children, III, 1054.
 with acetylglycarsenobenzene, III, 296.
 with mapharsen, III, 916.
 with mapharsen and neosalvarsan, III, 382.
 compared with yaws, III, 296.
 See also Gonorrhoea.
Syringa vulgaris, buds, enzyme action in, III, 937.
Syringaldehyde, from maple wood, II, 107.
Syringe outfit, rack for, III, 235.
Systems, binary, liquid-vapour equilibrium in, I, 299.
 partial pressures of, I, 460.
 type I, solubility in, I, 373.
 binary and ternary, equilibrium in, I, 468.
 two-phase equilibrium in, I, 84.
 condensing, dissociation treatment of, I, 160.
 conjugated. See Compounds, conjugated.
 disperse, coarse, sedimentometry of, I, 411.
 resistance to motion of, I, 40.
 four-component, Jaenecke, I, 378.
 heterogeneous, reactions in, I, 119.
 high-molecular, and dispersoids, I, 40.
 laminar, I, 39, 45, 110.
 molecular, momentum distribution in, I, 100, 450.
 multi-component, two phase, equilibrium in, I, 299.
 phase transitions in, kinetics of, I, 151.
 polydisperse, depolymerisation and molecular size distributions in, I, 334.
 mol. wt. and particle size determination in, I, 132.
 ternary, I, 416.
 equilibria in, with solid phases, I, 415.
 ternary and quaternary, univariant curves in, I, 416.
Syzgium jambolanum, seeds, hypoglycaemic activity of, III, 217.

T.

T-1824, permeability to, of blood-vessels of rabbits, III, 5.
Tabes dorsalis, myography in, III, 994.
Tachistoscope, III, 90.
Tachycardia, auricular, paroxysmal, in infancy, III, 843.
 diagnosis of, and treatment with quinine, III, 843.
 paroxysmal, in infants, III, 335, 651.
 ventricular, from adrenaline in coronary occlusions, III, 754.
Tadpoles, metamorphosis, action of short waves on, III, 299.
 ovulation of, out of season, effect of pituitary on, III, 440.
Taenia pisiformis. See *Cysticercus pisiformis*.
Taenia taeniaformis, eggs, infection with, effect of splenectomy on, in mice, III, 812.
Teniasis, treatment of, with raigan, III, 614.
 Tail, constrictions of, effect of vitamin-B₆-deficient diet on, in rats, III, 286.
Takaphosphatase, ester hydrolysis by, III, 137.
Takata reaction, III, 143.
 in surgery, III, 420.
Tanganyika, nutrition in, III, 1030.
Tangentimeters, I, 487.

Tannic acid, treatment with, in relation to pharmacy, III, 699.
 of burns, III, 462.
Tannins, action of, as hydrogen carriers in biological oxidation, III, 136.
 determination of, in tea, III, 152.
 photocolometrically, II, 180.
 in plants, III, 938, 945.
 natural, constitution of, II, 173.
Tanning substances, effect of, on structure formation in sesquioxide sols, I, 41.
Tantalum, super-conductive, specific heat of, I, 457.
Tantalum alloys, with nickel, saturation magnetisation of, I, 454.
Tantalum pentachloride, fused, decomposition potential of, I, 379.
 magnetic susceptibility of, I, 368.
 v.p. of, and of its mixtures with titanium tetrachloride, I, 331.
Tantalum determination:—
 determination of, with iodates, I, 221.
Tantalum wire, as suture, III, 41.
Tapeworms. See under Worms.
Tar, coal, cancer induced by light oils from, III, 112, 113.
 tobacco. See under Tobacco.
Tarantula. See *Phormictopus candensis*.
Taraxacum officinale, arnidol from, III, 714.
 ψ -**Taraxastanediol**, and its acetate, II, 172.
 ψ -**Taraxasteryl oxide**, II, 172.
Tartar. See under Teeth.
Tartaric acid, potassium salt, spectrum of, Raman, I, 448.
 sodium potassium salt tetrahydrate. See Rochelle salt.
 thorium sodium salt, use of, in X-ray diagnosis, III, 46.
Tarweed seed, ingestion of, causing cirrhosis of cattle, horses, and swine, III, 14.
Taste, afferent impulses responding to, III, 566.
 cortical area controlling, in man and monkeys, III, 255.
Tau-sagiz plants, seeds, activation energy and temperature coefficient in, III, 481.
Taurine, entropy and heat capacity of, I, 106.
Taurocholic acid, formation of, in dogs, III, 288.
Tautomeric compounds. See under Compounds.
Tautomerism, three-carbon, effect of poles and polar linkings on, I, 27.
Taxus, rooting of dormant cuttings of, effect of tale dusts on, III, 402.
Tea, black and green-leaf, determination in, of tannin, III, 152.
Tea plants, leaves, determination in, of ascorbic acid and its oxidase, III, 62.
 oxidising enzymes in, III, 702.
 respiration and fermentation of, III, 135.
 respiratory activity of, III, 1083.
Teats, growth of, in immature female goats, III, 763.
Teeth, bacteria from surface of, effect of ammonium detergent on, III, 694.
 calcification of, in relation to development of children, III, 823.
 developing, mineral distribution in, III, 3.
 effect on, of calcium and phosphorus, III, 208.
 of vitamin-C, III, 119.
 of vitamin-D, of rachitic rats, III, 951.
 eruption of, in neolithic negroes, III, 640.
 extraction of, healing of wounds after, III, 951.
 fluorosis in, in Argentina, III, 203.

Teeth, forensic aspects of, III, 203.
 formation of, effect of calcium and vitamin-D on, III, 120.
 fossil, Sterkfontein, III, 488, 825.
 growing, effect on, of arsenic and phosphorus, III, 382.
 growth of, effect of magnesium deficiency on, in rats, III, 208.
 effect of ovary, testis, and thyroid on, III, 1.
 incisor, deciduous, relation of vitamin-D intake to age at time of eruption of, III, 376.
 mature, fluorine, in, III, 366.
 molar, development of, in rats, III, 3.
 phosphorus distribution in, of dogs, III, 605.
 potassium in, III, 771.
 "rootless," in mammals, III, 638.
 tartar formation on, calcium and phosphatase in saliva in relation to, III, 198.
 transplantation of, and John Hunter, III, 951.
 zinc compounds in, III, 18.
Teius teius, motor end organ in, effect of "curarising" substances on, III, 252.
Teleangiectasis, hæmorrhagic, hereditary, III, 844.
Telencephalon, vertebrate, III, 664.
Tellurite, crystal structure of, I, 351.
Tellurium, in sulphur deposits of Iceland, I, 228.
 ionised, atomic energy values of, I, 21.
 m.p. of, I, 369.
 spectrum of, first spark, I, 309.
Tellurobismuthite, I, 228.
Temperament, basis of, III, 743.
Temperature, I, 177.
 acclimatisation to, in amphibia, III, 298.
 body, effect on, of benzedrine, coramine, cardiazol, and picrotoxin, in alcohol-depressed rabbits, III, 1053.
 of cooling drugs, III, 617.
 of food combinations, III, 326.
 of sinomenine hydrochloride, III, 131.
 low, effect of, on toxicity of drugs, III, 297.
 lowering of, III, 1057.
 regulation of, III, 792.
 control of, circuit for, I, 431.
 critical. See Critical temperature.
 high, effect of, on human body, III, 792.
 low, micro-chamber for, I, 486.
 thermodynamics and, I, 49.
 photo-electric control of, I, 389.
 regulators of, automatic, Wheatstone bridge circuits for, I, 177.
 scale of, I, 177.
 sensation of, III, 659.
 upper limit of, I, 96.
Tenebrio molitor, larvæ, anaërobic metabolism of, III, 1040.
Tennessee, nutrition of rural population in, III, 1030.
Tenosynovitis, III, 950.
Tensiometers, twin-ring surface, I, 256.
Tension lines in man, III, 153.
Tentacularia macropora, proglottid of, nervous system of, III, 741.
Teorgan, effect of, on blood vessels, III, 1049.
Teras anadidymus, III, 719.
Terbium salts, fluorescence of aqueous solutions of, I, 150.
Terephthalaldehyde, condensations with, II, 152.
 unsaturated nitro-compounds derived from, reactions of, II, 215.
Terephthalaldehydene, β -aminoacetal, and nitro-, II, 148.

Terephthalylidene, 4'-4''-di-(2-phenyl-5-oxazolone), II, 152.
Terpenes, condensation of, with amino-acids, II, 172.
 transformation of, catalytically, II, 327.
Terpene series, unsaturation in, determination of, II, 299.
Terpenoid compounds, diene synthesis with, II, 143.
 α -Terpinene, compound of, with benzoquinone, II, 197.
 detection and determination of, II, 197.
Testes. See Testicles.
Testicles, biopsy of, III, 270.
 diffusing factor activities of preparations of, III, 102.
 dysfunction of, therapeutics of, III, 760.
 effect on, of androgen, in prepuberal rats, III, 760.
 of gonadotropin in pigeons, III, 674.
 of steroid hormones, III, 355.
 of testosterone propionate, in rats, III, 443.
 functional activity of, in relation to thyrotropic reaction, III, 507.
 β -glucosaminase in, III, 470.
 hormone of, homologues of, II, 44, 45.
 interstitial tissue of, in fruit bats, III, 442.
 Leydig cells and nerves in, III, 190.
 physiology of, III, 760.
 seminoma and tetratoma in, III, 591.
 undescended, treatment of, III, 1009.
 vesicles in poly-embryomata in, in man, III, 239.
Testosterone, action of, effect of vitamin-E on, in capons, III, 896.
 on chloride and water metabolism, III, 572.
 on creatine distribution and excretion, III, 576.
 on gonads of hypophysectomised pigeons, III, 193.
 on ovulation, III, 102.
 on renal atrophy caused by ligation of ureter, III, 770.
 on serum-lipids, III, 190.
 on urogenital tract in lizards, III, 670.
 androgenic potency of, and its derivatives, III, 353.
 derivatives, effect of, in monkeys, III, 354.
 fate of, in man, III, 270.
 morphogenetic action of, III, 576.
 prevention of fibroid tumours by, III, 579.
 propionate, administration of, III, 358.
 effects of, III, 576.
 effect of, on body growth, III, 270.
 on bone and cartilage, III, 870.
 on castrated males, III, 101.
 on cholesterol in blood and aorta of rabbits, III, 671.
 on creatinuria in rats, III, 102.
 on gonadotropic potency of anterior pituitary, III, 760.
 on growth of castrate rats, III, 353, 354.
 on immature female rats, III, 353.
 on menstruation in monkeys, III, 354.
 on oestrogen sensitivity and reproduction in rats, III, 676.
 on preputial glands, III, 576.
 on rats, III, 441.
 on rat testicles, III, 443.
 on reproduction in rats, III, 760.
 on somatic growth in rats, III, 671.
 on sparrow bill, III, 871.
 on submaxillary gland in mice and rats, III, 443.

Testosterone, propionate, inactivation of, by female rats, III, 671.
 inhibition by, of lactation, III, 508.
 pellets, absorption of, and their effects on mice, III, 443.
 treatment with, effect of, on thymus, III, 508.
 of impotence in dogs, III, 12.
 suppression of lactation by, III, 354.
 treatment with, of eunuchism, III, 190.
 of neuromuscular diseases, III, 565.
Tetanus, anti-serum and -toxin of, anaphylaxis with, III, 231.
 effect of injection of, III, 395.
 antitoxin, stability of, III, 805.
 death from, III, 144.
 distribution of, in United States, III, 476.
 immunisation against, III, 395, 1072.
 and against typhoid, III, 932.
 neuritis caused by, III, 311.
 immunity to, induced by diphtheria and tetanus toxoids, III, 1072.
 prophylaxis against, III, 537.
 recurrent, treatment of, with azosulphamide, III, 1045.
 spinal column changes after, III, 546.
 strychnine, III, 429.
 toxin, distribution of, in animal body, III, 222.
 effect of ultra-acoustic sound waves on, III, 395.
 migration velocity of, III, 54.
 toxin dose in, III, 932.
 toxin-antitoxin effect in, III, 805.
 toxoid, anaphylaxis after, III, 313.
 immunisation with, and T.A.B., III, 311.
 traumatic, prevention and treatment of, III, 43.
 treatment of, III, 790.
 with curare, III, 919.
 with despeciated antiserum, in serum-sensitive case, III, 699.
 with serum, III, 1072.
 with sodium evipan and sulphapyridine, III, 35.
Tetany, after sodium chloride replacement therapy, III, 860.
 central nervous system in, III, 993.
 effect of spinal section on, in guinea-pigs, III, 932.
 hyperventilation, in the tropics, III, 981.
 immunity to, induced by diphtheria and tetanus toxoids, III, 932.
 in infancy and childhood, III, 28.
 in newborn, III, 437.
 metabolism in, effect of vitamin-D on, III, 120.
 parathyro-prival, effect on, of vagal section, III, 94.
 parathyroid, calcium and phosphorus in, III, 1003.
 treatment of, with dihydrotachysterol, III, 184.
 X-ray diagnosis of intestines in, III, 880.
 signs of, III, 572.
 treatment of, with dihydrotachysterol, III, 753.
Tetra-acetylaldehydophenylglucosides, II, 5.
Tetra-acetyldihydronicin, II, 18.
Tetra-alkylmethylemmonium salts, II, 213.
Tetrabenzenesulphonethylenediamide, II, 5.
Tetrabutylammonium iodide, solubility of, in benzene, in presence of the nitrate and picrate, I, 253.
ms-Tetra-n- and *-iso-butylporphins*, spectra of, absorption, I, 238.
Tetrabutylsilicane, II, 37.

- Tetracaine, ointment of, for irradiation epidermitis, III, 914.
- Tetraeoano acid, ψ -hydroxy-, II, 119.
- Δ^8 -Tetradecadiene, II, 277.
- Tetradecahydrophenanthrene, 9-hydroxy-, II, 15.
- n*-Tetradecaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
- 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 184.
- Tetradecane- $\alpha\gamma\delta$ - and - $\beta\delta\delta$ -tricarboxylic acids, tetraethyl esters, II, 312.
- Tetradecane- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -tricarboxylic acid, II, 312.
- n*-Tetradecane- $\alpha\delta\zeta$ -tricarboxylic acid, and its potassium dihydrogen salt, II, 252.
- meso*-Tetradecane- $\alpha\gamma\delta$ -tricarboxylic acid, II, 312.
- para*-Tetradecane- $\alpha\gamma\delta$ -tricarboxylic acid, and its tri-*p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 312.
- Tetradecanitrile, b.p. of, I, 295.
- 2-*n*-Tetradecoylquinol, and its 4-methyl ether, II, 326.
- n*-Tetradecyl sulphide and sulphoxide, II, 278.
- 2-Tetradecyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 326.
- 2-Tetradecyl-*p*-benzoquinone, 3,6-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 325.
- 2-*n*-Tetradecylquinol, and its 4-methyl ether, II, 326.
- n*-Tetradecylsulphone, II, 278.
- Tetraetherethylene, preparation of, and its dibromide, II, 347.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetraethylbenzene, 5:6-diamino-, II, 6.
- 1:2:3:5-Tetraethylbenzene-4-*mono*- and 4:6-di-bromo-, and 4:6-dinitro-, II, 6.
- 1:2:4:5-Tetraethylbenzene, 3-bromo-, II, 7.
- Tetraethylbenzenes, bromination and nitration of, II, 6.
- physical properties of, II, 6.
- Tetraethylbenzenesulphonic acids, and their derivatives, II, 6.
- Tetraethylmalonatodigold, II, 124.
- Tetraethylmethylmalonatodigold, II, 124.
- Tetraethyl-3-nitrophthalatodigold, II, 124.
- Tetraethyl-4-nitrosophthalatodigold, II, 124.
- Tetraethyloxalatodigold, II, 124.
- 10:11:12:13-Tetraethylphenanthrophenazine, II, 7.
- Tetraethylphthalatodigold, II, 124.
- Tetraethylisophthalatodigold, II, 124.
- Tetraethylsaccharatodigold, II, 124.
- Tetraethylsulphatodigold, II, 124.
- Tetraethylterephthalatodigold, II, 124.
- Tetraglyglycine, dissociation constant of, I, 167.
- Tetrahalides. See TetraHalides.
- Tetrahydro-7:8-benzochroman, II, 266.
- 1':2':3':4'-Tetrahydro-3:4-benzphenanthrene, and its picate, II, 219.
- 3:4-Tetrahydrobenzthiazole, 2-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 340.
- 4:5:6:7-Tetrahydrobenzthiazole, 2-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 153.
- Tetrahydrocannabinol, II, 374.
- homologues, with marihuana activity, II, 331.
- 2:3:4:5-Tetrahydro- β -carboline-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, II, 177.
- Tetrahydrocevanthrindine, and its derivatives, II, 272.
- Tetrahydrodemethanalmesaconinone, hydrochloride, II, 382.
- Tetrahydrodiosgenin, and its derivatives, II, 198.
- Tetrahydro- ψ -diosgenin, diacetate, II, 229.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrodiphenylacetic acid, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 253.
- Tetrahydroeremophilone, hydroxy-, methyl ether, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 136.
- Tetrahydrofuran, molecular structure of, from electron diffraction, I, 104.
- reaction of, with acid chlorides, II, 74.
- Tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol, II, 266.
- optically active, and their derivatives, II, 231.
- Tetrahydrofurfuryl *p*-*mono*- and 3:5-dinitrobenzoates, II, 74.
- d*- and *l*-Tetrahydrofuryl-2-carbinols, rotatory dispersion of, I, 74.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-1-naphthaldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, II, 256.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-2-naphthaldehyde, 3-hydroxy-, and its oxime, II, 256.
- Tetrahydronaphthalene, dehydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 164.
- hydrogenation of, I, 421.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, synthesis of, III, 14.
- γ -5:8:9:10-Tetrahydro-1:4-naphthaquinone-2-*n*-butyric acid, II, 260.
- 5:8:9:10-Tetrahydro-1:4-naphthaquinone-2-*c*-*n*-hexoic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 260.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-1-naphthoic acid, 2-hydroxy-, II, 256.
- Tetrahydro- β -naphthol, Reimer-Tiemann reaction with, II, 256.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-2-naphthol, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 164.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-2-naphthol, 1-bromo-, methyl ether, II, 256.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-2-naphthol chloride, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 256.
- β -1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-6-naphtholpropionic acid, methyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 91.
- ac*-Tetrahydro- β -naphthylamine nucleus, amino-alcohols and -ketones containing, II, 288.
- ac*-Tetrahydro-2-naphthylamino-2'-acetone, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- ac*-Tetrahydro- β -naphthylaminoacetophenone, derivatives, II, 289.
- ac*-Tetrahydro-2-naphthylamino-*p*-hydroxyacetophenone, and its hydrochloride, II, 289.
- β -*ac*-Tetrahydro-2-naphthylamino-*a*-*p*-hydroxyphenylethanol, and its hydrochloride, II, 289.
- β -*ac*-Tetrahydro-2-naphthylamino-*a*-2'-naphthylethanol, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- β -*ac*-Tetrahydro-2-naphthylamino-*a*-phenylethane hydrochloride, II, 289.
- β -*ac*-Tetrahydro-2-naphthylamino-*a*-phenylethanol, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- β -*ac*-Tetrahydro-2-naphthylamino-*a*-phenylpropanol, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- a*-*ac*-Tetrahydro-2-naphthylaminopropiophenone, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- β -1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-6-naphthyl- ϵ -methyl-*n*-hexane- β -diol, II, 91.
- ϵ -1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-6-naphthyl- β -methyl- Δ^8 -*n*-hexen- β -ol, II, 91.
- ac*-Tetrahydro-2-naphthyl- β -phenoxyethylamine hydrochloride, II, 289.
- 2-1':2':3':4'-Tetrahydro-6'-naphthyl-2:5:5-trimethyltetrahydrofuran, II, 91.
- Tetrahydro-osajetin dimethyl ether, and its derivatives, II, 267.
- Tetrahydro-osajin dimethyl ether, II, 267.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-1:2-cyclopentenonaphthalene, II, 297.
- 1:9:10:11-Tetrahydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, II, 295.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrophenanthrene, 4-hydroxy-, II, 219.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-4-phenanthrylacetic acid, II, 219.
- Tetrahydropomiferin trimethyl ether, II, 267.
- Tetrahydropomiferitin trimethyl ether, and its oxime, II, 267.
- Tetrahydroisoquinoline nucleus, amino-alcohols and -ketones containing, II, 288.
- ω -Tetrahydroisoquinolino-2-acetonaphthone, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- ω -Tetrahydroisoquinolinoacetophenone, derivatives, II, 289.
- 3-1':2':3':4'-Tetrahydroisoquinolinoacetyldibenzthiophen, and its derivatives, II, 203.
- ω -Tetrahydroisoquinolino-*p*-hydroxyacetophenone, and its hydrochloride, II, 289.
- 3-1':2':3':4'-Tetrahydroisoquinolino- α -hydroxyethyldibenzthiophen, and its derivatives, II, 203.
- 3-1':2':3':4'-Tetrahydroisoquinolino- β -hydroxy-*n*-propyldibenzthiophen, and its derivatives, II, 203.
- 3-1':2':3':4'-Tetrahydroisoquinolinopropionylidibenzthiophen, and its hydrochloride, II, 203.
- 3- ω -Tetrahydroisoquinolinopropionyl-9-methylcarbazole, derivatives, II, 175.
- α -Tetrahydroisoquinolinopropiophenone, and its derivatives, II, 289.
- 2-1':2':3':4'-Tetrahydro-2'-isoquinolylmethyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, 6-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 22.
- 2-1':2':3':4'-Tetrahydro-2'-isoquinolylmethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1-hydroxy-, II, 22.
- and its hydrochloride, II, 21.
- 1:6-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 21.
- Tetrahydrotrogenin, and its derivatives, II, 198.
- Tetrahydro- α -vetivol. See α -Vetivanol.
- Tetrahydro- β -vetivol. See β -Vetivanol.
- Tetrahydro- α -vetivone. See α -Vetivanone.
- Tetrahydro- β -vetivone. See β -Vetivanone.
- Tetrahymena geleii*, cytochrome content and respiration of, III, 799.
- Tetraketosobufofostane, and its tetraoxime, II, 361.
- Tetralin, dibromo-, electron diffraction and structure of, I, 454.
- 1- and 2-nitro-, dipole moments of, I, 400.
- 3:4:5:6-Tetramethoxyacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-, and its veratroyl derivative, II, 331.
- 4:5:4':5'-Tetramethoxy-2:2'-dibenzoylbenzophenone, reaction of, with hydroxylamine, II, 54.
- 4:5:5':6'-Tetramethoxydiphenic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 321.
- 2:3:3':4'-Tetramethoxydiphenyl, II, 321.
- 3:4:5:6-Tetramethoxy- ω -veratroylaceto-phenone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- 4:4'-Tetramethyldiamino-3:5:3':5'-tetramethylbenzophenone, II, 290.
- Tetramethylammonium iodide, thermodynamic constants of, I, 48.
- vibrations of, I, 75.
- 1:4:5:8-Tetramethylanthraquinone, II, 95.
- 2:3:5:6-Tetramethylazobenzene, 4'-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 193.
- 2':4'-dinitro-4-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 194.
- 4-*ac* $\gamma\gamma$ -Tetramethyl-*n*-butylanisole, 2-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 250.
- 5-*ac* $\gamma\gamma$ -Tetramethyl-*n*-butylbenzylid-*n*-butylammonium iodide, 2-hydroxy-, II, 339.
- 5-*ac* $\gamma\gamma$ -Tetramethyl-*n*-butylbenzylidethylammonium iodide, 2-hydroxy-, II, 339.
- 5-*ac* $\gamma\gamma$ -Tetramethyl-*n*-butylbenzylid-*n*-propylammonium iodide, 2-hydroxy-, II, 339.

4-5'-*aayy*-Tetramethyl-*n*-butylbenzylmorpholine, 4-2'-hydroxy-, and its methiodide, II, 339.

1-5'-*aayy*-Tetramethyl-*n*-butylbenzylpiperidine, 1-2'-hydroxy-, and its methiodide, II, 339.

2:2:4:7-Tetramethyl- Δ^2 -chromen, 5-hydroxy-, II, 173.

$\alpha\beta$ -2:2':4:4'-Tetramethyl-1:1'-dianthraquinonylthylenediamine, II, 47.

2:2:5:4'-Tetramethyldibenzopyran, 6''-hydroxy-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 145.

1:3:6:8-Tetramethyl-2:7-diethyl-(2'*a*, *ms*-5')-4:5-di- β -propionic acid, 1':8'-dihydroxy-, dimethyl ester. See Mesobiliviolin XIIIa dimethyl ester.

1:2:9:10-Tetramethyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 91.

2:2:5:5-Tetramethyl-2:5-dihydrofuran, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 300.

Tetramethyldiketopiperazine, spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 292.

2:2:4:4-Tetramethyldioxolan, II, 52.

Tetramethyldiisopyrroleanthrone, II, 47.

Tetramethylene bromide, preparation of, II, 209.

2:2'-Tetramethylenebisbenzimidazole, and its dihydrochloride, II, 380.

Tetramethylethylene, dimerides from, II, 345.

Tetramethylgalactodesonic acid, methyl ester, II, 34.

2:3:4:6-Tetramethyl-*dl*-galactoseanilide, II, 161.

2:3:4:6-Tetramethylglucosido- α -(1:3:4:6-tetramethyl)gluconic acid, methyl ester, II, 352.

1:2:4:5-Tetramethylglyoxaline, and its picrate, II, 176.

$\delta\delta\zeta$ -Tetramethyl-*n*-heptan- β -one, and its semicarbazone, II, 345.

$\beta\zeta\kappa\sigma$ -Tetramethyl- Δ^6 -hexadecenoic acid, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 211.

2- $\gamma\eta\lambda\sigma$ -Tetramethylhexadecylnaphthalene, 2- γ -hydroxy-, II, 142.

2:2:11:11-Tetramethyl-1:2:9:10:11:18-hexahydrochrysene- α , II, 367.

2:2:5:4''-Tetramethyl-1':2':3':4':5':6'-hexahydrodibenzopyran, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 145.

Tetramethylmethane, formation of, from neopentyl chloride, II, 89.

vibrations of, I, 74.

2:5:7:8-Tetramethyl-2- δ -methylamylchroman, 6-hydroxy-, and its allophanate, II, 144.

$\beta\beta\zeta\zeta$ -Tetramethyl- δ -methylene-*n*-heptane, and its oxide, II, 117.

2:3:4:6-Tetramethyl- α - and β -methyl-d-galactosides, refractive index and specific rotation in mixtures of, II, 34.

2:3:4:5-Tetramethylmucic acid, methyl ester, II, 32.

$\zeta\kappa\sigma\phi$ -Tetramethyl- Δ^6 -nonadecen- β -one, II, 300.

$\beta\beta\delta\delta$ -Tetramethylpentane, b.p. of, I, 199.

1:2:3:3-Tetramethylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, and its amide, II, 12.

1:2:3:4-Tetramethylphenanthrene, II, 8.

1:2:3:4-Tetramethyl-10-phenanthroic acid, II, 8.

α -2':3':4':5'-Tetramethylphenylcinnamic acid, α -amino-, α -hydroxy-, methyl ester, and *o*-nitro-, II, 8.

Tetramethylsilane, vibrations of, I, 75.

2:5:7:8-Tetramethyl-2- $\delta\mu\mu$ -tetramethylheptadecylchroman, 6-hydroxy-. See Homo- α -tocopherol.

aayy-Tetramethyl-*n*-valeric acid, and its derivatives, II, 345.

2:4:5:7-Tetramethylxanthone, 2:4:5:7-tetra-amino-, *tetra*(trichloroacetyl)derivative, II, 48.

Tetraphenylarsonium iodide, crystal structure of, I, 197.

$\alpha\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Tetraphenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadiene, II, 357.

Tetraphenyldiamylphenylethanes, peroxides, II, 285.

Tetraphenyldibutylphenylethanes, peroxides, II, 285.

Tetraphenyldi-*o*-ethylphenylethane peroxide, II, 285.

Tetraphenyldi-*p*-*n*-propylphenylethane, and its peroxide, II, 285.

Tetraphenyldi-*n*-tolylethane peroxide, II, 285.

$\alpha\alpha\beta\beta$ -Tetraphenylethane, $\alpha\alpha$ -di-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 63.

$\beta\beta\epsilon\epsilon$ -Tetraphenyl-*n*-hexane, $\beta\beta\epsilon\epsilon$ -*tetra-p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 250.

$\alpha\beta\gamma\delta$ -Tetraphenylporphins, synthesis of, II, 109.

ms-Tetraphenylporphin, spectrum of, absorption, and of its metal salts, I, 397.

3:4:4:5-Tetraphenylpyrazole, II, 234.

3:3:4:5-Tetraphenylpyrazoline, II, 234.

3:4:4:5-Tetraphenylpyrazoline, II, 234.

Tetra-*n*-propyladipatodigold, II, 124.

Tetra-*n*-propylglutaratodigold, II, 124.

Tetra-*n*-propylmelatodigold, II, 124.

ms-Tetrapropylporphin, spectrum of, absorption, I, 238.

ms-Tetrapropylisoporphin, spectrum of, absorption, I, 238.

Tetra-*n*-propylsuberatodigold, II, 124.

Tetra-*n*-propylsuccinatodigold, II, 124.

Tetra-*p*-toluenesulphonethylenediamide, II, 5.

Tetra-*p*-tolylidi-*p*-*tert*-butylphenylethane peroxide, II, 285.

ms-Tetranilliporphin, spectrum of, absorption, I, 238.

ms-Tetranillinisoporphin, spectrum of, absorption, I, 238.

Tetronic acid, dipole moment of, I, 99.

Tetronic acid, α -bromo-, and its methyl ester, α -chloro-, and α -iodo-, and its methyl ester, dipole moments of, I, 99.

Tetrophan, treatment with, of infantile paralysis, III, 694.

Tettigonidae, X-chromosome in, III, 488.

Thalamus in rabbits, III, 153.

Thalatisamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 111.

Thalatisidine, and its derivatives, II, 111.

*iso*Thalatisidine, II, 111.

Thalatisine, and its derivatives, II, 111.

Thallium, bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 3.

Thallium compounds, poisoning with. See under Poisoning.

Thallium salts, photoluminescence of solutions of, I, 320.

Thallium selenide, crystal structure of, I, 155.

Thallous bromide, electrochemistry of mixtures of, with aluminium bromide in benzene, I, 378.

fused, mutual solubility of, and potassium nitrate, I, 254.

chloride, activity coefficients of, in ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, I, 265.

equilibrium of, with ethyl alcohol and water, I, 265.

iodide, iodine adsorbed by, photochemical properties of, I, 463.

nitrate, electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with mercuric chloride and with mercuric iodide, I, 268.

Thallium:—

Thallous sulphate, crystal structure of, I, 247.

sulphide, crystal structure of, I, 154.

Thallium detection and determination:— detection and determination of, I, 175.

thallous, determination of, with permanganate, I, 346.

Thallous compounds. See under Thallium.

Theophylline, synthesis of, II, 234.

toxicity of, in mixtures with ephedrine and barbiturates, III, 918.

Therapeutics, copper salts in, III, 1054.

organic, III, 215.

Thermal balances. See under Balances.

conductivity, of alloys and metals, I, 7.

of colloids, I, 258.

of liquids, I, 107, 200, 330.

data, I, 106, 199.

diffusion. See under Diffusion.

explosions. See under Explosions.

repulsion, I, 401.

Thermobacteria, III, 50.

Thermochemistry, of non-aqueous solutions, I, 212.

Thermocouples, I, 177.

calibration of, at low temperatures, I, 89.

Thermodynamics, and lowest temperatures, I, 49.

line integrals in, notation of, I, 151.

of irreversible processes, I, 150.

potential energy in, I, 338.

second law of, I, 292.

and irreversible processes, I, 161.

third law of, I, 212.

magnetism and, I, 248.

Thermodynamic constants, I, 35.

Thermo-electric effects, in photometry, I, 389.

Thermometry, thermo-electric, I, 177.

Thermostats, adjustable, I, 129.

control of, I, 58.

for use below room temperature, I, 177.

thyatron relays for, I, 129.

Thespsia populnea, herbacetin in flowers of, III, 405.

Thiamia. See Blood, sulphur in.

Thiamin, II, 154.

absorption of, by intestines, III, 680.

analogues, synthesis of, II, 146.

deficiency of, in man, III, 209.

thiochrome reaction in, III, 116.

urinary pyruvate in, III, 284.

destruction of, in evaporated milk, III, 892.

determination of, in urine. See Urine.

determination of, of vitamin-*B*₁.

effect of, on hæmorrhagic shock, III, 1049.

excretion of, III, 776.

urinary, determination of vitamin-*B*₁ requirement by, in infants, III, 374.

in children, III, 892.

hydrochloride, sensitisation to, III, 1035.

in rumen of cattle, III, 374.

overdosage with, and its toxicity, III, 1035.

requirement of, for pigs, III, 24, 284.

sensitising effect of, for acetylcholine, III, 216.

sparing action of, on catabolism of tissues, III, 1034.

See also Aneurin and Vitamin-*B*₁.

Thianthren, crystal structure of, I, 76.

Thianthren series, II, 74.

Thianthrensulphone, 2-chloro-, II, 74.

Thiazoles, sulphonamido-derivatives, II, 153.

Thiazole compounds, structure of, II, 77.

Thiazole rings, polarisation in, II, 339.

Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, hydrolysis of, II, 208.
 Thiazoline-*m*-cresol, derivatives, II, 206.
 5-[4'-(2)-Thiazolylsulphonamidophenylazo]-thiouracil, 4-amino-, II, 23.
 2-*a*-2'-Thienylethyl-1-naphthoic acid, II, 218.
 2-*a*-2'-Thienylethyl-1-naphtholactone, 2-*a*-hydroxy-, II, 218.
 Thienylisopropylamine, physiological action of, compared with furylisopropylamine and phenylisopropylamine, III, 915.
 Thioacetals, and related substances, II, 27.
 2-Thioacetamidopyridine, and its derivatives, II, 303.
Thiobacillus coproliticus, III, 708.
Thiobacillus thio-oxidans, sulphur oxidation by, III, 1066.
 Thiobenzamide, constitution of, in solution, II, 13.
 Thiobenzamide, *o*-cyano-, II, 375, 379.
 2-Thiobenzamidopyridine, II, 303.
d- and *dl*-Thiocamphor- α -carboxylic acids, II, 299.
 Thiocamphor- α -dithiocarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 299.
 Thiocarbamide. See Thiourea.
 Thiocarbamides, desulphurisation of, by copper hydroxide, II, 214.
 Thiocarbonyl chloride, thermodynamics of, I, 320.
 Thiochrome, determination of, III, 892.
 permeability to, of plant tissues, III, 313.
p-Thiocresol, piperidine salt, II, 41.
 Thiocyanic acid, ethyl ester, conductivity of solutions of, I, 378.
 ferric salt, I, 345.
 structure of, and its dissociation in aqueous solution, I, 210.
 potassium salt, depressor effect of, before and after splanchnicotomy in dogs, III, 294.
 potassium and sodium salts, activity coefficients of, I, 265.
 salts, determination of, in biological fluids, III, 947.
 determination with, of iron, I, 484.
 elimination of, in detection of halogens, I, 305, 345.
 inhibition by, of carbonic anhydrase and acid gastric secretion, III, 13.
 introduction of, into organic compounds, electrochemically, II, 288.
 standard solutions of, I, 482.
 Thiodiglycol, reaction of, with phosgene, II, 210.
 Thioglycollic acid. See Acetic acid, thiol.
 Thio- β -isoidindigo, II, 379.
 phenylhydrazones, II, 379.
 Thio- β -isoidindigophenylimine, II, 379.
 Thiol-acids, aliphatic, derivatives, preparation of, II, 184.
 carboxylic, preparation of, and their arylamides, II, 65.
 Thiol-compounds, II, 154.
 Thiol groups, determination of, III, 204.
 Thiomalic acid, gold sodium salt. See Myocrysin.
 1-Thionaphthen, 5-chloro-3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 173.
 1:1-dioxide, and its derivatives, II, 173.
 Thionaphthen series, 3-hydroxy-, polymethine dyes in, II, 77.
 Thionaphthen-2-aldehyde, 3-hydroxy-, anils, condensation of, with quaternary salts of 1-methylbenzthiazole, II, 77.
 Thionaphthindole, 10-chloro-, II, 173.
 Thionine, polymerisation of, in solution, I, 98.
 spectrum of, absorption, I, 148.

Thionyl chloride, reaction of, with naphthol derivatives, II, 97.
 Thiophen, 3-iodo-2-nitro-, 2:3-diiodo-5-nitro-, 2:5-diiodo-3-nitro-, and 2:4:5-triiodo-3-nitro-, II, 384.
 Thiophen series, II, 375, 384.
 Thiophenol, 3-chloro-4-hydroxy-, II, 9.
 β -Thiophenyl-*d*-glucoside, action of almond emulsin on, III, 534.
 Thiophosgene. See Thiocarbonyl chloride.
 Thiophthalimide, II, 375, 378.
 Thiophthalimidephenylimine, II, 379.
 Thiophthalimidine, II, 379.
 Thiopyrine, desulphurisation of, to anti-pyrene, II, 334, 335.
 reaction of, with bromine water, II, 335.
 Thiopyrine, tetrabromo-, dioxide, synthesis of, II, 335.
 Thiosulphates. See under Sulphur.
 Thiourea, effect of, on sulphur metabolism, III, 603.
 feeding tests with, III, 131, 132.
 Thioxanthic acid, ethyl ester, spectrochemistry of, I, 398.
 Thixotropy, theories of, I, 83.
 Thoracic duct, lymphocyte output from, in cats and rabbits, III, 73.
 Thoracotomy in dogs, III, 651.
 Thorax, congenital fissure formations of, III, 639.
 myoblastoma of, III, 591.
 Thorium, bombardment of, by protons, I, 314.
 capture of, resonance energy of, I, 360.
 emanation. See Thoron.
 fission of, induced by deuterons, I, 144, 360, 441.
 photo-, I, 95.
 fission products of, produced by neutrons, I, 314.
 radioactive, I, 143.
 isotopes, radioactive, I, 190.
 ratio of, to uranium, in rocks and sea, I, 61.
 Thorium arsenate, gels, viscosity of, during setting, I, 12.
 tetrachloride, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 368.
 surface tension of solutions of, I, 109.
 hydroxide, reaction of, with zinc ferrocyanide, I, 113.
 dioxide, colloidal, tumours caused by, III, 589.
 Thorium separation:—
 separation of, from cerium, with 8-hydroxyquinoline, I, 429.
 Thorium-*D*-, *E*-, and *F*-, half-life of, I, 23.
 Thorium-polonium, existence of, I, 23.
 Thoron, effect of, on cancer in mice, III, 207.
 toxicity of, III, 1060.
 Thorotrast, myelography with, III, 660.
l(+)-Threedimethoxysuccindiamide, II, 30.
 Threonine, determination of, by periodates, II, 208.
 in peptide combination, destruction of, by alkali, II, 355.
l(-)-Threonine, 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivative, II, 213.
dl-Threonine, action of periodic acid on, II, 179.
 Thrombin, inactivation of, effect of serum, physical conditions, and trypsin on, III, 727.
 preparations of, properties of, III, 160.
 Thromboangiitis obliterans, III, 977.
 Thrombocytes, count of, in fowls, III, 161.
 Thrombocythæmia, hæmorrhagic, III, 244.
 Thrombocytopen, III, 646, 727.
 Thrombocytopenia, blood coagulability in, and associated diseases, III, 163.

Thromboplastic solutions, stability of, III, 833.
 Thromboplastin, activation of, by hæmolysis and by lecithin, III, 418.
 Thrombosis, coronary, cause of, III, 334.
 pain in, III, 171.
 hepatic, III, 422.
 occlusion of, abdominal aorta by, in children, III, 338.
 postoperative, prevention and treatment of, with heparin, III, 327.
 prevention of, with heparin, III, 966.
 traumatic, and pulmonary embolism, III, 337.
 venous, postoperative, III, 336.
 Thucholite, Pied des Monts, I, 352.
 α -Thujene, fission of cyclopropane ring of, II, 197.
 Thunderclouds, as source of penetrating particles, I, 396.
 electricity in, I, 225.
Thunnus thynnus, vitamin-A in, III, 891.
 Thylakentrin, III, 870.
 Thyloquinone. See Vitamin-K.
 Thymectomy, growth and development of rats after, III, 754.
 in guinea-pigs, III, 184.
 Thymol, as anthelmintic, III, 217.
 derivatives, II, 10.
 detection of carbamide and guanidine and its derivatives with, II, 326.
 Thymol, amino-, derivatives, II, 10.
o-Thymolaldehyde, oxime, II, 365.
 Thymolsulphonic acid, thiuronium derivative, II, 275.
 Thymonucleic acid, depolymerisation of, by enzymes, III, 1028.
 sodium salt, streaming birefringence and viscosity of, III, 453.
 Thymonucleodepolymerase in normal and tumour tissues, milk, and sera, III, 1028.
 Thymoquinhydrone electrode. See under Electrodes.
 Thymus, abnormalities of, III, 348.
 accessory tissue of, in man, III, 412.
 effect on, of adrenalectomy, III, 573.
 of sex hormones, III, 573.
 enlargement of, prepubertal, III, 1003.
 function of, and adrenals, III, 184.
 in pediatrics, III, 263.
 interpretation of, III, 754.
 large, death in cases with, from other causes, III, 754.
 lymphocytes and lympho-epithelial symbiosis in, III, 1004.
 mammalian, III, 414.
 pathology and physiology of, III, 263.
 tumours of, with myasthenia gravis, III, 86.
 weight of, during pregnancy, III, 573.
 Thymus extracts, effect of, on normal and thymectomised guinea pigs, III, 184.
 Thymus-nucleic acid, adenine-deoxyriboside from, III, 1022.
 Thyroglobulin, denaturation of, effect of papain on, III, 532.
 Thyroid, allergy in relation to, III, 1001.
 antagonism between pituitary and, in relation to nervous system, III, 1008.
 determination in, of iodine, III, 262.
 disorders of, basal metabolism in, relation of respiratory ventilation to, III, 1002.
 dysfunction of, III, 867.
 ophthalmological effects of, III, 90.
 effect of, on brain respiration, III, 256.
 on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 265.
 on gonadotropic hormone response, III, 267.
 on histamine in tissues of rats, III, 263.

- Thyroid**, effect of, on mammary gland growth in rats, III, 262.
 on sensitivity to pregnancy urine, III, 267.
 on vegetative nervous system, III, 93.
 effect on, of *Brassica* type plants, III, 867.
 of hypophysectomy in ground squirrels, III, 574.
 of radioactive iodine and thyrotropic hormone dosage, III, 902.
 of thyrotropic hormone, III, 757.
 foetal, histology and iodine content of, in pigs, III, 719.
 function of, blood-fat as index of, III, 183.
 functional development in, of incubating chicks, III, 548.
 histo-pathology of, in avitaminosis, III, 507.
 hormones of, in relation to sex hormones and deoxycorticosterone, III, 752.
 hyperplasia of, effect of ovarian hormones on, III, 762.
 intracellular colloid of, in rats, III, 641.
 iodine fixation by, effect of thyrotropin on, III, 437.
 in hypophysectomy, III, 437.
 iodine in, after dosage, III, 753.
 iodine turnover in, III, 604.
 iodine and protein distribution in, III, 159.
 lingual, myxoedema after removal of, III, 1002.
 lipomatosis of, III, 93.
 morphogenesis of, III, 546.
 neuro-hormonal cells of, III, 93.
 operations on, use of silk in, III, 435.
 respiration of tissues of, in undernourished guinea-pigs, III, 262.
 rôle of, in treatment of anaemia, III, 164.
 structure of, in baboons, III, 159.
 in rats with rickets, III, 489.
 sympathetic nerve supply to, III, 93.
 tissue metabolism of, effect of thyrotropic hormone on, III, 757.
 treatment with, of exophthalmos, III, 90.
 vacuoles in follicles of, in mice, III, 414.
 weight of, effect of castration and replacement therapy on, III, 760.
 in emotional rats, III, 570.
 in pregnancy, III, 263.
 See also Goitre, Graves' disease, Hypertension, etc.
- Thyroid diseases**, blood-iodine in, III, 436, 1001.
 cancer, in dogs, III, 1028.
 glucose tolerance in, III, 186.
 malignant, III, 435.
 thyrotropic and antithyrotropic factors in, III, 757.
 tumours of, exogenous, III, 571.
- Thyroid extracts**, treatment with, of pernicious anaemia, III, 244.
- Thyroidectomy**, anaesthesia in, III, 1051.
 effect of, on bone and cartilage growth, III, 187.
 on heart, III, 78.
 on mare-serum hormone administration to immature rats, III, 760.
 on sexual behaviour of bulls, III, 570.
 fat deposition in rats in, III, 436.
 in diabetes insipidus, III, 1008.
- Thyroiditis**, chronic. See Hashimoto's disease.
- o-Thyronine**, II, 362.
- dl-Thyronine**, 3'-fluoro-, and 3:5-di- and 3:5:5'-tri-iodo-3'-fluoro-, II, 133.
 3'-5'-difluoro-, and 3:5-diiodo-3'-5'-difluoro-, II, 363.
- Thyroxinosis**, blood flow in, III, 436.
 calcium and phosphorus in, III, 262, 1003.
 liver damage in, III, 93.
 pathogenesis of, III, 1002.
 platelet count in, III, 74.
- Thyroxine**, effect of, on basal metabolism and thyroid respiration, III, 351.
 on blood-amylase, III, 867.
 on flocks of hens, III, 94.
 on kidney and liver respiration, III, 351.
 on susceptibility to chloroform poisoning, III, 571.
 formation of, by thyroid, III, 604.
 in blood and tissues in relation to basal metabolism, III, 437.
 neutralisation of, by calcium, III, 1002.
- "Thytaban"**, treatment with, of tuberculosis, III, 293.
- Tibia**, epiphyseal disc of, effect of pituitary growth hormone on, in rats, III, 869.
- Tibio-fibular joint**, III, 822.
- Tic douloureux**, III, 853.
- Ticks**, bites from, tissue reactions in, III, 1056.
 See also *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*.
- Tick fever**, Colorado, III, 934.
- Tiglic acid**, bromination of, I, 52.
- Tigogenin**, formation of, from chlorogenin, II, 264.
 oxidation products of, II, 171.
 preparation from, of dihydroandrosterone, II, 11.
- epiTigogenin**, and its acetate, II, 11.
- ψ-epiTigogenin**, II, 11.
- Tigogenoic acid**, dioxime, II, 171.
- ψ-Tigogenone**, II, 229.
- Tilia grandifolia**, seeds, proteins of, III, 715.
- Timber**. See Wood.
- Time**, geological, measurement of, I, 394.
- Tin**, anodic behaviour of, I, 470.
 colloidal suspensions of, I, 412.
 equilibrium of, with aluminium, cadmium, potassium, and stannous bromides and cadmium, I, 212.
 heat of reaction of, with sulphur, I, 416.
 isolation of, from its chloride, I, 267.
 precipitation of, with phenylarsinic acid, I, 282.
 spectrum of, I, 393.
 superconducting, high-frequency resistance of, I, 105.
- Tin alloys**, with copper, anodic behaviour of, I, 470.
 physical properties of, I, 204.
 with copper and manganese, magnetic saturation of, I, 328.
 with lead, colloidal suspensions of, I, 412.
 with magnesium, constitution of, I, 79.
 heat of formation of, I, 416.
 with silver, I, 461.
- Tin compounds** in biological material, III, 18.
- Tin salts**, absorption and excretion of, in man, III, 1043.
- Tin di- and tri-iodides**, colour and linkings in, I, 451.
 Stannic chloride, spectrum of, emission, I, 445.
 hydroxide, sols, coagulation of, opacity measurement in, I, 41.
 oxide, reaction of, with magnesium oxide, I, 481.
 phosphate, gelation of, I, 41.
 sulphide, precipitation of, I, 177.
- Stannous compounds**, effect of, on growth of goldfish, III, 917.
- Tin** :—
 Stannous bromide, equilibrium of, with aluminium, cadmium, and potassium bromides, cadmium, and tin, I, 212.
 chloride, constitution of solutions of, in hydrochloric acid and in water, I, 85.
 spectrum of, emission, I, 445.
 halides, electron diffraction of, I, 366.
 oxide, equilibrium of, with hydrochloric acid and with sodium hydroxide, I, 212.
 tetragonal, crystal structure of, I, 327.
 sulphide, heat of formation of, I, 416.
 solubility product of, I, 164.
- Tin organic compounds** :—
 Tin triethyl, electro-isomerism in, II, 284.
 trimethyl, magnetic susceptibilities of, I, 456.
 trimethyl hydroxide and oxide, II, 89.
- Tin detection**, determination, and separation :—
 detection of, quadrivalent, colorimetrically, I, 128.
 determination of, I, 129.
 stannous, in dilute solutions, I, 212.
 with 1-*p*-dimethylaminobenzeneazoanthraquinone, I, 388.
 separation of, from indium, with sodium hydroxide, I, 88.
- Tinnitus aurium**, objective, III, 261.
- treatment of**, with prostigmine, III, 12.
 with prostigmine methosulphate, III, 434.
- Tissues**, absorption from, of bacteria, toxins, and poisons, III, 799.
 ascorbic acid in. See under Ascorbic acid.
 carbohydrate content of, effect of insulinisation and carbohydrate overloading on, in rats, III, 756.
 catalase activity of, effect of copper and iron deficiencies on, III, 372.
 clearing of, with tributyl and tri-*o*-cresyl phosphate mixtures, III, 823.
 connective, effect of cytotoxic serum injection on, in old animals, III, 832.
 cultures of, effect of arsenic, colchicine, and trypanflavin on, III, 241.
 determination in, of bases and chlorides, III, 1037.
 of fatty acids, conductometrically, III, 820.
 of nicotinic acid, III, 777.
 of riboflavin, III, 597.
 diabetic and normal, carbon dioxide formation and oxygen consumption in, III, 898.
 elastic and fatty, staining of, III, 321.
 emulsions of, for production of dystrophic lesions, III, 1022.
 extra- and intra-cellular phase of, radioactive sodium and phosphorus penetration into, III, 783.
 extracts, capillary permeability factor in, III, 733.
 fat, grafts of, in rats, III, 159.
 fluids, volume of, effect of climate on, in man, III, 830.
 formaldehyde-fixed, zenkerising sections of, III, 958.
 gas tensions in, in pathological conditions, III, 847.
 granulation, development of, effect of sulphanilamide, sulphathiazole, and sulphapyridine on, III, 1048.
 growth of, *in vitro*, III, 321.
 histology of, on low-phosphorus diet, III, 22.

- Tissues, hydrogen transport in, III, 526.
lead absorption from bullets in, III, 466.
living, antigenic properties of cells of, III, 723.
lymphoid, effects of removal of, III, 73.
malignant, glutamic acid of proteins of, III, 1028.
phosphorus metabolism in, III, 1029.
malignant and normal, irradiated, proliferation and metabolism of, III, 79.
transamination in, III, 704.
metabolism of, in serum, III, 602.
neoplastic and normal, chemistry of, III, 453, 590.
phosphatase distribution in, III, 771.
normal and tumour, growth of, effect of quinine and its derivatives on, III, 20.
metabolism in, III, 369.
of tumour-bearing animals, diselenide distribution in, III, 530.
oxidation and vitamin-C content of, relation between, III, 599.
phosphatase in, determination of, in bone tumours, III, 772.
preparation of, for paraffin embedding, III, 242.
respiration of, effect of morphine on, III, 898.
sections of, permanent, preparation of, III, 5.
subcutaneous, in guinea-pigs, effect of triglycerides on, III, 158.
suspensions of, immunising action of, in dogs, III, 1078.
- Titania. See Titanium dioxide.
Titanium gels, adsorption by, of water, hysteresis in, I, 205.
Titanic anhydride. See Titanium dioxide.
Titanium, I, 92.
ions, reduction of, electrolytically, polarisation in, I, 418.
radioactivity of, artificial, I, 395.
Titanium alloys, with cobalt and iron, metallography and physical properties of, I, 164.
Titanium carbide, linking in, I, 401.
unit cube edge of, I, 246.
tetrachloride, v.p. of mixtures of, with niobium and tantalum pentachloride, I, 331.
chlorides, anhydrous, magnetic properties of, I, 77.
nitride, linking in, I, 401.
meteoritic. See Osbornite.
unit cube edge of, I, 246.
monoxide, linking in, I, 401.
unit cube edge of, I, 246.
dioxide, as photosensitiser for ammonia oxidation, I, 422.
glass melts in systems of, with alumina and silica, I, 163.
hydrogels, I, 259.
reaction of, with calcium oxide, I, 277.
with hydrochloric acid, I, 87.
rutile form, dielectric properties of, I, 363.
sols, surface of particles in, I, 82.
stabilisation of suspensions of, in hydrocarbons, I, 82.
sulphate, I, 87.
determination of hydrogen peroxide with, colorimetrically, I, 425.
electrolytic reduction of ferric sulphate in presence of, I, 121.
- Titanovesuvianite, S. Urals, I, 228.
Titrations. See under Analysis.
Toads, poisons of. See under Poisons.
spadefoot, susceptibility of, to ouabain, cymarin, and coumagine, III, 695.
tree, Pacific coast. See *Hyla regilla*.
- Toad bile. See under Bile.
Tobacco, chewing of, oral cancer induced by, III, 1029.
dermatitis from, III, 220.
effect of, on coronary arteries, III, 248.
frenching of, and thallium poisoning, III, 61.
makhorka, determination in, of carbohydrates and reducing substances, III, 62.
polyphenol oxidase from, III, 469.
smoking of. See Tobacco smoke.
Tobacco plants, biochemical indexes in, III, 711.
bushy stunt virus, ultracentrifugation with, III, 232.
diploid and tetraploid, III, 481.
leaves, citric acid storage in, in presence of organic acid salts, III, 400.
mosaic virus, acetyl and phenylureido-derivatives of, III, 809.
activity and structure of, effect of iodine and other reagents on, III, 1077.
amino-acids in, III, 55.
chemistry of, III, 1076.
nucleoprotein from, III, 396.
action of electrolytes on solutions of, III, 145.
protein, acyl derivatives of, III, 935.
determination in, of amino-acids, III, 538.
inactivation of, III, 397.
sulphur distribution in, III, 145.
reaction of, with antisera, III, 631.
ultracentrifugation with, III, 232.
nicotine synthesis and nitrogen nutrition in, III, 148.
physical ontogeny in, III, 148.
shoots, nicotine hydrochloride in, III, 148.
virus multiplication in, effect of nitrogen nutrition on, III, 404.
- Tobacco smoke, cigarette, effect of, on heart rate, metabolic rate, oxygen pulse, and breathing rate, III, 919.
on skin temperature, III, 844.
nicotine absorption from, III, 790.
effect of, on gastric acidity, III, 361.
on heart, III, 334.
on skin temperature, III, 215.
- Tobacco tar, carcinogenic benzpyrene from, III, 19.
tumour formation by, III, 886.
- Tocopherol, determination of, in oils, III, 377.
See also Vitamin-E.
 α -Tocopherol, derivatives, vitamin-E activity of, III, 600.
effect of, on lactation, III, 360.
on muscle lesions in rats on vitamin-A-deficient diet, III, 252.
growth-stimulating activity of, III, 599.
homologues of, II, 50, 144.
oxidation products of, biology of, III, 287.
prevention and cure of muscular dystrophy with, III, 30.
prevention of myopathy by, in ducklings, III, 599.
requirement of, for rabbits, III, 287.
treatment with, of neuromuscular diseases, III, 565.
of muscular dystrophy, III, 982.
dl- α -Tocopherol, acetate, oestrogenic in-activity of, III, 288.
See also Vitamin-E.
dihydrogen phosphate, disodium salt, II, 51.
- Tocopherols, colour reaction of, with nitric acid, II, 266.
- m*-Tolidine dihydrochloride, X-ray structure of, I, 326.
Toluamides, condensation of, with chloral, II, 290.
o-Tolu-*n*-dodecylamide, II, 254.
Toluene, absorption coefficient of ultrasonic waves in, I, 223.
bromination of, photochemically, I, 54.
condensation of, with cycloheptanol, II, 318.
equilibrium of, with naphthalene and *m*-xylene, I, 415.
nitration of, II, 6.
velocity of sound in, I, 20.
Toluene, 2-nitroso-4-nitro-, II, 93.
p-Toluenaeazomorphine, II, 341.
p-Toluenediazoaminoazobenzene, and *p*-nitro-, and their *N*-methyl derivatives, II, 220.
2-Toluenesulphonamide, 4-nitro-, dipole moment of, I, 322.
4-Toluenesulphonamide, dipole moment of, I, 322.
Toluenesulphon-4-benzeneazo-1-naphthylamide, II, 358.
p-Toluenesulphon-2-chloro-4:6-dinitroanilide, II, 44.
p-Toluenesulphonic acid, ethyl ester, reactions of, with halides, hydroxyl ions, and water, I, 475.
4-methoxycyclohexyl ester, II, 252.
2-Toluenesulphonyl chloride, 4-nitro-, dipole moment of, I, 322.
4-Toluenesulphonyl chloride, dipole moment of, I, 322.
p-Toluenesulphonylacetamide, *a*-mono- and *aa*-di-chloro-, II, 125.
N-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*N'*-acetylenediamide, II, 5.
2-*p*-Toluenesulphonylbenzoic acid, 4-chloro-, and its derivatives, II, 43.
2-*p*-Toluenesulphonylbenzonitrile, 4-nitro-, II, 43.
4-*p*-Toluenesulphonylbenzonitrile, 2-chloro-, II, 44.
2-nitro-, II, 43.
a-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*n*-butyramide, II, 125.
p-Toluenesulphonylcarbamide, II, 93.
4-(*p*-Toluenesulphonyl- γ -diethylamino-propyl)aminoanisole, 3-nitro-, II, 336.
p-Toluenesulphonylethylisocarbamide, II, 93.
6-*p*-Toluenesulphonylnitrobenzene, 2:4-dibromo-, and 2-mono- and 2:4-di-chloro-, II, 41.
2-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-4-*p*-tolylthiolbenzonitrile, II, 44.
4-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-2-*p*-tolylthiolbenzonitrile, II, 44.
o-Toluic acid, 4- and 6-nitro-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters, II, 150.
o-Tolidine, equilibrium of, with allylthiocarbamide and sulphur, I, 415.
p-Tolidine, 3-nitro-, dipole moments of, I, 400.
Tolidines, reaction of, with formaldehyde and methylal, II, 220.
Tolidine-blue, staining with, of tissue cultures, III, 242.
a-*o*- and -*p*-Tolidinochloral-5-mono- and -3:5-di-bromo-2-methoxybenzamides, II, 322.
a-*o*- and *a*-*p*-Tolidinochloral-5-nitro-2-methoxybenzamides, II, 322.
a-*o*-Tolidinochloral-*p*-toluamide, II, 291.
o-Tolu-*n*-octadecylamide, II, 254.
Toluol, preservation of agglutinins with, III, 417.
 β -*p*-Toluoyl-*a*-*p*-anisylpropionic acid, II, 137.

- Tolurosis of central nervous system, III, 741.
 Toly ethers, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-derivatives, II, 221.
 o-Toly triphenylmethyl ether, rearrangement of, II, 10.
 o-2'-Tolylacetophenone, ω -hydroxy-o-6'-nitro-, ω -acetyl derivative, II, 293.
 p-Tolylacetylene, reaction of, with diphenylketene, II, 249.
 aa'-m- and -p-Tolylcarbamylnediacarboxylic acid dianilides, II, 337.
 p-Tolyl-di-p-tert.-butylphenylcarbinol, II, 285.
 p-Tolyl-di-p-tert.-butylphenylmethyl chloride, II, 285.
 p-Tolyl p-ethylphenyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 285.
 p-Tolyl-p-ethylphenyl-p-isopropylphenylmethyl chloride, II, 285.
 a-m-Tolyl-d-galactoside, and its tetraacetate, II, 315.
 a-p-Tolyl- β -galactoside, and its tetraacetate, II, 315.
 γ -p-Tolyl-a-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylbutyric acid, II, 137.
 2-o-Tolyl-5-methylthiazoline, 2-5'-hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 206.
 2-o-Tolyl-5-methylthiazoline-4'-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 206.
 2-o-Tolyl-5-methylthiazolinesulphonic acid, 2-5'-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt, II, 206.
 2-m- and -p-Tolylloxazolidines, II, 77.
 a-o-Tolylloxchloral-m-toluamide, II, 291.
 β -o-, -m-, and -p-Tolylxyethyl bromides, II, 360.
 β -o-, -m-, and -p-Tolylxyethyltriethylammonium bromides, II, 360.
 β -o-, -m-, and -p-Tolylxyethyltrimethylammonium bromides, II, 360.
 o-(2'-Tolyl)phenylacetanilide, o-6'-nitro-, II, 293.
 β -m- and -p-Tolylisopropyl alcohols, and their phenylurethanes, II, 250.
 β -2-Tolylpropyl methyl ketone, $\gamma\gamma\gamma$ -trichloro- β -5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 330.
 β -3-Tolylpropyl methyl ketone, $\gamma\gamma\gamma$ -trichloro- β -6-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 330.
 2-m-Tolylretnoxazole, II, 153.
 3-p-Tolylthiolacetanilide, 5-chloro-2-nitro-, II, 41.
 3-p-Tolylthiolaniline, 5-chloro-2-nitro-, II, 41.
 2-p-Tolylthiolbenzonitrile, 4-chloro-, and 4-nitro-, II, 43.
 4-p-Tolylthiolbenzonitrile, 2-chloro-, II, 44.
 2-nitro-, II, 43.
 6-p-Tolylthiolnitrobenzene, 2:4-dibromo-, and 2-mono- and 2:4-di-chloro-, II, 41.
 1-p-Tolyl-2:4:5-trimethylglyoxaline, and its picate, II, 176.
 Tomatoes, carotenoids and genes of, III, 711.
 copper in, III, 482.
 vitamin-C, in, in relation to manganese in soil, III, 778.
 Tomato juice, sterilised, determination in, of ascorbic acid, III, 211.
 Tomato plants, ascorbic acid in, in relation to light, III, 711.
 growth and transpiration of, III, 817.
 mineral deficiency in, injections for, III, 61.
 seeds, germination of, effect of blue light on, III, 481.
 Tomograph, use of, III, 63.
 Tone, pure, binaural effect of, III, 751.
 Tongue, movements of, in mammals, III, 409.
 nerves of, sensitive to taste, III, 566.
- Tonsillectomy, inhalation anaesthesia for, III, 218.
 Tonsillitis, chronic, treatment of, with cytotoxic serum, III, 832.
 Torantil. See Histaminase.
 Tortelli-Jaffé reaction, in relation to vitamin-D determination, III, 895.
 Torticollis, heredo-familial, with tremor, III, 986.
 Toxic substances, safety code for, in industry, III, 43.
 Toxicarol, spectrum of, absorption, I, 446.
 Toxicosis, selenium, III, 893.
 Toxins, absorption of, from tissues, III, 799.
 shock, pharmacology of, III, 39.
 streptococcal, III, 394.
 Toxoids, alum-precipitated, preparation of, III, 1078.
 use of, III, 935.
 Trachea, obstructive infections of, treatment of, III, 847.
 stenosis of, congenital, III, 952.
 Trachoma, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 609.
 Tractus solitarius, development of, III, 547.
 Transaminase, activity of, III, 225.
 Transamination, III, 225, 704.
 and vitamin-B₆ deficiency, III, 684.
 Transformer oils, deformation of mixtures of, with colophony, I, 201.
 Transpiration. See under Plants.
 Trasentin, action of, III, 787.
 Trauma, cerebral; accomodotonia after, III, 568.
 dehydration treatment in, III, 344.
 Traumatic acid, analogues, synthesis of, II, 184.
 Traumatic shock. See under Shock.
 Treatment, effect of, statistical assessment of, III, 619.
 Trees, deciduous, treatment of, for chlorosis, III, 399.
 Tremolite, transformation of, into diopside, by heat, I, 230.
 Tremor, III, 986.
 Treponema pallidum, resistance to, of feminised male rabbits, III, 354.
 Trialkylisooxazoles, preparation of, from nitroparaffins, II, 1.
 Tri-p-tert.-amylphenylmethyl chloride, II, 285.
 Triarylcarbinols, equilibria of, with hydrochloric acid, I, 413.
 Triazen salts, metallic, chelation in, II, 93.
 Triazine, metallic complexes, II, 337.
 Triazine series, II, 205.
 Tribenzoylethylene, bromo-, II, 200.
 Tributyl phosphate, mixtures of, with tri-o-cresyl phosphate, for clearing tissues, III, 823.
 Triisobutylene, aa-dineopentylethylene from, II, 117.
 isomerides in, II, 345.
 Tri-p-tert.-butylphenylcarbinol, II, 285.
 Tri-p-tert.-butylphenylmethyl chloride, II, 285.
 Tributyrin-esterase, activity of, in damaged liver of rabbits, III, 533.
 Triceps. See under Muscle.
 Trichinella, larva, immunity of rats to, III, 313.
 Trichiniasis, blood picture in, III, 966.
 Trichinosis, blood sugar values and glucose tolerance in, III, 970.
 diagnosis of, by skin and precipitin tests, III, 811.
 Trichomonas fetus, growth of, in chick embryos, III, 798.
- Trichomonas vaginalis, culture of, III, 625.
 in chick embryos, III, 798.
 Trichomoniasis, caecal and liver, treatment of, by fever therapy in turkeys, III, 464.
 Trichophytin, skin reaction with, III, 805.
 Trichophyton gypseum, sensitivity to, III, 811.
 Trichophyton interdigitale, growth of, on wool, III, 304.
 Trichosurus vulpecula, histology of thalamus in, III, 431.
 renal lesions in, caused by oestrogens, III, 356.
 visual system in, III, 661.
 Tri-o-cresyl phosphate, mixtures of, with tributyl phosphate, for clearing tissues, III, 823.
 Tridecan- β -one, a-chloro-, II, 204.
 4 α -n-Tridecene- $\alpha\omega$ -dicarboxylic acid, II, 184.
 Tridecoic acid, phenacyl and p-phenylphenacyl esters, II, 3.
 Tridecoic anhydride, II, 159.
 Trideconitrile, b.p. of, I, 295.
 2-Tridecyl-p-benzoquinone, 3:6-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 325.
 2:4:6-Tri(dimethylaminomethyl)phenol, II, 96.
 Tridymite, I, 63.
 thermodynamic properties of, I, 458.
 Triethanolamine, bismuth salt, II, 36.
 sodium bismuth salts, II, 36.
 toxicity of, III, 131.
 Triethoxyphenylacetylenylsilan, II, 284.
 Triethyl arsenite, tri- β -chloro-, II, 317.
 butyl orthosilicate, II, 37.
 Triethylamine, $\beta\beta\beta'$ -trichloro-, chemistry and spectroscopy of, and its hydrochloride, I, 27; I, 35.
 Triethyl- β -diethylcarbamy lethylammonium iodide, II, 353.
 d-Triethylenediaminecobaltic hydroxide, and optical rotation of its aliphatic acid salts, II, 213.
 Triethylmagnoline, II, 111.
 3:4:5-Triethylisooxazole, II, 1.
 Triethyl- β -pentamethylenecarbamy lethylammonium iodide, II, 353.
 aa β -Tri(ethylsulphonyl)propane, II, 27.
 aay-Tri(ethylsulphonyl)propane, II, 27.
 aa β -Tri(ethylthiol)propane, II, 27.
 aay-Tri(ethylthiol)propane, II, 27.
 Trifolium repens, cyanogenesis in, III, 944.
 growth and metabolism of, in relation to light and nitrogen supply, III, 59.
 Trigemino-tympanic reflex, III, 985.
 Triglycerides, absorption of, III, 31.
 hydrogenation of, migration of acyl groups in, II, 348.
 Triglycylglycine, dissociation constant of, and its ethyl ester hydrochloride, I, 167.
 Trigonelline, determination of, in foods and urine, III, 947.
 Trihalides. See triHalides.
 3:7:12-Triketoethiocholic acid. See Dehydroethiocholic acid.
 Triketobufostane, dihydroxy-, and its trioxime, II, 361.
 Triketoisobufostane, II, 362.
 Triketopentane, spectrum of, absorption, I, 192.
 Trilaurin, dipole moment of, I, 99.
 Trillin, preparation of, and its conversion into progesterone, II, 68.
 3:3':5'-Trimercuri-5-nitro-2:2'-dithienyl, 3:3':5'-trihydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, II, 384.
 Trimercuri-3-nitrothiophen, trihydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, II, 384.

- Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus*, toxin of, effect of, on lactic acid of blood of rabbits, III, 42.
- 3:4:6-Trimethoxyacetophenone, 2:5-dihydroxy-, II, 331.
- 3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoic acid, β -naphthyl ester, II, 133.
- α -3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoylmyristic acid, ethyl ester, II, 325.
- α -3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoyltridecoic acid, ethyl ester, II, 325.
- 3:4:3'-Trimethoxychalkone, II, 367.
- 3:5:4'-Trimethoxyflavone, 7-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 302.
- 2:3:4-Trimethoxy- β -methyl- α -(β -chlorovinyl)cinnamic acid, and its silver salt, II, 330.
- 3:4:5-Trimethoxymyristophenone, II, 325.
- 1:6:7-Trimethoxynaphthalene, 4-nitro-, II, 142.
- 2:2':3':4'-Trimethoxyphenyl-1- α -naphthopyrylium chloride, II, 173.
- 3:4:5-Trimethoxytridecophenone, II, 325.
- Trimethylacetylphenylalanine, II, 187.
- 2:3:4-Trimethyl-8-acetylquinoline, semicarbazone, II, 174.
- Trimethylacetyl-*dl*-valine, II, 187.
- $\alpha\gamma\gamma$ -Trimethylallyl alcohol, *p*-xenylurethane, II, 33.
- Trimethylaluminium, polarisation of, I, 242.
- Trimethylamine, and its oxide, in man, III, 603.
- in urine, III, 1021.
- 2:2:4-Trimethyl-7-*n*-amyl-1:2-benzpyran, 5-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- 2:2:4-Trimethyl-7-*n*-amyl- Δ^3 -chromen, 5-hydroxy-, II, 173.
- 2:2:7-Trimethyl-7-*n*-amyl-3:4-cyclopenteno- Δ^3 -chromen, 5-hydroxy-, II, 173.
- 2:2:5'-Trimethyl-4''-*n*-amyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzpyran, 6''-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 173.
- Trimethyl-4''-*n*-amyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzpyrans, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- 4:6:6-Trimethyl-3-isoamyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydrophthalic acid, II, 281.
- 2:4:5-Trimethyl-3:6-anhydroglucose dimethyl acetal, II, 121.
- 2:4:5-Trimethyl-3:6-anhydroaldehyde-glucose, II, 121.
- Trimethyl-*l*-arabadosonic acid, methyl ester, II, 34.
- 2:3:5-Trimethylazobenzene, 4'-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 193.
- 2':4'-dinitro-4-hydroxy-, II, 194.
- 2:3:6-Trimethylazobenzene, 4'-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 193.
- 2':4'-dinitro-4-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 194.
- 1:3:5-Trimethylbarbituric acid, II, 149.
- 3:4:6-Trimethylbenzaldehyde, 2:5-dihydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, II, 287.
- 7:9:10-Trimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, II, 128.
- 8:9:10-Trimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, II, 128.
- 1:2:3-Trimethylbenzene, preparation and physical properties of, II, 6.
- 2-2':4':6''-Trimethylbenzoyldiphenyl-2'-carboxylic acid, 4:4'-dinitro-, II, 226.
- 2:4:6-Trimethylbenzylamine hydrochloride, II, 165.
- $\beta\beta\gamma$ -Trimethylbutane, b.p. of, I, 199.
- 2:2:4-Trimethyl-3-*n*-butyl-7-*n*-amyl-1:2-benzpyran, 5-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- Trimethyl- β -*n*-butylcarbamylethylammonium iodide, II, 353.
- 2:2:5'-Trimethyl-4''-*n*-butyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzpyran, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- Trimethylchondrosamic acid, II, 88.
- Trimethylchondrosamine hydrochloride, II, 88.
- 2:7:8-Trimethylchroman, 5:6-dihydroxy-, II, 266.
- 3:4:5-Trimethylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 20.
- 2:3:5-Trimethyl-6-crotylquinol, and its derivatives, II, 287.
- Trimethyl- β -diethylcarbamylethylammonium chloride and iodide, II, 353.
- Trimethyl- $\gamma\gamma$ -di(ethylthiol)propylammonium chloride, picrate, II, 28.
- 2:3:5-Trimethyl-6-dihydrophytyl-1:4-benzoquinol diacetate, II, 18.
- 2:3:5-Trimethyl-6-dihydrophytyl-1:4-benzoquinone, II, 18.
- Trimethyl- β -dimethylcarbamylethylammonium chloride, II, 353.
- Trimethylene compounds, introduction of ethylenic linkings into, II, 37.
- Trimethylene glycol, toxicity and actions of, III, 917.
- 2:2'-Trimethylenebisbenzimidazole, and its dihydrochloride, II, 380.
- Tri(methylethyl)arsenite, *tri*-($\alpha\beta$ -dichloro)-, II, 317.
- Trimethylethylbenzoquinone, reaction of, with sodiummalonic ester, II, 201.
- Trimethyl- β -ethylcarbamylethylammonium chloride, II, 353.
- 2:3:8-Trimethyl-4-ethylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 174.
- 1:9:9-Trimethylfluorene, and its derivatives, II, 286.
- 2:3:4'-Trimethyl-(2':3'-7:8)-furochromone, II, 374.
- 3:4:6-Trimethylgalactal, II, 34.
- 3:4:6-Trimethylgalactodesonic acid, and its derivatives, II, 34.
- 2:3:5-Trimethylgalactonic acid, derivatives, II, 33.
- 2:3:5-Trimethylgalactono- γ -lactone, II, 33.
- Trimethylgalactose methylphenylphenyl-osazone, II, 35.
- 2:3:5-Trimethylgalactose, II, 33.
- 3:4:6-Trimethylgalactose, 2-mono- and 1:2-di-chloro-, II, 34.
- Trimethylgallazide, reaction of, with naphthols, II, 133.
- Trimethylglucosamic acid, II, 88.
- N*-Trimethylglycylcholine, synthesis of, and its derivatives, II, 161.
- $\beta\gamma\delta$ -Trimethyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\alpha}$ -heptadienoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 280.
- 1:1:4-Trimethylcycloheptene, oxidation products of, II, 61.
- $\beta\gamma\zeta$ -Trimethyl- Δ^{γ} -hepten- ϵ -one, II, 86.
- 2:2:5'-Trimethyl-4''-*n*-heptyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzpyran, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- α -2:6:6-Trimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexenyl- $\gamma\zeta$ -dimethyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\alpha}$ -*n*-heptadien- Δ^8 -inen- γ -ol, II, 167.
- α -2:6:6-Trimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexenyl- $\gamma\zeta$ -dimethyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\alpha}$ -*n*-octadien- Δ^8 -inen- γ -ol, II, 167.
- α -2:2:4-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenylethyl alcohol, and its phenylurethane, II, 293.
- 2:2:4-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenyl ethyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 293.
- 3:3:5-Trimethylcyclohexenylformaldehyde, semicarbazone, II, 134.
- α -2:6:6-Trimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexenyl- γ -methyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\alpha}$ -*n*-heptadien- Δ^8 -inen- γ -ol, II, 167.
- α -2:2:4-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenyl- γ -methyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\alpha}$ -hexadien- γ -ol, II, 293.
- α -2:2:4-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenyl- γ -methyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\epsilon}$ -hexatriene, II, 293.
- 2:2:4-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenyl methyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 293.
- δ -2:2:4-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenyl- Δ^4 -pentaenaldehyde, δ -hydroxy-, II, 293.
- β -2:2:4-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenylpropionic acid, β -hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, II, 293.
- α -2:2:4-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenylpropyl alcohol, and its phenylurethane, II, 293.
- β -2:2:4-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenylvinyl methyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 293.
- α -2:6:6-Trimethylcyclohexyl- $\gamma\zeta$ -dimethyl-*n*-heptan- γ -ol, II, 167.
- η -2:6:6-Trimethylcyclohexyl- $\beta\epsilon$ -dimethyl- Δ^{α} -heptan- Δ^{γ} -inen- ϵ -ol, II, 167.
- θ -2:6:6-Trimethylcyclohexyl- $\gamma\zeta$ -dimethyl- Δ^{β} -octen- Δ^8 -inen- ζ -ol, II, 167.
- 3:3:5-Trimethylcyclohexylformaldehyde dimethyl acetal, II, 134.
- α -2:6:6-Trimethylcyclohexyl- γ -methyl-*n*-heptan- γ -ol, II, 167.
- η -2:6:6-Trimethylcyclohexyl- ϵ -methyl- Δ^{α} -heptan- Δ^{γ} -inen- ϵ -ol, II, 167.
- 2:2:5'-Trimethyl-4''-*n*-hexyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzpyran, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- Tri-*o*-methylkaphenine, II, 205.
- Tri-*p*-methylkaphenine, *m*-amino-, nitro-, and *tri-m*-nitro-, and *di-m*-nitro-*tri-m*-amino-, II, 205.
- Trimethylmagnoline, II, 111.
- Trimethylmethylchondrosaminide, II, 88.
- 2:3:5-Trimethylmethylgalactofuranoside, and its 6-triphenylmethyl ether, II, 32.
- 2:3:5-Trimethyl- β -methylgalactofuranoside, and its derivatives, II, 32.
- 2:3:4-Trimethyl- β -methylgalactopyranoside, II, 33.
- 2:3:5-Trimethyl- β -methylgalacturonoside, methyl ester, synthesis of, II, 31.
- 2:3:5-Trimethyl- β -methylglucofuranoside, II, 241.
- 2:3:4-Trimethylmethylglucopyranuronoside, methyl ester, II, 241.
- 2:3:5-Trimethylmucic acid, derivatives, II, 32.
- $\beta\beta\theta$ -Trimethyl- Δ^8 -nonen- ζ -one, II, 86.
- $\delta\delta\eta$ -Trimethyl- $\Delta^{\beta\beta}$ -octadiene, II, 281.
- 2:2:5'-Trimethyl-4''-*n*-octyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzpyran, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 331.
- $\beta\zeta\kappa$ -Trimethyl-*n*-pentadecane, ξ -bromo-, II, 157.
- $\gamma\delta\delta$ -Trimethyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\beta}$ -pentadiene, *aa*-dichloro-, II, 26.
- Trimethylpentamethylenecarbamylethylammonium iodide, II, 353.
- $\beta\beta\delta$ -Trimethylpentane, aromatisation and isomerisation of, catalytically, II, 309.
- reaction of, with sulphuric acid, II, 237.
- $\beta\gamma\delta$ -Trimethylpentane, thermodynamic constants of, I, 458.
- $\gamma\delta\delta$ -Trimethyl- Δ^{α} -pentene, *aa*-dichloro-, II, 26.
- $\gamma\delta\delta$ -Trimethyl- Δ^{α} -pentine, $\alpha\gamma$ -dichloro-, II, 26.
- 1:2:3-Trimethylphenanthrene, II, 191.
- 2:3:4-Trimethylphenanthrene, II, 191.
- 2:3:6-Trimethylphenol, 4-amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 193.
- 2:4:6-Trimethylphenyl acetate, 2:4:6-trihydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, II, 96.
- Trimethylphenylcarbamylethylammonium iodide, II, 353.
- 1:2:6-Trimethylpiperidine, and its derivatives, II, 52.
- Trimethyl- β -*n*-propylcarbamylethylammonium iodide, II, 353.

- 2:4:5-Trimethyl-2-propyldioxolan, II, 52.
 2:3:4-Trimethyl-8-isopropylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 269.
 2:2:5'-Trimethyl-4''-n-propyl-3':4':5':6'-tetrahydro-3:4:5:6-dibenzpyran, 6''-hydroxy-, II, 331.
 2:4:5-Trimethylpyridine, 3-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, II, 269.
 Trimethylquinol, condensation of, with butadiene and with crotyl compounds, II, 287.
 2:3:8-Trimethylquinoline, 6-amino-5-hydroxy-, hydrobromide, II, 204.
 5-hydroxy-6-nitro-, and its methyl ether, II, 204.
 2:6:8-Trimethylquinoline zincchloride, II, 376.
 2:3:8-Trimethylquinoline-6-diazo-5-oxide, II, 204.
 2:3:8-Trimethylquinoline-5:6-quinone dioxime, II, 204.
 2:3:8-Trimethylquinolinofurazan, II, 204.
 2:3:5-Trimethyl-*l*-rhamnonphenylhydrazide, II, 31.
 γ de-Trimethylsaccharic acid, and its derivatives, II, 350.
 2:3:5-Trimethylsaccharo- γ -lactone methyl ester, II, 30.
 2:3:4-Trimethyl-*p*-sulphondimethylamido-phenyl- β -*d*-glycuronamide, and its methyl ester, II, 283.
 2:2:4-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -tetrahydrobenzaldehyde, derivatives, and their odour and structure, II, 292.
 2:2:4-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -tetrahydrobenzyl alcohol, and its derivatives, II, 292.
 1:1:3-Trimethyl-1:4:6:9-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 293.
 1:1:4-Trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 90.
 1:1:4-Trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene- α -sulphonic acid, derivatives, II, 90.
 2:3:8-Trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, 5-amino-, and its derivatives, and 5-hydroxy-, hydrochloride, II, 204.
 2:4:6-Trimethyl-*m*-tolyl acetate, 2:4:6-tri-hydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, II, 96.
 Trimethyl triborine trioxane, structure of, I, 327.
 NN'N''-Trimethyltrimethylenetriamine dichloride, II, 92.
 1:2:3-Trimethyltriphenylene, II, 191.
 $\alpha\gamma\gamma$ -Trimethyl-*n*-valeric acid, and its derivatives, II, 279.
 2:4:6-Tri(morpholinomethyl)phenol, II, 96.
 Triolein, hydrolysis and oxidation of, by bacteria, III, 536.
 Trional, equilibrium of, with acetanilide, I, 300.
 Triphenyl phosphate, preparation of, II, 359.
 phosphite, convulsive action of, III, 697.
 1:1:2-Triphenyl-2-acetoxymethylindene, II, 357.
 $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Triphenylallyl alcohol, properties and synthesis of, and its derivatives, II, 356.
 Triphenylamine, metallation of, II, 224.
 Triphenylarsine, tri-*p*-bromo-, and tri-4-bromo-3-nitro-, II, 155.
 Triphenylarsine oxide, tri-4-bromo-3-nitro-, II, 155.
 1:1:2-Triphenyl-2-bromomethylindene, II, 357.
 $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Triphenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadiene, synthesis of, II, 356.
 $\alpha\alpha\delta$ -Triphenylbutan- β -one, II, 249.
 $\beta\gamma\delta$ -Triphenyl- Δ^{γ} -buten- α -ol, and its acetate, II, 356.
 $\alpha\delta\delta$ -Triphenyl- Δ^{α} -butinen- γ -one, and its semicarbazone, II, 249.
 $\beta\beta'\beta''$ -Triphenyl-*tert*-butyl bromide, II, 247.
 2:4:6-Triphenyl-2-*n*-butyl-1:2-dihydro-1:3:5-triazine, and its derivatives, II, 234.
 Triphenylcarbinol, 3:5-dibromo-2-amino-, II, 294.
m- and *p*-cyano-, II, 254.
 1:1:2-Triphenyl-2-chloromethylindene, II, 357.
 2:4:6-Triphenyl-1:2-dimethyl-1:2-dihydro-1:3:5-triazine, II, 234.
 Triphenylene, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 95.
 Triphenylene series, syntheses in, II, 190.
 Triphenylethane, $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-, II, 284.
 $\alpha\alpha\beta$ -Triphenylethane, $\alpha\alpha$ -*di-p*-hydroxy-, II, 63.
 2:4:6-Triphenyl-2-ethyl-1:2-dihydro-1:3:5-triazine, II, 234.
 Triphenylethylene, bromination of, photochemically, I, 54.
 $\alpha\beta\beta$ -Triphenylethylene, α -chloro-, preparation of, II, 284, 319.
 2:4:6-Triphenyl-5-ethylpyrimidine, II, 234.
 2:4:5-Triphenylglyoxaline, 2-*m*- and 4-*p*-amino-, 2-*o*-hydroxy-, 2-*o*-hydroxy-4-*p*-nitro-, 2-, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- and 4-*p*-nitro-, and 2-*m*-nitro-4-*p*-nitro-, II, 205.
 3:4:5-Triphenylcyclohexanone, 4-cyano-, and its derivatives, II, 227.
 Triphenylmethane, bromination of, photochemically, I, 54.
 hydrogen atoms in, non-bonding of, II, 364.
 Triphenylmethane dyes, basic, mercury derivatives of, II, 207.
 colour change in, II, 250.
 Triphenylmethyl ethers, detection of, II, 132.
 2:4:6-Triphenyl-2-methyl-1:2-dihydro-1:3:5-triazine, and its derivatives, II, 234.
 6-Triphenylmethyl-2:4-dimethyl- β -methylglucoside 3-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 314.
 3:4:5-Triphenyl-1-methylcyclohexanol, 4-cyano-, II, 227.
 1:1:3-Triphenyl-2-methylindene, II, 357.
 6-Triphenylmethyl- α -methylglucoside 2:4-diacetate 3-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 314.
 6-Triphenylmethyl- β -methylglucoside 3-*p*-toluenesulphonate, and its 2:4-diacetate, II, 314.
 2:4:6-Triphenyl-5-methylpyrimidine, II, 234.
 6-Triphenylmethyl-2:3:4-trimethyl- β -methylgalactopyranoside, II, 33.
 2:3:4-Triphenyl- α -naphthol, and its acetate, II, 249.
 Triphenylphosphine, colour reactions of, II, 4.
 $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ -Triphenylpropane, $\alpha\alpha$ -*di-p*-hydroxy-, II, 63.
 2:4:6-Triphenyl-2-*n*-propyl-1:2-dihydro-1:3:5-triazine, and its sulphate, II, 234.
 2:4:6-Triphenyl-2-isopropyl-1:2-dihydro-1:3:5-triazine, II, 234.
 $\alpha\alpha\gamma$ -Triphenyl- Δ^{α} -propylene, pyrolysis of, II, 355.
 2:4:6-Triphenyl-5-*n*-propylpyrimidine, II, 234.
 Triisopropanolamine, sodium bismuth salts, II, 36.
 2:4:6-Triisopropylbenzoic acid, and its chloride, II, 223.
 2:4:6:1-Triisopropylbromobenzene, II, 223.
 Trisdiazoaminobenzene-palladium, II, 94.
 Tris-4:4-dimethyl-diazoaminobenzene-palladium, II, 94.
 Trisdihiopyrocatecholdistibine, II, 359.
 Tristimethyltin oxonium halides, II, 60.
 Triterpenes, II, 71, 72, 231, 263, 264.
 from *Skimmia* species, II, 327.
 Triterpene group, II, 172.
 Triterpene resins, II, 73, 231.
 Triterpenoids, II, 73; III, 714.
Triticum, seeds, chemical treatment of, III, 482.
Triticum durum and *timopheevi*, amphidiploids of hybrids of, III, 940.
Triticum vulgare, total and amino-acid-nitrogen in, diurnal variations in, III, 815.
 Tritium, mass of, I, 187.
 β -ray energy of, I, 359, 440.
 2:4:6-Tri-*p*-toluenesulphonylnitrobenzene, II, 41.
 2:4:6-Tri-*p*-tolylthiolnitrobenzene, II, 41.
Triturus viridescens, cell, organ, and body size in, III, 412.
 effect of prolactin on, III, 575.
 eye exchange of, with *Amblystoma punctatum*, III, 667.
 eyes, regeneration in, III, 487.
 polyspermy in, III, 487.
 Troeger's base, analogues of, II, 176.
Tropaeolum majus, alcoholism in, III, 710.
 μ -Truxinic acid, properties of, II, 169.
 structure of, II, 169.
 ω -Truxinic acid, structure of, and its derivatives, II, 169.
 Trypaflavin, action of, on tissue cultures, III, 241.
Trypanosoma cruzi, agglutinins for, III, 924.
 evolution of, III, 799.
 Trypanosomiasis, cerebrospinal fluid in, trypanocidal activity and arsenic content of, after trypanamide administration, III, 696.
 treatment of, with Bayer 205, III, 215.
 with neoceryl, III, 618.
 with organic arsenical, III, 788.
 Trypanamide, allergy to, III, 529.
 damage to optic tract by, in monkeys, III, 916.
 nitritoid crisis following injection of, III, 916.
 toxicity of, III, 130.
 trypanocidal activity and arsenic content of cerebrospinal fluid in sleeping sickness after, III, 696.
 Trypsin, action of, kinetics of, III, 534.
 on casein and gelatin, III, 470.
 on modified proteins, III, 137.
 formation of, from trypsinogen, effect of calcium and other ions on, III, 1062.
 pharmacology of, III, 923.
 stable solution of, III, 795.
 Tryptan, treatment with, of anaemia, III, 961.
 Tryptases, inhibition of, by heparin, III, 556.
 Tryptophan, content of, in sera, III, 493.
 detection of, II, 176.
 reaction of, with formaldehyde, II, 176.
 synthesis of, by bacteria, indole in, III, 307.
 Tryptophanase, reaction of, with indole, III, 308.
 isoTubaic acid, synthesis of, II, 201.
 isoTubanol, synthesis of, and its phenylurethane, II, 201.
 Tubes, glass. See Glass tubes.
 Tubercles, epithelioid, argentophilic, III, 723.
 Tubercle bacilli. See under Bacilli.
 Tuberculin, antibiotics against, after sensitisation with colloidal pellets, III, 806.

Tuberculin, biological activity of, III, 1073.
 modified and old, III, 54.
 nucleic acid and polysaccharides from, III, 806.
 preparation of, polysaccharides from phosphatides obtained in, III, 144.
 proteins, X-ray structure of, III, 386.
 pure, preparation of, from bacteria, III, 395.
 sensitivity to, III, 806.
 skin reactions to, III, 311.
 stability of, III, 630.
 tests with, III, 629, 630, 1073.
 patch, III, 231.
 single-dose, III, 1073.
 treatment with, III, 222.
 in ophthalmology, III, 667.
 of conjunctivitis, III, 746.
 undesirable reactions to, III, 54.
Tuberculosis, allergy in, III, 56, 933.
 aneurin metabolism in, III, 116.
 bacilli excreted in, in rabbits, III, 538.
 bacilli of. See *Bacilli*, tubercle.
 basal metabolism in, of children, III, 1039.
 bronchiectasis after atelectasis in, of infants, III, 736.
 coagulation time in, III, 328.
 effect of vitamin-K on, III, 329.
 contagion of, respiratory, III, 1073.
 control of, III, 298, 467.
 diabetes with, treatment of, with insulin-protamine-zinc, III, 1006.
 diagnosis of, tests for, flocculation, III, 476.
 micro-sedimentation, III, 959.
 more-positive, III, 805.
 tuberculin, III, 629, 630.
 effect on, of chemical compounds, in guinea-pigs, III, 293.
 experimental, III, 805.
 treatment of, with promin, III, 125.
 immunity against, in man, III, 395.
 produced by BCG vaccine, III, 231.
 in bones and joints, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 119.
 in childhood, III, 629, 805.
 in schizophrenia after cardiazol convulsive treatment, III, 990.
 intestinal, diet for, III, 512.
 phenolphthalein test for, III, 512.
 reticulocytes in, III, 828.
 laryngeal, treatment of, III, 752.
 meningeal, diagnosis of, by tryptophan reaction, III, 857.
 ocular, III, 257.
 action of ultra-violet light in, III, 667.
 in rabbits, III, 629.
 pulmonary, arterial changes in, III, 249.
 blood electrolyte changes in, III, 838.
 collapse therapy in, III, 848.
 effect of nasal obstruction on, III, 537.
 intestinal lesions in, Woldman test for, III, 1016.
 old age aspect of, III, 1072.
 pneumothorax in, III, 175.
 pregnancy and, II, 805.
 prognosis in thoracic operations in, III, 425.
 respiratory changes in, III, 426.
 tonic in, III, 919.
 treatment of, III, 340, 848.
 by ganglionic resection, III, 88.
 with gold compounds, III, 293.
 resistance to, constitution in, III, 1072.
 serum from, anergic to tuberculin skin reaction, III, 933.
 skin, skin transplantation in, III, 1073.
 treatment of, with anthracite dust, III, 298.

Tuberculosis, treatment of, with N^1 -dodecylsulphanilamide and sulphapyridine in rabbits, III, 293.
 with silogran, III, 37.
 with "thytuban" and other remedies, III, 293.
 vaccination against, glycerol broth and seal oil treatment in, III, 630.
 with BCG vaccine, III, 144, 231.
Tuberosomine, from *Stemona tuberosa*, II, 341.
Tularæmia, III, 807, 1074.
 diagnosis and treatment of, III, 807.
 typhoid, III, 807.
Tulips, Indian. See *Thespesia populnea*.
Tulip bulbs, composition, morphology, and size of, III, 404.
Tumours, adrenal. See under *Adrenals*.
 asphyxia of, lead, arsenic, and other chemicals in relation to, III, 772.
 benign and malignant, formation of, in mice painted with Bantu liver extracts, III, 112.
 bone. See under *Bone*.
 Brown-Pearce, experiments with material from, III, 1027.
 morphology of, III, 589.
 bulbar, mesencephalic, and pontine, III, 986.
 carcinoid, in unusual sites, III, 1030.
 cardiac muscle. See under *Muscle*.
 caused by colloidal thorium dioxide in mice, III, 589.
 cerebellum. See under *Cerebellum*.
 cerebral vascular, diagnosis and operative results of, III, 978.
 choroid plexus. See under *Choroid plexus*.
 effect on, of bacteria and colchicine, in mice, III, 590.
 of low pressure, in mice, III, 888.
 of oestrogens, in foster-nursed mice, III, 887.
 of operations, III, 281.
 of potassium deficiency, in mice, III, 772.
 of vitamins, III, 516.
 fibroid, induced by oestrogens, III, 356.
 formation of, by benzpyrene, III, 278.
 by 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, III, 112.
 protection against, by thiol compounds, III, 113.
 by oestrogens, III, 578.
 zoological specificity of, III, 578.
 by sulphanilamide in mice, III, 279.
 by tobacco tar, III, 886.
 effect on, of chloroacetone, III, 278.
 of chloro-compounds, III, 278.
 of creosote oil, in mice, III, 277.
 substances inhibiting, III, 113.
 glomus, III, 336, 496.
 pain with, III, 180.
 glutamic acid in hydrolysates of, III, 1028.
 growth of, effect of climate on, III, 19.
 in mice treated with adrenal cortical extracts, III, 206.
 treated with adreno-cortical and hepatic extracts, III, 281.
 hypothalamus. See under *Hypothalamus*.
 in tissue cultures, III, 516.
 incidence of, III, 1025.
 effect of nursing on, in mice, III, 1026.
 effect of oestrogens on, in hybrid mice, III, 1025.
 induced and spontaneous, of guinea-pigs, III, 279.
 inoculated, growth of, effect of serum feeding on, III, 207.
 kidney. See under *Kidneys*.
 lung. See under *Lungs*.

Tumours, lymphoid, of chickens, III, 1028.
 malignant, after protein injections, III, 887.
 culture of, in man, III, 206.
 development of, inhibition of oxidation in, III, 205.
 d-glutamic acid in, III, 682.
 humoral action of spleen on, III, 206.
 lipin metabolism in, III, 207.
 maintenance of sedimentation rate in, III, 325.
 tissue-proteins in, III, 682.
 transamination in, III, 704.
 mammary. See under *Glands*, mammary.
 mediastinal, diagnosis of, and aortic aneurism, III, 653.
 metabolism in tissues of, III, 369.
 nerve. See under *Nerves*.
 ovary. See under *Ovary*.
 pancreas. See under *Pancreas*.
 radioactive phosphorus uptake by, III, 458.
 salivary gland. See under *Glands*.
 spinal cord. See under *Spinal cord*.
 spleen. See under *Spleen*.
 spontaneous, in mice, III, 1025.
 in relation to environmental temperatures in mice, III, 1027.
 sterol synthesis by rats bearing, III, 1028.
 susceptibility to, of hybrid mice, III, 368.
 thermostable oxidation in tissues of, III, 369.
 thymus. See under *Thymus*.
 transplants of, chemotherapy of, III, 20.
 transplantable, genetic constitution and resistance to, III, 590.
 radiosensitivity of, after irradiation, III, 1059.
 umbilical congenital, embryological classification of, III, 452.
 uterine. See under *Uterus*.
 vitamin-A in, fluorescence of, III, 1028.
 Wilm's, hypertension caused by, III, 249.
 See also *Adenoma*, *Cancer*, *Glioma*, *Lymphosarcoma*, *Sarcoma*, etc.
Tuna. See *Thunnus thynnus*.
Tung tree. See *Aleurites fordii*.
Tungsten, adsorption by, of deuterium and hydrogen, I, 463.
 atoms, interactions in, in magnetic fields, I, 138.
 catalytic activity of, promoted by hydrogen and nitrogen, I, 273.
 cooling stresses in, I, 246.
 dissociation of hydrogen on, I, 477.
 electronic emission from points of, I, 32.
 films, inactive and promoted, adsorption by, I, 254.
 promoted, properties of, I, 273.
 reduction of magnesium oxide by, I, 304.
 scattering of mesotrons in, I, 190.
 spectrum of, X-ray, I, 311.
 thoriated, dissociation of hydrogen on, I, 477.
 neutralisation and ionisation on, I, 139.
 work function of, effect of temperature on, I, 1, 139.
Tungsten alloys, with cobalt, structure of, I, 164.
 with nickel, I, 253.
Tungsten compounds, toxicity of, orally-ingested, in rats, III, 789.
Tungsten trioxide, spectrum of, I, 311.
 oxychloride, physico-chemistry of, I, 344.
 Tungstic acid, solution of, for blood-protein precipitation, III, 63.
Tungsten ores, Boulder Co., Colorado, I, 490.
Tungstic acid. See under *Tungsten*.

- Turanose, hydrolysis of, in alkaline solution, II, 186.
- Turbidimeters, photo-electric, I, 222.
- Turkeys, effect of artificial light on, III, 133.
- poult, toxicity to, of grasshopper-poison bait, III, 42.
- Turkey-red, composition and constitution of, II, 49, 106.
- Turnbull's blue, composition of, I, 368, 373, 385.
- magnetic susceptibility of, I, 368.
- Turntable for staining jars, III, 315.
- Turpentine, effect of, on kidneys, III, 1058.
- Turquoise, deposits of, in Colorado, I, 489.
- Tursiops truncatus*, placentation of, III, 319.
- respiration of, III, 563.
- Turtles, embryo. See under Embryos.
- hermaphroditism in, III, 487.
- Twins, binovular and uniovular, differences in nerves and veins of, III, 545.
- cerebral convulsions of, III, 825.
- with pyloric stenosis, growth disturbance in, III, 410.
- Tyndallimetry in anterior chamber, III, 502.
- Typhoid fever, bacilli of. See under Bacilli.
- bacteriological culture of bone marrow in, III, 538.
- carriers of, excretion of bacilli and phage after inoculation of, III, 630.
- treatment of, with iodophthalein, III, 37, 462.
- with sulphaguanidine, III, 1045.
- immunisation against, and against tetanus, III, 932.
- treatment of, banana diet in, in children, III, 592.
- with anti-reticular cytotoxic serum, III, 231.
- vaccine, administration of, antibodies produced by, III, 1074.
- with paratyphoid vaccine, III, 476, 933.
- Typhus, blood picture in, III, 491.
- endemic, complement fixation in, III, 809.
- Felix-Weil reaction in, III, 631.
- serum-protein in, III, 492.
- treatment of, with novasurol, III, 618.
- virus, Mexican, protection against, III, 631.
- Tyraminase, activity of, in hypertension, III, 654.
- Tyrosinase, III, 47.
- activity of, towards *p*-cresol and phenol, III, 47.
- effect on, of glutathione, III, 795.
- on quinol, III, 47.
- Tyrosine, determination of, in protein hydrolysates, II, 115.
- formation of, from β -phenyl-lactic acid in rats, III, 378.
- metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- oxidation of, by ultra-violet light, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 598.
- Tyrosine, diiodo-, formation of, by thyroid, III, 604.
- treatment with, of Graves' disease, III, 1003.
- (-)-Tyrosine, effect of, on liver glycogen of rats, III, 1018.
- U.
- Udder, cows', serial sectioning of, III, 70.
- Ulcers, cinchophen, in dogs with cholecystogastrostomy, III, 103.
- Ulcers, duodenal, hæmorrhage from, in aviation pilots, III, 656.
- p_H of duodenal contents in, III, 1015.
- duodenal and gastric, hæmorrhage from, treated by aluminium hydroxide, III, 677.
- in infants, III, 361.
- gastric, cinchophen, effect of Rammstedt operation in, III, 582.
- clinic study of, III, 591.
- collagen phagocytosis in, III, 200.
- in chicks, in relation to cinchophen and diet, III, 582.
- jejunal, III, 272, 679.
- leg, in anaemia, III, 243.
- peptic, ætiology of, gastric acidity and nutrition in, III, 581.
- bleeding, treatment of, III, 102.
- body build of men with, III, 102.
- gastric secretion in, III, 199.
- in children, III, 444, 581.
- in old age, III, 877.
- pain in, III, 678.
- silicon dioxide excretion in, III, 1015.
- simulation of, by gastritis, III, 200.
- treatment of, with aluminium hydroxide, III, 361, 678.
- with aluminium phosphate, III, 678.
- with magnesium trisilicate, III, 678.
- phagedenic, treatment of, with zinc peroxide, III, 529.
- streptococcal, hæmolytic, treatment of, with zinc peroxide, III, 618.
- vesical, due to *Staphylococcus aureus*, III, 448.
- Ulceropapilloma, effect of diet on, in stomach of rats, III, 1026.
- Uleron derivatives, treatment with, of gonorrhœa, III, 34.
- Ulexite, crystallography of, I, 354.
- Ullmann reaction, free aryl radicals in, II, 318.
- Ulna bursa, anatomy of, III, 237.
- Ultracentrifugal analysis. See under Analysis.
- Ultracentrifuges, air-driven, I, 60; III, 484.
- speed control for, I, 392.
- reflecting mirror system for, I, 130.
- rotor for, I, 307.
- vacuum type, I, 91.
- Ultramicroscopes, cell for, I, 222.
- Ultrasonics. See Waves, ultrasonic.
- Ulea lactuca*, rhamnose derivatives from, III, 483.
- Umbellatine, and its salts, II, 23.
- Umbellatine, nitroso-, II, 23.
- n*-Undecaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
- n*-Undecan- ζ -ol- α -dicarboxylic acid, II, 184.
- n*-Undecan- ζ -one- α -dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 184.
- Δ *n*-Undecene- α -dicarboxylic acid, II, 184.
- Undeceno-1-benzeneazo-2-naphthylamide, II, 358.
- Undeceno-4-benzeneazo-1-naphthylamide, II, 358.
- p*-4'-Undecenoylamidophenylarsinic acid, II, 273.
- N*⁴-Undecenoylsulphanilamide, II, 358.
- Undeco-1-benzeneazo-2-naphthylamide, II, 358.
- Undeco-4-benzeneazo-1-naphthylamide, and dibromo-, II, 358.
- Undecoic acid, *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 3.
- Undecoic acid, ω -hydroxy-, self-polyesters, mol. wt. of, I, 466.
- Undeconitrile, b.p. of, I, 295.
- Δ ⁴-Undeconitrile, II, 211.
- Undecoyl chloride, II, 273.
- p*-Undecenoylamidophenylarsinic acid, and κ -dibromo-, II, 273.
- Undecenoylcarbamide, κ -dibromo-, II, 245.
- N*-Undecoyl-*N*-methylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
- 2-*n*-Undecylquinol, and its derivatives, II, 326.
- N*⁴-Undecenoylsulphanilamide, and dibromo-, II, 358.
- N*-Undecenoylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
- 2-*n*-Undecyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 326.
- n*-4'-Undecylaldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
- 2-*n*-Undecylquinol, and its 4-methyl ether, II, 326.
- Undulant fever, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 609.
- Unsaturated compounds, conjugated, synthesis of, use of methylallyl chloride in, II, 182.
- Urachus, anatomy of, III, 949.
- Uracil, decomposition of phenylhydrazine in presence of, II, 166.
- Uræmia, after sulphapyridine dosage, III, 35.
- non-protein-nitrogen of blood during, effect of deoxycorticosterone on, III, 1005.
- Uraninite, Pied des Monts, I, 352.
- St. Lawrence Co., age of, I, 63.
- Uranium, bombardment of, by fast neutrons, I, 3, 190.
- by protons, I, 314.
- β -degradation of, I, 287.
- fission cross-section in, for deuteron impact, I, 360.
- fission fragments of, passage of, through matter, I, 24.
- velocity-range relation for, I, 144.
- fission of, branching ratios in, I, 95.
- by neutrons, I, 287, 288, 395.
- by α -rays, I, 288.
- induced by deuterons, I, 144, 441.
- photo-, I, 95.
- radioactive elements from, I, 25.
- radioactive xenon isotopes from, I, 144.
- fission products of, I, 143.
- produced by neutrons, I, 314.
- heat of fission of, I, 144.
- isotopes, fission products of, I, 95.
- nucleus, fission of, by bombardment with fast neutrons, I, 287.
- ratio of thorium to, in rocks and sea, I, 61.
- Uranium nitrate, injury to dogs by, III, 733.
- trioxide, reaction of, with hydrochloric acid, I, 87.
- Uranyl nitrate, hexahydrate, thermodynamic constants of, I, 48.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Uranium determination:—
- determination of, by fluorescence method, I, 221.
- by radioactive method, I, 221.
- Uranium minerals, spectra of, mass-, I, 141.
- Urea (carbamide), clearance of, in dogs, effect of anaesthetics on, III, 448.
- determination in, of pregnanediol, III, 1010.
- determination of, in biological fluids, III, 235.
- in blood, III, 167, 839.
- in serum, photometrically, III, 76.
- excretion of, by kidneys, III, 273.
- formation of, carbon source for, III, 212.
- in liver, effect of ascorbic acid and cysteine on, III, 602.
- in blood. See under Blood.
- inhibiting effect of, on microbiological assay of riboflavin, III, 519.

- Urea**, treatment with, in wound healing, III, 132.
See also Carbamide.
- Urease**, activity of, and oxidation-reduction potential, III, 533.
recrystallisation of, III, 795.
- Urechis**, eggs, ultracentrifuging of, III, 954.
- Urechis caupo**, eggs, cleavage in, in ultra-violet light, III, 955.
- Ureides**, $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, action of halogens on, II, 188.
See also Carbamides.
- Ureters**, ligation of, bilateral, III, 273.
obstruction of, and anuria due to sulphapyridine, III, 908.
visualisation of, in pyelography, III, 17.
- Urethritis**, gonococcal, treatment of, with sulphonamides, III, 905.
- Uric acid**, determination of, in excreta of fowls, colorimetrically, III, 363.
in plasma, III, 838.
in blood, lowering of, by uricase, III, 730.
tendency to formation of, III, 379.
true, in eclampsia, III, 557.
- Uricase**, lowering of blood-uric acid by, III, 730.
- Urinary tract**, anomalies of, in children, III, 364.
congenital, in relation to pyuria, III, 273.
changes in, and other organs, after injection of sulphamylamide derivatives, III, 908.
in pregnancy and their treatment, III, 769.
infections of, in children, III, 364.
in parturition and pregnancy, III, 364.
non-specific, chemotherapy of, III, 293.
treatment of, with sulphathiazole, III, 907.
- Urine**, abortifacient in, in man, III, 1021.
acetylcholine in, III, 681.
acetylsulphathiazole from, after M. & B. 760 administration, III, 124.
acidification of, in kidneys, III, 16.
ammonia in, in dogs after amino-acid injection, III, 288.
androgens in, of females with adrenal tumour, II, 139.
androgen, ketosteroid, and oestrogen excretion in, in adreno-cortical or gonadal deficiency, III, 194.
anti-diuretic effect of, in oedema, III, 108.
antisexual substance in, of girl, III, 871.
ascorbic acid in, III, 109, 586.
of healthy and febrile children, III, 119.
bacteria in, growth of, effect of sulphonamides on, III, 461.
bisulphite-binding substances and pyruvic acid excretion in, effect of aneurin deficiency on, III, 595.
calcium and potassium changes in, in excitement and after vagal section, III, 76.
chloride in, of lactating women, III, 449.
collector of, for female infants, III, 203.
composition and density of, III, 515.
concentration and detoxification of, for pregnancy diagnosis, III, 269.
concretions in. See under Calculi.
creatinine in, III, 586.
creatinine, sugar, and water excretion in, in dogs, III, 449.
creatinine in, in relation to basal energy metabolism, III, 897.
dehydroisandrosterone in, II, 257.
diastase in, action of morphia on, III, 616.
of lactating women, III, 449.
effect of squash-seed globulin ingestion on, III, 17.
- Urine**, effect of vitamin B_1 on, of women with Arakawa-negative milk, III, 595.
excretion in, of prolan, III, 580.
extracts of, antigenic action of, III, 710.
extraction from, of androgens, III, 443.
of 17-ketosteroids, III, 17.
fluorescence of, III, 306.
gonadotropic action of, male, on normal and hypophysectomised rats and mice, III, 759.
sensitiveness of rabbits to, III, 763.
gonadotropin in, of female macaques, III, 442.
of men, III, 763.
of men and women, III, 442.
guanidine in, III, 366, 448.
histidine in, III, 366, 681.
 pH of, III, 585.
and blood, effect of pulmonary changes on, III, 848.
effect of pulmonary ventilation changes on, III, 848.
iron content of, after ferrous carbonate administration, III, 644.
Kauffmann's test for, in children, III, 17.
magnesium content of, III, 246.
metabolism of, effect of quinine on, III, 908.
nicotinic acid derivatives in, and their determination, III, 285.
nitrite content of, III, 619.
normal and pregnancy, oestrogens in, III, 578.
oestrogens in, of normal and vitamin-E-deficient rats, III, 356.
oestrogenic potency of, in man, after zinc-hydrochloric acid hydrolysis, III, 675.
of hyperpetics, pressor principle in, III, 81.
output of, effect of pentothal sodium on, III, 1051.
phenolphthalein in, III, 770.
porphyrins in, III, 109.
before and after hydrolysis, III, 1021.
post-partum, mammotropin in, III, 575.
pregnancy, determination in, of oestrogens, III, 577.
dose-response relation for, III, 265.
effect of, on female genitals in dogs, III, 189.
equine, isolation of $\Delta^5,7,9$ -oestratrien-3-ol-17-one from, II, 229.
gonadotropic effect of, sensitivity to, in rabbits, III, 267.
hormones of, effect of, on potatoes, III, 712.
human, gonadotropic hormone from, III, 189.
oestrogens in, in women, III, 871.
oestrogen and pregnanediol in, III, 195.
pregnanediol glycuronide in, of Chinese women, III, 673.
sodium pregnanediol glycuronide in, in chimpanzees, III, 672.
retention of, postoperative, treatment of, with mercurochrome, III, 919.
secretion of, in salt deficiency in rabbits, III, 16.
silicon dioxide, excretion in, after magnesium trisilicate dosage, III, 1015.
steroid excretion in, III, 443.
sterols in, of ovariectomised women, III, 194.
sulphathiazole in, III, 292.
trimethylamine in, III, 1021.
urotropin and formaldehyde content of, after urotropin administration, III, 38.
vitamin-A excretion in, III, 884.
vitamin-C in. See Urine, ascorbic acid in.
white blood-corpuscles in, III, 515.
- Urine analysis** :-
detection in, of amylal, III, 586.
of 7:4'-dihydroxyisoflavan, II, 373.
determination in, of acetone compounds, III, 63, 885.
of ascorbic acid, III, 885, 895.
of bilirubin, III, 948.
photometrically, III, 109.
of bisulphite-binding substances, III, 1035.
of calcium, III, 274.
of carbon disulphide, III, 63.
of chloride, electrometrically, III, 64.
of ethyl alcohol, III, 235.
of fructose and galactose, III, 885.
of glycuronic acid in presence of glucose, III, 884.
of hippuric acid, III, 274.
of histidine, III, 274.
of iodine compounds, III, 948.
of ketosteroids, with *m*-dinitrobenzene, III, 355.
of 17-ketosteroids, in man, III, 716.
of mercury, III, 274.
of nicotinic acid, III, 520.
of pregnanediol in man, III, 356.
of riboflavin, III, 285.
of sodium, III, 449.
of sulphamidothiazole, III, 33.
of thyrotropic hormone, III, 187.
of trigonelline, III, 947.
of urobilinogen, III, 770.
of vitamin-B, III, 116.
of vitamin-B₁, III, 116, 596, 892.
and its products, III, 284.
by thiochrome method, III, 892.
in polyneuritic, III, 659.
- Urinogenital sinus**, development of, in opossum, III, 3.
- Urobilin**, determination of, III, 203.
excretion of, in infants after decholin administration, III, 107.
- Urobilinogen**, determination of, in urine, III, 770.
- Urodeles**, histogenesis in, in presence of lithium salts, III, 319.
- Urogastone**, differentiation of, and pituitrin, III, 876.
inhibition by, of gastric secretion, III, 677.
- Urography**, excretory, for children, III, 769.
intramuscular excretion, in infants, III, 366.
intravenous, III, 769.
subcutaneous, III, 769.
- Urolithiasis**. See Calculi, urinary.
- Urology**, anaesthetics in, III, 1051.
chemotherapy in, III, 461.
- Uronic groups**, determination of, in plants and soils, III, 948.
- Urosalpinx cinerea**, sex ratio in, III, 353.
- Urotropin**, content of, in urine, after administration, III, 38.
- Urticaria** due to aldehydes, III, 1081.
due to cold, treatment of, with histaminase, III, 614.
with histaminase and histamine, III, 814.
due to cold air, III, 633.
- Urticaria solaris**, III, 620.
- Ustilago tritici**, osmotic pressure in healthy and diseased cells of, III, 482.
- Ustilago violacea**, biology of, III, 48.
- Ustilago zea**, auxin production by, III, 403.
- Utero-salpingography**, III, 674.
- Uterotubal insufflation**, III, 873.
- Uterus**, cancer of, effect of radiation on, in man, III, 453.
cervix of, cancer of, after oestrogen dosage in hybrid mice, III, 1025.

- Uterus, contractions of, in pregnancy, III, 580.
 effect on, of adrenaline, in pregnant and non-pregnant women, III, 185.
 of adrenaline and hypogastric nerve stimulation, effect of cocaine on, III, 1048.
 of aldehydes, III, 192.
 of calcium and strontium, III, 359.
 of corpus luteum and follicular hormones, of castrated rats, III, 269.
 of progesterone in mice, III, 579.
 of syntropan, III, 219.
 excised, sensitivity of, in opium-poisoned rabbits, III, 581.
 extracts of, toxicity of, after oestrogen administration, III, 580.
 in rabbits, III, 580.
 glycolysis of, effect of oestrone on, III, 100.
 grafts of, in guinea-pigs, III, 190.
 hæmorrhage of, after oestrogen dosage in ovariectomised woman, III, 268.
 oestrogen excretion during, III, 194.
 treatment of, with glandular extracts, III, 874.
 with hormones, III, 196.
 human, effect of drugs on, III, 617.
 gravid, cytology of, III, 413.
 muscle of. See under Muscle.
 physiology of, III, 64.
 in labour, III, 874.
 post-partum, histamine-like substance in, in rabbits, III, 510.
 potentials of, III, 196.
 effect of adrenaline on, in cats, III, 674.
 round ligament of, anatomy of, III, 949.
 secretions from, chemistry of, III, 358.
 structure and reactivity of, effect of vitamin-E lack on, in rats, III, 522.
 tonus of, effect of vitamin-B₁ on, III, 359.
 transplants of, effect of dihydrofolliculin benzoate on, III, 356.
 tubes of, ossification of, III, 359.
 tumours of, III, 282.
 and mammary tumours in rabbits, III, 112.
 due to oestrogen pellets, in guinea-pigs, III, 761.
 fibroid, prevention of, by progesterone and testosterone, III, 579.
 unloaded, movements of, III, 442.
 vascular changes in, of guinea-pigs, III, 320.
 weight of, effect of androgens on, in rats, III, 575.
 wound-healing in, of mice, III, 414.
 Uveal disease. See Eye diseases.
 Uzarigenin, relation of, to 4^{5:8}-20²²:3:21-dihydroxynorcholadienolactone, II, 292.
- V.
- Vaccination, allergic character of, III, 397.
 repeated, value of, III, 396.
 technique of, III, 809.
- Vaccines, autogenous, non-filament-filament changes after administration of, in chronic illness, III, 966.
 "breaking down" of, apparatus for, III, 1076.
 cold, III, 146.
 determination in, of bacteria, III, 396.
 elementary bodies of, constituents of, III, 809.
 T.A.B.C., III, 477.
 typhoid, effect of, on adreno-demedullated and vagotomised rats, III, 731.
 virulicide, antibodies for, in mothers' milk, III, 56.
- Vaccine virus, co-existence of, with living cells in roller-tube cultures, III, 478.
 constituents of, III, 55.
 culture of, III, 312.
 effect of ultra-sound waves on, III, 396.
 electrophoresis of, III, 630.
 formalised, III, 478.
 inoculation of mice with, III, 145.
 living, III, 145.
- Vaccinia virus. See Vaccine virus.
- Vacua, high rotational speeds in, I, 132.
 pressure-regulating apparatus for, I, 391.
 Vacuum locks, I, 486.
- Vagina, absence of, congenital, III, 823.
 acetylcholine in, after oestrogen injection, III, 101.
 congenital artesia of, III, 358.
 effect on, of oestradiol and progesterone, III, 761.
 epithelium of, colchicine in detection of hormonal effects on, in menstruating and castrate women, III, 762.
 flora of, effect of follicular hormone on, III, 100.
 muscular function of, in rats, III, 99.
 opening of, effect of adrenalectomy and ovariectomy on, in rats, III, 577.
 response of, to sex hormones, effect of vitamin-A on, III, 670.
 staining of smears from, III, 676.
- Vago-supraoptic tract, III, 431.
- Vagotonine, hormonal nature of, III, 250.
- Vagus, effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 558.
 on gastric motility, III, 876.
 paralysis of, due to curare, effect of asphyxia on, III, 1049.
 stimulation of, effect of, on cardiac sphincter spasm after bilateral vagotomy, III, 765.
- Vagus-posterior-pituitary reflex, III, 431.
- Valency, and stereochemistry, I, 29.
 -directed, in chemical reactions, I, 17.
- n-Valeraldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
- isoValeraldehyde, hydrazone, II, 350.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Valeric acid, β -bromoethyl ester, II, 87.
 2:4-dichlorophenyl ester, II, 9.
- Valeric acid, γ -chloro- γ -nitroso-, II, 349.
 γ -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, esters, II, 240.
- isoValeric acid, α -amino-, dissociation constant of, I, 264.
 β -hydroxy-, phenylurethane, II, 90.
- Valeroamidide salts, II, 336.
- n-Valer-n-octadecylamide, II, 283.
- Valerophenone, 3:5-dichloro-2-hydroxy-, II, 9.
 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, II, 301.
- 8-Valerosultone, II, 185.
- Valeroylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its copper salt, II, 336.
- Valeroylacetone, copper salt, II, 336.
- dl-Valeroyl- β -alanine, α , δ -dihydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 122.
- 1-isoValeryl-1:2-dihydroquinoline, 2-cyano-, II, 333.
- 4-n-Valeryldiphenyl, II, 293.
- 1-n- and -iso-Valeryl-8- α -hydroxybenzhydrynaphthalenes, II, 201.
- N-Valeryl-N-methylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
- N-isoValeryl-N-methylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
- Valerylphenylalanine, II, 187.
- N-Valerylthiocarbamide, II, 89.
- Valeryl-dl-valine, II, 187.
- n-Valeryl-dl-valylamide, II, 187.
- n-Valeryl-dl-valyl-dl-valine, II, 187.
- Valine, determination of, II, 387; III, 716.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 synthesis of, II, 282.
- dl-Valine, 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl derivative, II, 213.
- Vallerite, crystal structure of, I, 229.
- Vallesia dichotoma and glabra, aspidospermine from, III, 945.
- Valonia, effect on, of hexylresorcinol, III, 386.
- Valves, high-pressure, I, 132.
 mercury, automatic, I, 132.
 vacuum packing for, I, 283.
- Vanadates. See under Vanadium.
- Vanadium, catalysts, oxidation of sulphur dioxide by, I, 120.
 ions, oxidation-reduction potentials of, I, 49.
 isotopes, radioactive, I, 24.
 occurrence of, in clays, I, 184.
 in coal, I, 232.
 in oils and bituminous rocks, I, 232.
 term values for, I, 185.
- Vanadium alloys, with aluminium, electro-deposition of, I, 379.
- Vanadium compounds, absorption and excretion of, by man, III, 902.
- Vanadium carbide, linking in, I, 401.
 chlorides, anhydrous, magnetic properties of, I, 77.
 nitride, linking in, I, 401.
 X-ray structure of, I, 246, 277.
- monoxide, linking in, I, 401.
- pentoxide, adsorption by, of sulphur dioxide, I, 409.
 catalytic activity of, I, 120.
- oxides, as dehydrogenation and hydrogenation catalysts, II, 246.
- sulphate, determination of hydrogen peroxide with, I, 425.
- Vanadates, crystal chemistry of, I, 64.
 natural, classification of, I, 352.
- Vanadium detection and determination :-
 detection of, I, 88.
 determination of, in water, I, 89.
- Van der Hoeve's disease, III, 501.
- Vandiestite, I, 228.
- Vanillin, from maple and spruce woods, II, 107.
 reaction of, with acetone, II, 329.
 toxicity of, for rabbits and rats, III, 131.
- Vanillylideneaminothymol, II, 10.
- Vanillylidene-4'-chlorobenzylideneacetone, and 5'- and 6'-bromo-, and 5'-nitro-, II, 76.
- 3-Vanillylidene-N-methyloxindole, II, 375.
- Vaponefrin, chemistry and pharmacology of, III, 910.
- Vapours, adsorption of, by solids, surface electrical potential change in, I, 108.
 under pressure, I, 410.
 composition of, in equimolecular mixtures, I, 415, 468.
 dielectric constants of, I, 242.
 mixed, condensation of, I, 48.
 organic, adsorption of, on organic adsorbents, I, 464.
 heat capacity of, I, 329, 369.
 polarisation of ions in, I, 244.
 thermal conductivities of, I, 295.
 transition between liquids and, I, 199.
 See also Gases.
- Vapour density, measurement of, apparatus for, I, 132.
- Vapour pressure, of aqueous solutions, I, 79, 250.
 of organic compounds, I, 200.
 small, measurement of, I, 458.
- Vaquez-Osler disease. See Polycythæmia vera.

- Varicella, relation of, to herpes and ophthalmia, III, 9.
- Varicocele in impotence, III, 871.
- Varicella virus, III, 55.
- Variscite, crystal structure of, I, 354.
- Varnishes, shellac, baking, for coating graphite-on-glass resistances, I, 486.
- Vascular disease. See under Diseases.
- Vasomotor action, quantitative criteria of, III, 172.
- Vasopressin, secretion of, in hypophyseal floor of diencephalon, III, 1008.
- sensitivity to, of vascular system, effect of sex hormones on, III, 562.
- Vauquelin, I, 180, 224.
- Vegetables, antiscorbutic value of, III, 28.
- as food, III, 895.
- enzymes in, III, 62, 301, 702, 795.
- factor in, protecting vitamin-C from oxidation, III, 1037.
- tinned, use of, in infant feeding, and their vitamin-C content, III, 375.
- vitamin-C content of, effect of cooking on, III, 28.
- Vegetable substances. See Plant substances.
- Vegetarians, life span of, in rats, III, 1031.
- Veins, azygos, lobe of, in Japanese, III, 237.
- cervical, dilation of, congenital, III, 638.
- Galen's, aneurism of, causing hydrocephalus, III, 89.
- intracutaneous, in human chest, III, 496.
- jugular, in American negroes and whites, III, 717.
- portal, fatty acid absorption by, III, 879.
- pulmonary, emptying of, into left superior vena cava, III, 952.
- multiple anomaly of, and human heart, III, 238.
- thickening of walls of, adjacent to arteries, III, 409.
- Velocity of reaction, I, 171.
- absolute, applied to heterogeneous processes, I, 16.
- at low temperatures, I, 171.
- between solids, I, 251.
- effect of resonance on, I, 340; II, 290.
- Venesection, effect of, on lung capacity, III, 84.
- Venoms. See Poisons.
- Ventilation in black-out, III, 701.
- Ventricles, cardiac. See under Heart.
- Veratrine, alkaloids, II, 272.
- effect of, on electrocardiogram, III, 247.
- Veratrole-4-sulphondimethylamide, II, 284.
- Veratroylacetalddehyde, synthesis of, and its derivatives, II, 136.
- β -Veratroyl- α -anisylpropionic acid, and its amide, II, 367.
- Veratrum viride, treatment with, of eclampsia, III, 294.
- Verdohæmochromogen, formation from, of bile pigments, III, 447.
- Veritol, action of, III, 127.
- on blood pressure fall in anaesthesia, III, 911.
- on blood pressure and pulse rate in man, III, 41.
- Vernalisation, III, 398, 538, 539.
- and photoperiodic induction, III, 539.
- Vernix caseosa, effect of, on bacteria, III, 390.
- Vertebrae, lumbar, fusion of third and fourth, III, 317.
- presacral, effect of drying and maceration on, III, 238.
- See also Spine.
- Vertebra prominens, reflex from, III, 985.
- Vertigo after head injuries, III, 435.
- Vessels, collodion-lined, delayed blood coagulation in, III, 556.
- Vesuvianite, titaniferous, Ural, I, 182.
- α - and β -Vetivanes, II, 198.
- α -Vetivanol, and its allophanate, II, 198.
- β -Vetivanol, and its derivatives, II, 198.
- α -Vetivanone, and its derivatives, II, 198.
- β -Vetivanone, and its semicarbazone, II, 198.
- β -Vetivone, constitution of, II, 137.
- 9:10-oxide, II, 137.
- β -Vetivone, 9-hydroxy-, II, 137.
- α - and β -Vetivones, and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 197.
- Vetren, use of, in hematocrit, III, 647.
- Vibrators, rotating, energy levels of, I, 6.
- Vibrios, *H* and *O* agglutination of, effect of chloroform on, III, 144.
- cholera. See under Cholera.
- flagellar fraction of, III, 144.
- Viburnum, III, 129.
- Viburnum alnifolium, pharmacognosy and pharmacology of, III, 129.
- Viburnum prunifolium, root and stem barks of, III, 542.
- Vicia faba, dye penetration into, III, 149.
- Vicinal effect, II, 346.
- Vigna sinensis, starch from, viscosity of, in sodium salicylate solutions, I, 83.
- Vincent's disease, treatment of, with nicotinic acid, III, 26.
- See also under Angina.
- Vinyl alcohol, substituted, stable, II, 310.
- Vinyl alkyl esters, carboxylation of, II, 240.
- groups, substituted, introduction of, II, 85, 161.
- polymerides, II, 3, 84.
- removal of substituents of, II, 181, 238.
- structure of, I, 365.
- ω -Vinylacetoveratrone, and its semicarbazone, II, 136.
- Vinylacetylene, hydration of, II, 211.
- Vinylacetylenes, substituted, synthesis of unsaturated substances from, and β -ionone, II, 167.
- Vinylacetylenylidimethylcarbinol, hydrogenation of, electrolytically, II, 26.
- Vinylalkylmalonanitriles, substituted, II, 161.
- 2-Vinylbenzoic acid, 5-hydroxy-2- $\beta\beta$ -dichloro-, acetate, II, 100.
- 3-Vinylbenzoic acid, 4- and 6-hydroxy-3- $\beta\beta$ -dichloro-, and their derivatives, II, 43, 99.
- 6-hydroxy-3- $\beta\beta$ -dichloro- α -cyano-, and its derivatives, II, 43.
- N-Vinyl-5-bromo-2-methoxybenzamide, N- $\beta\beta$ -dichloro- α -cyano-, II, 13.
- N-Vinyl-3:5-dibromo-2-methoxybenzamide, N- $\beta\beta$ -dichloro- α -cyano-, II, 13.
- N-Vinyl-5-chloro-2-methoxybenzamide, N- $\beta\beta$ -dichloro- α -cyano-, II, 13.
- N-Vinyl-3:5-dichloro-2-methoxybenzamide, N- $\beta\beta$ -dichloro- α -cyano-, II, 13.
- Vinyethinylcarbinols, β -hydroxyethyl ethers, esterification of, with organic acids, II, 185.
- reaction of, with ethylene oxide, II, 185.
- tert.-Vinylethylcarbinol, isomerisation of, synthesis of $\beta\beta$ -dialkyldivinyl ketones by, II, 185.
- 2-Vinylfuran, preparation of, and its polymerides, II, 371.
- Vinyl ketones, and their polymerisation, II, 185.
- Vinylmalonic acid, substituted, esters, regeneration of, from their sodium enolates, II, 85.
- N-Vinyl-*m*- and -*p*-toluamides, N- $\beta\beta$ -dichloro- α -cyano-, II, 291.
- Violarite, crystal structure of, I, 228.
- Viosterol, preparations, concentrated, effect of, on monkeys, III, 120.
- See also Vitamin-D.
- Virilism, adrenal cell-rest tumour in relation to, III, 1005.
- isoandrosterone from urine in, III, 575.
- Viruses, III, 231, 710.
- chemical, medical, and philosophical aspects of, III, 807.
- chemistry of, III, 395.
- effect of salicylates on suspensions of, III, 1074.
- encephalomyelitis. See under Encephalomyelitis.
- influenza. See under Influenza.
- life of, III, 145.
- lymphogranulomatosis inguinale. See under Lymphogranulomatosis inguinale.
- plant. See Plant viruses.
- pneumonitis. See under Pneumonitis.
- poliomyelitis. See under Poliomyelitis.
- structure of, with electron microscope, III, 631.
- Virus disease. See under Diseases.
- Viscera, vitamin-C content of, in healthy and scorbutic guinea-pigs, III, 521.
- Viscose, xanthation and, I, 398.
- Viscosimeters, I, 391.
- canal, I, 257.
- rotation, I, 167.
- Viscosity, of aqueous solutions, I, 107.
- of compounds of high mol. wt. in solution, I, 208.
- of homologous series, I, 459.
- of liquids, I, 161.
- of monolayers, I, 257.
- Viscous flow, I, 201.
- Visibility and vision, III, 668.
- Vision, acuity of, measured with Snellen test charts, III, 505.
- after corpus callosum section, III, 750.
- and visibility, III, 668.
- binocular and monocular, depth perception in, III, 90.
- colour, anatomy of, III, 12.
- and autonomic nervous system, III, 1000.
- chromaticity scales for, III, 260.
- defective, III, 1000.
- subjective, case of, III, 346.
- conservation of, in schools, III, 500.
- deprivation of, by central and peripheral lesions, III, 505.
- disturbed, in hypoglycæmia, III, 1000.
- effect of alcohol on, III, 259.
- efficiency of, and its conservation in industry, III, 500.
- field defects of, with cerebellar tumours, III, 259.
- loss of, in relation to squint, III, 747.
- mechanism of, III, 749.
- near, muscular balance in, III, 998.
- peripheral, fluctuations in, III, 505.
- primitive, III, 90.
- sensitivity of, effect of stimuli on, III, 92.
- testing of, for reading purposes, III, 747.
- for screening, III, 500, 747.
- See also Eyes.
- Visual cortex, association fibre system of, III, 260.
- Visual purple. See under Eyes, retina of.

Vitamins, and nutrition of farm animals, III, 23.
 and their deficiencies, in relation to childhood, III, 373.
 anti-grey hair, deficiency of, in silver foxes, III, 286.
 antirachitic, parenteral administration of, III, 376.
 balance experiments in, III, 23.
 biological oxidation and, III, 517.
 chemistry of, III, 455.
 content of, in dried mushrooms, III, 684.
 in salmon, III, 373.
 deficiency of, III, 283.
 cardiovascular affections due to, III, 337.
 in diet, paralysis from, III, 30.
 in relation to diarrhoea, III, 285.
 perosis due to, III, 897.
 rickets from, III, 28.
 effect of, on ears, III, 12.
 on eyes, III, 89.
 on growth and incidence of rickets, III, 1031.
 on infection and inflammation, III, 775.
 on pollen and fungus germination, III, 816.
 on respiratory infections in rheumatic children, III, 208.
 on tumours, III, 516.
 on white cell count, III, 326.
 in esculent fungi, III, 1033.
 in nervous diseases and health, III, 861.
 in rumen of sheep and cows fed vitamin-low diets, III, 285, 519, 893.
 pellagra and, III, 519.
 reaction of, with cell catalysts, III, 180.
 research on, micro-organisms in, III, 775.
 requirement of, for rats, III, 1033.
 treatment with, of muscular disorders, III, 739.
 of muscular dystrophy, III, 852.
 use of, in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, III, 92.
Vitamin-A, absorption of, in coeliac disease, III, 593.
 analysis of, physicochemically, III, 518.
 cod-liver oil unit and international unit of, III, 209.
 colloidal solutions of, III, 518.
 concentration of, in tissues, effect of nutritional intake on, III, 283.
 content of, in foods, III, 594.
 in milk in relation to diet, III, 209.
 in seal oil, III, 684.
 in vegetable oils, III, 891.
 deficiency of, cutaneous lesions and muscular weakness in, III, 1034.
 ears in relation to, III, 750.
 effects of, III, 1034.
 in relation to dark adaptation, III, 91.
 in relation to Sjögren's disease, III, 283.
 visual test for, III, 91, 594.
 depletion time of, in cattle, III, 775.
 determination of, III, 594, 775.
 in blood and liver as index of nutrition, III, 1034.
 in blood-plasma of cattle, III, 517.
 in human blood, III, 594.
 in minute amounts, biologically, III, 518.
 photo-electric photometer for, III, 595, 684.
 spectrophotometrically, effect of polar solvents on, III, 455.
 effect of, on gastric secretion, III, 444.
 on growth changes from inorganic iron feeding, III, 593.
 on hyperthyroidism, III, 283.

Vitamin-A, excretion of, in urine, III, 884.
 formation of, from β -carotene in rats, III, 1033.
 histological distribution of, in human organs, III, 891.
 in blood. See under Blood.
 in dripping, III, 456.
 in fish oils, III, 891.
 in liver, effect of carcinogenics on, III, 1034.
 in rats, shown by fluorescence microscopy, III, 1034.
 in relation to oestrogens, III, 761.
 in tumours, III, 1028.
 interaction of, with vitamin-E, III, 1033.
 intestinal absorption of, in rats, III, 23.
 requirement of, for laying hens, III, 23.
 supplied by lucerne meal, III, 115.
 for pigs, III, 29.
 serum-. See under Blood-serum.
 stability of, to ultra-violet light, III, 211.
 synthesis of, II, 63.
 treatment with, of Darier's disease, III, 594.
 use of, by rats and pigs, III, 683.
 effect of basal food intake on, III, 373.
 See also Carotene.
Vitamin-B, complex, III, 1034.
 and anterior pituitary, III, 757.
 clinical factors of, III, 518.
 deficiency of, in man, III, 283.
 in rats, III, 210.
 nonpellagrous eruptions due to, III, 596.
 treatment of, with yeast-peanut butter mixture, III, 776.
 factor of, required by albino mouse, III, 116.
 filtrate fraction of, pantothenic acid in relation to, III, 778.
 in normal nutrition, III, 115.
 in relation to nutrition of domestic animals, III, 24.
 in rumen, III, 374.
 treatment with, of lichen planus, III, 373.
 determination of, in urine, III, 116.
 effect of, in ophthalmology, III, 501.
 on blood count and hæmoglobin content of rats, III, 116.
 on chickens, III, 209.
 factors of, determination of, polarographically, III, 373.
 group, III, 776.
 in relation to fat metabolism, III, 518.
 supplemental feeding of, to infants, III, 24.
Vitamin-B₁, II, 381.
 absorption of, from placenta, III, 519.
 analogues of, II, 206.
 analysis of, III, 456.
 and insulin, III, 25.
 content of, in mice, III, 892.
 in vertebrate muscle, III, 116.
 deficiency of, blood-pyruvate in, III, 730.
 blood-sugar of chickens with, III, 892.
 in diabetes, peripheral neuropathy from, III, 373.
 in foxes, from fish feeding, III, 776.
 in relation to transamination, III, 684.
 detection of, with bismuth tri-iodide, III, 374.
 determination of, III, 374, 684.
 chemically, III, 596, 597.
 colorimetrically, III, 776.
 in blood, cerebrospinal fluid, and urine, by thiochrome method, III, 892.
 in natural substances, III, 25.
 in urine, III, 116, 596.

Vitamin-B₁, effect of, on chlorine in human milk, III, 456.
 on development and growth of cells, III, 471.
 on diphtheria, III, 456.
 on isolated frog's heart, III, 127.
 on oedema in sucklings, III, 284.
 on relation between Arakawa reaction and thrombocyte count in blood, III, 420.
 on urine of women with Arakawa-negative milk, III, 595.
 effect of six weeks deprivation of, on gastric juice, III, 116.
 excretion of, III, 1035.
 in Australian bread, III, 1035.
 in blood. See under Blood.
 in milk, III, 373.
 in Swiss bread, III, 1035.
 increase of intake of, by use of high-B₁ bread, III, 373.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 oxidation by bacteria in presence of, III, 305.
 pharmacology of, III, 24.
 phosphorylated. See Diphosphothiamin.
 phosphorylation of, effect of adrenalectomy on, III, 284.
 preparations of, assay of, fluorophotometrically, III, 25.
 pyridine analogue of, synthesis of, II, 232.
 pyrimidines related to, II, 52.
 requirement of, determination of, by urinary thiamin excretion in infants, III, 374.
 effect of exercise on, in rats, III, 283.
 synthesis of, by propionic bacteria, III, 1066.
 in seedlings treated with bacteria, III, 404.
 in vegetable tissue cultures, III, 939.
 thiazole component of, photochemistry of, III, 116.
 tolerance tests for, III, 595.
 treatment with, in pregnancy, III, 197.
 of bronchitis, III, 847.
 of heart failure, III, 843.
 use of, intraspinally, III, 519.
 See also Aneurin, and Thiamin.
Vitamin-B₂, complex, III, 210.
 choline in, III, 25.
 of liver, III, 117.
 determination of, III, 597.
 phosphorylation of, effect of adrenalectomy on, III, 284.
 See also Flavin, and Riboflavin.
Vitamin-B₆, III, 893.
 triacetate hydrochloride, II, 269.
 action of, effect of complementary factors on, III, 26.
 chemistry of, II, 268.
 compounds of, with borates, II, 53.
 deficiency of, dermatitis from, in rats, III, 777.
 in dogs, III, 777.
 in man, III, 286.
 in rats, III, 210.
 See also Acrodynia.
 bioassay of, III, 520.
 determination of, colorimetrically, III, 685.
 methiodide, II, 268.
 pharmacology and toxicity of, III, 221.
 treatment with, of anaemia in rabbits, III, 961.
 of chorea, III, 988.
 of egg-white disease, III, 777.
 See also Pyridoxine.

- Vitamin-C**, balance of, in healthy and sick children, III, 375.
consumption of, in fever, increase of, III, 521.
content of, in breast milk, III, 27.
in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 375.
in dried milk, III, 375.
in organs of rabbits, III, 27.
in paprika, in national diet, III, 522.
in tissues, in relation to oxidation, III, 599.
in viscera of healthy and scorbutic guinea-pigs, III, 521.
deficiency of, III, 287.
and enzyme activity in guinea-pigs, III, 532.
effect of potatoes in, III, 778.
in gastric diseases, III, 1037.
in man, III, 287.
in the army, III, 778.
determination of, and its distribution in nature, III, 456.
chemically, III, 599.
in blood during pregnancy, III, 419.
in surgical patients, III, 120.
in urine. See Urine, determination in, of ascorbic acid.
effect of, in treatment of infectious diseases, III, 119.
on amphetamine, III, 617.
on chickens, III, 209.
on creatine and creatine metabolism, III, 598.
on hyperthyroidism, III, 283.
on teeth, III, 119.
excretion of, by kidneys, III, 17, 202, 365.
in children, III, 778.
in urine, III, 586.
formation of, in plant cells, sources of, III, 598.
from plants in Taiwan, II, 58.
in cell physiology, III, 778.
in diet of school children, III, 1037.
in epilepsy, III, 119.
in plants, III, 942.
in serum. See under Blood-serum.
in tomatoes, in relation to manganese in soil, III, 778.
in vegetables, effect of cooking on, III, 28.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
oxidase, from Kêlor juice, determination of, with enzymes, III, 522.
oxidation of, III, 1037.
effect of copper on, III, 211.
effect of creatine, creatinine, and purines on, III, 287.
plasma-. See under Blood-plasma.
protein-bound, III, 375.
relation of, to paradontosis, III, 119.
to phenylalanine and tyrosine metabolism in premature infants, III, 894.
to reducing capacity, III, 118.
requirement of, effect of carbohydrates on, III, 521.
for infants, III, 27.
in Bantus, III, 118.
reserves of, test for, III, 120.
source of, in pot liquor, III, 1037.
standards of, determination of, III, 28.
standards and deficiency of, III, 27.
synthesis of, by plant tissues, III, 816.
in seedlings treated with bacteria, III, 404.
tissue content and excretion of, effect of dilantin sodium on, in rats, III, 598.
treatment with, of polycythæmia, III, 323.
of scurvy, III, 375.
See also Ascorbic acid.
- Vitamin-D**, addition of, extinction coefficient of oils after, III, 211.
analysis of, III, 457.
biologically, preparation of permanent records of, III, 779.
chick method for, III, 121, 779.
antirachitic activity of, effect of solvent on, III, 779.
carriers of, determination of, biologically, III, 457.
detection of, in blood-serum, III, 168.
determination of, photocolorimetrically, III, 599.
spectroscopically, III, 211, 599.
Tortelli-Jaffé reaction in relation to, III, 895.
distribution of, in brain, after repeated dosage, III, 376.
effect of, III, 29.
and calcium on growth and tooth formation, III, 120.
on growth changes from inorganic feeding, III, 593.
effect of dosage of, on organs, III, 29.
in dermatology, III, 1038.
in dripping, III, 456.
injection of, to protect from rickets, III, 1038.
intake of, in relation to age at time of deciduous incisor eruption, III, 376.
prevention of rickets with, in premature infants, III, 29.
relation of, to bone formation in rats, III, 28.
requirements of, for pigs, III, 29, 522.
stability of, to ultra-violet light, III, 211.
test for, use of alizarin in, III, 287.
treatment with, of rickets, III, 120, 779.
fat in, III, 28.
See also Viosterol.
- Vitamin-D₂**, determination of, spectrophotometrically, III, 121.
efficacy of, in various solvents, III, 376.
treatment with, of rickets, III, 29, 376.
of spasmophilia, III, 30, 376.
- Vitamin-D₃**, biological assay of, III, 30.
determination of, spectrophotometrically, III, 121.
irradiated, treatment with, of rickets, III, 376.
requirement of, for chicks, III, 287.
therapeutic value of, III, 30.
treatment with, of rickets, III, 29, 376.
of spasmophilia, III, 376.
- Vitamin-E**, I, 270 ; II, 287, 298.
compounds related to, behaviour of, at dropping mercury electrode, I, 270.
deficiency of, brain-cholesterol in encephalomalacia of chicks with, III, 896.
effect of, on rat endocrines, III, 759.
histology of embryos with, III, 896.
in relation to cod-liver oil toxicity, III, 779.
nervous system and muscle changes in, in rats, III, 686.
sarcoma following intestine ulceration in chicks with, III, 896.
effect of, in premature birth, III, 377.
on testosterone action in capons, III, 896.
lack of, effect of, on uterus structure and reactivity in rats, III, 522.
placental and mammary transfer of, in rats, III, 779.
relation of, to œstrogens, III, 268.
to œstrone, III, 522.
to substances of anthracene group, III, 896.
standard for, III, 1038.
- Vitamin-E**, therapeutic uses of, III, 377.
treatment with, of fibrositis, III, 686.
of muscle diseases, III, 565.
of nervous diseases, III, 986.
See also Tocopherols and Wheat-germ oil.
- Vitamin-F**, detection of, chemically, III, 600.
- Vitamin-H**, deficiency of, in relation to egg-white injury in chicks, III, 121.
identity of, with biotin, III, 779.
treatment with, of dermatitis in chicks, III, 286.
See also Biotin.
- Vitamin-K**, III, 491, 523.
activity and structure of, III, 377.
administration of materials acting as, III, 1038.
antepartum use of, III, 726.
bio-assay of, III, 377.
deficiency of, coagulation time in, effect of polyhydroxyanthraquinones on, III, 288.
in absence of jaundice, III, 646.
in relation to hæmorrhage, III, 166.
determination of, III, 779.
development of, and its uses in neonatal period, III, 557.
effect of, in biliary and hepatic diseases, III, 646.
in pediatrics, III, 1038.
2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinol diacetate exhibiting activity of, II, 24.
preparations, pharmacology of, III, 523.
synthetic, effect of, on blood coagulation time, III, 329.
therapeutic value and limitations of, III, 840.
toxicity of, in mice, III, 530.
treatment with, III, 288, 834.
of bile duct diseases, III, 211.
of bleeding in newborn, III, 834.
of erythroblastosis in icterus gravis neonatorum, III, 328.
of hæmorrhagic disease, III, 245.
in newborn, III, 418, 646.
of hypoprothrombinæmic states, III, 967.
of newborn, III, 834.
See also 2-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone.
- Vitamin-K₁**, derivatives, II, 18.
determination of, by reduction-oxidation, II, 156.
synthesis of, II, 18.
- Vitamin-L**, and dextrin diet, III, 1038.
complex, effect of, on growth and lactation, in relation to filtrate factor, III, 210.
- Vitamin-P**, action of, in hæmorrhagic states, III, 727.
on circulation, III, 843.
deficiency of, in man, III, 287.
in purpura, III, 8.
treatment with, of purpura in measles, III, 645.
See also Citrin.
- Vitellus**, ψ -globulin-lecithin in, III, 204.
- Vitiligo**, treatment of, with melanophoric hormone, III, 439.
- Vitreous state**, I, 203.
- Vobaite**, crystal structure of, I, 354.
- Volborthite**, crystal structure of, I, 230.
- Volcanoes**, Japanese, geochemistry of, I, 433.
- Volcanoids**, classification of, I, 356.
- Volmeters**, neuro-, III, 315.
- Volume**, atomic, graphs of, I, 96.
molecular, additivity of, I, 29.
and structure, I, 324.
refraction and interionic forces and, I, 244.

Volume, non-dissolving. See Adsorption, negative.
 small, tubes for, I, 486.
 Volumeter, for small organs, III, 820.
 Vomocidine, derivatives, oxidation of, II, 382.
 Vomocine methosulphate, II, 382.
 Vomocinemethylbetaine, II, 382.
 Vomiting, in children, III, 361.
 in newborn infants, III, 200.
 initiated by staphylococcal enterotoxin, III, 679.
 Vulva, acetylcholine in, after oestrogen injection, III, 101.
 Vulvovaginitis, gonococcal, treatment of, with oestradiol in children, III, 1010.
 by oestrogenic suppositories, III, 441.

W.

Wagner-Meerwein rearrangement, II, 261.
 Walden inversion, in replacement of hydroxyl by halogens, II, 131.
 Walking, neurophysiology of, III, 87.
 Warfare, chemical, materials for, I, 420; II, 311.
 chemicals for, I, 27; II, 35.
 danger to hearing apparatus in, III, 506.
 mental and nervous diseases of soldiers during, III, 860.
 nutrition in relation to, III, 890.
 wounds of. See under Wounds.
 Wash bottles, I, 60.
 Wasps, sex determination in, III, 4.
 stings, sudden death from, III, 1080.
 Water, activity of mixtures of, with *n*-butyl alcohol, I, 47.
 adsorption of, by cereals and gels, I, 205.
 by cotton, I, 464.
 bacteria in, III, 927.
 balance of, effect of coramine on, III, 219.
 tests for, in acute illness, III, 554.
 body-, in dogs, III, 33.
 contact angle between, and minerals, I, 38.
 co-ordination, formation, and structure of, I, 216.
 crystallisation of, I, 248.
 density of, bound by starch, I, 38.
 diffusion of, into *n*-butyl alcohol, I, 162.
 distillation of, I, 283.
 domestic, dental caries in relation to, III, 775.
 drinking, fluorine in, in districts with goitre, III, 183.
 electrical conductivity of, in supersonic fields, I, 77.
 elimination of, from organic compounds in presence of bases, II, 98.
 energy-volume coefficients of, I, 250.
 equilibrium of, with ethyl alcohol under reduced pressure, I, 15.
 evaporation of, effect of surface films on, I, 411.
 from earthen jugs, I, 248.
 ground, hydraulics of, I, 181.
 motion of, theory of, I, 433.
 of Equus beds area, Kansas, I, 134.
 heavy. See Deuterium oxido.
 hydrogen-ion scattering in, I, 286.
 lake, bacteria in, III, 1066.
 eutropic, iron and manganese in, I, 487.
 Japanese, iron in, I, 60.
 oxidation of organic phosphorus in, with perchloric acid, I, 386.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.

Water, mineral, Ancash, analysis of, I, 434.
 catalytic action of, I, 214.
 Masutomi, radon content of, I, 433.
 Matijino, I, 225.
 near McLeod, Montana, composition of, I, 283.
 radium content of, in Japan, I, 133.
 Surangudi, I, 308.
 thermal, Foochow, analysis of, I, 60.
 Japanese, I, 350.
 copper, lead, and zinc content of, I, 92.
 Kasakhstan, lithium in, I, 225.
 Vrnjacka Banja, I, 308.
 Vretnice, I, 225.
 partition of sulphur dioxide between, and immiscible solvents, I, 80.
 passage of, through capillary and cell walls, III, 331.
 pure, preparation of, I, 123.
 from tap-water, with "allassions," I, 55.
 purification of, I, 173.
 rain, isotopic composition of, I, 392.
 nitrogen in, I, 392.
 reflectivity of, effect of dissolved sodium salts on, I, 192.
 refractive index of mixtures of, with *n*-butyl alcohol, I, 162.
 removal of, apparatus for, I, 392.
 river, intertidal area of Aberdeenshire Dee, ecology of, I, 134.
 Kviril, manganese in slime of, I, 181.
 Mologa, oxygen deficiency of, I, 283.
 salt, evaporation of, I, 308.
 sea, Arctic, isotopic composition of, I, 487.
 calcium carbonate in, I, 180.
 sediments in, radioactivity of, I, 134.
 thorium-uranium ratio in, I, 61.
 soil. See under Soils.
 solubility in, of nitrobenzene, I, 332.
 solution and diffusion rates in mixtures of, with ethyl alcohol, I, 162.
 spreading of oils on, I, 411.
 sterilisation of, with increased salt content, III, 390.
 vapour, adsorption of, on silica, I, 37.
 charged, preparation and uses of, I, 23.
 diffusion of, through slits in impermeable membranes, I, 201.
i- and *s*-nomograms for mixtures of, with benzene, I, 370.
 reaction of, with methane, I, 118.
 second virial coefficient of, I, 293.
 spectrum of, near infra-red, I, 291.
 thermal conductivity and viscosity of, I, 200.
 vapour-phase composition of mixtures of, with carbon dioxide, I, 211.
 wetting power increase in, I, 166.
 See also Ice, Moisture, and Steam.
 Water analysis, detection in, of coliform bacilli, III, 536.
 determination in, of copper, I, 92.
 of nitrates, with phenoldisulphonic acid, I, 175.
 of vanadium, I, 89.
 determination of, in presence of carbonyl compounds, II, 80.
 Water of crystallisation, determination of, in aquo-complex compounds, by hydride method, I, 425.
 reaction of, with metals, I, 18.
 Water pumps. See under Pumps.
 Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, III, 94, 348, 867.
 in septicæmia, III, 754.
 treatment of, III, 754.

Watermelons, carotenoid and provitamin-A content of, III, 594.
 proteins in, biological value of, III, 592.
 Waves, damping of, by surface-active substances, I, 411.
 electromagnetic, propagation of, in ionised media, I, 4.
 reflexion of, by layer with negative dielectric constant, I, 444.
 Hertzian, rendering visible and photographing of, I, 137.
 production of, by spherical concentrations of compressed air, I, 406.
 sound. See under Sound.
 supersonic, dispersion of metals in liquids by, I, 11.
 in liquids, electric discharge from, I, 449.
 oxidising action of, I, 481.
 ultra-short, effect of, on irreducible metabolism, III, 44.
 ultrasonic, absorption of, by electrolytes, I, 162.
 in air and in monatomic gases, I, 159.
 in liquids, I, 368.
 measurement of, I, 223.
 chemical effect of, I, 86.
 diffraction of, in glass, I, 449.
 velocity of, dispersion of, in organic liquids, I, 329.
 in liquids, I, 20.
 effect of temperature on, I, 77.
 in solutions, I, 456.
 Waxes, insect. See under Insects.
 sugar-cane. See under Sugar-cane.
 Weevils, bean, Mexican. See *Zabrotes subfasciatus*.
 cowpea, Southern, life of, in relation to humidity, III, 886.
 Weight, loss of, and heat production in rabbits, III, 30.
 Weights, molecular. See Molecular weights.
 Weissenberg patterns, equi-inclination, correction factor for, I, 222.
 Welding, electric arc, chemistry and physiology of, III, 620.
 Wells, near Wasco, California, sediments of, metamorphism of, I, 434.
 Wernicke's disease, III, 658.
 in pregnancy, ocular complications in, III, 865.
 Wetting, static hysteresis of, effect of adsorbed vapours on, I, 38.
 Wetting agents, as bases for lotions and ointments, III, 699.
 Whale oil, seborrhœa in rats from feeding with, III, 773.
 Wheat, carbohydrate activity in, III, 711.
 carbohydrate metabolism and winter hardness of, III, 815.
 catalase in, III, 712.
 42-chromosome, synthesis of, III, 817.
 germination and ripening, protease-protein complex in, III, 937.
 Indian. See *Plantago fastigiata*.
 proteolytic enzymes and protein resistance in, III, 923.
 ripening, enzyme activity on, III, 937.
 starch of. See under Starch.
 transpiration of, after awn removal, III, 539.
 Wheat bran, effect of, on age at sexual maturity, III, 114.
 Wheat germ, eruption due to, III, 397.
 nucleoproteins and nucleic acids of, III, 819.
 vitamins in, III, 942.
 Wheat germ oil, treatment with, of abortion, III, 510.
 of fowl paralysis, III, 9.

- Wheat plants, autogenesis of, in light, III, 401.
germination and growth of, effect of mercuric ethyl bromide, phytohormone, and potassium nitrate on, III, 1084.
infection of, with *Puccinia triticina*, transpiration in, III, 539.
physiology of, III, 815.
spring, development of reproductive organs in, III, 479.
effect of nitrogen starvation on, III, 480.
vernalisation of, III, 539.
See also *Triticum vulgare*.
- Wheat products, Australian, aneurin content of, III, 595.
- Whitlockite, I, 490.
- Whooping-cough, III, 628.
agglutinin formation in, III, 392, 393, 474.
effect on, of high altitudes, III, 84.
immunisation against, and diphtheria, III, 52.
prevention of, by *C. pertussis* vaccine, III, 474.
prophylaxis and treatment of, III, 392.
treatment of, with pertussis toxin, III, 230.
vaccine, therapy with, III, 52.
See also Pertussis.
- Width-weight tables, III, 823.
- Willemite, Balmat, morphology and paragenesis at, I, 92.
electron bombardment of, I, 149.
occurrence of, I, 353.
photoconductivity of, I, 93.
- Willow wood, watermark disease of, III, 636.
- Wilson chamber, I, 223.
projection, I, 58.
- Wilson's disease after splenectomy, III, 987.
- Winckel's disease, III, 557.
- Witch of Agnesi, properties of, I, 357.
- Withania coagulans*, milk-clotting enzyme of, III, 483.
- Wolframite, X-ray analysis of, I, 490.
- Wollaston, I, 180, 224.
- ψ -Wollastonite, equilibrium of, with akermanite and gehlenite, I, 488.
- Wolves, cross-breeding of, with dogs, III, 721.
- Women, college, of Middle-States, anthropometry of, III, 240.
- Wood, cedar. See Cedar wood.
decay of, due to fungi, III, 234.
delignification in, III, 62.
destruction of, by death-watch beetles, III, 150.
fir. See Fir wood.
hemlock. See Hemlock wood.
larch. See Larch wood.
maple. See Maple wood.
mesquite. See Mesquite wood.
oxygen consumption by tissues of, III, 59.
petrified, composed of ferric oxide, I, 434.
spruce. See Spruce wood.
willow. See Willow wood.
- Wool, amino-acid composition of, II, 88.
cystine disulphide linkings in, action of sulphites on, III, 275.
hydroxyamino-acid fraction of, II, 179.
sodium carbonate-treated, lanthionine from, II, 188.
tribo-electricity in, I, 158.
- Work, capacity for, in old age, III, 43.
clinical indices and metabolism of horses during, III, 700.
- Worms, army-, southern. See *Prodenia eridania*.
- Worms, earth-, alimentary tract of. See Alimentary tract.
hook, haemoglobin and reticulocytes in children with, III, 324.
infection with, leucocyte count in, III, 645.
tape-, cultivation of, III, 1022.
elimination of, with atebrin, in mice, III, 217.
- Wounds, and burns, combination of, III, 222.
disruption of, plasma-vitamin-C and serum-proteins in, III, 521.
effect on, of antiseptics, III, 126.
healing of, effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 291.
electrochemistry of, in man, III, 1.
in diabetes, III, 349.
in skin of rabbit, III, 367.
treatment with urea in, III, 132.
with cysteine hydrochloride, III, 294.
infected, spread of bacteria and toxins from, III, 1065.
treatment of, with sulphanilamide and sulphanilamide-allantoin ointment, III, 527.
with sulphanilamide powder and hydrogen peroxide, III, 460.
infection of, chemotherapy of, III, 606.
prevention and treatment of, III, 527.
shock from. See Shock, traumatic.
streptococcal, treatment of, with sulphanilamide powder, III, 606.
sulphonamide concentration in, III, 1047.
treatment of, by hypertonic saline irrigation, III, 222.
with "Bipp" in sheep, III, 1049.
with sulphathiazole, III, 1047.
war, effect of soil bacteria on, III, 228.
streptococci from, III, 931.
treatment of, with sulphonamides, III, 931.
treatment of, with sulphonamide powder, in France, III, 33.
- Wurtz reaction, mechanism of, II, 90.

X.

- Xanthelasmatis in childhood, III, 379.
- Xanthic acid, alkyl esters, spectrochemistry of, I, 398.
salts, reaction of, with dihydric alcohols and their dibromides, II, 57.
spectrochemistry of, I, 398.
- Xanthine, determination of, in presence of guanine, II, 276.
- Xanthium pennsylvanicum*, nitrogen nutrition and photoperiodism in, III, 480.
- Xanthoma eruptivum, III, 901.
- Xanthomatosis, androgen in urine in, III, 870.
in old age, III, 32.
of skeleton in adult, III, 1040.
- Xanthopterin, treatment with, of anaemia in fish, III, 961.
- Xanthoria fallax*, constituents of, II, 299.
- Xenon, isotopes, radioactive, from uranium fission, I, 144.
radioactivity of, induced, I, 395.
Zeeman effect of, I, 93.
- Xenon organic compounds, with phenol, I, 342.
Xenopus, breeding of, action of pituitary hormones in, III, 870.
Xenopus laevis, effect of anterior pituitary extracts from man on, III, 265.
- β -p-Xenoyl- α -dimethylacrylic acids. See β -p-Xenoyl- α -methylcrotonic acids.
- β -p-Xenoyl- α -methylbutyric acids, and their methyl esters, II, 135.
cis- and trans- β -p-Xenoyl- α -methylcrotonic acids, and their derivatives, II, 134.
reduction of, and their esters, II, 135.
- Xenylamine, dipole moment of, I, 448.
- γ -Xenyl- α - β -dimethyl- Δ^2 -buteno- γ -lactone, II, 135.
- γ -p-Xenyl- α - β -dimethylbutyrolactone, II, 136.
- Xerophthalmia, in children in Batavia, III, 23.
- Xestobium rufovillosum*, wood destruction by, III, 150.
- Xiphophorus helleri*, anal fin transformation of, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 760.
- Xiphus gladius*, vitamin-A in, III, 891.
- Xylans, in marine algae, III, 151.
- Xylene, electrochemistry of solutions in, I, 378.
inflammation produced by, capillary permeability in, III, 83.
o-Xylene, dibromo-, electron diffraction and structure of, I, 454.
m-Xylene, azeotropic mixtures of, with ethyl alcohol, I, 406.
equilibrium of, with naphthalene and toluene, I, 415.
solubility in, of hydrogen, I, 409.
o-, m-, and p-Xylenes, equilibria in mixtures of, I, 337.
m-Xylene-6-sulphonamide, 4-amino-, and its 4-acetyl derivative, II, 358.
p-Xylene-5-sulphonamide, 2-amino-, and its 2-acetyl derivative, II, 358.
2-(m-Xylene-6'-sulphonamido)pyridine, 4'-amino-, and its 4'-acetyl derivative, II, 358.
2-(p-Xylene-5'-sulphonamido)pyridine, 2'-amino-, and its 2'-acetyl derivative, II, 358.
o-, m-, and p-Xylenesulphonic acids, thiuronium derivatives, II, 275.
m-Xylene-6-sulphonyl chloride, 4-amino-, 4-acetyl derivative, II, 358.
4-m-Xylidine, 2-bromo-6-nitro-, II, 8.
Xylidinesulphonamides, preparation of, II, 358.
- Xylotri-hydroxyglutardialdehyde, and its derivatives, II, 160.
- p-Xyloquinol diacetate, II, 298.
- m-Xyloquinone, dibromo-, reaction of, with sodiummalonic ester, II, 144.
- Xylose, tolerance to, and blood-urea in nephritic rats, III, 1020.
- d-Xylose, assimilation of, by animal organisms, III, 683.
utilisation of, in diet, III, 525.
- l-Xylose, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- l-Xylulose, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- d-Xyluronic acid, strontium salt, II, 160.
- m-Xylol ethers, 2:4-dichloro-, II, 222.
- β -s-m-Xylol-d-galactoside, and its tetraacetate, II, 315.
- β -p-Xylolpropionic acid, II, 218.

Y.

- Ya-tan-tze, pharmacology of, III, 787.
treatment with, of amebiasis, III, 787.
- Yakriton, III, 446.
effect of, on blood picture, III, 1018.
on chromate poisoning in rabbits, III, 617.
on urinary excretion, III, 448.

Yaws, treatment of, compared with syphilis, with mapharsen and neosalvarsan, III, 296.
 in Solomon Islands, III, 917.

Yeast, *p*-aminobenzoic acid from, III, 1063.
 anticomplementary factor in, III, 304.
 autolysis of, aneurin and riboflavin formation during, III, 797.
 auxin formation in cultures of, III, 1063.
 baker's, ammonia assimilation by, III, 227.
 respiration of, at low oxygen tension, III, 797.
 effect of carbon monoxide on, III, 304.
 carbohydrate and potassium metabolism by, III, 227.
 classification of species of, III, 228.
 culture of, from diseased tissues, III, 706.
 determination in, of phosphatase, III, 138.
 differentiation of species of, III, 227.
 dry, vitamin effect of, III, 373.
 drying of, proteolytic decomposition in, III, 706.
 ergosterol content of, in autolysis, III, 624.
 fermentation by, effect of aneurin on, III, 596.
 effect of sulphite cleavage of aneurin on, III, 374.
 glucose phosphorylation in, III, 923.
 of dextrin, III, 706.
 fermentation and pyruvic acid formation by, III, 304.
 film-forming, III, 924.
 flavoprotein from, III, 535.
 glucose utilisation by, effect of poisons on, III, 797.
 growth of, effect of acidity on, III, 707.
 on sulphite waste liquor, III, 924.
 growth-inhibitor from, III, 797.
 growth substances for, III, 471.
 irradiation of, nucleic acid-like substances from, III, 924.
 Korean, bacteria of, III, 51.
 nutrition of, amino-acids in, III, 138.
 polypeptide from, III, 387.
 polysaccharide from, II, 87.
 reduction by, of Tillmans' reagent, III, 924.
 respiration of, effect on, of cytochrome *c* extracts, III, 388.
 sedimentation rate of, effect of growth-substance on, III, 48.
 staining of, III, 316.
 sterol metabolism by, III, 48.
 succinic acid formation by, III, 624.
 treatment with, in mixtures with peanut butter, of vitamin-B complex deficiency, III, 776.

Yeast cells, living, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 303.
 stain for, III, 1063.

Yeast extracts, growth-promoting activity and ultra-violet absorption spectra of, III, 303.

Yellow cross. See Diethyl sulphide, $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro-.

Yellow fever, histology of, in man, III, 935.
 virus, culture of, III, 55.

Yohimbine, constitution of, II, 176, 341.
 effect of, on isolated organs, III, 613.
 on oestrous cycle in rats, III, 875.
 toxicity of, compared with corynanthine and corynantheine, III, 381.

Ytterbium nitrate, hydrates, I, 481.

Ytterbium electrodes. See under Electrodes.

Yttrium, isotopes, radioactive, I, 143.
 long-lived, γ -rays from, I, 442.

Yttrium nitrate, hydrates, I, 481.

Yttriofluorite, spectra of, absorption and fluorescence, I, 320.

Z.

Zabrotes subfasciatus, asthma and rhinitis due to, III, 811.

Zea mays, seeds, chemical treatment of, III, 482.
 stigmas, constituents of extracts of, III, 234.

Zeeman effect, of forbidden lines, I, 438.

Zinc, affinity between, and sulphur, I, 469.
 crystals, optically mosaic and single, growth conditions for, I, 78.
 single, internal friction of, I, 404.
 distribution of, in cereals and vegetables, III, 150.
 electrodeposition of, from zinc sulphate solutions, I, 479.
 equilibrium of, with dithizone, I, 409.
 in carbonic anhydrase, III, 136.
 ions, discharge of, at dropping mercury cathodes, I, 471.
 radioactive, half-life period of, I, 187.
 reaction of, with crotyl and methylvinylcarbinyl chlorides, II, 346.
 with crystal hydrates, I, 18.
 with hydrochloric acid, I, 381.
 self-consistent field of, I, 191.
 self-diffusion in, I, 201.

Zinc alloys, with magnesium, corrosion of, I, 252.
 with mercury, liquid, reduction of nitro-compounds by, II, 24.
 with silver, equilibrium diagrams of, I, 163.

Zinc compounds, effect of feeding of, on mares, III, 41.
 in hot springs of Japan, I, 92.
 in teeth, III, 18.
 natural, fluorescence of, I, 435.

Zinc bromide, films, electron diffraction by, I, 82.
 solubility of, in ethyl ether, I, 409.
 carbonates, basic, natural, I, 436.
 chloride, crystallisation of, from its aqueous solutions, electron diffraction of, I, 453.
 equilibrium of, with aluminium in melts, I, 377.
 films, electron diffraction by, I, 39, 82.
 transport numbers of, I, 16.
 hydride, spectrum of, nuclear isotope shift in, I, 4.
 oxide, electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with chromic oxide and copper, I, 49.
 electron diffraction of, I, 453.
 equilibrium of, with sulphur trioxide and water, I, 115.

Zinc oxide, smoke, crystal structure of, I, 156.
 peroxide, treatment with, of ulcers, III, 529, 618.
 oxyphosphate, effect of, on dental pulp, III, 219.
 silicate, yellow-fluorescent, I, 343.
 sulphate, compressibility of aqueous solutions of, I, 460.
 equilibrium of, with sulphuric acid and water, I, 115.
 thermodynamics of mixtures of, with sulphuric acid and water, I, 168.
 sulphide, crystal structure of, I, 7.
 films, formation of, on solutions of zinc salts, I, 39.
 heat of formation of, I, 469.
 precipitation of, from solutions of ammonium citrate and citric acid, I, 428.
 solid solutions of, with cadmium and manganous sulphides, I, 377.
 solubility product of, I, 164.
 solution of, in sodium sulphide solutions, I, 56.
 thermodynamics of, I, 416.
 wurtzite-sphalerite transition of, I, 353.

Zinc organic compounds :—

Zinc ferrocyanide, colloidal, dialysis of, I, 297.
 reaction of, with ceric, ferric, and thorium hydroxides, I, 113.
 halides, additive compounds of, with 1:4-dioxan, II, 74.
 insulinate, spectrum of, absorption, near infra-red, I, 148.
 See also Insulin-zinc.

Zinc determination :—
 determination of, as zinc anthranilate, I, 387.
 in plants, III, 713, 942.

Zinc ores, Shawangunk Mountain, New York, I, 61.

"Zincgenol", effect of, on dental pulp, III, 219.

Zincite, growths of, in manganosite, I, 354.

Zinnia elegans, constituents of, II, 330.

Zircon, optical, radioactive, and spectrographic properties of, I, 226.

Zirconia. See Zirconium dioxide.

Zirconium compounds, quadrivalent, reducibility of, I, 53.

Zirconium tetrachloride, equilibrium of, with sodium chloride, I, 377.
 hydroxide, sols, coagulation of, opacity measurement in, I, 41.
 dioxide, equilibrium of, with calcium chloride, I, 377.
 glass melts in systems of, with alumina and silica, I, 163.

Zirconium determination :—
 determination of, with iodates, I, 221.

Zymostane, II, 42.

Zymostane- C_{22} [C_3 -dicarboxylate acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 42.

Zymostanone, and bromo-, II, 42.

Zymostanyl benzoate and phenylurethane, II, 42.

α -Zymostenol, benzoate, II, 42.

β -Zymostenol, and its derivatives, II, 42.

Zymosterol, constitution of, II, 41.

Zyzyphus vulgaris, constituents of, II, 328.
 seeds, constituents of, II, 300.